This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

THE STATE HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF WISCONSIN
FOUNDED 1846

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

DOUGLASS DURFEE REED, TAKEN WHEN 31 DAYS OLD. BORN OCT. 3, 1905.

The youngest descendant of Thomas Durfee, of the 10th generation, known to his grandfather, the compiler of this work.

"I think, when I read that sweet story of old,
When Jesus was here among men,
How He called little children as lambs to his fold,
I should like to have been with them then."

Digitized by Google

THE DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS DURFEE

OF

PORTSMOUTH, R. I.

By WM. F. REED.

VOL. II

NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

PRESS OF GIBSON BROTHERS
WASHINGTON, D. C.
1905.

Digitized by Google

COPYRIGHTED APRIL 25, 1900, BY WM. F. REED, IN THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS, AT WASHINGTON, D. C.

WISCONSIN HISTORICAL SOCIETY

Digitized by Google

CS
71
D958
1902-05
141,007

PREFACE.

The First Volume of this work covers the first six generations of the descendants of Thomas Durfee, of Portsmouth, R. I. (born 1643 in England) and this, the Second Volume, is a continuation of the record, bringing forward from the First Volume each person, surnamed Durfee, therein mentioned (in the sixth generation that married), continuing the account to date; the children in last records being in the tenth generation.

These two volumes cover all data of the descendants of Thomas Durfee that can be verified by township records of New England and the Bible records of families in various parts of the United States of America.

The descendants (if any) of Richard, son of Richard (the 2d son of Thomas Durfee) have no record that has been found, which identifies them as such; however it is presumed that one Capt. Richard Durfee, who lived at New London, Conn., about 1730 to 174–, was probably that person.

There were a large number of Durfeys born in Connecticut, descendants of Joseph and Ann (Buck) Durfey, which tradition claims to be descendants of Thomas Durfee. A record of a large number of these people has been collected by the compiler of this work, also other Durfee families living in Vermont and Rhode Island that are unable to give record of their ancestor, but as it does not appear, from any record of emigrants that came to the United Colonies of America prior to the Revolution, that any Durfees, Durfeys, or Durpheys came, it is probable that all who trace their lineage to a Durfee living in New England before that period were descendants of Thomas Durfee; that by reason of neglect of filing records of fami lies or parts of families in the customary way of their time, a loss of identification has resulted.

In closing this work the compiler wishes to impress his

Digitized by Google

kindred with some thought of the sacred relations these pages reveal.

1st.—That "it is not all of life to live."

2d.—"What are these among so many" was spoken on the mountain side centuries ago, when more than five thousand were fed with a few loaves and fishes by Him who could say I and my Father are one; our Heavenly Father blessed the family of Thomas Durfee, once confined to the limits of the town of Portsmouth, R. I., and his posterity are numbered in part only, by the two volumes of this work.

3d.—In the war for independence more than 90 per cent. of the then living male descendants of Mr. Durfee were enrolled in the Revolutionary Army; in the war to maintain the Union more than 300 of his descendants served in the Union Army, while not more than about 20 that were of his name were in the opposing force.

The marching on of this host of kindred has brought them into all the walks of life that lead to that which is best.

Long before the Christian era these words were written: "There is a way which seemeth right unto a man, but the end thereof are the ways of death." As in the past, so I trust in the coming years, these kindred will march on, seeking to do only that which seems right in the sight of their Heavenly Parent. The first miracle of the Savior was performed at a marriage, thus forever putting his seal of approval on the sacred relations which precede the home and through which human life is extended; and later told of the manner of entrance to the heavenly home by His words, "Ye must be born again;" as we love the relations of this life let us not fail to acquire title to the eternal home, and looking to, and trusting in God, say in the language of the Psalmist, "So teach us to number our days that we may apply our hearts unto wisdom."

Digitized by Google

PART I.

244. **Durfee, Thomas** (William 4th, David 3d, William 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of William and Eunice (Bowen) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I., and Killingly, Conn.; born in Killingly, Conn., June 21, 1771; died in Killingly, Conn., November 20, 1847; married in Killingly, Conn., to SARAH CARDER.

Their children were (born in Killingly, Conn.):

821.—**Lucina,** born January 14, 1797.
822.—**Rispah,** born September 12, 1798.
823.—**Esther,** born April 3, 1802.
824.—**Eunice B.,** born February 12, 1804.
825.—**Julia,** born September 24, 1806.
826.—**John Carder,** born August 17, 1808.
827.—**Harriet,** born September 13, 1811.
828.—**Sarah,** born November 1, 1812.
829.—**Thomas,** born December 12, 1815.
830.—**George W.,** born March 27, 1819.

The record of the above family was not received in time to be printed in the first volume.

361. **Durfee, Rebecca** (Thomas 5th, Cory 4th, Thomas 3d, Robert 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Thomas and Betsey (Payne) (Read) Durfee, of Freetown, Mass.; born at Steep Brook, Freetown, Mass., April 15, 1798; died in Providence, R. I., October 11, 1861; married in Fall River, Mass., August 15, 1813, to HENRY CLEVELAND, of Freetown, Mass. (a sea captain), son of David and Deborah (Conklin) (Durfee) Cleveland; born in Freetown, Mass. He was lost at sea.

Their children were:

I.—HENRY CLEVELAND, born December 13, 18—; died in Providence, R. I., March 13, 1878; married in Newport, R. I., to HARRIET BRYON ALLEN, of Newport, R. I. They

Digitized by Google

lived in Providence, R. I., where Mr. Cleveland conducted the business of ship chandler and merchant.

Their children were:

1st.—HENRY ALLEN CLEVELAND, who died December 22, 1885; he married 1867–'8 MARY CHASE.

2d.—BRADFORD DURFEE CLEVELAND died in Providence, R. I., December 24, 1871; unmarried.

3d.—HANNAH ELIZABETH CLEVELAND, died in Providence, R. I., May —, 1877; married 1873 (as 2d wife) to GEORGE T. DANA.

4th.—REBECCA JACKSON CLEVELAND, died in Providence, R. I., June 18, 1871; married June 30, 1870, as first wife of GEORGE T. DANA.

II.—DEBORAH CLEVELAND, born December 16, 1816; died in Providence, R. I., September 20, 1890; married in Providence, R. I., May 8, 1826, to MORRIS DEMING, son of Morris and Catherine (Morgan) Deming; born in Hartford, Conn., August 4, 1807; died in Providence, R. I., June 20, 1889.

Their children were:

1st.—THOMAS DURFEE DEMING, born February 26, 1838.

2d.—EDMUND JACKSON DEMING, born April 4, 1840; died December 29, 1846.

3d.—MORRIS BRADFORD DEMING, born July 30, 1842; married July 28, 1870, to MARY JONES CHACE, daughter of William F. and Antoinette (Fisher) Chace.

4th.—CAROLINE REBECCA DEMING, born August 3, 1845; died April 29, 1847.

5th.—SARAH JACKSON DEMING, born June 28, 1847; married December 5, 1870, to ROBINSON PIERCE, son of Robinson and Abby (————) Pierce; they resided, 1905, in Providence, R. I.

6th.—JOHN DEMING, born February 18, 1850.

III.—BETSEY CLEVELAND, born February 6, 1820; died July 7, 1821.

362. **Durfee, Benjamin** (Thomas 5th, Cory 4th, Thomas 3d, Robert 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Thomas and Betsey (Payne) (Read) Durfee, of Freetown, Mass.; born in Fall

Digitized by Google

River, Mass., December 25, 1802; married May 13, 1827, to SUSAN SNELL; born in June, 1804; died December 13, 1836.

Their children were:

831.—1. **Benjamin T.**, born April, 1831; died November 6, 1833. Mr. Durfee married a second time in Fall River, Mass., September 3, 1837, to ELIZABETH C. RIDER. They had one child.

832.—1. **Benjamin T.**, born January 3, 1838; died March 3, 1838.

363. **Durfee, Hope** (Cory 5th, Cory 4th, Thomas 3d, Robert 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Cory and Betsey (Hathaway) Durfee, of Freetown and Fall River, Mass.; born in Fall River, Mass., December 25, 1810; married in Fall River, Mass., August 18, 1831, to WILLIAM WINSLOW, of Fall River, Mass.

Their children were:

I.—LUCY C. WINSLOW, born March 23, 1832.
II.—HARRIET W. WINSLOW, born July 22, 1833.
III.—CAROLINE WINSLOW, born March 7, 1835.
IV.—HELEN A. WINSLOW, born August 15, 1836.
V.—ISAAC C. WINSLOW, born February 1, 1838.

364. **Durfee, Deborah** (Cory 5th, Cory 4th, Thomas 3d, Robert 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Cory and Betsey (Hathaway) Durfee, of Freetown and Fall River, Mass.; born in Fall River, Mass., March 25, 181-; died February 7, 1881; married in Fall River, Mass., July 2, 1829, to JOB T. WILSON.

Their children were:

I.—JOB WILSON, born November 11, 1829.
II.—DEBORAH WILSON, born March 12, 1831.
III.—ELIZABETH WILSON, born June 2, 1832.
IV.—CELESTINE WILSON, born December 20, 1833.

365. **Durfee, Cory** (Cory 5th, Cory 4th, Thomas 3d, Robert 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Cory and Betsey (Hathaway) Durfee, of Freetown and Fall River, Mass.; born in Freetown, Mass., March 31, 1813; died in Fall River, Mass.,

Digitized by Google

July 31, 1842; married in Fall River, December 16, 1833, to PHEBE M. HATHAWAY, of Fall River; born in 1813; died in Fall River, Mass., November 2, 1843.

Their children were (born in Fall River, Mass.):

833.—1st. **John H.,** born May 19, 1835; died August 16, 1836.

834.—2d. **Phebe H.,** born in March, 1839; died November 2, 1839.

835.—3d. **Hannah E.,** born in June, 1841; died January 17, 1842.

The following is a brief extract from the will of **Cory Durfee,** *from book 84, page 413, Probate Court Records at Taunton, Mass. The will states he was a "house right" and is dated June 7, 1842, recorded October 4, 1842. The bequests were :*

Item 1.—To sister Betsey Young wife of John Young $1.00.

Item 2.—To sister Deborah Wilson wife of Job T. Wilson $1.00.

Item 3.—To children of (deceased) sister Hope Winslow $1.00 *and lastly to wife Phebe M. Durfee, all real and personal property and she is appointed Executrix.*

366. **Durfee, Betsey** (Cory 5th, Cory 4th, Thomas 3d, Robert 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Cory and Betsey (Hathaway) Durfee, of Freetown and Fall River, Mass.; born in Fall River, Mass., February 13, 1815; died in Providence, R. I., March 19, 1889; married in Fall River, October 11, 1832, to JOHN YOUNG, of Fall River.

Their children were (born in Fall River, Mass.):

1st.—MARY E. YOUNG, born April 16, 1834.

2d. —ABBY YOUNG, born December 11, 1835.

3d.—JOHN YOUNG, who married LURETTA SEARS.

Mrs. YOUNG married a second time December 19, 1878, to HENRY IDE.

367 **Durfee, Ruth** (John J. 5th, Eliakim 4th, John 3d, Robert 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of John Jenckes and Anna (Bennett) Durfee (or Durfey), of Providence, R. I., and Killingly, Conn.; born in Providence, R. I., September 18, 1771; died in East Smithfield, Pa., April 28, 1841;

Digitized by Google

married to SYLVESTER HILL; born February 21, 1768; died in East Smithfield, Pa., December 19, 1825.

Their children were (born in Sterling, Conn.):

1st.—HOSEA HILL, who married ALICE PERKINS.

2d.—DAVID HILL, born May 2, 1800; died February 21, 1856; married ANNA DURFEE; see record of descendants of David Durfee for family.

3d.—LYDIA HILL, born April 19, 1802; died in Novi, Mich., October 10, 1877; married in Smithfield, Pa., January 13, 1825, to Dr. SETH SALISBURY, son of William and Hanna (Brown) Salisbury; born in Conway, Mass., May 6, 1801. He practiced medicine at East Smithfield, Pa., and later was State Librarian at Harrisburg, Pa.; was appointed Postmaster at Wellsburg, N. Y., in 1857, where he was a leader in the Democratic party, and died May 20, 1859.

Their children were:

a.—Child died young; also *b*, child died young.

c.—CALISTA SALISBURY, born in East Smithfield, Pa., November 6, 1825; died in Towanda, Pa., October 5, 1869; married in East Smithfield, Pa., January 31, 1846, to GEORGE S. PECK, of East Smithfield, son of Mason and Ruth (Hale) Peck; born in Smithfield, Pa., in July, 1825. died in Towanda, Pa., May 11, 1900.

Their children were (born in East Smithfield, Pa.):

1st.—WILLIAM SALISBURY PECK, born July 30, 1849.

2d.—GEORGE S. PECK, born May 31, 1853; he was the Asst. Supt. of Athens, Pa., Branch of the American Bridge Co. in 1905; married in East Smithfield, Pa., February 2, 1873, to JENNIE ANNA HILL, of East Smithfield, daughter of Warren and Lucy (Lindley) Hill; born in East Smithfield, August 18, 1855; they resided, 1905, at Athens, Pa.

Their children were:

a.—CHARLES LEE PECK, born in Towanda, Pa., November 22, 1873; graduated from High School at Athens, Pa., in 1893; was a draughtsman; married in Waverly, N. Y., April 17, 1901, to ELIZABETH CRANDALL, of Waverly, N. Y., daughter of Charles M. and Annie F. (Austin) Crandall; born in Montrose, Pa., April 27, 1875; they resided, 1905, in New York City.

b.—GEORGE WARREN PECK, born in Athens, Pa., June 19, 1876; graduated from High School at Athens, Pa., in 1894; was a draughtsman; married in Athens, Pa., May 17, 1901, to ELIZABETH VAIL, of Athens, daughter of George and Mary (Patterson) Vail; born in Athens, Pa., August, 1876; they resided, 1905, in Baltimore, Md.

Their children were:

1st.—GEORGE VAIL PECK, born in Baltimore, Md., February 25, 1904.

c.—WILLIAM BENJAMIN PECK, born in Athens, Pa., July 5, 1878; graduated from High School at Athens, Pa., in 1895; was a draughtsman; married in Baltimore, Md., July 23, 1903, to ELLEN SMITH, of Waverly, N. Y., daughter of Adelbert L. and Estella I. (Stevens) Smith, born in Sylvania, Pa., August 26, 1878; they resided 1905 in Baltimore, Md.

d.—GRACE CALISTA PECK, born in Athens, Pa., May 8, 1886.

e.—ROBERT HILL PECK, born in Athens, Pa., December 14, 1897.

Mr. and Mrs. Peck and all of their children are members of the Presbyterian Church.

Digitized by Google

3d.—Caid H. Peck, born in East Smithfield, Pa., September 18, 1855; a "mechanical engineer, also the inventor of numerous pneumatic tools," and the designing engineer of the Imperial Pneumatic Tool Co., at Athens, Pa., in 1905; married at Athens, Pa., October 8, 1879, to Ida Delter Aldrich, of Athens, Pa., daughter of Samuel King and Louisa (Larnard) Aldrich; born in Corning, N. Y., April 7, 1856. All of the family were members of Park Cong. Church, of Elmira, N. Y., but Edna H., who is a member of the Presbyterian Church at Waverly, N. Y., where in 1905 the family resided.

Their children were:

a.—Harry Emite Peck, born at Athens, Pa., November 12, 1880; he was a draughtsman, and in 1905 employed in New York City.

b.—Walter Sylvester Peck, born at Athens, Pa., September 4, 1882; graduated 1902 from Elmira Free Academy, Elmira, N. Y.; was in 1905 a draughtsman with the Imperial Pneumatic Tool Co., at Athens, Pa.

c.—Edna Haseltine Peck, born at Youngstown, Ohio, September 8, 1887; student, 1905, at Waverly, N. Y., High School.

4th.—Clarence W. Peck, born in Towanda, Pa., January 16, 1858; a machinist, and inventor of pneumatic hammers extensively used by the United States Government and in foreign countries; he is connected with the Presbyterian Church, and was married at Athens, Pa., August 28, 1881, to Jerusha Edgerton, who died in Athens, Pa., July 8, 1886. Mr. Peck married a second time at Elmira, N. Y., June 1, 1893, to Rosa S. Gulick, daughter of James and Mary (Rasner) Gulick; born in Mt. Bethel, Pa., June 13, 1866, and is with her husband in the church; they resided, 1905, in Athens, Pa.

Their children were:

1st.—William H. Peck, born in Elmira, N. Y., November 3, 1894.

2d.—James G. Peck, born in Athens, Pa., March 21, 1902.

5th.—Ellen Salisbury Peck, born in Towanda, Pa., October 6, 1866.

d.—Ellen Salisbury, born in East Smithfield, Pa., July 4, 1831; was her father's assistant in the Post Office at Wellsburg, N. Y., and retained the place after his death until 1870; she was a member of the Baptist Church, and in 1905 resided at Athens, Pa., unmarried.

e.—Emma Salisbury, born in East Smithfield, Pa., July 6, 1833; died at Wellsburg, N. Y., May 18, 1886; married May 20, 1866, to Rev. J. E. Bitting, a Baptist Minister. They had one child, Calista Bitting, born in Wellsburg, N. Y., June 11, 1869; married in Athens, Pa., October 17, 1896, to George Seldon Hill, son of Warren and Lucy (Lindley) Hill, born May 26, 1867; died March 1, 1899. Mrs. Hill graduated in the High School at Athens, Pa., class of 1888. She was a member of the Presbyterian Church, a teacher in the public schools, at Athens, Pa., in 1905, and had been thus connected for a number of years before and after marriage.

368. **Durfee, Lydia** (John J. 5th, Eliakim 4th, John 3d, Robert 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of John Jenckes and Anna (Bennett) Durfee (or Durfey), of Providence, R. I., and Sterling, Conn.; born in Providence, R. I.; died in Conn.; married to ——— Adams, who died in Conn.

Digitized by Google

Their children were:

1st.—ROXANNA ADAMS, married OLIVER OWENS; did not live long.

2d.—RUBY ADAMS, married ——— HALL; lived in Michigan; they had two children.

1st.—CASSANDRA HALL, married SHUBEL T. MOORE.

2d.—ESTELLA HALL, married Col. CHARLES H. TOWN.

3d.—RHODA ADAMS, married IRA BROWN; lived at Mt. Vernon, R. I., in 1865; their daughter, ANN ELIZA BROWN, married STERRY K. FOSTER, they lived with her father and mother, and had a child, a boy born in 1862.

4th.—RUTH ADAMS was an invalid, and was living with her sister RHODA in 1865; unmarried; it is presumed there was a brother named BARTON ADAMS.

369. **Durfee, David** (John J. 5th, Eliakim 4th, John 3d, Robert 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of John Jenckes and (2d wife) Anna (Bennett) Durfee, of Freetown, Mass., and Sterling, Conn.; born in Providence, R. I., December 18, 1775; died in East Smithfield, Pa., May 30, 1854; married in Killingly, Conn., December 22, 1796, to POLLY AMES, of Killingly, Conn., daughter of Samuel and Anna (Day) Ames (or Eames); born in Killingly, Conn., March 28, 1777; died in East Smithfield, Pa., April 16, 1852.

Their children were:

836.—**Lyman,** born July 27, 1797.

837.—**Sterry,** born November 8, 1798.

838.—**John,** born April 29, 1800; died September 12, 1831; unmarried.

839.—**Anna,** born March 27, 1803.

840.—**Eunice,** born July 7, 1805.

841.—**Ruth,** born May 20, 1807.

842.—**Chloey,** born April 5, 1810.

843.—**Erastus Ames,** born July 14, 1812; died September 17, 1813.

844.—**Harry W.,** born November 12, 1814.

845.—**Erastus Gorden,** born September 17, 1827.

370. **Durfee, Sarah** (John 5th, John 4th, John 3d, Robert 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of John and Mary

Digitized by Google

(Peck) Durfee, of Norwich, Conn., and Dalton, Mass.; born in Dalton, Mass., August 8, 1787; died in Berkshire, Tioga Co., N. Y., July 25, 1870; married in Berkshire, N. Y., December 11, 1816, to SAMUEL TORREY, of Newark Valley, N. Y.; born in Durham, N. Y., August 15, 1787; died in Berkshire, N. Y., September 15, 1864.

Their children were (born in Berkshire, N. Y.):

I.—JULIA TORREY, born January 9, 1818; living in Coopersville, Mich., in 1900; married in Carbondale, Pa., August 31, 1832, to ABRAHAM PECK, of Blakesly, Pa., son of Abraham and Arethusa (Bullard) Peck; born in Colerain, Mass., November 27, 1808; died in Coopersville, Mich., March 7, 1880.

Their children were:

1st.—MELVINA PECK, born August 19, 1838; died August 23, 1838.

2d.—GEORGE T. PECK, born December 11, 1839; enlisted August 8, 1862, in Co. G, 21st Mich. Vol. Inf.; mustered out of service June 21, 1865; was appointed Postmaster at Coopersville, Mich., June 14, 1889, in which position he remained four years.

3d.—FREDRICK PECK, born September 24, 1841; died October 15, 1842.

4th.—ALBERT V. PECK, born November 8, 1842.

5th.—CHARLES L. PECK, born September 19, 1844.

6th.—SARAH A. PECK, born January 1, 1848.

7th.—FRANKLIN P. PECK, born April 2, 1851.

8th.—LUCIUS E. PECK, born June 6, 1853.

9th.—FRANCES E. PECK, born December 31, 1855.

10th.—EMMET H. PECK, born March 17, 1858; who was for a number of years Surveyor of Ottawa Co., Mich.

11th.—ISABELLA E. PECK, born August 6, 1861.

II.—DELIA TORREY, born September 2, 1819.

III.—ELIZABETH TORREY, born December 27, 1820.

IV.—JOHN TORREY, born August 12, 1822.

V.—DAVID BALDWIN TORREY, born March 5, 1828; died March 8, 1883.

Mrs. SARAH (DURFEE) PECK united with the Congregational Church in Stockbridge, Mass., in 1807.

Digitized by Google

371. **Durfee, Eunice** (John 5th, John 4th, John 3d, Robert 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of John and Mary (Peck) Durfee, of Norwich, Conn., and Dalton, Mass.; born in Dalton, Mass., January 15, 1789; died April 30, 1868; married October 28, 1810, to ZALMAN T. BRADLEY, son of Dimon and Beulah (Turner) Bradley; born in North Haven, Conn., Jauuary 13, 1786; died in Great Barrington, Mass., April 24, 1866.

Their children were (born in Great Barrington, Mass.):

1st.—DAVID FRANKLIN BRADLEY, born March 30, 1811; died September 9, 1892.

2d.—FRANCES LOUISA BRADLEY, born January 10, 1813; died May 22, 1889.

3d.—EPHRAIM DURFEE BRADLEY, born May 2, 1815; died August 3, 1837.

4th.—EUNICE MARY BRADLEY, born September 24, 1817.

5th.—MOSES MONROE BRADLEY, born December 19, 1819; died in Brooklyn, N. Y., March 17, 1898; he was a merchant but for a number of years prior to, and at the time of his death, was a prominent clerk in the U. S. Sub-Treasury in New York City; he was married there June 13, 1849, to MARY SEARING BRYANT, daughter of Daniel S. and Elizabeth (Smith) Bryant; born in Springfield, N. J., July 25, 1825; living, 1901, in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Their children were (born in New York City):

a.—EMILY BRYANT BRADLEY, born February 14, 1852; living 1901 at 1225 Dean street, Brooklyn, N. Y., where she was married June 5, 1872, to GEORGE HUNTER HULIN, of Brooklyn, N. Y.

b.—FREDERICK MONROE BRADLEY, born June 18, 1856; living, 1901, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; married June 3, 1891, to MARY CHAPMAN EVERDELL.

6th.—HARRIET ELIZA BRADLEY, born July 4, 1822; died August 11, 1849.

7th.—EMILY RACHEL BRADLEY, born November 29, 1824; died July 14, 1864.

8th.—ANN MATILDA BRADLEY, born June 11, 1828.

9th.—WILLIAM REED BRADLEY, born December 14, 1830; died February 4, 1831.

10th.—ALMIRA SOPHIA BRADLEY, born December 1, 1832.

Digitized by Google

373. **Durfee, Lyman** (John 5th, John 4th, John 3d, Robert 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of John and Mary (Peck) Durfee (or Durfey), of Norwich, Conn., and Dalton, Mass. born in Pittsfield, Mass., March 14, 1792; died in Coopersville, Mich., March 3, 1871; married October 19, 1815, to HANNAH HATCH, of New Canaan, N. Y., daughter of John Hatch; born in New Canaan, N. Y., February 10, 1793; died in Newark Valley, N. Y., March 12, 1844.

Their children were:

846.—1st. **Henry Clinton,** born September 13, 1816.
847.—2d. **Lyman Dwight,** born October 2, 1819.
848.—3d. **Lois Angeline,** born October 26, 1821.
849.—4th. **Emily Peck,** born July 21, 1824.
850.—5th. **Mary Ann,** born October 11, 1831.

374. **Durfee, Harvey** (John 5th, John 4th, John 3d, Robert 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of John and Mary (Peck) Durfee, of Norwich, Conn., and Dalton, Mass.; born in Pittsfield, Mass., November 26, 1793; died in Coopersville, Mich., July 23, 1877; married HARRIET WALL, of Owego, N. Y. She was divorced in 1847. Mr. DURFEE was a soldier in the War of 1812, and took up land in Michigan on his claim as a soldier. He was a cloth weaver by trade.

376. **Durfee, Calvin, Rev.** (John 5th, John 4th, John 3d, Robert 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of John and Mary (Peck) Durfee, of Norwich, Conn., and Dalton, Mass.; born in Pittsfield, Mass., October 6, 1797; died in Williamstown, Mass., November 21, 1879; married in Great Barrington, Mass., in May, 1828, to MARIA BECKWITH, of Great Barrington, Mass.; she died in August, 1830; he married a second time, in Brookline, Mass., August 15, 1831, to SARAH TAPPAN PIERCE, of Brookline, Mass., daughter of Rev. John D. D. and Lucy (Tappan) Pierce, born in Brookline, Mass., March 4, 1803; died in 1853.

Their children were:

851.—1st. **Lucy Pierce,** born in Brookline, Mass., June 19, 1835.
852.—2d. **John Pierce,** born at South Dedham, Mass., December 18, 1838.

Digitized by Google

853.—3d. **Charles Stoddard,** born at South Dedham, Mass., July 22, 1844.

The following sketch of the life of Rev. CALVIN DURFEE was furnished by members of the family of his son, Rev. CHAS. S. DURFEE:

"When he was about three years old his father removed to West Stockbridge, Mass., where they lived on the large farm of Col. ELIJAH WILLIAMS, brother of the founder of WILLIAMS COLLEGE. When he was fourteen years old he went to reside with his brother-in-law, ZALMON T. BRADLEY, at Great Barrington, Mass.; in 1816 he made a profession of religion, and united with the Congregational Church in that place. He began his studies to fit for college at Lenox Academy in 1819, and entered Williams College in 1822. His winters were spent in teaching school. He left college in 1825 to become the assistant to the Principal of Westfield Academy. Leaving Westfield he commenced the study of theology; was licensed to preach in 1826. In 1827 he was called to supply the church at Hunter, N. Y., where he was successful, and was there ordained pastor of the Presbyterian Church in April, 1828. In after years he was pastor at South Dedham, Mass., and at Brooklyn, Ohio; later he became the financial agent of Williams College, and supplied the pulpit of the South Congregational Church of Williamstown, Mass. Some of his writings and addresses were printed. He was a strong advocate of temperance. His descendants have reflected credit upon his character as they went out to tell the story of the Cross."

377. **Durfee, Edward** (John 5th, John 4th, John 3d, Robert 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of John and Mary (Peck) Durfee, of Norwich, Conn., and Dalton, Mass.; born in Pittsfield, Mass., March 3, 1800; died in Binghamton, N. Y., May 17, 1877; married at Whitneys Point, N. Y., December 7, 1830, to LUCY JOHNSON, of Whitneys Point, N. Y., daughter of Chauncey and Polly (Gregory) Johnson; born December 13, 1802; died in Binghamton, N. Y., June 6, 1885.

Mr. DURFEE was a carpenter and builder while he resided at Union Side, Whitneys Point, and Binghamton, N. Y.,

Digitized by Google

removing to the latter place in 1859; he was for many years steward and class leader in the M. E. Church at Whitneys Point; his home was the home of ministers. In politics he was a Democrat. He left the record of an unspotted life.

Their children were:

854.—1st. **Anna Eliza,** born July 3, 1832.

855.—2d. **Chauncey J.,** born Jaunary 3, 1834.

856.—3d. **George Calvin,** born March 11, 1836; died October 31, 1863, in the Union Army, on Folly Island, near Charleston, S. C., of chronic diarrhœa. Enlisted in Co. H, 89th N. Y. Vol. Inf., Nov. 16, 1861, at Binghamton, N. Y.; unmarried.

857.—4th. **Eveline Taylor,** born April 24, 1838.

378. **Durfee, Horatio** (John 5th, John 4th, John 3d, Robert 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of John and Mary (Peck) Durfee, of Norwich, Conn., and Dalton, Mass.; Born in West Stockbridge, Mass., April 18, 1802; died in Newark, N. Y., 1860; married, October 28, 1829, to RACHEL LOOMIS, of Maine, N. Y., daughter of Abijah and Margaret (Rowe) Loomis; born July 4, 1801; died in (probably) Newark, N. Y., September 18, 1858.

Their children were:

858.—1st. **Henry Martin,** born October 11, 1823.

859.—2d. **Sapronas,** born May 14, 1840.

379. **Durfee, John Reed** (John 5th, John 4th, John 3d, Robert 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of John and Mary (Peck) Durfee, of Norwich, Conn., and Dalton, Mass., born in Stockbridge, Mass., January 6, 1804; died in Owego, N. Y., July 6, 1876; married in Maine, N. Y., in 1828, to HANNAH BRADLEY, of Union, N. Y., daughter of Elisha D. and Eunice (——) Bradley; born in Union, N. Y., April 17, 1807; died in Owego, N. Y., October 28, 1881.

Their children were:

860.—1st. **Addison Bradley,** born November 2, 1829.

861.—2d. **Charles Edwin,** born May 18, 1831.

862.—3d. **Franklin Gilbert,** born May 2, 1833.

863.—4th. **Hannable Jay,** born February 6, 1835.

Digitized by Google

864.—5th. **Frances Amelia,** born April —, 1839; died June 28, 1855.

865.—6th. **Marietta,** born August 24, 1843; died in Carbondale, Pa., May 2, 1847.

866.—7th. **Thomas Randle,** born July 30, 1849.

Mr. JOHN REED DURFEE removed from Maine, N. Y., to Carbondale, Pa., in 1836, where he engaged in the lumber business; he had been for years previous to that time employed principally at his trade as carpenter and builder. In 1856, with his son, ADDISON B., he went into the livery business, under the firm name of DURFEE & SON. He sold his property at Carbondale in 1867, and purchased a home in Owego, N.Y., where he spent the remaining years of his life. During the time he lived at Owego he traveled extensively, and contributed many articles printed in the *Advance*, a paper published in Carbondale, Pa.; later he had all his writings printed in a book entitled "Reminiscences of Carbondale." He fondly read the Bible, but both he and his wife were believers in Spiritualism, although they were attendants of the Christian Church where they resided. Mr. DURFEE's funeral services were held in the Episcopal Church at Carbondale, and seven years later the burial service of Mrs. Durfee was conducted at the residence of her son, Addison B., at Carbondale, by the rector of Trinity Church, and by the side of her husband, in Maplewood Cemetery, Carbondale, Pa., she was laid to rest.

380. **Durfee, Amasa** (John 5th, John 4th, John 3d, Robert 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of John and Mary (Peck) Durfee, of Norwich, Conn., and Dalton, Mass.; born in West Stockbridge, Mass., January 7, 1806; married ——.

Mrs. JOSEPH HATHAWAY, of Maine, N. Y., was the daughter of Mr. DURFEE.

381. **Durfee, Mary** (John 5th, John 4th, John 3d, Robert 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of John and Mary (Peck) Durfee of Norwich, Conn., and Dalton, Mass.; born in West Stockbridge, Mass., January 10, 1810; married SAMUEL LESURE, born April 22, 1810.

Digitized by Google

Their children were:

1st.—HARVEY FREDERICK LESURE, born March 30, 1833.

2d.—ANGELINE LESURE, born October 12, 1834.

3d.—ELLEN L. LESURE, born February 6, 1838.

4th.—MARY SUSANNAH LESURE, born ———.

382. **Durfee, David H.** (Walter 5th, Peleg 4th, John 3d, Robert 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Walter and Anna (Ashley) Durfee, of Freetown, Mass., and West Chazy, N. Y.; born in Benson, Vt., November 19, 1794; died at Arkwright, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., June 30, 1864; married at Putnam, Washington Co., N. Y., November 20, 1831, to LURETTA BUTTERFIELD, of Putnam, N. Y., daughter of William and Lucy (———) Butterfield; born in Putnam, N. Y., and died at Arkwright, N. Y., in December, 1844.

Their children were:

867.—1st. **Lucy Ann**, born in Benson, Vt., February 22, 1833.

868.—2d. **Emily Jane**, born in Arkwright, N. Y., December 10, 1834.

869.—3d. **Eli Riley**, born in Arkwright, N. Y., November 8, 1838.

Mr. DURFEE married a second time in Arkwright, N. Y., to LUCINDA GRIFFIF. They had one child.

870.—1st. **Annette**, born in Arkwright, N. Y.

DAVID H. DURFEE lived in Benson, Vt., until after his first child was born, when he removed to Arkwright, N. Y. His second wife is said to have removed to Wisconsin when her daughter was quite young.

Mrs. D. MARK, who resided in Belvidere, Neb., in 1897, at that time wrote that her uncle, DAVID H. DURFEE, was "a very hard working man, he never had any mercy on himself and was not careful of others, no weather was too stormy or cold for him to be out, and the longest days in summer he was at work from the first dawn of day till dark; and when he was a young man was badly crippled with rheumatism, but he was always on the go, working all the time when he could hardly move one foot before the other. I don't doubt but what he might have lived many years longer if he had cared for his health."

Digitized by Google

384. **Durfee, Polly** (Walter 5th, Peleg 4th, John 3d, Robert 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Walter and Anna (Ashley) Durfee, of Freetown, Mass., and West Chazy, N. Y.; born in Benson, Vt., February 22, 1798; died in 1855; married GAIUS BRIGGS. They had no children. Mrs. Mark writes that at one time her aunt (MRS. BRIGGS) "was hunting eggs in the barn and fell from the loft to the floor, striking her neck on something and dislocated it. The Dr. said that it would have killed anybody but a DURFEE."

"Once when her husband was bitten by a rattle-snake she sucked the poison from the wound and saved his life."

385. **Durfee, Hannah** (Walter 5th, Peleg 4th, John 3d, Robert 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Walter and Anna (Ashley) Durfee, of Freetown, Mass., and West Chazy, N. Y.; born in Benson, Vt., February 14, 1800; married SPENCER MCCOMBER.

Their children were many.

The records of this family have not been received; it has been said that the children were of more than ordinary intelligence; also that a number of them died young.

386. **Durfee, Darius** (Walter 5th, Peleg 4th, John 3d, Robert 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Walter and Anna Ashley Durfee, of Freetown, Mass., and West Chazy, N. Y.; born in Benson, Vt., July 10, 1802; died in Cannonsburg, Mich., April 13, 1860; married in Craven Co., N. C., October 28, 1827, to MARY TINGLE, of Craven Co., near Newbern, N. C.; daughter of Perry and Rhoda (Vendrake) Tingle; born near Newbern, N. C., February 14, 1803; died in Monroe, Ohio, June 25, 1885.

Their children were:

871.—1st. **Eliza Ann,** born in N. C., October 22, 1828.

872.—2d. **Elias H.,** born in N. C., May 4, 1832.

873.—3d. **Philena,** born in Benson, Vt., April 29, 1835.

874.—4th. **Benjamin F.,** born in Arkwright, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., December 27, 1836.

875.—5th. **Henry B.,** born in Arkwright, Chautauqua

Digitized by Google

Co., N. Y., July 10, 1838; living, 1904, in Madison, O., unmarried.

876.—6th. **Hosea N.,** born in Arkwright, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., December 22, 1840; died in Mich., about 1869; unmarried.

Mr. DURFEE went to North Carolina where he met and married his wife (MARY TINGLE) and after his first two children were born returned to Benson, Vt., removing from there to Arkwright, N. Y., and later to Ashtabula Co., Ohio. At one time he held a commission as a captain of a company of militia in Craven Co., N. C. All of his sons enlisted in the Union army in the war of '61–'65. HENRY was rejected on account of defective eyesight. ELIAS died in a Confederate prison, leaving three children.

387. **Durfee, Simeon Ashley** (Walter 5th, Peleg 4th, John 3d, Robert 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Walter and Anna (Ashley) Durfee, of Freetown, Mass., and West Chazy, N. Y.; born in Benson, N. Y., February 22, 1804; died in Australia in April, 1854; married in Castleton, Vt., July 3, 1831, to AMANDA HERRICK, of Castleton, Vt., daughter of Samuel and Anna (Disbury) Herrick; born in Hartford, Vt., April 12, 1814; died in Eau Claire, Wis., November 25, 1878.

Their children were:

877.—1st. ———, born ———, 1832; died in childhood.

878.—2d. **Clarissa,** born in Benson, Vt., September 13, 1833.

879.—3d. **Julia,** born in Castile, N. Y., July 13, 1835.

880.—4th. **Amanda,** born in Nunda, N. Y., April 24, 1837.

881.—5th. **Leonora,** born in Nunda, N. Y., October 20, 1838.

882.—6th. **George W.,** born in Ossian, N. Y., November 3, 1841.

883.—7th. **Thomas Jefferson,** born in Ossian, N. Y., August 21, 1843.

884.—8th. **Amelia,** born in Ossian, N. Y., August 18, 1846.

Digitized by Google

885.—9th. **Madison Ari**, born in Ossian, N.Y., September 12, 1848.

Mr. SIMEON A. DURFEE at one time was captain of a company of militia, and held office as a magistrate; he was probably residing, in October, 1834, at Benson, Vt., when he was one of the petitioners to the legislature for reimbursement for money expended to provide a carriage for a cannon, which was granted. In 1848 or '9, he went to California, and from there to Australia, where he lost his life by drowning.

388. **Durfee, Anna** (Walter 5th, Peleg 4th, John 3d, Robert 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Walter and Anna (Ashley) Durfee, of Freetown, Mass., and West Chazy, N. Y.; born in Benson, Vt., May 16, 1806; married DARIUS SCOVILLE. Mrs. SCOVILLE married a second time to JAMES MURPHY.

389. **Durfee, Melintha** (Walter 5th, Peleg 4th, John 3d, Robert 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Walter and Anna (Ashley) Durfee, of Freetown, Mass., and West Chazy, N. Y.; born in Benson, Vt., April 25, 1808; married HEMAN BARBER.

Their children were: 1st.—MILO BARBER. 2d.—JANE BARBER. 3d.—ELI BARBER.

390. **Durfee, Aaron M.** (Walter 5th, Peleg 4th, John 3d, Robert 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Walter and Anna (Ashley) Durfee, of Freetown, Mass., and West Chazy, N. Y.; born in Benson, Vt., April 19, 1810; living, 1905, at French Creek, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.; married November 18, 1830, to JANE BUTTERFIELD, of Putnam, Washington Co., N. Y., daughter of William and Lucy Johnson Butterfield; born in Putnam, N. Y., in ———, 1815; died at French Creek, N. Y., in March, 1884.

Their children were:

886.—1st. **Walter W.**, born January 8, 1832.
887.—2d. **Frances A.**, born February 23, 1834.
888.—3d. **Cynthia A.**, born July 24, 1835.
889.—4th. **Ellen O.**, born May 16, 1837.

Digitized by Google

890.—5th. Child, boy, born October 24, 1838; died October 27, 1838.

891.—6th. **Delilah H.**, born October 22, 1840.

892.—7th. **Arlin B.**, born April 6, 1842; died March 8, 1862.

893.—8th. **Alice M.**, born July 6, 1845.

894.—9th. **Grace**, born September 4, 1850; died September 1, 1851.

Mr. DURFEE married a second time, January 28, 1885, to JOANNA (GROVER) ANGEVINE, daughter of Asa and Elizabeth (Cole) Grover (Asa Grover served in war of 1812), widow of a Baptist minister, whose grandfather Grover was a soldier in the Revolutionary Army; her family of four children by her first husband had all died, her grandson, a Methodist minister, was living in Cory, Pa., in 1903, editor of *The Benjamite*. She had a granddaughter living; both having families of four children each. Mr. Durfee was at one time a lieutenant in a company of militia. He worked at the carpenter's trade, and was a farmer; was a member of the Union Baptist or Christian Church. In politics he was a Prohibitionist. He stated in letters received from him in 1897 that he had not lived within a hundred miles of any of his relatives for sixty years. His son, ARLIN B. DURFEE, enlisted at French Creek, N. Y., September 25, 1861, as a private in Co. B, 9th N. Y. Cav., and died of disease in the hospital of his regiment at Camp Fenton, Washington, D. C., March 8, 1862; was buried at his home in French Creek, N. Y. His daughter, Mrs. DELILAH H. MARKS, stated in her letter of June 3, 1897, that Mr. DURFEE resided at Benson, Vt., in the house where he was born, until about September, 1835, when he removed from there to Arkwright, N. Y., where his brother DAVID had gone to live, and moved from there to his present home in November, 1852. He was a Whig until the Abolition party organized. His home was on the line of what was called the Underground Railroad, and his house one of its stations. Many poor slaves were helped to gain their liberty through his assistance. Later he worked hard for the principles the Republican party represented. He has always been a good reader, deciding

Digitized by Google

political questions for himself, working for what he thought to be right with his whole soul, voice and vote. His daughter, Mrs. ALICE M. (DURFEE) PAGE, wrote of the family as follows: "There never was a Democrat or drunkard in our family; as far as I know all are temperate, industrious, honest, honorable and truthful; none are cripples, insane or idiots; loyal and true to country."

391. **Durfee, Fanny** (Walter 5th, Peleg 4th, John 3d, Robert 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Walter and Anna (Ashley) Durfee, of Freetown, Mass., and West Chazy, N. Y. born in Benson, Vt., March 27, 1813; married Rensselear Doubleday.

395. **Durfee, Polly** (Benjamin 5th, Benjamin 4th, John 3d, Robert 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Benjamin and Marah (Stevens) Durfee, of Canterbury, Conn., and Ripton, Vt.; born in Georgia, Vt.; married ——— WOODBURY.

396. **Durfee, Abigail C.** (Benjamin 5th, Benjamin 4th, John 3d, Robert 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Benjamin and Marah (Stevens) Durfee, of Canterbury, Conn., and Ripton, Vt.; born in Georgia, Vt., March 3, 1797; died in Ripton, Vt., October 22, 1879; married March 31, 1833, to JOHN SABIN CHANDLER; born in Pomfret, Conn., November 7, 1798; died in Ripton, Vt., January 19, 1851.

Their children were:

1st.—Boy, born about 1834; did not live.

2d.—ALVIRA CHANDLER, born in 1835; died day born.

3d.—Boy, born about 1836; did not live.

4th.—JOSIAH SABIN CHANDLER, born May 24, 1838; married January 30, 1864, ADELIA KIRBY; born May 8, 1842; died March 8, 1879; their son born in October, 1866, did not live after birth and their daughter born August 27, 1867, did not have life. They adopted HATTIE ADELIA HALL, born March 23, 1867, who married November 30, 1885, to REUBEN J. BEEMAN. They had four children; JOSHUA S. CHANDLER married a second time May 8, 1880, to ALMA J. BROWN, of Brandon, Vt., daughter of John B. and Mary (Stearns) Brown; born ———, March 26, 1842. They

Digitized by Google

have no children. During the War of the Rebellion he enlisted as a soldier, August 20, 1861, in Co. B, 5th Vt. Vol. Inf.; was severely wounded in the Battle of the Wilderness, Va., on May 5, 1864, but served after his recovery from wounds until June 29, 1865. Since the war has resided at Ripton, Vt., as a farmer and later as lawyer and U. S. Claims Agent; was Auditor of his town for 15 years; Justice of the Peace four years, and for a period was legal agent for his township. He is a member of the G. A. R., and connected with the M. E. Church.

5th.—ABEL GOODELL CHANDLER, born in Ripton, Vt., May 10, 1839; married in Lincoln, Vt., June 5, 1864, to SARAH AUGUSTA TURNER, of Lincoln, Vt. Daughter of Philemon and May (————) Turner.

Their children were:

a.—ADDIE MAY CHANDLER, born April 26, 1866; married at Holyoke, Mass., May 11, 1882, to PETER STRACK; born in Redford, N. Y., September 10, 1854; living in 1902.

Their children were:

1st.—CHARLES CHANDLER STRACK, born in Ripton, Vt., March 6, 1883; died in 1884.

2d.—ESTELLA BELLE STRACK, born in Ripton, Vt., October 23, 1886.

b.—ARION AUGUSTA CHANDLER, born April 3, 1870; married in Ripton, Vt., February 7, 1887, to LEWIS LENO, JR., born in Salisbury, Vt., in 1865.

Their children were:

1st.—CLAYTON EARL LENO, born November 30, 1888.

2d.—CLARENCE GEORGE LENO, born September 23, 1889.

c.—FLORENCE ANNETTE CHANDLER, born April 3, 1875; married June 7, 1891, to WILLIAM AUSTIN SMITH, son of William and Julia (Stone) Smith; born in Middlebury, Vt., February 4, 1869.

Their children were:

1st.—BERTHA BELLE SMITH, born in Ripton, Vt., August 23, 1891.

2d.—GEORGE AUSTIN SMITH, born in Ripton, Vt., June 18, 1894.

Mr. ABEL G. CHANDLER lived his life in Ripton, Vt., as a

Digitized by Google

farmer, then a storekeeper, and again a farmer; was a Justice of the Peace four years, constable and collector of taxes five or six years. He and his wife were members of the M. E. Church.

398. **Durfee, Mary** (Rufus 5th, Benjamin 4th, John 3d, Robert 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Rufus and Clarissa (Perkins) Durfee, of Canterbury, Conn., and Royalton, Vt.; born in Royalton, Vt., April 18, 1806; died in Medway, Mass., November 23, 1896; married in Royalton, Vt., May 3, 1828, to RICE O. DAIN; son of John and Sarah (Livingston) Dain; born in N. Y., June 7, 1805.

They resided in Medway, Mass.

Their children were:

1st.—MARY J. DAIN, born October 4, 1829; died January 1, 1850; married DENNISON D. DODGE, April 4, 1849.

2d.—HENRY R. DAIN, born February 2, 1831; died in the Union Army, September 14, 1864; married SUSAN WALKER, of Canada, January 14, 1853.

3d.—ELIZABETH L. DAIN, born December 27, 1832; married ROBERT O. YOUNG (wid.) February 14, 1853.

4th.—CLARISSA M. DAIN, born October 8, 1834; married ALFRED POND October 4, 1853.

5th.—LUCY W. DAIN, born June 21, 1837; died November 12, 1873; married EDWARD L. HILL, May 17, 1856.

6th.—CAROLINE C. DAIN, born March 11, 1840; died same day.

7th.—FRANCES E. DAIN, born March 20, 1841; died July 24, 1842.

8th.—ALONZO M. DAIN, born September 18, 1845.

The first four children were born at Royalton, Vt., the others at Medway, Mass.

399. **Durfee, Elijah** (Rufus 5th, Benjamin 4th, John 3d, Robert 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Rufus and Clarissa (Perkins) Durfee, of Canterbury, Conn., and Royalton, Vt.; born in South Royalton, Vt., November 26, 1808; died in Hudson, Mass., February 13, 1881, and was buried by the side of his father and mother at Medway, Mass; married ELIZABETH FITZGERALD; born in R. I., November 15, 1807; died at White River, Vt., September 11, 1845.

Their children were:

894.—1st. **Charles A.**, born in Tunbridge, Vt., July 4, *1832.*

895.—2d. **Rufus**, born September 24, 1834.

Digitized by Google

896.—3d. **Elizabeth**, born March 18, 1837.

897.—4th. **William**, born October 9, 1839; died at White River, Vt., March 10, 1847.

Mr. DURFEE married a second time at White River, Vt., to HANNAH BEEDLE, daughter of ——— and Martha (Pierce) Beedle, born in Cornish Flat, N. H.

Their children were:

898.—1st. **Hannah Louise**, born at White River, Vt., May 23, 1847.

Mr. DURFEE married a third time in Holliston, Mass., December 4, 1856, to PHEBE G. NICHOLS.

400.—**Durfee, Rufus** (Rufus 5th, Benjamin 4th, John 3d, Robert 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Rufus and Clarissa (Perkins) Durfee, of Canterbury, Conn., and Royalton, Vt.; born in Royalton, Vt., June 12, 1809; died in Providence, R. I., February 26, 1884; married in Medway, Mass., August 5, 1830, to ESTHER MERINDA COLLINS, of Kingston, R. I.; daughter of Caleb and Nancy (————) Collins; born in East Greenwich, R. I., December 31, 1808; died in Warwick, R. I., July 12, 1881.

Their children were:

899.—1st. **William Henry**, born February 27, 1834.

900.—2d. **Sally Maria**, born March 5, 1840.

901.—3d. **Thomas Wilson Dorr**, born June 9, 1842.

902.—4th. **Nathan**, born October 9, 1844.

903.—5th. **Hellen**, born January 14, 1849.

904.—6th. **Eliza Melissa Jaques**, born December 22, 1853.

401. **Durfee, William** (Rufus 5th, Benjamin 4th, John 3d, Robert 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Rufus and Clarissa (Perkins) Durfee, of Canterbury, Conn., and Royalton, Vt.; born at S. Royalton, Vt., in 1831; living, 1903, at East Greenwich, R. I.; married in East Greenwich, R. I., July 8, 1865, to BARBARA BASKEL, daughter of Michael and Magalena (———) Baskel; born in Plymouth, Mass.; lived in East Greenwich, R. I.

Digitized by Google

402. **Durfee, Charles** (Rufus 5th, Benjamin 4th, John 3d, Robert 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Rufus and Clarissa (Perkins) Durfee, of Canterbury, Conn., and Royalton, Vt.; born in Royalton, Vt.; was a private in Co. E, 1st R. I. Lt. Art'y; enlisted September 30, 1861; discharged from U. S. General Hospital, Davids Island, N. Y., for disability May 13, 1862; married THERESA J. ———; born at Milford, Mass., in 1818; died in Warwick, R. I., near East Greenwich, January 14, 1904, in her 86th year. Mr. DURFEE was a shoemaker, and resided at Medway, and later at Holliston, Mass.

Their children were:

905.—1st. **Clarissa C.**, born at Medway, Mass., January 17, 1846 (?)

906.—2d. **Clarissa**, born at Medway, Mass., July 7, 1848.

907.—3d. **Harriet Elizabeth**, born in Holliston, Mass., July 16, 1850.

403. **Durfee, Calista** (Rufus 5th, Benjamin 4th, John 3d, Robert 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Rufus and Clarissa (Perkins) Durfee, of Canterbury, Conn., and Royalton, Vt., born in Royalton, Vt.; married in Medway, Mass., to JONATHAN HARRINGTON, of Medford, Mass., son of Jonathan and Ruth (Britton) Harrington; born October 20, 1813; died in September, 1849. They had four children.

405. **Durfee, Lucy** (Rufus 5th, Benjamin 4th, John 3d, Robert 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Rufus and Clarissa (Perkins) Durfee, of Canterbury, Conn., and Royalton, Vt.; born in Royalton, Vt., in 1821; died October 24, 1882; married in Upton, Mass., June 30, 1866, to WILLIAM SOUTHLAND. They had no children.

406. **Durfee, Benjamin** (Rufus 5th, Benjamin 4th, John 3d, Robert 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Rufus and Clarissa (Perkins) Durfee, of Canterbury, Conn., and Royalton, Vt.; born in Royalton, Vt.; married ADELINE HOLMES; born in Medbury, Mass.; died in Holliston, Mass. Mr. **Durfee** was a shoemaker.

Digitized by Google

Their children were:

1st.—**Anna.** 2d. **Nellie.**

908.—3d. **Benjamin Lloyd,** born in 1841. Enlisted July 2, 1861, as a private in Co. B, 16th Mass. Vol. Inf.; died (from wounds received at Petersburg, Va.) July 10, 1864. For the loss of her son Mrs. DURFEE received a pension.

909.—4th. **Charles Walter,** born in 1845.

910. 5th. **John Edward,** born in Milford, Mass., January 9, 1849.

911.—6th. **Elvira M.,** born in Holliston, Mass., November 11, 1850.

7th.—**Eugene,** born

407. **Durfee, Joseph M.** (Rufus 5th, Benjamin 4th, John 3d, Robert 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Rufus and Clarissa (Perkins) Durfee, of Canterbury, Conn., and Royalton, Vt., born in Royalton, Vt.; married ROXANA B. ———; born in Harwick, Mass.

Their children were:

912.—**Maria Louisa,** born in Medway, Mass., February 18, 1850.

410. **Durfee, Mary** (Richard 5th, Richard 4th, Peleg 3d, Robert 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Richard and Mary (Holmes) Durfee, of Plymouth, Mass.; born in Plymouth, Mass., December 8, 1796; married July 17, 1817, to JOSIAH C. BURBANK, of Plymouth, Mass., son of Thomas.

Their children were:

1st.—JOSIAH C. DURFEY BURBANK, born June 5, 1818; living in Charlestown, Mass.; married April 16, 1839, to OLIVE WESTON.

Their children were:

a.—CHARLES BURBANK, born April 6, 1843.

b.—SILVANUS BURBANK, born October 6, 1849.

Mr. J. C. D. BURBANK married a second time, March 16, 1854, to ANN GOULD.

Their children were:

I.—ANNIE O. BURBANK. II.—ELLA M. BURBANK. III.—WINFRIED S. BURBANK.

Digitized by Google

2d.—Richard T. Burbank, born in Plymouth, Mass., September 6, 1821.

411. **Durfee, Richard** (Richard 5th, Richard 4th, Peleg 3d, Robert 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Richard and Mary (Holmes) Durfee, of Plymouth, Mass.; born in Plymouth, Mass., January 3, 1798; died in Plymouth, Mass., April 19, 1843; married in New Bedford, Mass., October 26, 1820, to Grace C. Brownell, of New Bedford, Mass., daughter of Uriah and Mary (Hill) Brownell; born in New Bedford, Mass., March 11, 1798; died in New Bedford, Mass., December 22, 1864.

Their children were (born in Plymouth, Mass.):

913.—1st. **Benjamin B.**, born August 19, 1821; died same date.

914.—2d. **Susan T.**, born October 30, 1822.

915.—3d. **Abby H.**, born November 8, 1824.

916.—4th. **Richard T.**, born October 9, 1826.

917.—5th. **Benjamin B.**, born August 20, 1828; died March 27, 1853.

918.—6th. **Mary H.**, born December 18, 1832; died in Plymouth, Mass., October 12, 1833.

Richard Durfee was a soldier in the War of 1812, and it is said he was an official in the custom-house at Plymouth, Mass.

412. **Durfee, Susan** (Richard 5th, Richard 4th, Peleg 3d, Robert 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Richard and Mary (Holmes) Durfee, of Plymouth, Mass.; born in Plymouth, Mass., September 3, 1800; died in 1840; married in Plymouth, Mass., December 22, 1832, to Thomas Branch Sherman.

Their children were:

I.—Susan D. Sherman, born February 20, 1834; married November 26, 1857, to Nathaniel Holmes, Jr. Their child, Elizabeth A. Holmes, born August 16, 1858, died in October, 1858.

II.—Samuel Sherman, born January 14, 1836; married in 1864, to Adelaide Springer, of Boston, Mass.

Digitized by Google

Their children were:

1st.—ADELAIDE SHERMAN; 2d.—FREDERICK P. SHERMAN; 3d.—GRACE SHERMAN.

III.—MARY H. SHERMAN, born August 24, 1838; died in 1839.

414. **Durfee, Thomas** (Gideon 5th, Job 4th, Gideon 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Gideon and Susannah (Freeborn) Durfee, of Portsmouth, R. I., and Brimfield, Mass.; born in Portsmouth, R. I., June 6, 1782; died in Brimfield, Mass., September 29, 1832; he was a farmer, and married SUSANNAH BROWNELL, of Portsmouth, R. I., daughter of Nathan and Elizabeth (Fish) Brownell; born in Portsmouth, R. I., July 19, 1780; died in Brimfield, Mass., December 9, 1828.

Their children were:

919.—1st. **Jonathan Freeborn,** born 1804.

920.—2d. **David Brownell,** born October 30, 1809.

921.—3d. **Nathan B.,** born November 11, 1813.

922.—4th. **Fanny,** born October 8, 1826.

Mr. DURFEE married a second time in Brimfield, Mass., May 9, 1831, to HANNAH KIMBALL (widow).

1.—415.—1st. **Durfee, Stephen** (Gideon 5th, Job 4th, Gideon 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Gideon and Susannah (Freeborn) Durfee, of Portsmouth, R. I., and Brimfield, Mass.; born in Portsmouth, R. I., September 24, 1789; died in Springfield, Mass., July 24, 1869; married FRANCES BROWNELL, daughter of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (————) Brownell; died in Brimfield, Mass., October 20, 1825.

Their children were:

923.—1st. **Charity H.,** born March 6, 1814.

924.—2d. **Mary Ann,** born January 29, 1816.

925.—3d. **Brownell M.,** born April 24, 1818.

926.—4th. **George P.,** born in Brimfield, Mass., October 8, 1820; died in Springfield, Mass., September 29, 1851; unmarried.

927.—5th. **Calvin O.,** born December 25, 1822.

Digitized by Google

Mr. **Stephen Durfee** married a second time in Brimfield, Mass., June 7, 1826, to LUCY HITCHCOCK, of Brimfield, Mass., daughter of Daniel and Lucy (Hoar) Hitchcock; born in Brimfield, Mass., August 19, 1789; died in Springfield, Mass., October 11, 1869; they had no children.

3.—415. **Durfee, Joseph** (Gideon 5th, Job 4th, Gideon 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Gideon and Susanna (Freeborn) Durfee, of Portsmouth, R. I., and Brimfield, Mass.; born in Newport, R. I., September 16, 1792; died April 6, 1854; married November 11, 1818, AUGUSTA CLARK, of West Dudley, Mass.; born March 21, 1797; died December 21, 1851.

Their children were:

928.—1st. **Addison C.**, born April 21, 1819.

929.—2d. **Julia Ann**, born December 11, 1820.

930.—3d. **Henry E.**, born September 25, 1822.

931.—4th. **Susan M.**, born July 27, 1824.

932.—5th. **Andrew J.**, born November 24, 1826.

933.—6th. **Adelia A.**, born August 11, 1829; died March 3, 1849; unmarried.

6.—415. **Durfee, Waity** (Gideon 5th, Job 4th, Gideon 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Gideon and Susanna (Freeborn) Durfee, of Portsmouth, R. I., and Brimfield, Mass.; born in Portsmouth, R. I., March 23, 1784; died in Portsmouth, R. I., December 22, 1874; married in Portsmouth, R. I., December 29, 1808, to JOHN BAPTIST (a farmer and in politics a Whig); born April 17, 1786; died in Portsmouth, R. I., December 18, 1846.

Their children were:

1st.—ELIZA BAPTIST, born October 19, 1809, in Portsmouth, R. I.; died there March 1, 1880; married in Portsmouth, R. I., to WILLIAM EDWARD CORNELL, of Newport, R. I.; born in Newport, R. I., 1819; died in Newport, R. I., July 12, 1839.

Their children were:

1st.—JOHN B. CORNELL, born in Newport, R. I., September 5, 1837; living in Portsmouth, R. I., in 1898; married in Portsmouth, R. I., December 22, 1863, to SUSAN R.

Digitized by Google

SLOCUM, of Portsmouth, R. I.; daughter of Abial and Mahaly (————) Slocum; born in Portsmouth, R. I. They had no children.

2d.—SUSAN D. CORNELL, born in Newport, R. I., January 23, 1839; was living in 1898 in South Portsmouth, R. I., unmarried.

416. **Durfee, Sally** (James 5th, Job 4th, Gideon 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of James and Meribah (————) Durfee, of Portsmouth, R. I., and Cannonsville, N. Y.; born in Cannonsville, N. Y., March 12, 1792; died in Deposit, N. Y., October 22, 1865; married in Cannonsville, N. Y., September 3, 1810, to JACOB C. EDICK, of Deposit, N. Y., only son of Conrad and Margaret (Whitaker) Edick; born in Deposit, N. Y., April 22, 1890; died in Deposit, N. Y., October 3, 1859. ("Conrad Edict was from Mohawk; while a soldier in the Revolutionary army he was present at the battle of West Canada Creek.")

Their children were:

I.—1st. STEPHEN HAMILTON EDICK, born at Deposit, N. Y., July 3, 1812; died at Deposit, N. Y., August 25, 1881; married in Cannonsville, N. Y., March 1, 1837, to JULIA ANN SMITH, of Cannonsville, N. Y.; daughter of Caleb Smith (who came from Rhode Island); born in Cannonsville, N. Y., July 8, 1816; died at Deposit, N. Y., April 4, 1900.

Their children were:

1st.—CHARLES T. EDICK, born at Deposit, N. Y., March 29, 1844; who enlisted as a soldier in Co. A., 144th N. Y. Vol. Inf., in August, 1864; he was wounded November 30, 1864, in the battle at Honey Hill, but remained in the service until July, 1865; his home has always been at Deposit, N. Y., where he has been engaged in mercantile pursuits, with the exception of the years he was in the Railway Mail Service from 1881 to 1887, from which he was removed for political reasons; under the administration of President Benjamin Harrison, in May, 1889, he was reappointed, and later was made P. O. Inspector, from which he resigned in 1892; he was married at Deposit, N. Y., April 7, 1886, to LAURA MASTIN, of Deposit, N. Y.; daughter of John and

Digitized by Google

Hannah (————) Mastin; born in Saratoga, N. Y., March 1, 1860; living, 1903, at Deposit. They have one child, CHARLES HENRY EDICK, born April 20, 1887.

II.—JAMES I. EDICK, born in Deposit, N. Y., June 7, 1815; died March 17, 1889; married OLIVE LINCOLN.

Their children were:

1st.—STEPHEN T. EDICK, born September 2, 1842; who enlisted August 9, 1861, in the 56th Pa. Vol. Inf., and was killed in the battle at Gainesville, Va., in 1863.

2d.—JACOB FREDERICK EDICK, born December 24, 1843, who enlisted in the 109th N. Y. Vol. Inf. in September, 1862; he was terribly wounded in the battle of the Wilderness, but served out his term of enlistment.

III.—PHEBE EDICK, born in Deposit, N. Y., April 25, 1818; married Cornelius Pine; their son, Daniel Pine, was a soldier in 21st Mass. Vol. Inf., and died in the service.

IV.—MARGARET ELIZABETH EDICK, born in Deposit, N. Y., December 7, 1820; died March 28, 1892; married Samuel Lincoln.

V.—ELENA EDICK, born in Deposit, N. Y., October 13, 1823; married HARRISON MUNDERBACK.

VI.—HANNAH EDICK, born in Deposit, N. Y., October 22, 1826; died August 4, 1859; married February 29, 1844, EZRA STILES.

VII.—CONRAD EDICK, born in Deposit, N. Y., March 25, 1829; died November 25, 1863; married December 25, 1855, to MARY BOUKER.

JACOB C. EDICK, the father of the above family, was a man of business; at one time a shoe dealer, and at another time a wagon maker; his son, Stephen H. Edick, was a civil magistrate for years and an active business man.

417. **Durfee, Hannah** (James 5th, Job 4th, Gideon 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of James and Meribah Durfee, of Portsmouth, R. I., and Cannonsville, N. Y.; married HENRY SAMPSON, of Starrucca, Pa.

418. **Durfee, Phoebe** (James 5th, Job 4th, Gideon 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of James and Meri-

Digitized by Google

bah (———) Durfee, of Portsmouth, R. I., and Cannonsville, N. Y.; married ELIPHALET THOMPSON.

Their children were:

I.—JAMES EASTON THOMPSON, born in Middlesex, Pa., May 3, 1812; he was a member of the legislature of New York from Delaware Co. in 1849; died in Tunkhannock, Pa., April 25, 1877; married in Cannonsville, N. Y., January 14, 1837, to FANNY MAPLES, of Cannonsville, N. Y., daughter of Darius; born in Cannonsville, N. Y., May 24, 1815; living in Deposit, N. Y., 1903.

Their children were:

1st.—CHARLES EDWIN THOMPSON, born in Cannonsville, N. Y., March 17, 1838; he graduated as a Civil Engineer in 1859, from Union College; in 1861 he enlisted as a private in the 27th N. Y. Vol. Inf. (Col. H. W. Slocum); after a service of two years he was appointed 1st Lieutenant and adjutant of his regiment; he died in Scranton, Pa., May 5, 1876.

2d.—DARIUS MAPLES THOMPSON, born in Deposit, N. Y., October 7, 1839; at the age of 16 he entered Union College; in the second term of the Junior year he was obliged to give up his studies and follow mercantile pursuits; died in Deposit, N. Y., December 7, 1898.

II.—DANIEL E. THOMPSON.

419. **Durfee, Polly** (James 5th, Job 4th, Gideon 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of James and Meribah (———) Durfee, of Portsmouth, R. I., and Cannonsville, N. Y.; married JEREMIAH ALVERSON.

Correction of record on page 283, First Volume, as to marriages. Stephen did marry, see below:

420. **Durfee, Stephen** (James 5th, Job 4th, Gideon 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of James and Meribah (———) Durfee, of Portsmouth, R. I., and Cannonsville, N. Y.; born in Cannonsville, N. Y.; died in Waterloo, N. Y., about 1824; he was a millwright by trade; married in Cairo, N. Y., to CLARISSA WOOD, of Cairo, N. Y., daughter of Andrew and Phebe (Irish) Wood; born in Cairo, N. Y.; died in Buffalo, N. Y., aged 98 years and 8 months.

Their children were:

934.—1st. **Andrew**, born in Waterloo, N. Y.; died in Buffalo, N. Y.

935.—2d. **Emily**, born in Waterloo, N. Y.

936.—3d. **Warren Stephen**, born in Waterloo, N. Y., November 5, 1821.

Digitized by Google

421. **Durfee, Thomas** (James 5th, Job 4th, Gideon 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of James and Meribah (———) Durfee, of Portsmouth, R. I., and Cannonsville, N. Y.; born in Cannonsville, N. Y., May 8, 1797; died in Cannonsville, N. Y., May 13, 1878; married ELSIE RANDALL, of New Berlin, N. Y.; born December 14, 1793; died April 14, 1886.

Their children were:

934.—1st. **Meribah.**

935.—2d. **James,** born in 1815.

936.—3d. **Hannah.**

937.—4th. **Sallie,** born in 1825.

938.—5th. **Jason Corwin,** born in 1824.

939.—6th. **Stephen,** born in Cannonsville, N. Y., April 26, 1826.

940.—7th. **Charles,** born in 1828.

941.—8th. **Harriet,** died in infancy.

942. 9th. **Cordelia.**

943.—10th. **Thomas.**

The History of Delaware Co., N. Y., mentions THOMAS DURFEE as follows: "In 1830 a Baptist Church was organized at Cannonsville, of fifteen (15) members; among the names are THOMAS DURFEE, ELSIE DURFEE, JOHN RANDALL and ANN RANDALL; the first deacon was THOMAS DURFEE, who was licensed to preach in 1832, and was the main supply until 1839; he also was the supply of the Baptist Church at Deposit, N. Y., between 1834 and 1836; he presided over the Church at Cannonsville again from 1851 to 1855, and afterwards in 1872." He preached in one of the Baptist Churches of Philadelphia, Pa., two or three years.

422. **Durfee, Ruth** (Benjamin 5th, James 4th, Thomas 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Beebe) Durfee, of Middletown, R. I.; born in Middletown, R. I., December 3, 1791; died in New Bedford, Mass., February 18, 1865; married in Middletown, R. I., to BROWNELL SLOCUM, of Portsmouth, R. I., son of Giles, Jr., and Susanna (Brownell) Slocum; born in Portsmouth, R. I., January 20, 1792; died in Portsmouth, R. I., July 22, 1855.

Digitized by Google

Mr. Slocum was a farmer, and passed his life at his home on the farm in South Portsmouth, R. I.

Their children were (born in Portsmouth, R. I.):

I.—WILLIAM L. SLOCUM, born September 12, 1815; married in Bristol, R. I., September 26, 1848, to HANNAH A. VAUGHN, of Bristol, R. I. They had one child.

II.—STEPHEN PIERCE SLOCUM, born March 16, 1818; died in Newport, R. I.; married in Newport, R. I., February 13, 1851, to FRANCES C. LAWTON, of Newport, R. I., daughter of James and Annie (———) Lawton. They had no children.

STEPHEN P. SLOCUM was a butcher, and resided in Newport, R. I.; for his interest in the success of the political party of his choice he was appointed in 1853, by President FRANKLIN PIERCE, Inspector in the Custom House at Newport. In 1871 he was elected an Alderman, and was the Mayor of the city from 1872 to 1875, and in the years 1879 and '80 he was a candidate at one time for Lieutenant-Governor of Rhode Island.

"He was a man of large heart, and with a hand ever open to relieve the necessities of those around him; his sympathies were always with the laboring classes, and his policy that of economy in government. He led a life of industry and frugality, accumulating a moderate competence. He was often found at his post in the market at three o'clock in the morning, busy as the busiest of his employees, with his coat off and sleeves rolled up."

III.—OLIVER SLOCUM, born September 6, 1821; died in New Bedford, Mass., May 27, 1873; married August 23, 1846, to SARAH ANN BUTTS, daughter of Thomas and Mary P. (Head) Butts; living, 1903, in So. Dartmouth, Mass.

Their children were:

1st.—AMELIA F. SLOCUM, died in 1849.

2d.—WILLIAM L. SLOCUM, born September 3, 1852; married June 13, 1870, a teacher of New Bedford, Mass., ELIZA A. DUTTON. They resided, 1903, in New Bedford, Mass..

3d.—ELIZABETH N. SLOCUM, born July 26, 1854; married JOHN ASHTON.

Their children were:

1st.—CHARLES WOLSLEY ASHTON, born October 25, 1883.

2d.—MARY ETTA ASHTON, born October 14, 1884, who was a school teacher.

3d.—OLIVER SAWYER ASHTON, born May 25, 1886.

4th.—SARAH ANN ASHTON, born January 10, 1889.

Mrs. Slocum married a second time to ALVIN FRANKLIN BRADFORD, who was living, 1903, at So. Dartmouth, Mass.

IV.—JAMES D. SLOCUM, born in 1823; died in New Bedford, Mass., where he carried on the cooper business; married CLARA BERRY.

Their children were:

1st.—STEPHEN P. SLOCUM, who was employed by the Post Office Department as a letter carrier; married ABBIE GEORGE. They had no children. He married a second time to MARIA AINSWORTH, and had one child, LESTER SLOCUM, born in New Bedford, Mass. They resided, 1903, on Wilson street, New Bedford, Mass.

2d.—MARY SLOCUM; married Charles Gardner, of Boston, Mass., where they resided in 1903.

Digitized by Google

V.—Rebecca Slocum, born in 1825; married John Sawyer. They resided at New Bedford, Mass., and had no children.

VI.—Elizabeth Slocum, born in 1827; married George Norton. They had one child.

VII.—Mehitable Slocum, born in 1829; married Charles Bradford; died, leaving one child.

423.—**Durfee, Rebecca** (Benjamin 5th, James 4th, Thomas 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Beebe) Durfee, of Middletown, R. I.; born in Middletown, R. I., September 19, 1793; died in Salem, N. Y., April 25, 1851; married in Newport, R. I., August 14, 1814, to Jordan Sprague, of Newport, R. I.; son of Simon and Abigail (Holloway) Sprague; died in Belcher, N. Y.

Mr. Sprague's parents died when he was a child, and he came to live with his maternal grandfather, Dr. Holloway (who practiced medicine and lived in Newport, R. I.) until he had grown to manhood. He resided for a time after marriage at Pawtuxet, R. I.; removed from there to Easton, Washington Co., N. Y., and settled on a farm, making the journey from R. I. in a wagon called a schooner. He afterwards lived in Greenwich, N. Y., and moved from there to Salem, N. Y., where he spent twenty-five years; later he lived with his daughter, Mrs. Lydia Cunningham, at Belcher, N. Y. He was in politics a Democrat.

Their children were:

I.—Abigail H. Sprague, born in Pawtuxet, R. I., May 18, 1815; died at Greenwich, N. Y., in 1880; married in Greenwich, N. Y., July 4, 1839, to Martin Brewer, of Greenwich, N. Y.; born at Greenwich, N. Y., in 1820; living, 1898, at Eaton, N. Y. Mr. Brewer was a farmer and had other occupations; in politics he was a Republican; from the age of twenty-one he was a member of the Baptist Church at Greenwich, N. Y.

Their children were:

1st.—Sarah E. Brewer, born in Greenwich, N. Y., July 3, 1840; married in Greenwich, N. Y., July 28, 1867, to Dr. A. G. Pierce.

2d.—Mary J. Brewer, born in Greenwich, N. Y., May 10, 1844.

3d.—Charlotte A. Brewer, born in Greenwich, N. Y., June 7, 1847; married in Greenwich, N. Y., July 2, 1868, to J. L. Rice; they resided, 1903, in Shushan, N. Y.

4th.—Rebecca Brewer, born at Salem, N. Y., in March, 1851.

5th.—Emma Brewer, born in August, 1856.

II.—Mary B. Sprague, born in Easton, N. Y., October 7, 1817; died in New Bedford, Mass.; married in Tiverton, R. I., January 27, 1850, to Charles Holder Sherman, of New Bedford, Mass.; son of Holder and

Digitized by Google

Hannah (Kirby) Sherman; born in Dartmouth, Mass., August 8, 1827; living, 1903, at 20 Bonney St., New Bedford, Mass; he is a carpenter by trade; they had no children. Mr. SHERMAN did not remarry after the death of his wife.

III.—SIMON SPRAGUE, born in Easton, N. Y., November 30, 1819; died in Salem, N. Y., May 2, 1851; unmarried.

IV.—BENJAMIN SPRAGUE, born in Easton, N. Y., March 17, 1822; died in Taunton, Mass., August 31, 1900; married in New Bedford, Mass., August 6, 1854, to SOPHIA A. ELLIOTT, of Industry, Me.; born April 21, 1835; living, 1897, at Taunton, Mass.

Their children were:

1st.—CHARLES S. SPRAGUE, born December 11, 1855; died September 22, 1867.

2d.—GEORGE W. SPRAGUE, born October 16, 1858.

3d.—EDWARD B. SPRAGUE, born May 13, 1861; married Hattie Munroe.

4th.—MARY A. SPRAGUE, born November 13, 1866; living, 1903, in Taunton, Mass.; married EDGAR F. MORTON, son of Ashbel C. and Ruth W. (————) Morton.

Their children were:

a.—EDGAR ASHBEL MORTON, born September 7, 1895.

b.—MARJORY ANNA MORTON, born March 31, 1902.

V.—SARAH SPRAGUE, born in Salem, N. Y., June 22, 1824; died at Greenwich, N. Y., December 1, 1838.

VI.—ELIZABETH SPRAGUE, born in Salem, N. Y., October 17, 1826; died in Belcher, N. Y., July 27, 1879; married in Salem, N. Y., November 27, 1846, to JAMES BEATTIE, of Salem, N. Y.; son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Beattie) Beattie; born at Salem, N. Y., in 1825; died in Salem, N. Y., November 11, 1859. Mr. BEATTIE's great-grandfather was one of a little colony of Scotch people that founded the town of Salem, N. Y. JAMES BEATTIE was a cabinet maker and affiliated with the Church of the United Brethren.

Their children were (born in Salem, N. Y.).

1st.—JAMES A. BEATTIE, born June 29, 1853; died at Salem, N. Y., September 25, 1855.

2d.—ALIDA A. BEATTIE, born November 7, 1856; married in New Bedford, Mass., January 24, 1884, to WILLIAM CRANSTON LAWTON, of New Bedford, Mass.; son of James M. and Sarah G. (Cranston) Lawton; born in New Bedford, Mass., May 22, 1853; they resided, 1898, at 302 Carlton Ave. Brooklyn, N. Y.

Their children were:

1st.—MAXWELL F. LAWTON, born November 26, 1884.

2d.—ERNEST B. LAWTON, born September 19, 1889.

3d.—WILHELMINE ALIDA LAWTON, born October 14, 1893.

3d.—CHARLES BEATTIE, born May 11, 1859; died at Salem, N. Y., June 21, 1862.

Mrs. BEATTIE married a second time June 16, 1864, to MATTHIAS BARTLETT, who died at Belcher, N. Y. in 1887; they had no children.

VII.—LYDIA SPRAGUE, born in Salem, N. Y., July 17, 1829; married in Troy, N. Y., December 1, 1852, to ROBERT C. CUNNINGHAM, of Salem, N. Y.; son of Robert and Agnes (Graham) Cunningham; born in New Jersey, September 13, 1819; they resided, 1898, at Belcher, N. Y.

Their children were:

Digitized by Google

1st.—MARY ELIZABETH CUNNINGHAM, born January 30, 1854; living *1898;* married PETER CROSIER; they had ten children.

2d.—FRANCES A. CUNNINGHAM, born January 26, 1856; married ROBERT CLARK; they had a daughter, their only child.

3d.—ANNETTA CUNNINGHAM, born May 27, 1858; died in childhood.

4th.—ELLEN DURFEE CUNNINGHAM, born September 8, 1861; living, 1898, with parents; unmarried.

VIII.—MARGARET SPRAGUE, born in Salem, N. Y., March 25, 1839; died when she was five years old.

424. **Durfee, Lydia S.** (Benjamin 5th, James 4th, Thomas 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Beebe) Durfee, of Middletown, R. I.; born in Middletown, R. I., September 19, 1795; died in Newport, R. I., November 17, 1879; married in Middletown, R. I., October 22, 1815, to ISAAC R. SPOONER, of Newport, R. I.; son of Samuel and Hope (————) Spooner; born in Newport, R. I., March 21, 1793, and died there September 10, 1868.

Their children were (born in Newport, R. I.):

I.—ELIZABETH SPOONER, born November 7, 1816; died in Newport, R. I., August 20, 1886, where she was married November 19, 1838, to WILLIAM L. MELVILLE, of Newport; son of William L. and Susan (————) Melville; born in Newport, September 29, 1816, and died there January 20, 1880.

Their children were (born in Newport, R. I.):

1st.—JULIA A. MELVILLE, born September 12, 1839; married in Newport, R. I., to ANTHONY MANUEL, of Newport; son of Anthony and Ann G. (————) Manuel; born in Newport, where they resided in 1904; (ANTHONY MANUEL, SR., was born in Portugal).

Their children were (born in Newport, R. I.):

a.—ELLEN M. MANUEL, born March 30, 1860; died April 22, 1863.

b.—ANNIE B. MANUEL, born July 28, 1861.

c.—HENRY S. MANUEL, born December 5, 1863; married in Newport, R. I., December 10, 1896, to MARY TUELL OXX, of Newport, R. I.; they resided, 1904, on Bull St., in Newport, R. I.

d.—MARY S. MANUEL, born May 8, 1867; married June 6, 1889, to JAMES S. WHITE; they resided, 1904, in Providence, R. I.

e.—ELIZABETH M. MANUEL, born November 21, 1868; married November 25, 1893, to EDWARD SITTERLY.

2d.—ELIZABETH BEEBE MELVILLE, born Newport, R. I., May 1, *1841; living,* 1903, in West New Brighton, Staten Island, N. Y.; married in Boston, Mass., to WILLIAM MOORE SMITH, of Philadelphia, Pa.; *son of Birchard Penn Smith.*

Their children were:

1st.—WILLIAM SMITH; 2d.—ISABEL K. SMITH; 3d.—EDNA G. SMITH.

II.—LYDIA STANTON SPOONER, born April, 1819; died February 5, *1882.*

III.—MARY H. SPOONER, born in Newport, R. I., April 25, 1821; died

Digitized by Google

in Newport, R. I., September 22, 1880; married in Newport, R. I., March 18, 1850, to JOHN HALE LUTHER; died in Newport, R. I., October 29, 1854.

They had no children.

IV.—ISAAC R. SPOONER, born in Newport, R. I., February 8, 1823; died in Newport, R. I., August 24, 1893; married February 4, 1843, to ELIZABETH HANNA, who died in Newport, R. I., May 20, 1879.

Their children were:

1st.—HENRY M. SPOONER, born April 6, 1844; died January 5, 1860.

2d.—MARY A. SPOONER, born February 28, 1851; died September 9, 1864.

V.—AMELIA C. SPOONER, born in Newport, R. I., September 26, 1826; married in Newport, R. I., May 12, 1874, to GODFREY MOFFETT; son of Simeon and Ruth (————) Moffett; born in Conn.; they resided, 1903, in Newport, R. I., and had no children.

425. **Durfee, Mary** (Benjamin 5th, James 4th, Thomas 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Beebe) Durfee, of Middletown, R. I.; born in Middletown, R. I., September 21, 1797; married a Mr. VICKERY.

426. **Durfee, Hannah Beebe** (Benjamin 5th, James 4th, Thomas 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Beebe) Durfee, of Middletown, R. I.; born in Middletown, R. I., September 3, 1799; died in Newport, R. I., April 7, 1846; married in Newport, R. I., June 3, 1819, to WILLIAM H. SPOONER, of Newport, R. I.; son of Samuel and Hope (————) Spooner; born in Newport, R. I., October 1, 1795; died in Newport, R. I.

Their children were (born in Newport, R. I.):

1st.—BENJAMIN CARR SPOONER, born March 29, 1820; died February 20, 1825.

2d.—WILLIAM SPOONER, born October 4, 1821; died September 20, 1823.

3d.—HANNAH SPOONER, born October 17, 1826.

4th.—WILLIAM SPOONER 2d; married ELIZABETH ALLEN.

5th.—BETSEY SPOONER, married FRANCIS B. SMITH.

6th.—SARAH SPOONER; married FRANKLIN BRADFORD.

427. **Durfee, Raymond P., Capt.** (Benjamin 5th, James 4th, Thomas 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Beebe) Durfee, of Middletown, R. I.; born in Middletown, R. I., December 3, 1801; died in New-

Digitized by Google

port, R. I., **March 11**, 1867; married in Newport, R. I., *June 22*, **1825, to** SARAH H. AILMAN, of Newport, R. I.; *daughter* of **John and** Sarah (————) Ailman; born May 7, 1799; died in Newport, R. I., March 2, 1880.

Their children were (born in Newport, R. I.):

944.—1st. **Sarah E.**, born April 25, 1827.

945.—2d. **Mary C.**, born January 25, 1829.

946.—3d. **Ruth Amelia**, born March 31, 1835; died in Newport, R. I., April 4, 1902.

428. **Durfee, Catherine Stanton** (Benjamin 5th, James 4th, Thomas 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Beebe) Durfee, of Middletown, R. I.; born in Middletown, R. I., September 30, 1804; died in New Bedford, Mass., March 31, 1846; married in Newport, R. I., January 25, 1826, to THOMAS JOUVETT; son of William L. and Mary (Downer) Jouvett; born in Newport, R. I., October 31, 1799; died September 6, 1871.

Their children were:

1st.—THOMAS JOUVETT, Jr., born March 4, 1827; died same day.

2d.—MARY E. JOUVETT, born April 26, 1828; married WILLIAM H. BOONE, and resided in New Bedford, Mass. They had no children.

3d.—BENJAMIN JOUVETT, born June 4, 1830; died in New Bedford, Mass., June 26, 1876; unmarried.

4th.—WILLIAM JOUVETT, born March 7, 1832; married ANN W. SISSON; had one child, THOMAS JOUVETT; born October 5, 1853.

5th.—JOHN JOUVETT, born July 20, 1834; died same day.

6th.—ALBERT JOUVETT, born June 2, 1835; married in April, 1870, to EMMA HATHAWAY.

7th.—SARAH E. JOUVETT, born March 4, 1838; living, 1903, in New Bedford, Mass.; unmarried.

8th.—ROBERT D. JOUVETT, born November 11, 1840; died same day.

9th.—JOHN JOUVETT, born March 6, 1842; married December 9, 1866, to LAVINIA V. HART; she died February 3, 1892.

10th.—SAMUEL L. JOUVETT, born June 22, 1845; died March 29 1846.

430. **Durfee, Albert C.** (Benjamin 5th, James 4th, Thomas 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Beebe) Durfee, of Middletown, R. I.; born in Middletown, R. I., March 13, 1808; married in Warwick, R. I., December 22, 1844, to BETSEY C. GARDNER, of Warwick, R. I.; daughter of Joseph.

Digitized by Google

431. **Durfee, William H.** (Benjamin 5th, James 4th, Thomas 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Beebe) Durfee, of Middletown, R. I.; born in Middletown, R. I., May 4, 1810; died in Newport, R. I., July 10, 1881; married in Newport, R. I., May 2, 1833, to MARY BARKER, daughter of John L. and Elizabeth (———) Barker; born in 1810; died March 13, 1853.

Their children were (born in Newport, R. I.):

947.—1st. **Susan Elizabeth,** born February 21, 1834; died October 24, 1837.

948.—2d. **John B.,** born September 21, 1838.

949.—3d. **William H.,** born June 6, 1841.

950.—4th. **Benjamin B.,** born August 11, 1845; who enlisted as a private in Co. L, 9th R. I. Vol. Inf., May 26, 1862, for three months service; mustered out, September 2, 1862; died at Newport, R. I.; unmarried January 1, 1865.

Mr. DURFEE married a second time in Newport, R. I., February 1, 1858, to ELIZABETH D. WAITE (widow) daughter of William and Amey (————) Gyles; born in 1817; died in Newport, R. I., March 7, 1903.

433. **Durfee, Betsey,** 2d. (Benjamin 5th, James 4th, Thomas 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Beebe) Durfee, of Middletown, R. I.; born in Middletown, R. I., December 7, 1813; died July 12, 1842; married a Mr. DUNBAR.

432. **Durfee, Robert A.** (Benjamin 5th, James 4th, Thomas 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Beebe) Durfee, of Middletown, R. I.; born in Middletown, R. I., July 1, 1812; died in Jersey City, N. J., December 30, 1853; married ELLEN MORROW.

Their children were:

951.—1st. **Benjamin B.**

952.—2d. **Robert A.**

953.—3d. **Margaret.**

434. **Durfee, Benjamin** (Benjamin 5th, James 4th, Thomas 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Benjamin

Digitized by Google

and Elizabeth (Beebe) Durfee, of Middletown, R. I.; born in Middletown, R. I., December 15, 1815; died in New Bedford, Mass., October 16, 1857; married SUSAN G. GORHAM, daughter of Capt. John and Susan (Goddard) Gorham; born at Boston, Mass., in 1818; died in 1864.

Their children were:

954.—1st. **Catherine H.**, born in 1837.

955.—2d. **Anna F.**, born in 1841; died young.

956.—3d. **Stephen G.**, born in New Bedford, Mass., November 24, 1843.

957.—4th. **Benjamin**, born at Clark's Point, Mass., November 3, 1846.

958.—5th. **Henry B.**

959.—6th. **Elizabeth B.**, born in New Bedford, Mass., December 22, 1849.

960.—7th. **Susan Gorham.**

Mr. Durfee was a cooper by trade.

435. **Durfee, Sarah Howland** (Benjamin 5th, James 4th, Thomas 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Beebe) Durfee, of Middletown, R. I.; born in Middletown, R. I., October 21, 1818; died in Waltham, Mass., March 26, 1903; married in New Bedford, Mass., August 15, 1839, to CAPT. WILLIAM S. COBB, of New Bedford, Mass.; son of Dr. Samuel and Jemima (Perkins) Cobb; born in Rochester, Mass., 1816; died in New Bedford, Mass., December 7, 1878. Capt. Cobb was sheriff of Bristol Co., Mass., a number of years.

Their children were (born in New Bedford, Mass.):

I.—THOMAS I. COBB, born July 15, 1844; died in New Bedford, Mass., October 29, 1902. He was educated in the public schools and in Pierce Academy at Middleboro, Mass. In 1863 he went to Flint, Mich., and was employed by Gov. Crapo, of Michigan, as his military secretary for four years. After the death of the Governor he returned to New Bedford, where he spent the remainder of his life filling various public offices with remarkable ability. In 1881, he was appointed clerk of the Third District Court of Bristol Co., Mass., and by reappointment was continued in that office until his death.

He was a member of the Masonic fraternity, also a member of the New Bedford Bar Association; he attended the Trinitarian Church.

He was married in Flint, Mich., September 1, 1870, to PHEBE A. HAMILTON, of Flint, Mich., daughter of John Benj. and Lucia Waite (Bishop) Hamilton, born in Mt. Clemens, Mich., January 17, 1847; *living, 1903*, in New Bedford, Mass.

Digitized by Google

Their children were (born in New Bedford, Mass.):

1st.—JOSEPHINE H. COBB, born October 21, 1874; living, 1903, in New Bedford, Mass., where she has been for a long period connected with the public schools as a kindergartner and principal.

2d.—ELIZABETH H. COBB, born August 18, 1877. She was her father's faithful assistant in his office; living, 1903, with her mother in New Bedford, Mass.

II.—EMMA KATHERINE COBB, born July 31, 1858; married in New Bedford, Mass., July 10, 1881, to CHARLES VINAL, of New Bedford, Mass., son of Fred and Abby (Pierce) Vinal, born in New Bedford, Mass., July 11, 1853; he was a jeweller; they resided, 1903, at Waltham, Mass.

Their children were (born in Waltham, Mass.):

1st.—SADIE COBB VINAL, born July 11, 1882.

2d.—WINNIFRED WARREN VINAL, born August 29, 1898.

Both living, 1904, in Waltham, Mass.

436. **Durfee, Jesse Tripp** (James 5th, James 4th, Thomas 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of James and Mary (Pearce) Durfee, of Portsmouth, R. I.; born at North Kingston, R. I., August 18, 1800; died in Portsmouth, R. I., November 11, 1842; married in Portsmouth, R. I., March 10, 1828, to SUSANNA MUNRO, of Portsmouth, R. I.; daughter of Bateman and Elizabeth (Durfee) Munro; born in Portsmouth, R. I., March 27, 1807; died in Portsmouth, R. I., June 28, 1889.

Their children were:

961.—1st. **Mary Elizabeth**, born September 14, 1828; living, 1899, unmarried, in New Bedford, Mass.

962.—2d. **Timothy**, born September 7, 1835.

963.—3d. **Isaac Pearce**, born January 27, 1838.

964.—4th. **Susan**, born April 11, 1840.

437. **Durfee, Eliza Seabury** (James 5th, James 4th, Thomas 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of James and Mary (Pearce) Durfee, of Portsmouth, R. I.; born in Middletown, R. I., May 11, 1802; died in Plymouth, N. Y., September 24, 1892; married in Portsmouth, R. I., June 26, 1823, to STEPHEN S. ANTHONY, of Portsmouth, R. I.; son of Abraham and Lettishe (Smith) Anthony; born in Portsmouth, R. I., December 24, 1795; died in Plymouth, N. Y., April 25, 1875.

Their children were:

I.—JAMES BARSTOW ANTHONY, born in Portsmouth, R. I., February 18, 1824; died in Plymouth, N. Y. He was a merchant and for a number of years postmaster. Married to LOUISE DE GRAFF, who was living,

Digitized by Google

1903, at Norwich, N. Y. Their only child, MARY ANTHONY, married Dr. B. J. ORMSBY, of Norwich, N. Y. They resided, 1903, in Norwich, N. Y., and had four children.

II.—HENRY CLAY ANTHONY, born in Portsmouth, R. I., September 15, 1825; died in Plymouth, N. Y., January 22, 1891; unmarried.

III.—MARY ANN ANTHONY, born in Plymouth, N. Y. 1827; died in Plymouth, N. Y., October 31, 1863; married in Plymouth, N. Y., to Dr. W. H. DAY, of Plymouth, N. Y.

Their children were:

1st.—WILLIAM DAY, died.

2d.—ERNESTINE DAY, lived at Kewanee, Ill.; married a Mr. SCOTT.

3d.—MARTHA E. DAY; lived at Kewanee, Ill.; married a Mr. LYFORD.

IV.—JOSEPHINE LOUISE ANTHONY, born in Plymouth, N. Y., March 25, 1830; died in Plymouth, N. Y., August 11, 1854; married in Plymouth, N. Y., to MATTHEW LUDINGTON, of Plymouth, N. Y., son of James. Their only child, HENRY EVERETT LUDINGTON, born October 8, 1853; died April 26, 1854.

V.—THOMAS EWING ANTHONY, born in Plymouth, N. Y., June 4, 1835; married in Plymouth, N. Y., September 8, 1856, to SARAH JOSEPHINE DODGE, of Plymouth, N. Y., daughter of Daniel and Harriet (———) Dodge, born in W. Winfield, N. Y., March 3, 1836. They resided, 1903, at Plymouth, N. Y.

Mr. Anthony has been honored by his fellow-citizens in election to offices of the town of Plymouth, N. Y., such as Justice of the Peace and Highway Commissioner.

Their children were:

1st.—HATTIE ELIZA ANTHONY, born in Plymouth, N. Y., February 14, 1863; married in Plymouth, N. Y., to EUGENE HOWARD, of Plymouth, son of Richard. They were living, 1903, on their farm at Smyrna, N. Y.

Their children were:

DEAN A. HOWARD, born in Plymouth, N. Y., August 19, 1880; married in Smyrna, N. Y., in December, 1900, to NORA CLEVELAND, of Smyrna.

Their children were:

1st.—ANTHONY CLEVELAND HOWARD, who died in infancy.

2d.—S. GEORGIA ANTHONY, born in Plymouth, N. Y., February 10, 1868, died at Plymouth, N. Y., January 27, 1890; unmarried.

3d.—GRANT DODGE ANTHONY, born in Plymouth, N. Y., July 26, 1871; married in Plymouth, N. Y., to MARY VICTORINE CUSHMAN, of Plymouth, N. Y., daughter of George P. and Fannie C. (———) Cushman; born in Plymouth, March 27, 1870. They resided, 1903, at Brockton, Mass., where Mr. ANTHONY is employed as a bookkeeper. They had one child, MARION JOSEPHINE ANTHONY, born February 9, 1897.

VI.—TIMOTHY DURFEE ANTHONY, born in Smyrna, N. Y., March 27, 1838; married at Norwich, N. Y., in February, 1860, to Mary A. HART, of Plymouth, N. Y'. daughter of Samuel and Maria (———) Hart, born in Plymouth, N. Y., June 10, 1839. They resided, 1905, at Norwich, N. Y. Their residence for many years was at Plymouth, N. Y., where Mr. Anthony was frequently elected Supervisor of the town; later he lived at Norwich, N. Y., where he was a clerk in a grocery store; for a few years, while a resident of Decatur, Ill., he was a member of the Decatur Carpet Cleaning Co.

Digitized by Google

Their children were:

1st.—NELLIE ANTHONY, born in Plymouth, N. Y., November 14, 1860; married in Norwich, N. Y., October 14, 1880, to FRANK L. BECKMAN (a contractor and builder), of Norwich, N. Y., son of George and Julia (———) Beckman, born in Smyrna, N. Y., November 30, 1854.

They had one child, MARY BECKMAN, born at Earlville, N. Y., November 28, 1880.

2d. MARY DAY ANTHONY, born at Plymouth, N. Y., September 5, 1863; resided at Birmingham, Ala.; unmarried.

Mr. STEPHEN ANTHONY removed from Portsmouth, R. I., to Chenango Co., N. Y., near Plymouth and Smyrna, probably in 1826; he was a farmer; in politics he was a Whig, and later a Republican; was often chosen Supervisor and Justice of the Peace, in the towns of Plymouth and Smyrna; in religion he was a Methodist.

439. **Durfee, Isaac Pearce** (James 5th, James 4th, Thomas 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of James and Mary (Pearce) Durfee, of Portsmouth, R. I.; born in Middletown, R. I., December 9, 1805; died in Middletown, R. I., November 29, 1887; married in Middletown, R. I., October 22, 1834, to HARRIET WHITE, of Newport, R. I.; daughter of Pardon and Martha (————) White; born in Newport, R. I., October 14, 1816; died in Middletown, R. I., December 30, 1889.

Their children were:

965.—1st. **Stephen Pearce**, born September 27, 1843.

966.—2d. **Anna**, born May 18, 1855.

442. **Durfee, Mary T.** (James 5th, James 4th, Thomas 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of James and Mary (Pearce) Durfee, of Portsmouth, R. I.; born in Portsmouth, R. I., December 23, 1811; died in South Portsmouth, R. I., May 11, 1886; married in Newport, R. I., February 27, 1834, to WILLIAM B. SISSON, of Portsmouth, R. I., son of Moses and Mary Hall (Lawton) Sisson; born at Portsmouth, R. I., in 1808; died in Portsmouth, R. I., December 30, 1886; he lived in the towns of Middletown and Portsmouth, R. I., during all the years of his life; his fellow citizens elected him to be their representative in the legislature and to other offices; he was a farmer and butcher (see history of Newport Co., R. I., by Bayles).

Their children were (all born in Portsmouth, R. I.):

1st.—MARY JULIETT SISSON, born November 27, 1834; married in South Portsmouth, R. I., April 5, 1854, to NATHANIEL VARS, of New-

Digitized by Google

port, R. I., son of William and Lucinda (Cobleigh) Vars, born in Newport, R. I., June 10, 1831. They resided, 1904, in Newport, R. I.

Their children were:

1st.—Ellen S. Vars. 2d.—Frank A. Vars. 3d.—Nathaniel C. Vars. 4th.—William J. Vars.

2d.—William L. Sisson, born May 24, 1837; married in Portsmouth, R. I., December 5, 1860, to Sarah A. Brown, of Portsmouth, R. I., daughter of Leonard and Sarah (Wilcox) Brown, born in Portsmouth, R. I., in 1837; they resided in 1897 in Portsmouth, R. I. They had one child, Louise S. Sisson, born July —, 1872. Mr. Sisson removed with his parents when a youth to Middletown, R. I., enjoying only such opportunities for education as the public schools afforded; by occupation he was a farmer; in politics he was a Republican, and was elected to the lower house of the Legislature of R. I. from 1882 to 1884, and in the later years was a member of the Senate of R. I.

3d.—Anna E. Sisson, born June 11, 1839; living 1897 in Newport, R. I.; married in South Portsmouth, R. I., March 1st, 1860, to Simeon S. Coggeshall, of South Portsmouth, R. I., son of Jonathan and Mary (Coggeshall) Coggeshall, born in South Portsmouth, R. I.; died in South Portsmouth, R. I., May 3, 1896. They had no children.

4th.—James Moses Sisson, born November 4, 1841; died in Portsmouth, R. I., November 4, 1891; married May 10, 1870, to Mary A. Elliott, daughter of Robert and Margaret (———) Elliott. They had no children.

5th.—Josephine D. Sisson, born October 13, 1844; married in South Portsmouth, R. I., September 23, 1867, to Edward A. Mason, of New York, N. Y., son of Albert and Hannah (———) Mason, born in New York, N. Y., September 20, 1844. They were living, 1897, in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Their children were;

1st.—Mary Edna Mason. 2d.—Frederick Augustus Mason. 3d.—Bertha Montgomery Mason.

6th.—Ruth D. Sisson, born June 15, 1847; married at Newport, R. I., in 1883, to John C. Barker, of Portsmouth, R. I., son of Christopher and Ruth (———) Barker, born in Portsmouth, R. I., June 16, 1843. They were living, 1897, in Fall River, Mass., and had no children.

7th.—Hettie C. Sisson, born June 15, 1850; married in Portsmouth, R. I., October 20, 1876, to George W. Sherman, of Newport, R. I., son of George S., born in Newport, R. I., July 20, 1852. They were living, 1897, in Newport, R. I., having had one child, Harold Mason Sherman.

443. **Durfee, Josephine L.** (James 5th, James 4th, Thomas 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of James and Mary (Pierce) Durfee, of Portsmouth, R. I.; born in Portsmouth, R. I., March 13, 1819; died in Portsmouth, R. I., April 5, 1895; married in Portsmouth, R. I., April 29, 1849, to Jonathan C. Gould, of Portsmouth, R. I.; son of Thomas and Olive (Coggeshall) Gould; born in Portsmouth, R. I., January 4, 1824; living in Portsmouth, R. I., 1903. He was at one time Captain of the Portsmouth Co.

Digitized by Google

of R. I. Militia; by occupation he was a blacksmith and worked at his trade 47 years; in 1895 he retired to his farm; in politics he was a Republican. Capt. Gould and his wife were members of the Christian Church of South Portsmouth, R. I.; their only, child MARY PIERCE GOULD, was born in Portsmouth, R. I., July 29, 1852, where she was married November 19, 1873, to RESTCOM P. MANCHESTER, a farmer of Middletown, R. I.; son of John Henry and Mary Elizabeth (Peckham) Manchester; born in Middletown, R. I., November 5, 1849; they were living, 1903, in South Portsmouth, R. I.; they had one child, JONATHAN GOULD MANCHESTER, born October 28, 1884. Mr. and Mrs. Manchester are members of St. Mary's Protestant Episcopal Church of Portsmouth, R. I.

Mr. MANCHESTER was a "vestryman of St. Mary's Church 26 years, parish clerk 6 years; has been Treasurer 21 years, and Warden 3 years; both Warden and Treasurer in 1903. In politics he was a Republican.

"Was a member of the Town Council of Portsmouth 11 years from 1888, 6 years acting as its President.

"He was an active member of the Newport Artillery Co. 17 years, and in 1903, on the 'fine roll' of said company. He was 4 years a member of the School Committee."

444. **Durfee, James Lawrence** (James 5th, James 4th, Thomas 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of James and Mary (Pierce) Durfee, of Portsmouth, R. I.; born in Portsmouth, R. I., November 21, 1821; died in Portsmouth, R. I., April 24, 1898; married in Middletown, R. I., November 28, 1848, to PHEBE M. PECKHAM, of Middletown, R. I.; daughter of Timothy and Zoa (Maxon) Peckham; born in Middletown, R. I., March 22, 1827; living, 1903, in Portsmouth, R. I. They had no children.

MR. and MRS. DURFEE were members of the Christian Church of South Portsmouth, R. I. He was a farmer and in politics a Republican. The following was a part of the article printed in the *News* of Newport, R. I., relative to Mr. Durfee after his death, "Mr. Durfee had an unusually amiable disposition, always quiet and gentle, and died as

Digitized by Google

he lived, without an enemy and with the respect and esteem of a host of friends."

446. **Durfee, Elizabeth** (Thomas 5th, John 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Thomas and Mary (Lowden) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I.; born in Tiverton, R. I., October 28, 1781; died in Providence, R. I., April 28, 1870; married in Tiverton, R. I., April 25, 1805, to SAMUEL WARREN, of Tiverton, R. I.; son of Gamaliel and Ruth (Jenckes) Warren; born in Tiverton, R. I., July 18, 1781; died in Providence, R. I., August 30, 1860; he was a descendant of Richard Warren, who came to this country in the Mayflower. (See genealogy of the Warren family, by Theodore Warren, of Warren, R. I.)

Their children were:

I.—MARY ANN WARREN, born December 19, 1805; died in Providence, R. I., May 21, 1854; married in Bristol, R. I., September 12, 1824, to WILLIAM JONES, of Charleston, S. C.; son of Elias; died at Providence, R. I., June —, 1863.

Their children were:

1st.—WILLIAM HENRY JONES, born about 1827.

2d.—JULIA JONES, born about 1842.

II.—GOODWIN DURFEE WARREN, born December 31, 1806; died at Providence, R. I.; married in Tiverton, R. I., May 11, 1828, to CATHERINE GIFFORD, of Tiverton, R. I.; daughter of Samuel and Eleanor (Stillwell) Gifford; born in Tiverton, R. I., March 27, 1809; died in Tiverton, R. I., September 25, 1845.

Their children were:

1st.—SAMUEL WARREN, born February 29, 1830.

2d.—ALONZO HONCANA WARREN, born August 31, 1834. married RUTH BARNEY.

3d.—SUSAN MELISSIA WARREN, born March 10, 1838.

4th.—CATHERINE WARREN, born November 7, 1839.

5th.—JANE WARREN, born ————.

6th.—ABRAHAM GIFFORD WARREN, born January 27, 1843.

III.—SAMUEL RUSSELL WARREN, born in Bristol, R. I., March 29, 1809; died at Silver Spring, near Providence, R. I., July 30, 1882; he was an organ-builder; he built the

Digitized by Google

great organ for the French R. C. Cathedral in Montreal, Canada, which when completed was the largest organ in America; afterwards with two of his brothers he continued to contract to build organs and was prominent in the work at Boston, Mass.; he was married in Providence, R. I., August 23, 1831, to HARRIET STAYNER, of Halifax, Nova Scotia; born in Halifax, N. S., September 18, 1811; died in Montreal, Canada, April 17, 1888.

Their children were:

1st.—*a*. EMELINE M. WARREN, born April 11, 1833, married HENRY W. ATWATER.

2d.—*b*. HARRIET A. WARREN, died January 7, 1883; married April 11, 1850, to SILAS D. CHILDS, died April 5, 1860.

3d.—MARIA FITTS WARREN, born February 8, 1838; living 1903; married July 15, 1856, J. W. SHAW, who died; MRS. SHAW married a second time June 7, 1877, to HENRY VAIL.

4th.—SAMUEL PROWSE WARREN, born February 18, 1841; he was a composer of music, and was for twenty-five years organist of Grace Church, New York City; married January 16, 1867, to EMILY A. MILLARD.

5th.—CHARLES SUMNER WARREN, born November 30, 1842; he resided in Toronto, Canada, and was a builder of organs; married October 17, 1866, to MARY A. H. HAMBLY.

6th.—ELIZABETH CURRIER WARREN, born November 4, 1844; died April 12, 1853.

7th.—ANNA STAYNER WARREN, born March 17, 1847; married September 7, 1865, to ALBERT D. NELSON.

8th.—LILLA MAY WARREN, born January 26, 1852; married August 3, 1871, to NORMAN ROBERTSON.

9th.—WILLIAM HENRY WARREN, born April 30, 1853; died July 6, 1853.

IV.—LUCINA DURFEE WARREN, born in Bristol, R. I., January 24, 1812; died in Providence, R. I., July 19, 1882; married in Providence, R. I., to GEORGE RICHARDSON, of Providence, R. I.; son of Moses and Elizabeth (Andrews) Richardson; born in Providence, R. I., November 10, 1812; died in Providence, R. I., June 12, 1863; he was a manufacturing jeweler; in politics a Whig, and later a Republican; in religion he was a Congregational Unitarian.

Digitized by Google

Their children were:

1st.—STEPHEN P. RICHARDSON, born in Providence, R. I., October 28, 1835, where he is and has been employed as letter carrier a number of years; wears a golden star for 35 continuous years of service; he is a Republican in politics; married in Lawrence, Mass., October 12, 1868, to MARY A. LIBBEY, of Lawrence, Mass.; daughter of Nathan and Savallia (————) Libbey; they resided, 1905, in Providence, R. I.

Their only child:

EMMA WARREN RICHARDSON, born in Providence, R. I., March 17, 1872; died in Providence, January 20, 1900; married in Providence, November 12, 1893, to ROBERT S. EDWARDS, of Providence.

Their children were (born in Providence, R. I.):

1st.—MARY RICHARDSON EDWARDS, born May 18, 1895.

2d.—RALPH HAVENS EDWARDS, born September 17, 1896.

3d.—HELEN RICHARDSON EDWARDS, born July 2, 1898.

2d.—MARY T. RICHARDSON, born in Providence, R. I., March 7, 1837; married in Providence, R. I., January 3, 1861, to CHARLES W. BOWEN, of Providence, R. I., ; son of Haile and Elizabeth (Johonnot) Bowen; born in Warren, R. I., June 18, 1836; they resided, 1905, in Providence, R. I.

Their children were (born in Providence, R. I.):

1st.—FLORENCE HAILE BOWEN, born August 30, 1863; married in Providence, R. I., June 3, 1897, to FRANCIS E. BROWNELL, of Providence, R. I.; they resided, 1905, at Atlanta, Ga., and had no children.

2d.—LEILA PEARSON BOWEN, born August 4, 1868; living, 1905, with her parents.

3d.—MINNIE LOUISA BOWEN, born March 15, 1872; died April 6, 1873.

4th.—HOWARD RUSSELL BOWEN, born June 17, 1878; died March 7, 1879.

3d.—CHARLES H. RICHARDSON, born in Providence, R. I., March 21, 1838; died in Providence, R. I., September 25, 1900; married in Providence, R. I., February 2, 1858, to HARRIET J. TUCKER, of Providence; they resided, 1905, in Providence, R. I.

Digitized by Google

Their children were:

1st.—ELLEN M. RICHARDSON. 2d.—MABEL READ RICHARDSON. 3d.—FLORENCE RICHARDSON.

MR. RICHARDSON married a second time in Providence, R. I., April 26, 1885, to Mrs. ANNA C. (WINCHESTER) MANNING, of Providence, R. I.; daughter of Luther and Tirzah J. (Quimby) Winchester; born in Providence, June 23, 1856; living, 1903, in Providence, R. I.

Their children were:

1st.—CORA MAY RICHARDSON; born March 16, 1886. 2d.—CLARA LOUISE RICHARDSON, born January 7, 1889. 3d.—GEORGE LUTHER RICHARDSON, born February 19, 1894.

Mr. RICHARDSON enlisted as a private October 1, 1862, in Co. A, 11th R. I. Inf., for nine months, the time for which the regiment was enlisted.

4th.—WILLIAM A. RICHARDSON, born in Providence R. I., November 28, 1839; married in Providence, R. I., November 23, 1864, to LAURA A. WINCHESTER, of Providence, R. I.; daughter of Luther and Tirzah (————) Winchester; born in Bristol, N. H., December 20, 1840; they resided, 1905, in Providence, R. I.; they had no children. MR. RICHARDSON enlisted as a private June 5, 1861, in Co. D, 2d R. I. Vol. Inf., and served three years.

V.—THOMAS DURFEE WARREN, born in Bristol, R. I., January 21, 1815; died at Natchez, Miss., in July, 1896; married in Cincinnati, Ohio, about 1853, to MARTHA HATCHER, who was born in Portland, Me., about 1826; died at Natchez, Miss., April 14, 1895; they had no children.

VI.—BETSEY WARREN, born in Bristol, R. I., September 14, 1816; died March 14, 1818.

VII.—BETSEY WARREN, born in Bristol, R. I., January 13, 1818; died September 30, 1819.

VIII.—GILBERT NORRIS WARREN, born in Bristol, R. I., April 19, 1819; died September 10, 1873; without issue.

IX.—ABBY WARDWELL WARREN, born in Bristol, R. I., January 31, 1821; died in Providence, R. I., June 2, 1872; married in Providence, R. I., September 9, 1847, to JENCKES NORTON SHEARMAN, of Providence, R. I.; son of John and

Digitized by Google

Mary (Norton) Shearman; born in Luzerne Co., Pa., June 4, 1820; died in Providence, R. I., November 12, 1878.

Their children were:

1st.—THOMAS JENCKES SHEARMAN, born in Providence, R. I., May 26, 1848; died January 24, 1889.

2d.—FRANK RUSSELL SHEARMAN, born in Providence, R. I., January 23, 1850; died December 28, 1851.

3d.—HENRY CLIFTON SHEARMAN, born in Providence, R. I., September 23, 1852; married in Bridgeport, Conn., February 25, 1890, to Annie Byrnes, of Bridgeport, Conn.; daughter of Edward and Bridget (Burns) Byrnes; born in Oshkosh, Wis., June 19, 1857; they resided, 1903, in Providence, R. I.

Their children were:

a.—WARREN CLIFTON SHEARMAN, born July 24, 1891.

b.—ELIZABETH SHEARMAN, born March 7, 1895; died August 9, 1895.

4th.—EMMA SHEARMAN, born in Providence, R. I., April 19, 1854; died April 30, 1854.

5th.—MARY SHEARMAN, born in Providence, R. I., January 25, 1857; died February 6, 1857.

6th.—A son, born and died October 19, 1858.

7th.—A daughter, born and died February 13, 1864.

X.—ELIZABETH JONES WARREN, born in Bristol, R. I., July 27, 1823; living, 1905, in Providence, R. I.; married in Providence, R. I., July 2, 1858, to WHEELER BLANDING, of Providence, R. I.; son of Wheeler M. and Eliza (Norton) Blanding; born in Bristol, R. I., July 3, 1823; died at Providence, R. I., in June, 1859; they had no children. Mrs. Blanding married a second time in Providence, R. I., January 8, 1874, to JENCKES NORTON SHEARMAN, the widower of her sister, ABBY W. WARREN.

GAMALIEL WARREN lived at the north end of Tiverton, R. I., a milé and a half to the eastward of Fall River, Mass., on the road that leads from Fall River to Dartmouth, Mass., where he had a comfortable home and about 30 acres of land. October 30, 1899, a council of the First Baptist Church, of Fall River (then Tiverton) met at Mr. Warren's home and ordained JAMES REED as pastor, also NATHANIEL BOOMER and JOSEPH STILWELL as deacons.

Digitized by Google

448. **Durfee, Job** (Thomas 5th, John 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Thomas and Mary (Lowden) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I.; born in Tiverton, R. I., September 20, 1790; died in Tiverton, R. I., July 26, 1847; married in Tiverton, R. I., November 19, 1820, to JUDITH BORDEN, of Tiverton, R. I.; daughter of Simeon and Amey (Briggs) Borden; born in Fall River, Mass., June 14, 1796; died in Tiverton, R. I., October 30, 1884.

Their children were (born in Tiverton, R. I.):

967.—1st. **Lucy,** born July 1, 1821.

968.—2d. **Amy Borden,** born January 18, 1824; died in Tiverton, R. I., June 19, 1902, after years of declining health; unmarried; she was cultured and refined; had a taste for literature and had contributed articles for publishers of magazines.

969.—3d. **Thomas,** born February 6, 1826.

970.—4th. **Mary,** born October 23, 1827.

971.—5th. **Simeon Borden,** born September 2, 1829; died February 23, 1858; unmarried; he was educated for the ministry and had begun his life mission.

972.—6th. **Sarah Ann,** born July 10, 1831; living, 1905, at the home of her birth; unmarried.

973.—7th. **Julia Maria,** born May 24, 1834; died September 24, 1845.

Job Durfee was a graduate of Brown University of Providence, R. I. He was admitted to the bar at Newport, R. I., March 4, 1817. He came to be recognized by his fellow townsmen early in life by an election as their representative to the General Assembly of R. I. in 1816, and each year thereafter until 1820, when he was elected to Congress, and re-elected to the Eighteenth Congress. Although a candidate for re-election, was not returned to the 19th Congress; from 1826 to May, 1829, was again in the General Assembly and Speaker of the House from May, 1827, to May, 1829, when he declined re-election, and remained in private life occupied with professional, literary, and agricultural pursuits until May, 1833, "when he was once more returned to the General Assembly." At this session of the legislature he was chosen Asst. Justice of the Supreme Court of R. I., of which in 1835 he became the Chief. His

Digitized by Google

449.—CHARLES DURFEE.
1793. 1849.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

services obtained marked distinction in the crisis of the Dorr Rebellion of 1842 and 1843.

"In addition to his judicial labors Chief Justice Durfee found time for some literary work of a high order," an oration on "The Influence of Scientific Discovery and Invention, before the Phi Beta Kappa Society of Brown University, September 6, 1842." The Panidea, or "An Omnipresent Reason considered as the Creative and Sustaining Logos," published in 1846, and a discourse delivered before the R. I. Historical Society, January 13, 1847. While in his seclusion on his farm when not in official life, he wrote a poem; a small edition of it under the title of "What Cheer," or "Roger Williams in Banishment," was published in Providence, R. I., in 1832. He remained in office as CHIEF JUSTICE until his death; he was buried in the family burying ground on Quaket. The "epitaph on the grave stone was dictated by himself" and concludes with the representation of an anchor and the words "His trust was and is in God." A memoir of his life was published by his son Thomas, having been prepared at the request of the New England Historical and Genealogical Society, of which Mr. DURFEE had been a member.

449. **Durfee, Charles** (Thomas 5th, John 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Thomas and Mary (Lowden) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I.; born in Tiverton, R. I., February 26, 1793; died in Tiverton, R. I., October 7, 1849; married in Tiverton, R. I., October 27, 1816, to FANNY L. STILLWELL, of Tiverton, R. I.; daughter of Joseph and Lydia (Luther) Stillwell; born in Tiverton, R. I., June 10, 1794; died in Tiverton, R. I., September 30, 1852.

Their children were (born in Tiverton, R. I.):

974.—1st. **Fidelia Ann**, born December 27, 1817; died in Tiverton, R. I., September 24, 1839; married DAVID EVANS, JR. (see record of family on page 153, Vol. 1, of this work).

975.—2d. **Betsey Warren**, born March 20, 1819.

976.—3d. **Sarah Lowden**, born January 20, 1823.

977.—4th. **Charles Allison**, born March 23, 1827; died *March 3, 1829.*

Digitized by Google

978.—5th. **Mary Allison**, born December 25, 1829.
979.—6th. **Lydia Frances**, born November 5, 1831.
980.—7th. **Charles Allison**, born November 2, 1833.
981.—8th. **Judith Borden**, born June 8, 1836.
982.—9th. **Jane Maria**, born September 30, 1838; died March 26, 1840.

MR. CHARLES DURFEE resided at the home of his father, JUDGE THOMAS DURFEE, in Tiverton, R. I.; at his father's death he succeeded him in the office of Surveyor of Customs for the Port of Tiverton, R. I.; the date of his first appointment being March 11, 1829; he was continued in this office until some time in 1841. He was a Justice of the Peace in 1841 and 1843; became Town Clerk in 1841, in which office he was continued until his death. He was an amateur artist, painted portraits of many of the members of his own family and of his friends and relatives; a number of these paintings are choice relics in the homes of his kindred; the portraits of his brother (**Chief Justice Job Durfee**) and wife are excellent.

MR. DURFEE was a Whig in politics, and in his religious affiliations a Unitarian, while MRS. DURFEE was a member of the Baptist Church.

The Durfee homestead has passed into the hands of strangers, but the family burying ground (see cut in 1st volume) east of the house is well protected and preserved; the graves are marked with white marble stones; the graves of the parents of Mr. Durfee are there, also members of the family that died in Tiverton; the following is a copy of the inscription on Mr. Durfee's gravestone:

"CHARLES DURFEE, ESQ."
"Died October 7, 1849, aged 56 years."
"Amid the scenes where first he drew his breath and dwelt content through life he sleeps in death, pure and guileless, quiet, kind and true.
Shut from the world no worldly greed he knew,
but loving nature with a docile heart,
Became an artist though unschooled in art, and
to all ties found faithful to the end,
Expired beloved as Husband, Father, Friend."

JOSEPH STILLWELL, the father of MRS. DURFEE, was a soldier in the Revolutionary army; when he applied for a

Digitized by Google

pension "he stated in his declaration that he enlisted for the first nine months of the war and was attached to CAPT. WM. COOKES' Company of the Rhode Island regiment, commanded by COL. CHURCH, and under which officer he marched to Boston, where he was detached from CAPT. COOKES' company and became a member of General Lee's Life Guard, in which capacity he served out his term of enlistment. He then enlisted for twelve months in the company of infantry commanded by CAPT. SPURR, in the regiment commanded by COL. OLNEY or COL. HITCHCOCK, and soon after was again detached to become one of Gen. Lee's Life Guards, and served as such until the expiration of the second term of enlistment."

After that on his return home he met GEN. GREEN on Long Island and agreed to act as an express rider for the term of six months, at the end of which time he was discharged; again enlisted (date not stated) for nine months and joined the army at White Plains, where he performed the duty of a teamster for the term of his enlistment; afterwards enlisted and served nine months more as a teamster, but the date of such service and the officers under whom he served are not definitely known although it is probable that the service was rendered during the year 1779. He resided in Tiverton, R. I., April 9, 1818, when he made application for his pension and stated that he was at that time sixty-seven years old. He was present December 28, 1808, at a meeting to organize the Third Baptist Church of Tiverton, as a delegate from the Second Baptist Church (which is now in Fall River, Mass.).

450. **Durfee, Catherine** (Abner 5th, John 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Abner and Nancy (Corey) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I.; born in Tiverton, R. I., October 3, 1787; died in Providence, R. I.; married in Providence, R. I., January 27, 1811, ASA PIKE.

Their children were:

I.—MARY ANN PIKE.

II.—ALMIRA PIKE, born May 15, 1814; married **Philip H. Durfee**; son of Joseph and Polly (Hathaway) Durfee; (see descendants of Joseph and Polly in this volume).

Digitized by Google

III.—SARAH PIKE. IV.—CATHARINE PIKE. V.—CHARLES PIKE. VI.—WILLIAM PIKE.

451. **Durfee, Abigail** (Abner 5th, John 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Abner and Nancy (Corey) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I.; born in Tiverton, R. I.; died in Ohio; married JOSEPH THACKER.

452. **Durfee, Bridget Ann** (Abner 5th, John 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Abner and Nancy (Corey) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I.; born in Tiverton, R. I., September 6, 1793; married in Fall River, Mass., January 11, 1860, as 2d wife of DAVID ROBINSON (or ROBERTSON); son of David and Agnes (————) Robinson (or Robertson); born in Scotland.

455. **Durfee, Elizabeth** (Williams 5th, John 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Williams and Alice (Stafford) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I.; born in Tiverton, R. I., November 5, 1800; married in Tiverton, R. I., to CAPT. GEORGE GRINNELL, a mariner; they had no children.

456. **Durfee, Job** (Williams 5th, John 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Williams and Alice (Stafford) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I.; born in Tiverton, R. I., February 22, 1802; died in Tiverton, R. I., December 26, 1859; married in Tiverton, R. I., to **Lusannah Durfee**, of Tiverton, R. I.; daughter of George and Sarah (Coggeshall) Durfee; born in Tiverton, R. I., December 25, 1809; died in Tiverton, R. I.

Their children were:

983.—1st. **Eliza C.**, born December 27, 1833; died January 17, 1855; unmarried.

984.—2d. **Alice**, died in 1854; unmarried.

985.—3d. **John**, living 1903; unmarried.

457. **Durfee, Judith** (Williams 5th, John 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Williams and Alice (Stafford) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I.; born in Tiverton R. I., August 20, 1804; married in Tiverton, R. I., to JOHN S. MANCHESTER; son of John; born 1795; died 1880.

Digitized by Google

Their children were:

I.—ISAAC DURFEE MANCHESTER, died very young.

II.—JOHN E. MANCHESTER, born in 1840; married RACHEL G. MANLEY; daughter of William M.

Their children were:

1st.—MARY J. MANCHESTER. 2d.—JOHN E. MANCHESTER, JR.

III.—ELIZABETH G. MANCHESTER; married SOLOMON GARDNER, of Portsmouth, R. I.; son of Thomas; born in Portsmouth, R. I., 1835; they resided 1905 in Portsmouth, R. I.

Their children were:

JOHN T. GARDNER; married GEORGIE LAWTON.

460. **Durfee, Elizabeth** (John 5th, John 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of John and Abigail (Westgate) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I.; born in Tiverton, R. I., October 1, 1793, where she died; married in Tiverton, R. I., to ENOCH WOODMAN; they had four children.

461. **Durfee, Richard Borden** (John 5th, John 4th Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of John and Abigail (Westgate) Durfee; born in Tiverton, R. I., February 20, 1796; died there June 11, 1869; married June 17, 1846, to CHARLOTTE S. HOOPER, of Nova Scotia; born in Nova Scotia, March 3, 1819; died in Tiverton, R .I., December 15, 1891.

Their children were (all born in Tiverton, R. I.):

986. 1st.—**Richard Borden,** born July 15, 1848; died at Tiverton, R. I., August 17, 1867.

987.—2d. **John,** born January 19, 1850.

988.—3d. **Abbie,** born September 4, 1851.

989.—4th. **Charles B.,** born July 14, 1853.

990.—5th. **George H.,** born May 27, 1855.

991.—6th. **Peter H.,** born November 24, 1856.

464. **Durfee, Abraham** (Earl 5th, Gideon 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Earl and Patience (Lake) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I., and Cambridge, N. Y.; born in Tiverton, R. I., June 10, 1777; died October 25,

Digitized by Google

1862; married in Granville, N. Y., October 27, 1798, to MAHITABLE POTTER, of Granville, N. Y.; daughter of David and Mary (Chase) Potter; born probably in Hoosick, N. Y.

Their children were:

992.—1st. **Benjamin**, born in Delanson, N. Y., May 4, 1800.

993.—2d. **Earl**, born in Quakerstreet, N. Y.

994.—3d. **David P.**, born in Quakerstreet, N. Y., May 15, 1813.

995.—4th. **Abraham**, born in Duanesburg, N. Y., August 8, 1815.

996.—5th. **Stephen Van Rensselaer**, born in Quakerstreet, N. Y., August 9, 1817.

997.—6th. **Mary**; did not marry.

998.—7th. **Patience**.

999.—8th. **Elizabeth**, born in Quakerstreet, N. Y., November 10, 1810.

1000.—9th. **Mahala**, born in Quakerstreet, N. Y., May 7, 1820.

1001.—10th. **Harriet**.

1002.—11th. **Maria**; did not marry.

1003.—12th. **Phebe Ann**.

465. **Durfee, Mary** (Earl 5th, Gideon 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Earl and Patience (Lake) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I., and Cambridge, N. Y.; born in Tiverton, R. I., July 2, 1780; died June 6, 1858; married February 3, 1799, to JOSEPH DURHAM.

466. **Durfee, Gideon** (Earl 5th, Gideon 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Earl and Patience (Lake) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I., and Cambridge, N. Y.; born in Tiverton, R. I., March 30, 1782; died January 8, 1834; married March 29, 1804, HANNAH CORNELL.

468. **Durfee, Joseph** (Earl 5th, Gideon 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Earl and Patience (Lake) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I., and Cambridge, N. Y.; born February 7, 1787; died February 1, 1824; married.

Their children were:

Digitized by Google

Benjamin.

470. **Durfee, Anne** (Earl 5th, Gideon 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Earl and (2d wife) Phoebe (Hunt) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I., and Cambridge, N. Y.; born in Cambridge, N. Y., September 13, 1819; died at Chautauqua, N. Y., March 17, 1902; married in Cambridge, N. Y., January 24, 1839, to JOHN W. CORNELL, of White Creek, N. Y.; son of Walter and Eunice (Hunt) Cornell; born at White Creek, N. Y., November 16, 1816; died in Chautauqua Co., N. Y., January 7, 1896.

Their children were:

I.—WALTER EARL CORNELL, born at Cambridge, N. Y., October 17, 1839; living, 1904, at Chautauqua, N. Y.; unmarried.

II.—WESLEY M. CORNELL, born at Cambridge, N. Y., October 4, 1843; married May 10, 1868, to JANE ANN IRWIN.

Their children were:

1st.—ANNA CORNELL, born June 2, 1870.

2d.—KARL CORNELL, born May 2, 1885.

III.—EMILY CORNELL, born at Cambridge, N. Y., May 10, 1847; married June 2, 1875, ROBERT HEWES; they resided, 1904, at Chautauqua, N. Y., having had no children.

IV.—MARIA A. CORNELL, born in Cambridge, N. Y., November 16, 1851; living at Chautauqua, N. Y.; unmarried.

V.—GEORGE J. CORNELL, born in Chautauqua, N. Y., February 8, 1854; married July 31, 1879, to IDA WILCOX.

Their children were:

1st.—JOHN G. CORNELL, born October 4, 1892.

VI.—WILLIAM J. CORNELL, born in Chautauqua, N. Y., February 1, 1858; married November 8, 1882, to LAURA A. LITTLE.

Their children were:

a.—HARRY S. CORNELL, born September 5, 1883.

b.—LAWRENCE R. CORNELL, born October 7, 1885.

c.—ETHEL M. CORNELL, born April 29, 1888.

471. **Durfee, Isaac** (Lemuel 5th, Gideon 4th, Job 3d,

Digitized by Google

Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Lemuel and Prudence (Hathaway) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I., and Palmyra, N. Y.; born in Tiverton, R. I., November 21, 1785; died in Macedon, N. Y., September 2, 1855. In 1812 Mr. Durfee was a soldier in LT.-COL. GILBERT HOWELL'S regiment of Light Inf.; while serving in the same regiment on the 2d of March, 1814, he was appointed Lieutenant, and became Captain of a Co. in the 39th N. Y. Inf., March 22, 1816; he was Superintendent of the Poor for Wayne Co., N. Y., in 1830. At the first town meeting of Macedon, Wayne Co., N. Y., he was chosen Commissioner of Highways and Overseer of the Poor, and Supervisor in 1836 and 1837; he was married April 5, 1807, to POLLY COLE; daughter of Benjamin and Amy Cole; who died in Macedon, N. Y., April 3, 1814.

Their children were (born in Macedon, N. Y.):

1004.—1st. **Hiram**, born November 6, 1807.

1005.—2d. **Phebe**, born April 30, 1810; died July 1, 1810.

1006.—3d. **Philena**, born May 7, 1811.

1007.—4th. **Benjamin C.**, born June 8, 1813.

Mr. Durfee married a second time November 17, 1814, to PATTY WARNER, who died in Macedon, N. Y., August 10, 1838.

Their children were (born in Macedon, N. Y.):

1008.—1st. **Pardon W.**, born November 11, 1815; died January 18, 1817.

1009.—2d. **Elijah Warner**, born February 27, 1817.

1010.—3d. **Stephen**, born August 6, 1818.

1011.—4th. **Mary**, born January 25, 1820.

1012.—5th. **Isaac**, born March 10, 1822; died unmarried September 17, 1885.

1013.—6th. **Lemuel**, born July 1, 1826; died unmarried May 30, 1874.

Mr. Durfee married a third time in Macedon Center, N. Y., to Mrs. ANNA (SMITH) HOAG, of Macedon; daughter of Elijah Smith; she died in Geneva, Ill.; they had no children.

472. **Durfee, Phebe** (Lemuel 5th, Gideon 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Lemuel and Pru-

Digitized by Google

dence (Hathaway) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I., and Palmyra, N. Y.; born in Tiverton, R. I., June 9, 1788; died in Marion, N. Y., November 27, 1875; married in Palmyra, N. Y., February 9, 1809, to THOMAS YOUNGS, of Palmyra, N. Y.; only son of Thomas, Jr., and Mary (Larison) Youngs; born March 18, 1778; died in Marion, N. Y., August 9, 1866.

Their children were (born in Marion, N. Y.):

I.—NELSON D. YOUNGS, born November 1, 1809; died in Marion, N. Y., September 23, 1884; married in Sodus, N. Y., March 8, 1836, to ACHSAH KINGSLEY, of Sodus, N. Y.; daughter of Flavel and Sarah (Johnson) Kingsley; born in Sodus, N. Y., July 7, 1812; died in Marion, N. Y., March 19, 1896.

Their children were (born in Marion, N. Y.):

1st.—PHEBE JOSEPHINE YOUNGS, born July 8, 1837; living, 1903, at 223 B St. and 8th Ave. South E. Minneapolis, Minn.; married in Marion, N. Y., July 22, 1858, to Professor GEORGE MCMILLAN; son of Robert and Margaret (Foster) McMillan; born in Belfast, Ireland, May 23, 1832.

Their children were:

1st.—MARGARET LOUISE MCMILLAN, born April 27, 1865; died September 7, 1866.

2d.—CONWAY MCMILLAN, born August 26, 1867 (he writes his name MACMILLAN); married August 5, 1891, to MAUD R. SANBORN; daughter of Colby and Alsina (Beaman) Sanborn; born in Medford, Minn., March 22, 1870.

Their children were:

I.—ROBERT MACMILLAN, died May 10, 1894.

II.—KATHERINE MACMILLAN, born July 10, 1895.

Mr. CONWAY MACMILLAN was Professor of Botany in the University of Minnesota in 1896.

3d.—BERTHA LAURA MCMILLAN, born October 6, 1870.

2d.—THOMAS KINGSLEY YOUNG, born February 11, 1839; married in Holly, N. Y., February 13, 1867, to LAURA ELLEN FARWELL, of Holly, N. Y.; daughter of Eldridge, Jr., and Laura (Baldwin) Farwell; born in Clarendon, N. Y., October 1, 1841; they resided, 1903, in Marion, N. Y., having had only one child:

THOMAS FARWELL YOUNG, born November 10, 1871; he was a student in Amherst College Class of 1897 (Amherst, Mass.).

Mr. THOMAS K. YOUNG finished preparation for college at Marion, N. Y., entering Hamilton College in 1856, graduated from that institution in 1860; after that time, with the exception of about three years spent in Clyde, N. Y., Carlisle, Pa., Washington, D. C., and Worcester, Mass., he lived in Marion, N. Y., where he was a nurseryman and fruit grower. He was an Elder in the Presbyterian Church.

3d.—CONWAY WING YOUNG, born April 6, 1840; living, 1903, in Marion, N. Y.; married in Waterloo, Ind., November 1, 1866, to MARY B. HAWLEY, of Waterloo, Ind.; daughter of George and Ophelia (*Smith*) Barnum; born in Woodstock, Mich., November 14, 1840.

Their children were:

a.—AGNES JOSEPHINE YOUNG, born August 25, 1867.

b.—GEORGE BARNUM YOUNG, born September 3, 1869.

Digitized by Google

c.—ANNA ELEANOR YOUNG, born April 25, 1871.
d.—MARY GERTRUDE YOUNG, born March 21, 1873.
e.—KINGSLEY FLAVEL YOUNG, born December 8, 1874.
f.—HELEN LOUISE YOUNG, born July 20, 1877.
g.—MARGARET E. YOUNG, born April 30, 1882.
h.—AUGUSTINE VERNON YOUNG, born August 28, 1883; died February 25, 1884.

Mr. C. W. YOUNG graduated from Hamilton College in 1860; was admitted to the bar at Rochester, N. Y., in 1862; licensed and ordained to the Ministry by the Presbytery of Syracuse, N. Y., in 1870.

4th.—OLIVER DURFEE YOUNG, born August 20, 1841; died August 25, 1843.

5th.—OLIVER DURFEE YOUNG, born July 24, 1843; living, 1903, in Marion, N. Y.; he is a fruit grower; married in Rochester, N. Y., October 3, 1868, to LOUISA C. BUSH, of Marion, N. Y.; daughter of John and Elizabeth (————) Bush; born in January, 1849; died in Marion, N. Y., May 20, 1890.

Their children were (born in Marion, N. Y.):
1.—FRED NORRIS YOUNG, born September 18, 1869.
2.—GEORGE DURFEE YOUNG, born February 24, 1872.
3.—CHARLES ROY YOUNG, born August 20, 1873.
4.—ORSAMUS IRVING YOUNG, born June 18, 1875.
5.—MAUD ALICE YOUNG, born March 14, 1877.
6.—BERT. NELSON YOUNG, born July 17, 1878.
7.—RALPH BUSH YOUNG, born March 15, 1880.
8.—ARTHUR KINGSLEY YOUNG, born July 26, 1881.
9.—ELIZABETH FLORENCE LOUISE YOUNG, born February 16, 1889.

Mr. O. D. YOUNG married a second time September 8, 1892, to AMANDA M. PALMER; living, 1903, in Marion, N. Y.; they had no children.

6th.—ORSAMUS NELSON YOUNG, born April 17, 1845; married in Indianola, Iowa, November 19, 1879, to MAMIE FISHER; daughter of Levi Fisher; they resided, 1903, in Angus, Iowa.

Their children were (born in Angus, Iowa):
1.—MAMIE ACSA YOUNG, born March 17, 1881.
2.—ORSAMUS FISHER YOUNG, born 1882.
3.—NELSON DURFEE YOUNG, born February 22, 1885.
4.—MARY LOUISE YOUNG,
5.—BYRON YOUNG.

7th.—MARY LOUISE YOUNG, born in Marion, N. Y., October 20, 1846; married at Marion, N. Y., January 28, 1868, to Rev. CHARLES H. WHEELER, of Creston, Ill.; son of Epenetus and Caroline (Allison) Wheeler; born in New York City, N. Y., August 18, 1838; they resided, 1905, at Creston, Ill. Mr. Wheeler is an alumnus of the University of Michigan, of the Class of 1862, also of Auburn Theological Seminary of the Class of 1866.

Their children were:

1st.—ALFRED NELSON WHEELER, born in Marion, N. Y., February 7, 1869; died in Creston, Ill., June 15, 1873.

2d.—ROY MCMILLAN WHEELER, born in Creston, Ill., August 26, 1871; was a student in the University of Minnesota, of Class of 1897; graduate of N. W. Medical School of Chicago, Ill., of Class of 1900; was in 1903 a practicing physician and surgeon in Englewood, Chicago, Ill.

II—PRUDENCE M. YOUNG, born August 10, 1811; died in Carlisle, Pa., May 3, 1888; married in Marion, N. Y., January 10, 1833, to Rev. CONWAY P. WING, D. D., of Ohio; son of Enoch and Mary (Oliver)

Digitized by Google

Wing; born near Marietta, Ohio, February 12, 1809; died in Carlisle, Pa., May 7, 1889; they had no children.

Dr. Wing was educated at Seneca Academy, Hamilton College, and Auburn Theological Seminary; he was licensed to preach when scarcely 21 years of age; in 1848 he removed to Carlisle, Pa., where his residence continued during his life; for more than 25 years he was pastor of the First Presbyterian Church of Carlisle. He received the title of D. D. from Dickenson College.

When the Confederate army invaded Pennsylvania in 1864, Mrs. Wing recovered her horse taken by the Confederates on their visit to Carlisle, by calling promptly in person at the headquarters of General Ewall and reminding him of his promise to respect the property of the clergy. She fed the soldiers of both armies as they passed through the town.

III.—Mary Jane Young, born July 24, 1817; married in Marion, N. Y., January 18, 1843, to Leander Smith Ketcham, of Clyde, N. Y.; son of Epenetus; born in Marion, N. Y., August 31, 1818; died in Clyde, N. Y., March 27, 1870; he was a lawyer; was Judge of Wayne Co., N. Y., from 1851 to 1859; also a member of the Constitutional Convention of New York in 1867 and 1868.

Their children were (born in Clyde, N. Y.):

I.—Ellen Jane Brush Ketcham, born March 27, 1844; died December 29, 1845.

II.—Mary Lulie Wing Ketcham, born October 19, 1846; married in Clyde, N. Y., December 27, 1865, to Rev. George L. Shearer, of Baltimore, Md., son of Dr. George L. and Elizabeth (Eichelberger) Shearer; born October 16, 1835; he was Treasurer of the American Tract Society in 1896; office 10 East 23d St., New York City; they resided, 1903, in New York City.

Their children were:

1st.—Mary Young Shearer, born May 4, 1867.

2d.—Elizabeth Eichelberger Shearer, born March 14, 1869; was a student in Mt. Holyoke College, Class of 1896.

3d.—Edith Louise Shearer, born October 20, 1871.

4th.—George Lewis Shearer, born January 21, 1874; died May 18, 1887.

5th.—Leander Howard Shearer, born October 27, 1875; was a student in Princeton College, Class of 1897.

6th.—Katherine Lillian Shearer, born October 23, 1879; was a student in Mt. Holyoke College, Class of 1899.

7th.—Conway Wing Shearer, born December 20, 1884.

8th.—Margaret Juliet Shearer, born November 13, 1887.

III.—Leander Young Ketcham, born December 15, 1849; married February 9, 1872, to Annie E. Myers:

Their children were:

1st.—Florence Ketcham, born February 7, 1875.

474. **Durfee, Oliver** (Lemuel 5th, Gideon 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Lemuel and Prudence (Hathaway) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I., and Palmyra, N Y.; born in Palmyra, N. Y., August 5, 1792; died in Palmyra, N. Y., September 10, 1850; he was a farmer; in 1817 he

Digitized by Google

was ensign of his company in the 39th Regt. N. Y. Militia, and captain of his company in 1818; he was married in Palmyra, N. Y., January 9, 1814, to LUCY STARKWEATHER, of Palmyra, N. Y.; daughter of Avery and Sarah (Meach) Starkweather; born in Galway, N. Y., September 3, 1794; died in Palmyra, N. Y., August 3, 1870.

Their children were (born in Palmyra, N. Y.):

1014.—1st. **Matilda**, born November 4, 1814; died September 15, 1824.

1015.—2d. **Eliza**, born December 8, 1816.

1016.—3d. **Almyra**, born May 28, 1819; died September 10, 1824.

1017.—4th. **Maria**, born September 30, 1821; died May 17, 1822.

1018.—5th. **Abigail**, born July 12, 1823; died August 30, 1824.

1019.—6th. **Pardon**, born July 6, 1825.

1020.—7th. **Sarah**, born August 6, 1827.

1021.—8th. **Lucena**, born September 12, 1829; died August 9, 1853.

1022.—9th. **Avery S.**, born July 1, 1834.

475. **Durfee, Stephen** (Lemuel 5th, Gideon 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Lemuel and Prudence (Hathaway) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I., and Palmyra, N. Y.; born June 15, 1794; died August 5, 1818; married in Palmyra, N. Y., February 20, 1817, to MINERVA KINGMAN; they had no children.

476. **Durfee, Prudence** (Lemuel 5th, Gideon 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Lemuel and Prudence (Hathaway) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I., and Palmyra, N. Y.; born in Cambridge, N. Y., March 29, 1796; died near Aurora, N. Y.,April 7, 1872; married in Macedon, N. Y., May 28, 1823, to JOHN HUSSEY; born in Cambridge, N. Y., February 27, 1796; died near Aurora, N. Y.; he was a Quaker and followed farming, as did his sons.

Their children were:

I.—JOHN DURFEE HUSSEY, born December 27, 1824; died September 21, 1880; married October 8, 1851, to ALETTA J. MAURICE; born December 25, 1826; died March 3, 1863.

Digitized by Google

Their children were:
1st.—ELLA A. HUSSEY, born July 12, 1852; married in December, 1873, to WALTER BOWER, who died in 1883.
Their children were:
1st.—MAURICE R. BOWER, born in 1874. 2d.—J. DURFEE BOWER, born in 1875. 3d.—LUCRETIA BOWER, born in 1877.
Mrs. BOWER married a second time in 1892 to BENTON BOWER.
2d.—WILLIAM MAURICE HUSSEY, born August 25, 1855.
3d.—CARRIE ELIZABETH HUSSEY, born April 18, 1859; died March 13, 1896; married in November, 1881, to SCOTT SCHENCK.
Their children were:
1st.—GRACE ALETTA SCHENCK, born December 25, 1882.
2d.—RUTH SCHENCK, born February 29, 1888.
4th.—ALETTA CORDELIA HUSSEY, born April 2, 1860; married June 25, 1890, to CORAL WILLETS ELY; born November 19, 1858.
Their children were:
1st.—LEONARD WILLETS ELY, born April 17, 1892.
2d.—HENRIETTA PRUDENCE ELY, born November 16, 1897.
3d.—ESTHER IRENE ELY, born August 18, 1900.
4th.—EDITH HUSSEY ELY, born July 21, 1904.
II.—ERASTUS HENRY HUSSEY, born January 19, 1827; married March 27, 1878, to SUSAN DEMMON.
III.—LEMUEL DURFEE HUSSEY, born near Aurora, N. Y., August 12, 1829; married November 19, 1856, to HELEN M. SQUIRES; born near Aurora, N. Y., January 16, 1830.
Their children were (born near Aurora, N. Y.):
a.—ANNA P. HUSSEY, born June 10, 1858.
b.—KITTIE HELEN HUSSEY, born January 6, 1860; married near Aurora, N. Y., October 25, 1882, to GEORGE W. BANCROFT; born February 15, 1858.
Their children were (born in or near Seipioville, N. Y.):
1st.—WILLIAM HUSSEY BANCROFT, born December 2, 1884.
2d.—KITTIE HELEN BANCROFT, born April 23, 1886.
3d.—CORNELIA MORGAN BANCROFT, born January 23, 1888.
4th.—LEMUEL ERASTUS BANCROFT, born August 9, 1896.
c.—MARIAN ADELINE HUSSEY, born December 8, 1865; died March 13, 1866.
d.—CLARA MABLE HUSSEY, born February 26, 1868; married at Rocky Point, near Aurora, N. Y., February 17, 1897, to EDWARD GRANT BRADLEY; born November 29, 1867.
Their children were (born near Aurora, N. Y.):
1st.—ANNA HUSSEY BRADLEY, born December 20, 1897.
2d.—HELEN GERTRUDE BRADLEY, born February 25, 1901.
IV.—EDWARD STABLER HUSSEY, born August 15, 1831; married February 22, 1864, to MARION B. SQUIRES.
Their children were:
1st.—MARION B. S. HUSSEY, born April 29, 1868.
2d.—PRUDENCE D. HUSSEY, born September 13, 1870.

477. **Durfee, Mary** (Lemuel 5th, Gideon 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Lemuel and Prudence (Hathaway) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I., and Palmyra, N. Y.; born in Palmyra, N. Y., February 10, 1799; died in

Digitized by Google

Kankakee City, Ill., May 9, 1883; married in Palmyra, N. Y., August 21, 1822, to ROSWELL NICHOLS, of Palmyra, N. Y.; son of Joseph (————) Nichols; born in Stepney, Conn., July 13, 1795; died in Kankakee City, Ill., August 3, 1880.

MR. AND MRS. NICHOLS lived for some time on what was called the "Gold Bible Farm," in the town of Manchester, N. Y.; all their children were born in the State of New York. About 1842 the family removed to Illinois, settling on a farm in what became Kankakee County, on the south bank of the Kankakee river about 16 miles from where the Illinois river forms from the Des Plaines and Kankakee, and there for many years with their children they cultivated the ground, until one by one the sons and daughters went out to make homes for themselves.

Their children were:

I.—ARGAILUS NICHOLS, born in Putneyville, N. Y., March 27, 1824; died in Kankakee City, Ill.; married in Kankakee Co., Ill., December 27, 1844, to ALMYRA C. HAWKINS, of Kankakee Co.; daughter of Alanson Hawkins; died in Kankakee City, Ill., June 11, 1860.

Their children were (born in Kankakee Co., Ill.):

1st.—BURTON E. NICHOLS, born April 1, 1846; married May 5, 1870, ANNA M. DENNIS. Mr. NICHOLS was a soldier in Co. C, 113th Ill. Inf., during the War of the Rebellion.

2d.—MARY L. NICHOLS, born August 2, 1849; married in Kankakee Co., Ill., May 22, 1867, to JOSEPH WHITMORE.

3d.—CYNTHIA E. NICHOLS, born August 4, 1856; married in Kankakee Co., Ill., May 14, 1874, to JOHN DUGAN.

MR. ARGAILUS NICHOLS married a second time in Momence, Ill., November 1, 1860, to SARAH GRAHAM, of Momence; daughter of James and Mary (Nichols) Graham; born in Terre Haute, Ind., February 9, 1835; living, 1903, in Kankakee City, Ill.; they had no children.

II.—BAILEY H. NICHOLS, born in Putneyville, N. Y., March 13, 1826; his life was full of adventure; in 1852 he crossed the plains with ox teams to California; after two years he started home by water, was shipwrecked and lost everything; returned to the mines, stayed two years more then returned home by water narrowly escaping death on the way from an attack of Panama fever. He was married in Kankakee City, Ill., February 28, 1860, to VIOLA B. POTTER, of Kankakee; daughter of Homer and Fannie A. (Edson) Potter; born in Warrensville, Ill., December 6, 1843; they resided, 1903, in Kankakee City, Ill. In the month of May following their marriage Mr. and Mrs. Nichols started across the plains to California, coming back the next year to Carson and later to Humbolt, Nevada, where in 1862 their 1st child was born. Mr. Nichols was elected to the legislature from Humbolt Co., where he voted for Stewart for U. S. Senator and for the *abolition* of *slavery*. Returned to Kankakee, Ill., in 1867, where he held office as Justice of the Peace.

Digitized by Google

Their children were:

a.—ARTHUR H. NICHOLS, born in Humbolt Co., Nevada, November 25, 1862, and was probably the first white child born in Nevada; married, June 29, 1884, to JENNIE FREE.

b.—FANNIE E. NICHOLS, born July 24, 1867; died March 30, 1872.

c.—NEVADA S. NICHOLS, born November 21, 1870; married in September 1893, to WILLARD N. ROSE.

d.—JEANNETTE E. NICHOLS, born December 18, 1875.

III.—JUDSON D. NICHOLS, born at Putneyville, N. Y., April 8, 1828; living, 1903, at Kankakee City, Ill., where he was a dealer in furniture for a number of years; married in Limestone, Ill., April 8, 1849, to LUDELIA ARNOLD, of Limestone, Ill.; daughter of Orrin and Amanda (Bowen) Arnold; born in Orleans Co., N. Y., died at Limestone, Ill., October 24, 1857.

Their children were:

aa.—EUGENE W. NICHOLS, born in Limestone, Ill., January 4, 1851; married MARY REEVES.

bb.—ORRIN A. NICHOLS, born in Limestone, Ill., June 2, 1852; married April 2, 1873, to CELIA A. DWIGHT.

cc.—JUDSON NICHOLS, born in Limestone, Ill., August 22, 1856; died in Limestone, December 26, 1856.

MR. NICHOLS married a second time in Limestone, Ill., December 29, 1859, to MARY I. DENNY, of Limestone; daughter of David D. and Emily (Nichols) Denny; living 1903 in Kankakee City, Ill.

Their children were:

1st.—HARRIET ANN NICHOLS, born January 19, 1863.

2d.—CLARA BELLE NICHOLS, born June 3, 1866; married November 29, 1894, to JOHN SMALL.

3d.—HELEN NICHOLS, born August 8, 1870; married January 22, 1893, to FRANK GIBBS.

4th.—DAVID D. NICHOLS, born September 21, 1871.

IV.—ANN MARIA NICHOLS, born in Palmyra, N. Y., May 13, 1830; died in Limestone, Ill., March 14, 1862; married in Limestone, June 29, 1854, to ALEXANDER BUCHANAN, whose family history is unknown, and after the death of Mrs. BUCHANAN there is no information concerning him; their children were raised by Mrs. BUCHANAN's mother and are as follows:

1st.—FRANKLIN BOYD BUCHANAN, born in Limestone, Ill., June 10, 1857; living, 1903, in Chicago, Ill.; he is an engineer; unmarried.

2d.—MARTHA BELL BUCHANAN, born in Limestone, Ill., December 4, 1858; living, 1903, in Sioux City, Ia.; unmarried.

3d.—HATTIE MARIA BUCHANAN, born in Limestone, Ill., May 29, 1861; living, 1903, in Sioux City, Ia.; unmarried.

V.—HARRIET C. NICHOLS, born in Palmyra, N. Y., January 23, 1832; living, 1903, in Kankakee City, Ill.; widow of Otis Durfee. See record of descendants of Sydney S. Durfee for data of family.

VI.—ROSWELL C. NICHOLS, born in Palmyra, N. Y., March 1, 1834; married in Laconia, N. H., February 28, 1865, to SUSAN C. LESLIE, daughter of William H. and Eliza (Wilson) Leslie; born in Pembroke, N. H., June 20, 1840; they resided, 1903, in Clarkdale, Ill.

Their children were:

1st.—LESLIE NICHOLS, born in Limestone, Ill., December 23, 1866.

2d.—GRACE LINDSAY NICHOLS, born in Kankakee, Ill., January 21, 1875.

Digitized by Google

VII.—CHARLES C. NICHOLS, born in Palmyra, N. Y., May 31, 1837; married January 5, 1875, to MARY FLORENCE WOODRUFF; daughter of Luther and Sarah (————) Woodruff, and had only one child, LUTHER NICHOLS; born March 20, 1877; they resided at 410 Herkimer St., Joliet, Ill., in 1903, and had excellent pictures of Mr. Nichols' parents.

VIII.—FRANKLIN ADELBERT NICHOLS, born in Palmyra, N. Y., July 25, 1839; on the 23d of August, 1862, he enlisted in Co. H, 113th Ill. Inf., and served faithfully until the Rebellion was put down, being mustered out of service in June, 1865. He married in Limestone, Kankakee Co., Ill., January 4, 1866, to FRANCES LOUISA DENNY, of Limestone; daughter of David H. and Emily (Nichols) Denny; born in Terre Haute, Ind., August 15, 1842; they resided after marriage (with the exception of four years) in the town where they married, on the old homestead farm of the Nichols family near Kankakee City, Ill., known as the "Cedar Lawn Farm," where their children were born, as follows:

1st.—WALTER HENRY NICHOLS, born March 4, 1868; married in Peoria, Ill., June 28, 1894, to ESSIE MAY TWINEHAM, of Chicago, Ill.; daughter of John D. and Josephine (Jacobs) Twineham; born in Yates City, Ill., April 26, 1869; they resided, 1905, in Chicago, Ill., and had no children.

2d.—EMORY DAVID NICHOLS, born March 5, 1870.

3d.—FLORENCE EMILY NICHOLS, born March 21, 1872.

4th.—ALICE MAY NICHOLS, born May 31, 1875; died August 21, 1875.

5th.—BERTHA ISABEL NICHOLS, born February 19, 1879; died January 20, 1886.

IX.—ALBERT E. NICHOLS, born in Manchester, N. Y., October 25, 1841; living, 1903, in KankakeeC ity, Ill.; he was a soldier in Co. B, 113th Ill. Inf., during the War of the Rebellion; after the war he followed farming. He was married in Limestone, Ill., June 4, 1873, to PATIENCE E. DENNY, of Limestone, Ill.; daughter of David H. and Emily (Nichols) Denny; born in Terre Haute, Ind., May 24, 1840; they resided, 1905, in Kankakee City, Ill., where Mr. Nichols was Commander of Whipple Post 414, Dept. Ill., G. A. R.

Their children were:

1st.—HARLEY B. NICHOLS, born in Kankakee, Ill., February 22, 1876.

2d.—MARY EMILY NICHOLS, born in Kankakee, Ill., August 12, 1878; both living, 1905, in Kankakee City, Ill.; unmarried.

478. **Durfee, Lemuel** (Lemuel 5th, Gideon 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Lemuel and Prudence (Hathaway) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I., and Palmyra, N. Y.; born in Palmyra, N. Y., March 1, 1801; died in Macedon, N. Y., April 7, 1871; married in Farmington, N. Y., June 4, 1823, to AMANDA M. SMITH, of Farmington, N. Y.; daughter of Jonathan and Lydia (Wilmot) Smith; born in Farmington, N. Y., February 1, 1804; died in Macedon, N. Y., November 30, 1870; they had no children but adopted WEALTHY WRIGHT; born in Marion, N. Y., October 6, 1831; married in Macedon, N. Y., January 1, 1856, to

Digitized by Google

MARVIN HILL, of Hopewell, N. Y.; son of Ephraim and Anna (Archer) Hill; born in Hopewell, N. Y., November 22, 1827; they resided 1903 in Palmyra, N. Y.

LEMUEL DURFEE was a patriotic and public-spirited man. In 1832 he was Ensign in CAPT. DURFEE OSBAND'S Co. of the 39th Regt. N. Y. State Militia; was Supervisor of the town of Macedon, N. Y., and represented his district in the legislature of New York in 1863 and 1864.

479. **Durfee, Irene** (Lemuel 5th, Gideon 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Lemuel and Prudence (Hathaway) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I., and Palmyra, N. Y.; born in Palmyra, N. Y., September 30, 1803; died October 29, 1829; married in Palmyra, N. Y., December 25, 1822, to ORLANDO BATES, of Medina, N. Y.; son of Bennett and Abigail (Conant) Bates; born in Palmyra, N. Y.; died in Middleport, N. Y.

Their children were:

1st.—ABIGAIL I. BATES, born in Macedon, N. Y., August 13, 1824; married in Aurora, N. Y., October 19, 1845, to ALEXANDER SANDS, of Aurora, N. Y.; son of Stephen and Charity (Platte) Sands; born in Westchester Co., N. Y.: they were living, 1903, at Aurora, N. Y., and had no children.

Mr. Sands settled in Ontario, Wayne Co., N. Y., in April, 1847, where he became a prosperous farmer and merchant, having conducted a general store on his farm for a number of years; in 1865 a Post Office was established and named Lake Side, of which he was Postmaster more than 30 years; he retired from active business in 1898 and has since resided at Aurora, N. Y.

2d.—ORIN D. BATES, born near Medina, N. Y., January 12, 1827; died in Lake Side, N. Y., June 3, 1869, at the home of his sister ABIGAIL; married in Jeddo, Orleans Co., N. Y., October 26, 1848, LAVINIA HAND, of Jeddo, N. Y.; daughter of Horatio N. and Sarah (Ireland) Hand; born in Penyan, N. Y., August 11, 1829; died in Orangeville, N. Y., December 30, 1901.

Their children were:

1st.—ELLEN R. BATES, born in Macedon, N. Y., November 30, 1849; living, 1905, at Medina, N. Y.; married in

Digitized by Google

Royalton, N. Y., January 1, 1872, to PETER P. GILBERT, of Royalton, N. Y.; son of Henry and Mary (Kaynor) Gilbert; born in Royalton, N. Y., July 31, 1839; died in New York City, N. Y., November 17, 1895.

Their only child, GEORGE E. GILBERT, born in Royalton, N. Y., September 1, 1872; married in Medina, Orleans Co., N. Y., March 5, 1901, to BESSIE BOYCE, of Shelby, N. Y.; daughter of Isaac and Laura (Clark) Boyce; born in California, April 5, 1882, and came to New York in 1882; they resided, 1905, in Olex, Oregon.

Their children were:

1st.—WILLIE GEORGE GILBERT, born in Shelby, N. Y., March 7, 1903. 2d.—ARCHIE JAMES GILBERT, born in Olex, Oregon.

2d.—ORIN DURFEE BATES, born in Royalton, N. Y., May 18, 1856; living, 1903, at Middleport, N. Y.; married there October 13, 1881, to HATTIE L. KING, of Middleport, N. Y.; daughter of George W. and Mary (Shepherd) King; born in Middleport, N. Y., April 18, 1856.

Their children were (all born in Royalton, N. Y.):

a.—CLARA LOUISE BATES, born October 26, 1883; graduated from Middleport Union School in June, 1901; died June 29, 1902; she was unusually bright, loved by all who knew her, and was always kind in her expressions to her parents.

b.—CHARLES DURFEE BATES, born May 29, 1885.

c.—MARY L. BATES, born August 11, 1886.

d.—FLORENCE IRENE BATES, born August 26, 1888.

e.—H. ADELLE BATES, born October 29, 1889.

3d.—EDNA L. BATES, born in Macedon, N. Y., February 28, 1862; married in Royalton, N. Y., December 13, 1882, to NELSON R. HAND, of Medina, N. Y.; son of H. W. and Mary (Munger) Hand; born in Churchville, N. Y., June 12, 1856; they were living, 1905, at Medina, N. Y.

Their children were:

1st.—CARL N. HAND, born in Gasport, N. Y., December 31, 1891.

480. **Durfee, Lucena** (Lemuel 5th, Gideon 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Lemuel and Pru-

Digitized by Google

481.—BAILEY DURFEE.
1809. 1864.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

dence (Hathaway) Durfeee, of Tiverton, R. I., and Palmyra, N. Y.; born in Palmyra, N. Y., November 29, 1805; died in Palmyra, N. Y., February 1, 1826; married in Palmyra, N. Y., October 11, 1825, to GEORGE W. SMITH, of Farmington, N. Y., son of Jonathan and Huldah (————) Smith; born in Farmington, N. Y., April 17, 1801; died in Palmyra, N. Y., December 22, 1891.

Their children were:

1st.—LUCENA D. SMITH, born in Palmyra, N. Y., February 1, 1826; died in Palmyra, N. Y., December 26, 1891; married in Palmyra, N. Y., October 21, 1845, to JACOB P. STUPPLEBEEN, of Palmyra, N. Y., son of Peter and Gertrude (————) Stupplebeen; born in Kinderhook, N. Y., March 12, 1820; died in Palmyra, N. Y., June 13, 1883.

Their children were (born in Palmyra, N. Y.):

1st.—GEORGE P. STUPPLEBEEN, born December 12, 1853.

2d.—CHARLES D. STUPPLEBEEN, born November 6, 1864.

481. **Durfee, Bailey** (Lemuel 5th, Gideon 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Lemuel and Prudence (Hathaway) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I., and Palmyra, N. Y.; born in Palmyra, N. Y., June 8, 1809; died in Palmyra, N. Y., December 21, 1864; married in Palmyra, N. Y., December 22, 1831, to ABIGAIL A. REES, of Palmyra, N. Y., daughter of William and Abigail (————) Rees; born in the city of New York, July 10, 1811; died in Palmyra, N. Y., September 5, 1895.

Their children were (born in Palmyra, N. Y.):

1023.—1st. **Charles B.**, born September 1, 1833; died October 29, 1847.

1024.—2d. **William R.**, born September 18, 1837; died October 3, 1838.

1025.—3d. **Henry Rees**, born October 5, 1840.

Mr. DURFEE was a farmer and spent his life on his farm, which was the homestead of his father, dying in the room in which he was born; he was an officer in the 39th Regiment New York State Militia, with appointments as follows: August 18, 1832, Lieutenant; August 15, 1833, captain; April 13, 1837, major. His father owned the place where the father of Joseph Smith, the Mormon "Apostle," resided

Digitized by Google

with his family for several years, and from which Joseph issued forth in his nightly excursions in search of the "Golden Plates." "During the busy haying and harvest season Joseph used to work for MR. LEMUEL DURFEE on the rent account, when he could be got, and had some amusing experiences while so doing."

484. **Durfee, Patience** (Job 5th, Gideon, 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Job and Susannah (Borden) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I., and Palmyra, N. Y.; born in Tiverton, R. I., September 3, 1788; married SMITH MUNSELL.

485. **Durfee, Edward** (Job 5th, Gideon 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Job and Susannah (Borden) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I., and Palmyra, N. Y.; born in Tiverton, R. I., August 1, 1890; died in Bureau Co., Ill., August 5, 1846; married in Marion, N. Y., 1811, to MARY FULLER, of Pa., daughter of John and Amy (———) Fuller.

Their children were:

1026.—1st. **John F.**; died.
1027.—2d. **Amy.**
1028.—3d. **Susan.**
1029.—4th. **Job**, born August 30, 1818.
1030.—5th. **Cynthia.**
1031.—6th. **Edgar G.**, born August 2, 1822.
1032.—7th. **Marietta.**
1033.—8th. **Sidney.**
1034.—9th. **Aaron.**
1035.—10th. **Jane**; died.
1036.—11th. **Reuben Jay**; died at Lexington, Ky., February 28, 1864; buried in Circle No. 10, grave No. 456, National Cemetery, Lexington, Ky.; he was a soldier in Co. M, 11th Mich. Cav.
1037.—12th. **George Ray.**
1038.—13th. **Ely W.**

486. **Durfee, Sally** (Job 5th, Gideon 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Job and Susannah

Digitized by Google

(Borden) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I., and Palmyra, N. Y.; born in Palmyra, N. Y., February 28, 1794; died in Elsie, Mich., November 19, 1879; married in Palmyra, N. Y., July 21, 1817, to OLIVER HICKS, of Palmyra, N. Y., son of Durfee Hicks, born in Saratoga Co., N. Y., March 14, 1794, died at Elsie, Mich., August 14, 1872; he was a soldier in the war of 1812.

Their children were:

I.—LEVI HICKS, born in Palmyra, N. Y., March 31, 1820; died at Elsie, Mich., in 1881; married INDIANA WALDRON, who died at Elsie Mich., in 1881.

II.—LUCY HICKS, born in Palmyra, N. Y., March 23, 1822; married RICE BEEBE.

III.—SAMANTHA HICKS, born in Palmyra, N. Y., July 18, 1824; died at Elsie, Mich., in 1859; married GEORGE LEWIS, who died in Elsie, Mich., 185–.

IV.—JONATHAN HICKS, born in Palmyra, N. Y., November 9, 1826; married LAURA GERNSEY.

Their children were:

1st.—DELOS HICKS, who married and resided, 1904, at St. John, Mich.

2d.—LIBBIE HICKS; living, 1904, at St. John, Mich.

3d.—WILLIAM HICKS.

V.—SARAH ANN HICKS, born in Palmyra, N. Y., March 3, 1831; died in Elsie, Mich., February 8, 1899; married in Medina, Ohio, November 19, 1852, to DELOS WARNER, of Medina; son of Allen and Mary E. (————) Warner; born in 1823; died at Bowling Green, Ky., February 13, 1863, while serving as a soldier in the Union army.

Their children were (born at Medina Center, Ohio):

1st.—ADA MAUD WARNER, born March 5, 1854; died March 27, 1864.

2d.—MARY LELL WARNER, born March 3, 1856; married at St. John, Mich., November 12, 1873, to HENRY T. NETHAWAY, of Ovid, Mich.; son of Ebenezer and Martha (————) Nethaway; they resided, 1904, at Kalamazoo, Mich.

Their children were:

1st.—EARLE D. NETHAWAY, born in Weeping Water, Neb., December 7, 1886.

2d.—CARL C. NETHAWAY, born in Ashland, Va., January 8, 1889.

3d.—ANNA JEANETTE WARNER, born May 20, 1861; married A. O. BROOKS; they resided, 1904, at St. Johns, Mich.

Their children were:

1st.—JESSE BROOKS. 2d.—MAUD BROOKS. 3d.—SYME BROOKS. 4th.—EVA BROOKS.

VI.—SUSAN HICKS, born in Marion, N. Y., November 28, 1832; living, 1904, at Elsie, Mich.; married in Elsie, April 20, 1853, to LYMAN COBB, of Elsie, Mich.; son of Joshua W. and Susanna (Doty) Cobb; born at Bennington, N. Y., August 14, 1826; died in Elsie, Mich., February 22, 1888.

Their children were (born in Elsie, Mich.):

I.—GEORGE W. COBB, born January 18, 1854, who was a farmer; married in Ovid, Mich., June 3, 1877, to DELIA SCOTT, of Elsie, Mich.;

Digitized by Google

daughter of Jason H. and Sarah (Wilese) Scott; born in Oceola, Mich., September 16, 1856; they resided, 1904, in Elsie, Mich.

Their children were (born in Elsie, Mich.):

1st.—AMY ZOA COBB, born June 26, 1879.

2d.—LYMAN J. COBB, born August 19, 1881.

3d.—SUSIE MAY COBB, born February 28, 1883.

II.—SUSIE M. COBB, born September 16, 1856; married at Elsie, Mich., January 9, 1878, to JOHN DAVIS, of Elsie, Mich.; son of John H. and Mary Jane (————) Davis; born at Milan, Ohio, in 1847; they resided, 1904, at Elsie, Mich.

Their children were (born in Elsie, Mich.):

1st.—GERTRUDE DAVIS, born March 28, 1880.

2d.—FERN DAVIS, born February 8, 1887.

III.—SAMUEL R. COBB, born July 3, 1859; living, 1904, at Elsie, Mich.; married in Elsie, Mich., April 11, 1880, to ANNA CURTIS, of Elsie; daughter of Hiram and Betsey J. (Davis) Curtis; born in Hinkley, Ohio, 1861; died at Elsie, Mich., May 8, 1902.

Their children were (born in Elsie, Mich.):

1st.—GLEN COBB, born March 25, 1882.

2d.—JUDSON COBB, born May 28, 1884; married in Muskegon, Mich., December 23, 1903, to GRACE TUMEY; they resided, 1904, at Muskegon, Mich.

3d.—ORA COBB, born in Elsie, Mich., April 27, 1887.

4th.—SUDIE COBB, born in Elsie, Mich., February 5, 1889.

IV.—HENRY P. COBB, born January 11, 1863; married in Elsie, Mich., November 8, 1888, to NELLIE SCHENCK, of Elsie; daughter of Abram and Martha (Goff) Schenck; born at Ovid, Mich., October 12, 1869; they resided in the town of Fairfield, P. O. address, Elsie, Mich., 1904.

Their children were (born in Elsie, Mich.):

a.—LURA COBB, born January 30, 1890.

b.—DELROY COBB, born April 8, 1891.

c.—MARTHA COBB, born April 9, 1894.

d.—SUSIE COBB, born January 28, 1899.

V.—LAILA ARDELE COBB, born May 29, 1870; married in Elsie, Mich., ———, December 27, 1899, to ELLIS G. VAN DEVENTER, of Ithaca, Mich.; son of Benjamin E. and Martha (————) Van Deventer; born in Milan, Mich., June 30, 1864; they resided, 1904, in Detroit, Mich.; their child, LYLE COBB VAN DEVENTER, was born in Detroit, Mich., January 29, 1903.

VII.—BORDEN HICKS, born in Strongville, Ohio, November 27, 1835; died in Arkansas; married to EMILY HICKS, of Ovid, Mich.

Their children were:

FANNIE HICKS, teacher in Detroit, Mich.

EDITH HICKS, teacher of Music, Detroit, Mich.

487. **Durfee, Hannah** (Job 5th, Gideon 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Job and Susannah (Borden) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I., and Palmyra, N. Y.; born in Palmyra, N. Y., March 6, 1796; died in Palmyra, N. Y.; married in Palmyra, N. Y., July 6, 1814, to JOHN FRAN. SICKELS, son of Philip Fran. and Ann (————)

Digitized by Google

Sickels; born in Clifton Park, N. Y., May 6, 1792; died in Northville, Mich., September 21, 1839.

Their children were:

I.—AARON SICKELS; born in Palmyra, N. Y., October 2, 1817; died in Perrinton, Mich., September 1, 1890; married in Palmyra, N. Y., August 31, 1836, to HANNAH M. SMALLEY, of Palmyra, N. Y.; daughter of ——— and Betsey (————) Smalley; died in Elsie, Mich., October 8, 1865.

Their children were:

1st.—AUGUSTA SICKELS, born in Howell, Mich; living, 1903, inByron, Mich.; married in Elsie, Mich, to LYCURGUS LUSK, of Elsie, who died in Byron, Mich.

Their children were:

1st.—BYRON LUSK. 2d.—THURLOW LUSK. 3d.—LIBBIE LUSK. 4th.—MOLLIE LUSK. 5th.—JOHN LUSK. 6th.—EMMA LUSK. 7th.—ISAAC LUSK. 8th.—WILLIAM LUSK. 9th.—ANNA LUSK; and two others that died in infancy.

2d.—JASPER SICKELS, born in Howell, Mich.; married to MARY FULLER; they were living, 1903, in Chicago, Ill.

Their children were:

1st.—HATTIE SICKELS. 2d.—CLAUDE SICKELS. Died young. 3d.—FRANK SICKELS. 4th.—LELA SICKELS.

3d.—JOHN SICKELS, born in Howell, Mich.; married in Fairfield, Mich., to POLLY BRAINARD, of Fairfield, Mich.; daughter of William Fairfield; they were living, 1903, in Chicago, Ill.

Their children were:

1st.—CORNELIA SICKELS, born in Elsie, Mich.; married in Chicago, Ill., to JESSE WILLAMAN.

MR. AARON SICKELS married a second time in Elsie, Mich., April 11, 1866, to MRS. MARTHA (FINCH) CRAVEN, of Elsie, Mich.; daughter of Ira and Catherine (————) Finch; born in Morrow Co., Ohio, December 11, 1835; living, 1904, at Elsie, Mich.

Their children were (born in Elsie, Mich.):

a.—KATE SICKELS, born March 8, 1867; married in Elmira, Mich., January 11, 1888, to EDWARD RUFUS THURBER, of Sheboygan, Mich.; son of Caleb and Louisa (————) Thurber; born in Lansing, Mich., January 1, 1861; they resided, 1904, at Benton Harbor, Mich.

Their children were:

1st.—FREDE THURBER, born in Duluth, Minn., April 21, 1891.

2d.—ZOE GLADYS THURBER, born in Grantsburg, Wis., December 4, 1895.

3d.—FLORENCE ADELINE THURBER, born in Duluth, Minn., November 27, 1899.

b.—NELSON GRANT SICKELS, born November 13, 1870; living, 1904, at Duluth, Minn.; unmarried.

c.—MARTHA IRENE SICKELS, born February 22, 1875; living, 1904, at Elsie, Mich.; unmarried; she is a school teacher.

III.—JOB DURFEE SICKELS, born in Palmyra, N. Y., February 15, 1820; died in Elsie, Mich., April 7, 1898; married in Elsie, Mich., June 14, 1849, to SARAH JANE COBB, of Elsie, Mich.; daughter of Joshua W. and Susannah (Doty) Cobb; born in Bennington, N. Y., October 1, 1831; living, 1904, in Elsie, Mich. (Joshua W. Cobb was a pioneer settler in Clinton Co., Mich.)

Digitized by Google

Their children were (born in Elsie, Mich.):

1st.—JOHN WHITNEY SICKELS, born June 13, 1850; married in Elsie, Mich., February 26, 1873, to STELLA SHELDON, of Elsie; daughter of Daniel Sheldon; born in Ohio, March 28, 1854; they resided, 1904, at Grand Ledge, Mich.

Their children were (born in Elsie, Mich.):

a.—FRED LEON SICKELS, born February 27, 1874; died at Syracuse, N. Y., September 23, 1893.

b.—CLAUD HUGH SICKELS, born April 16, 1876; married in Dunkirk, Ind., July 21, 1900, to DAISEY FERDICK, of Dunkirk, Ind.; they resided, 1904, at Sandusky, Ohio; their child, GALE SICKELS, was born in Dunkirk, Ind., January 2, 1901.

c.—EARL DURFEE SICKELS, born in Elsie, Mich., December 31, 1878; died at Grand Ledge, Mich., October 2, 1900.

d.—ALICE M. SICKELS, born in Elsie, Mich., January 2, 1881; married at Grand Ledge, Mich., October 15, 1902, to ARTHUR PRATT, of Grand Ledge, Mich.; they resided, 1904, at Grand Ledge, Mich., and had no children.

2d.—HANNAH AMANDA SICKELS, born in Elsie, Mich., November 11, 1852; married in Elsie, May 28, 1873, to LA MOTT GEORGE BATES, of Elsie; son of George D. and Emily E. (Robinson) Bates; born in Richfield, Ohio; they resided, 1904, at Elsie, Mich., where Mr. Bates is a merchant; he represented his town as a member of the Board of Supervisor of Clinton Co., Mich., for 16 years.

Their children were (born in Elsie, Mich.):

a.—CLARE GEORGE BATES, born November 8, 1876; he is a Dr. of Dentistry, a graduate of the University of Mich.; married at Durand, Mich., to LIDA FAIR, of Durand; daughter of George W. and Eliza (Cleveland) Fair; born in Ontario, Mich.; they resided, 1904, at Durand, Mich., and had one child, LA MOTT FAIR BATES; born in Durand, August 19, 1901.

b.—CLYDE DURFEE BATES, born in Elsie, Mich.; where he was a merchant; married in Elsie, October 2, 1903, to RETTA WOODWARD, of Elsie; daughter of J. Clayton and Orpha (Vandeusen) Woodward; born in Elsie, Mich.; they resided, 1904, in Elsie, Mich.

c.—B. LE MOTT BATES, born in Elsie, Mich., October 4, 1884.

d.—HAROLD PERCY BATES, born in Elsie, Mich., October 12, 1892.

e.—RUTH GREELY BATES, born in Elsie, Mich., May 10, 1895.

3d.—EMMA JOSEPHINE SICKELS, born in Elsie, Mich., October 18, 1855; married in Elsie, Mich., April 14, 1875, to ARTHUR HALL, of Elsie, Mich.; son of Harvey and Dorothy (————) Hall; born in London, Canada; they resided, 1904, in Detroit, Mich., and had one child, ARCHER SICKELS HALL; born in Detroit, Mich., May 9, 1881.

4th.—ALICE LINDA SICKELS, born in Elsie, Mich., May 24, 1858; married there May 12, 1886, to DE WITT E. ANDREWS, of Detroit, Mich.; son of Oscar M. and Olive (Bennett) Andrews; born in Westmoreland, N. Y.; they resided, 1904, in Detroit, Mich., and had no children.

5th.—ALVAH LYMAN SICKELS, twin of ALICE L.; married in St. Johns, Mich., 1890, to MABEL LEZELLE, of St. Johns, Mich.; divorced in 1902; they had no children.

MR. SICKELS married a second time in Albany, N. Y., January 1, 1903, to MRS. CARRIE (CRAVEN) COON, of Albany, N. Y.; they were living, 1903, in Elsie, Mich., and had no children.

Digitized by Google

6th.—JENNIE ROSE SICKELS, born in Elsie, Mich., July 26, 1860; living, 1903, in Detroit, Mich.; married in Elsie, Mich., August 24, 1887, to TRUMAN L. PARKER, of Elsie; son of Aaron and Hannah E. (Dartt) Parker; born in Irving, Mich.; died in Detroit, Mich., September 20, 1887; they had no children.

7th.—DEDE LUCILLE SICKELS, born in Elsie, Mich., February 14, 1870; married in Elsie, Mich., June 7, 1899, to WILLIAM G. RANKIN, Ph. C., of Detroit, Mich.; son of John and Janet Ann (Ball) Rankin, born in Dundas, Ontario; they resided, 1903, in Detroit, Mich., where Mr. Rankin was Professor of Pharmacology, Detroit College, Medical Dept. of Pharmacy; they had one child, ALAN DOUGLAS RANKIN; born in Detroit, Mich., August 12, 1900.

III.—LUCINA SICKELS, born in Palmyra, N. Y., March 17, 1822; died in Bannister, Mich., August 24, 1889; married in Howell, Mich., October 11, 1844, to JOHN B. KNEELAND, of Howell, Mich., a carpenter; born March, 1812; died in Owosso, Mich., November 24, 1898.

Their children were:

I.—FRANK KNEELAND, born in Howell, Mich.; married to ELLA WHITNEY, of Elba, Mich.; they resided, 1903, in Toledo, Ohio.

Their children were:

1st.—CORA KNEELAND. 2d.—EVA KNEELAND.

II.—LILLIE KNEELAND, born in Howell, Mich., May 28, 1852; married in Bannister, Mich., to JOSEPH DAVIDSON, of Bannister, who lost his arm in War of Rebellion; they resided, 1903, in Owosso, Mich.

Their children were (born in Bannister, Mich.):

1st.—JOHN DAVIDSON. 2d.—FRANK DAVIDSON.

III.—CHARLES KNEELAND, born in Howell, Mich.; died young.

IV.—JAY KNEELAND, born in Elsie, Mich., married in Du Plain, Mich., to DELLA TEETER, of Du Plain; they resided, 1903, in Owosso, Mich., and had one child, LYLE KNEELAND, born in Owosso, Mich.

IV.—WILLIAM C. SICKELS, born in Palmyra, N. Y., May 30, 1824; married in Northville, Mich., November 8, 1846, to ISABEL B. KINGSLEY, of Northville; they resided, 1903, in Sickels Mich.

Their children were:

1st.—DENNIS KINGSLEY SICKELS, born in Howell, Mich., July 17, 1851; married in Washington, D. C., July 16, 1872, to ALICE HUEGELY, of Washington, D. C.; they resided, 1903, in Seattle, Wash.

Their children were (born in Washington, D. C.):

a.—WILLIAM K. SICKELS, born October 11, 1874. *b.*—SARA ISABEL SICKELS, born June 14, 1878.

2d.—ANNA ISABEL SICKELS, born August 10, 1854; married in Sickels, Mich., May 31, 1881, to JOHN H. WINTON, of Ithaca, Mich.; a lawyer; they resided, 1903, in Ithaca, Mich.

Their children were (born in Sickels, Mich.):

1st.—WILLIAM SICKELS WINTON, born July 21, 1882. 2d.—BULAH WINTON, born July 4, 1884.

3d.—WILLIAM CALVIN SICKELS, born in Elsie, Mich., September 5, 1859; married in Sickels, Mich., to MAY GOLDEN, of Sickels; they resided, 1903, at Maple Rapids, Mich., where he is a farmer. They had one child, HETTIE MAY SICKELS, born at Maple Rapids, Mich., January 16, 1890.

4th.—HETTIE ELIZA SICKELS, born in Elsie, Mich., December 14, 1857; died in Sickels, Mich., as 2d wife of a Mr. WEAVER; married in Sickels, Mich., to WARNER ABBOTT, of Sickels; born in Maine; died on

Digitized by Google

a R.R. car on way to Sickels, Mich.; they had two children; all the family died of consumption.

V.—JOHN SICKELS, born June 29, 1826; died July 26, 1827.

MR. JOHN F. SICKELS married a second time to BETSEY SMALLEY, and had—

1st.—EMMA B. SICKELS, born July 24, 1829; died April 16, 1895; unmarried.

2d.—BETSEY ANN SICKELS, born May 19, 1831; living 1903.

3d.—CORNELIA B. SICKELS, born August 26, 1834; died February 13, 1838.

488. **Durfee, Betsey** (Job 5th, Gideon 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Job and Susannah (Borden) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I., and Palmyra, N. Y.; born in Palmyra, N. Y., May 13, 1799; died near Palmyra, N. Y.; married to OLIVER DAVIS, of N. Y. ; died in Elsie, Mich.

Their children were:

I.—PERRY DAVIS. II.—BENJAMIN BORDEN DAVIS, who married and had three children.

III.—GEORGE DAVIS, who died in Elsie, Mich.; was a soldier in the Union Army.

IV.—BETSEY JANE DAVIS; died in Elsie, Mich.; married HIRAM CURTIS, and had one child.

V.—SUSAN DAVIS; died in Elsie, Mich.; married EDWARD CLEMENT. Their children were:

1st.—OLIVER CLEMENT. 2d.—EARL CLEMENT; both living, 1904 in Elsie, Mich.

489. **Durfee, Benjamin B.** (Job 5th, Gideon 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Job and Susannah (Borden) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I., and Palmyra, N. Y.; born in Palmyra, N. Y., April 19, 1801; died in Oak Grove, Mich., November 30, 1860; married in Palmyra, N. Y., December 22, 1824, to MARY ANN HASLETT; born in Montgomery Co., N. Y., December 16, 1805; died in Oceola, Livingston Co., Mich., July 18, 1854.

Their children were:

1039.—1st. **Van Rensselear**, born November 29, 1829.

1040.—2d. **Aaron B.**, born July 27, 1833.

1041.—3d. **Elias**, born January 4, 1844.

491. **Durfee, Samantha** (Job 5th, Gideon 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Job and Susannah (Borden) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I., and Palmyra, N. Y.;

Digitized by Google

born in Palmyra, N. Y., May 13, 1805; married to VOLNEY HINMAN.

492. **Durfee, Job W.** (Job 5th, Gideon 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Job and Susannah (Borden) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I. and Palmyra, N. Y.; born in Palmyra, N. Y., December 5, 1807; died at Marion, N. Y., March 31, 1850; married in Palmyra, N. Y., February 16, 1832, to MARY GIBBS, of Palmyra, N. Y., daughter of William and Lydia (Parshall) Gibbs; born in Palmyra, N. Y., September 25, 1812; died at Lansing, Mich., June 12, 1878.

Their children were (born in Palmyra, N. Y.):

1042.—1st. **Gideon**, born October 7, 1833; died May 10, 1837.

1043.—2d. **Helen**, born May 24, 1838; died August 27, 1839.

1044.—3d. **Susan M.**, born April 7, 1840.

1045.—4th. **Dewitt P.**, born September 27, 1841; died March 7, 1845.

1046.—5th. **Gideon J.**, born September 15, 1843.

1047.—6th. **L. Augusta**, born February 21, 1845; died July 26, 1860.

1048.—7th. **Sarah A.**, born June 20, 1847; died July 12, 1847.

1049.—8th. **Mary Alice**, born August 5, 1848; died March 15, 1849.

1050.—9th. **Cornelia**, born May 10, 1850.

493. **Durfee, George** (Gideon 5th, Gideon 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Gideon and Hannah (Wood) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I., and Palmyra, N. Y.; born in Palmyra, N. Y., September 24, 1792; died in Livonia, Mich., October 20, 1869; married at Palmyra, N. Y., in 1812 to PERMELIA STARK, of Morristown, N. J., daughter of Reuben and Sarah (Hopkins) Stark; born 1787 in New Jersey; died in Livonia, N. Y., in December, 1857.

Their children were (born in Palmyra, N. Y.):

1051.—1st. **Hannah G.**, born January 27, 1813.

1052.—2d. **Reuben Stark**, born October 2, 1814.

Digitized by Google

1053.—3d. **Mary**, born June 20, 1818.
1054.—4th. **Gideon**, born April 25, 1820.
1055.—5th. **Anna**, born June 21, 1822.
1056.—6th. **Eliza Jane**, born October 29, 1826.

Mr. Durfee removed with his family from Palmyra, N. Y., to Livonia, Mich., in May, 1827, and settled on a farm where he passed the remaining years of his life; he was a Republican in politics; one son-in-law and four of his grandsons were soldiers in the Union Army during the War of the Rebellion.

He was a Protestant Christian believer, but never united with any church. MRS. DURFEE was a Presbyterian.

"When MR. DURFEE and family removed from New York to Michigan they left Palmyra May 1, 1827; on their arrival in Buffalo found they would have to wait two days, if they went on a steamboat, so decided to go on a schooner, leaving Buffalo, Tuesday night they encountered the roughest weather the captain had ever contended with, reached Detroit the following Sunday, the steamboat passing and getting into Detroit a long time ahead of them; it is said that there were only three steamboats on Lake Erie at that time."

494. **Durfee, Polly** (Gideon 5th, Gideon 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Gideon and Hannah (Wood) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I., and Palmyra, N. Y.; born in Palmyra, N. Y., June 23, 1794; died in Palmyra, October 8, 1826, where she was married January 25, 1811, to ISRAEL PERRY, of Palmyra; son of Jeremiah and Alma (————) Perry; born in R. I., March 17, 1784; died in Palmyra, N. Y., April 25, 1850. JEREMIAH PERRY served three enlistments as a soldier in the Revolution, also a period of five months in the navy or privateer service in 1778.

Their children were (born in Palmyra, N. Y., probably):

I.—GIDEON DURFEE PERRY, born October 25, 1841; died at Tecumseh, Mich., March 27, 1895; married in Ovid, N. Y., January 26, 1843, to MARGARET OSBORN, of Ovid, N. Y., daughter of Thomas and Mary (Hoyarth) Osborn; born in Ovid, December 29, 1816; died in Tecumseh, Mich., April 19, 1896.

Their children were (born in Franklin Township, Lenawee Co., Mich.):

a.—MARY ALICE PERRY, born November 13, 1844 married in Michi-

Digitized by Google

gan, May 14, 1867, to NATHAN P. ALDRICH, of Marshall, Mich., who died September 9, 1871. Mrs. Aldrich married a second time in Marshall, Mich., July 16, 1874, to Frank W. Dickey, of Marshall.

Their children were (born in Marshall, Mich.):

1st.—DORNA LOUISE DICKEY, born August 17, 1875; married in Marshall, Mich., October 11, 1898, to ARTHUR H. LLOYD, of Chicago, Ill., son of Thomas and Emily B. (————) Lloyd; born in Albany, N. Y.; they resided, 1905, at Alberene, Va., and had no children.

2d.—HARRY PERRY DICKEY, born January 15, 1878; died February 14, 1900.

3d.—DWIGHT CHARLES DICKEY, born June 1, 1883; married in Battle Creek, Mich., September 6, 1904, to Bertha Elizabeth Dobbins, of Marshall, Mich., daughter of James L., and Emma (Tiffany) Dobbins; born in Marshall, Mich., August 21, 1885; they resided, 1905, in Marshall, Mich.

b. THOMAS OSBORNE PERRY, born February 28, 1847; married in Franklin, Lenawee Co., Mich., August 21, 1862, to MARY E. KEENEY, of Franklin, daughter of John William and Erenah (Rogers) Keeney; born in Franklin, February 13, 1856; they resided, 1905, in Chicago, Ill., and had no children.

c.—MARGARET REBECCA PERRY, born June 16, 1850; married in Franklin, Mich., October 31, 1876, to JOSEPH R. KEENEY, of Franklin, Mich., son of John William and Erenah (Rogers) Keeney; born in Franklin, Mich., March 31, 1850; they resided, 1905, in Tecumseh, Mich.

Their children were (born in Franklin, Mich.):

1st.—FRANK PERRY KEENEY, born November 2, 1877.

2d.—JOHN ROGERS KEENEY, born January 9, 1882.

3d.—RUTH MARGARET KEENEY, born September, 1887.

d.—JANE MATILDA PERRY, born February 27, 1856; married in Tecumseh, Michgian., January 8, 1880, to CHARLES GARDNER NORRIS, of Sioux City, Ia., son of Daniel T. and Maria (Sleeper) Norris; born in Freemont, N. H., April 8, 1852; they resided, 1905, in Medford, Mass.

Their children were:

1st. EVA PERRY NORRIS, born in Sioux City, Ia., November 2, 1880.

2d.—HELEN LOUISE NORRIS, born in Marshall, Mich., March 29, 1888; died in Allston, Mass., February 26, 1897.

3d. MARGARET EMERSON NORRIS, born in Allston, Mass, July 27, 1898.

e.—EVA ANNA PERRY, born November 23, 1857; married in Tecumseh, Mich., July 12, 1887, to JOSEPH NEWTON SATTERTHWAITE, son of Joseph C. and Elizabeth (Comfort) Satterthwaite; born in Raisin Township, Lenawee Co., Mich., November 22, 1855; they resided, 1905, in Tecumseh, Mich.

Their children were (born in Tecumseh, Mich.):

1st.—ALICE LUCILE SATTERTHWAITE, born April 14, 1888.

2d.—MARGARET ELIZABETH SATTERTHWAITE, born March 15, 1890.

3d.—PERRY COMFORT SATTERTHWAITE, born December 10, 1892.

4th.—GENEVA NORRIS SATTERTHWAITE, born December 11, 1894.

5th.—THOMAS OSBORNE SATTERTHWAITE, born April 6, 1897; died November 7, 1897.

6th.—JOSEPH CHARLES SATTERTHWAITE, born March 4, 1900.

II.—IRA PERRY, born December 25, 1814; died at Palmyra, N. Y., October 23, 1888; married in Palmyra, November 23, 1847, to SOPHIA LOW, of Palmyra; daughter of John and Julia (Lang) Low; born in Vermont, September 10, 1828; died at Newark, N. Y., March 4, 1902.

Digitized by Google

Their children were (born in East Palmyra, N. Y.):

1st.—MARY E. PERRY, born November 23, 1848; married in East Palmyra, N. Y., May 15, 1871, to WILLIAM GIBSON FERGUSON, of New York City; son of Henry and Catherine Ann (McMann) Ferguson; born in New York City, December 13, 1844. He was a soldier; enlisted December 20, 1861, in Co. H, 90th N. Y. Vol. Inf.; discharged at Key West, Fla., August 4, 1862; re-enlisted in Co. H, 168th N. Y. Vol. Inf.; served with 11th A. Corps under Gen. Hooker in the west; his father and brothers were soldiers also.

They resided, 1905, in Brooklyn, N. Y., and had no children.

2d.—F. ELLA PERRY, born April 5, 1850; married in Palmyra, N. Y., January 3, 1883, to DR. JAMES R. STEPHENSON, of Grand Rapids, Mich.; son of William R. and Amanda (Rowland) Stephenson; born in Greenville, Pa., November 15, 1846; they resided, 1905, in Grand Rapids, Mich., and had no children. Dr. Stephenson was a private soldier in Co. C, 55th Pa. Vol. Inf., during the war of 1861 to 1865.

3d.—LUCY MINERVA PERRY, born November 1, 1851; married in East Palmyra, N. Y., March 5, 1873, to FRANK T. STACY, of Port Gibson, N. Y.; son of John and Reathy (McDuffee) Stacy; born in Port Gibson, N. Y., April 21, 1846; they resided, 1905, at Rochester, N. Y.

Their children were:

1st.—ALBERT STACY, born at Long Island City, N. Y., January 2, 1878.

2d.—PERRY STACY, born at Bedford Station, N. Y., October 4, 1880, where he died July 23, 1881.

4th.—EMMA ALETHA PERRY, born June 17, 1858; resided, 1905, at Newark, N. Y., unmarried.

5th.—OLIVE LOUISE PERRY, born December 12, 1860, married in Newark, N. Y., January 15, 1896, to GEORGE H. BOWMAN, of Newark, N. Y., son of George W. and Carolina (Hinckle) Bowman; born in Utica, N. Y., July 14, 1870; they resided, 1905, at Newark, N. Y., and had no children.

6th.—OLIVIA JANETTA PERRY, born December 11, 1862; married in Brooklyn, N. Y., May 8, 1889, to FREDERICK E. RYCKMAN, of Palmyra, N. Y., son of Albert and Harriet (O'Brien) Ryckman; born in Palmyra, N. Y., July 15, 1860; they resided, 1905, in Easton, Pa., and had no children.

7th.—WILLIAM DURFEE PERRY, born December 2, 1866; married in Palmyra, N.Y., September 14, 1892, to ROSE DUFFIN, of Palmyra, N.Y.; daughter of William and Margaret (Degnan) Duffin; born in West Farmington, N.Y., July 29, 1866; they resided, 1905, in Palmyra, N.Y., and had no children.

8th.—EDNA S. PERRY, born May 12, 1869, resided, 1905, at Clifton Springs, N. Y., unmarried.

9th.—IRA LEWIS PERRY, born June 17, 1872; resided, 1905, at Newark, N. Y.; unmarried.

IV.—MALVINA PERRY, born April 8, 1819; died at Palmyra, N. Y., May 11, 1899; married in Palmyra, N. Y., about 1852 to VOLNEY BROWN, who died about 1855; she married a second time April 15, 1859, to HOMER DANFORTH; they had no children.

V.—HANNAH R. PERRY, born March 16, 1826; died August 24, 1826.

495. **Durfee, Nathan** (Gideon 5th, Gideon 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Gideon and Hannah

Digitized by Google

(Wood) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I., and Palmyra, N. Y.; born in Palmyra, N. Y., August 21, 1796; died at Palmyra, N. Y., in 1868; married there in 1818 to SALLY P. HORTON, of Palmyra; daughter of Joseph L. and Hannah (Todd) Horton; born at Owego, N. Y., in 1799; died at Palmyra, N. Y., in 1882.

Their children were (born in Palmyra, N. Y.):

1057.—1st. **Sarah Arloa**, born April 17, 1822.

1058.—2d. **James L.**, born December 16, 1827.

496. **Durfee, Barzilla** (Gideon 5th, Gideon 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Gideon and Hannah (Wood) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I., and Palmyra, N. Y.; born in Palmyra, N. Y., November 20, 1798; died at Silver Creek, N. Y., April 10, 1880; married in Palmyra, N. Y., June 20, 1817, to HANNAH OCENA KNIGHT, of Palmyra; daughter of George and Lucy (Fiske) Knight; born in Watertown, N. Y., January 8, 1802; died in Silver Creek, N. Y., July 1, 1873.

Their children were:

1059.—1st. **George Knight**, born in Palmyra, N. Y., October 3, 1818; died in Palmyra, June 20, 1820.

1060.—2d. **Calista Maria**, born in Palmyra, N. Y., August 13, 1820; died in Nashville, N. Y., August 12, 1838.

1061.—3d. **Lucy J.**, born in Palmyra, N. Y., April 25, 1825; died in Nashville, N. Y., January 6, 1840.

1062.—4th. **George Knight**, born in Palmyra, N. Y., April 28, 1827; died in Palmyra, July 28, 1830.

1063.—5th. **Jane Ann**, born in Palmyra, N. Y., July 23, 1828.

1064.—6th. **George B.**, born in Palmyra, N. Y., August 12, 1831; died in Nashville, N. Y., August 30, 1834.

1065.—7th. **Cornelia M.**, born in Nashville, N. Y., June 26, 1833.

1066.—8th. **Sylvia C.**, born in Nashville, N. Y., May 2, 1836.

1067.—9th. **Mary M.**, born in Nashville, N. Y., February 17, 1838.

1068.—10th. **Melvice**, born in Nashville, N. Y., July 19, 1844; died in Nashville, N. Y., February 20, 1845.

Digitized by Google

1069.—11th. **Juliette Calista**, born in Nashville, N. Y. June 25, 1849.

Mr. Durfee was a farmer and at one time a member of a military company connected with the N. Y. State Militia; he was identified with the M. E. Church, and in politics was a Republican. He resided until 1832 in Palmyra, N. Y., when he removed with his family to a large farm he had purchased in Perrysburg, N. Y., where he remained until 1854, when he removed to Silver Creek, N. Y.

497. **Durfee, Harvey** (Gideon 5th, Gideon 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Gideon and Hannah (Wood) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I., and Palmyra, N. Y.; born in Palmyra, N. Y., February 1, 1801; died in Livonia, Mich., July 22, 1872; married in Palmyra, N. Y., October 28, 1820, to ELIZABETH DAGGETT, of Palmyra, N. Y.; daughter of Levi Daggett; born in Palmyra, N. Y., May 5, 1801; died in Livonia, Mich., December 15, 1860.

Their children were:

1070.—1st. **Halsey** born in Palmyra, N. Y., July 28, 1822.

1071.—2d. **Calista**, born in Drayton Plains, Mich., May 12, 1823.

1072.—3d. **Alanson A.**, born in Drayton Plains, Mich., March 20, 1825.

1073.—4th. **Augustus**, born in Livonia, Mich., April 15, 1827; died same year.

1074.—5th. **George**, born in Livonia, Mich., April 12, 1829; died February 22, 1850.

1075.—6th. **Augusta**, born in Livonia, Mich., April 22, 1832.

Mr. Durfee married a second time in Wayne, Mich., January 3, 1862, to ANN SQUIRES; they had no children.

498. **Durfee, Austin** (Gideon 5th, Gideon 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Gideon and Hannah (Wood) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I., and Palmyra, N. Y.; born in Palmyra, N. Y., February 12, 1803; died in Hastings, Mich., October 16, 1883; married in Palmyra, N. Y., December 12, 1821, to LYDIA DAGGETT, of Palmyra;

Digitized by Google

daughter of Levi Daggett, who died in Livonia, Mich., August 12, 1834.

Their children were:

1076.—1st. **Terisa M.**, born July 2, 1823; died March 14, 1878; unmarried.

1077.—2d. **Jane Janett**, born September 22, 1825.

1078.—3d. **Gideon**, born at Drayton Plains, Mich., December 26, 1827; died September 13, 1893; unmarried.

1079.—4th. **Harvey W.** born in Livonia, Mich., January 22, 1831.

1080.—5th. **Franklin**, born in Livonia, Mich., April 29, 1833; died in infancy.

Mr. Durfee married a second time in Livonia, Mich., February 2, 1837, to PHILOMELIA SWEETLAND, of Livonia, who died in Hastings, Mich., May 20, 1874.

They had one child:

1081.—**Franklin A.**, born December 1, 1839.

499. **Durfee, Elizabeth** (Gideon 5th, Gideon 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Gideon and Hannah (Wood) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I., and Palmyra, N. Y.; born in Palmyra, N. Y., February 10, 1805; died in Palmyra, N.Y., March —, 1831; married in Palmyra, February 16, 1826, to WILLIAM F. JARVIS, of Palmyra; born in Yonkers, N. Y., July 16, 1802; died in Palmyra, N. Y., April 4, 1884; he came to reside at Palmyra in 1825, where he spent the remaining period of his life; in politics he was a Democrat, and in religion a Methodist.

Their children were (born in Palmyra, N. Y.):

I.—WILLIAM H. JARVIS, born April 17, 1828; living, 1903, in Minneapolis, Minn.; about 1842 he went from home and sailed upon the Great Lakes until 1846, when he enlisted in the U. S. Navy, sailing from Boston in 1846 on the *Independence* for California, and remained in that vicinity during the war with Mexico; was discharged at Norfolk, Va., in 1849; in 1850 shipped from New York City and was transferred to the U. S. sloop of war *Dale* sailing for the eastern coast of Africa in August of that year, leaving the service at Boston in April, 1853. He was married in Palmyra, N. Y., June 1, 1855, to MELVINA WRIGHT, of Tonawanda, N. Y., daughter of Benjamin and Matilda (————) Wright; born in Tonawanda June 3, 1837, living, 1903, in Minneapolis, Minn.

Their children were:

1st.—FRANKLIN H. JARVIS, born in Canada, March 14, 1856; died June 6, 1861.

Digitized by Google

2d.—George E. Jarvis, born in Canada March 5, 1860; died in Chicago, Ill., May 17, 1869.

3d.—William H. Jarvis, born in Canada, January 13, 1862.

4th.—Francis L. Jarvis, born in Chicago, Ill., January 20, 1866; married June 3, 1896, to Emily H. Chaney.

5th.—Charles C. Jarvis, born in Chicago, Ill., May 19, 1869; married in Minneapolis, Minn., September 9, 1896, to Nellie M. Guilbert, of Minneapolis, Minn.; daughter of Thomas and Mary (———) Guilbert; born in Minneapolis, Minn., June 30, 1872; they resided, 1905, in Minneapolis, Minn.

Their children were (born in Minneapolis):

1st.—Guilbert W. Jarvis, born March 21, 1898. 2d.—Valeta M. Jarvis, born June 18, 1903.

Mr Jarvis went to Canada soon after his marriage and removed from there, in 1863, to Chicago, Ill. In 1883 he removed from Chicago to Highmore, S. Dakota, returning to Chicago in 1886, removing to Minneapolis, Minn., in 1891; he is a Republican in politics and a Presbyterian in religion.

II.—Mary E. Jarvis, born September 12, 1830; living, 1905, at Dunellen, N. J.; married in Palmyra, N. Y., August 14, 1850, to Benjamin T. Harris, of Albany, N. Y.; son of Daniel and Sarah (Williams) Harris; born in Albany, N. Y., September 22, 1826; died in Denver, Col., October 2, 1892. Mrs. Harris had the chair that her grandmother Hannah (Wood) Durfee is said to have sat in while on her journey from Rhode Island to Palmyra, N. Y., in 1792.

Their children were:

1st.—Ella Harris, born in Albany, N. Y., January 31, 1852; living, 1905, in Pueblo, Col.; married in Brooklyn, N. Y., May 23, 1877, to Willisford Dey, of Ocean Grove, N. J.; son of John M. and Elizabeth McC. (Pierce) Dey; born in Keyport, N. J., September 9, 1854; died in Pueblo, Colo., June 27, 1903.

Their children were:

a.—Harris Kent Dey, born at Asbury Park, N. J., October 30, 1879; died in Brooklyn, N. Y., June 12, 1880.

b.—Benjamin Willisford Dey, born at Asbury Park, N. J., April 18, 1881; married in Pueblo, Colo., November 5, 1904, to Emma B. Guis, of La Junta, Colo.; daughter of Fred. and Bertha (————) Guis; born June 22, 1882; they resided, 1905, in Pueblo, Colo.

c.—Marion Dey, born in Ocean Grove, N. J., August 2, 1884.

d.—Marcus Dey, born in Denver, Colo., June 12, 1890.

2d.—William Harris, changed to William Jarvis Harris, born in Palmyra, N. Y., June 23, 1854; living, 1905, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; married in Brooklyn, N. Y., March 27, 1884, to May Goodenough, of Brooklyn, N. Y.; died in Denver, Colo., December 6, 1888.

Their children were:

a.—William Malcolm Harris, born in Brooklyn, N. Y., March 19, 1885; died in Pueblo, Colo., November 25, 1902.

b.—Marjorie May Harris, born in Upper Montclair, N. J., February 12, 1888; living, 1905, in Dunellen, N. J.

3d.—Mary Elizabeth Harris, born in Brooklyn, N. Y., January 11, 1859; living, 1905, in Dunellen, N. J.; unmarried.

4th.—John McKillop Harris, born in Brooklyn, N. Y., February 3, 1861; married in Brooklyn, N. Y., April 5, 1887, to Frances Perego, of Brooklyn, N. Y.; daughter of Alfred and Annie (Smith) Perego; born in Brooklyn, N. Y., August 14, 1862; they resided, 1905, at Verona, N. J.

Digitized by Google

Their children were:
a.—Alfred Perego Harris, born in Montclair, N. J., May 14, 1888.
b.—William Jarvis Harris, born in Montclair, N. J., February 4, 1890.
5th.—Hattie Gillette Harris, born in Brooklyn, N. Y., December 9, 1871; living, 1905, at Dunellen, N. J.; unmarried.

500. **Durfee, Matilda** (Gideon 5th, Gideon 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Gideon and Hannah (Wood) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I., and Palmyra, N. Y.; born in Palmyra, N. Y., February 11, 1807; died in Palmyra, June 3, 1840; married in Palmyra, May 17, 1823, to Buckley Newton, of Palmyra, N. Y.; son of Heber; born in Colchester, Conn., June 3, 1801; died in Marion, N. Y., January 5, 1887.

Their children were (born in Palmyra, N. Y.):

I.—Lucinda Newton, born June 27, 1824.
II.—Alvira Newton, born December 7, 1825.
III.—James B. Newton, born October 8, 1827.
IV.—Ocena A. Newton, born December 14, 1829.
V.—Mary E. Newton, born February 2, 1832.
VI.—Alvin B. Newton, born January 3, 1834.
VII.—George I. Newton, born March 21, 1836.
VIII.—Joseph A. Newton, born May 22, 1838; died October 12, 1867; he enlisted as a private in Co. A, 111th N. Y. Inf., July 23, 1862, at Marion, N. Y., and continued in service until the war closed.

501. **Durfee, Elias** (Pardon 5th, Gideon 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Pardon and Ruth (Reeves) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I., and Palmyra, N. Y.; born in Palmyra, N. Y., March 9, 1796; died in Marion, N. Y., June 1, 1864; he was a farmer; he built a furnace in Marion which he operated for a number of years The people of Marion honored him, he being their choice for Supervisor of Wayne Co. from 1829 to 1833; also in 1835, '37, '38, and from 1855 to '59; in 1857 and '59 he was Chairman of the Board. In 1846 he represented his district in the General Assembly of the State. Mr. Durfee was a "great reader" and in his religious affiliations "a Quaker of the Hicksite order." He was progressive, an admirer of Lydia Maria Childs, Theodore Parker and all the advanced thinkers of his day. He and his wife were noted for their acts of charity and were sincerely loved by all who knew them. Mr. Durfee married in Farmington, N. Y.,

Digitized by Google

December 28, 1820, to MERCY MASON, of Farmington; daughter of Samuel and Hannah (Herendeen) Mason; born in Farmington, August 5, 1802; died at Marion, N. Y., February 2, 1860.

Their children were (born in Marion, N. Y.):

1082.—1st. **Martha Gardner Mason**, born June 5, 1822.

1083.—2d. **Harriet**, born January 30, 1824.

1084.—3d. **Ann Maria**, born July 19, 1826; she married **Pardon Durfee**; son of **Lemuel**: (for record of marriage and children see record of family of **Pardon Durfee.**)

1085.—4th. **Elias Hicks**, born December 29, 1825.

1086.—5th. **Samuel M.**, born August 15, 1831; died December 19, 1859; he was a farmer and did not marry.

1087.—6th. **Sidney F.**, born August 16, 1833.

1088.—7th. **Charles**, born June 18, 1837; died April 29, 1849.

1089.—8th. **Julia S.**, born February 3, 1840; died January 17, 1845.

1090.—9th. **George H.**, born December 14, 1842.

Mr. and Mrs. Durfee adopted CHARLOTTE POOLEY, daughter of Edward and Margaret (Caldwell) Pooley; born May 26, 1832; she married July 29, 1852, LEMUEL SPOONER of Howell, Mich.

502. **Durfee, Harriet** (Pardon 5th, Gideon 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Pardon and Ruth (Reeves) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I., and Palmyra, N. Y.; born in Palmyra, N. Y., November 30, 1797; died in Adrian Mich., May 9, 1873; married in Palmyra, N. Y., March 28, 1822, to EDWIN FULLER TOWNSEND, of Palmyra, son of Jesse and Anna (May) (Fuller) Townsend; born in Wethersfield, Conn., November 16, 1798; died in Adrian, Mich.

Their children were:

I.—ANN MARIA TOWNSEND, born January 28, 1823; married in Adrian, Mich., February 15, 1860, to JAMES PERRY, of Adrian.

II.—JAMES B. TOWNSEND, born March 28, 1825; married October 5, 1855, to ANNA U. FLANNER, of Springfield, Mo.

III.—EDWARD S. TOWNSEND, born March 12, 1827; living, 1903, near Adrian, Mich.; married March 10, 1849, to BARBARY TODD, who died

Digitized by Google

in Adrian, Mich; MR. TOWNSEND married a second time January 16, 1872, to ROSE E. BAILEY; living, 1903, in Adrian, Mich.

IV.—EMILY P. TOWNSEND, born April 29, 1829.

V.—NELSON DURFEE TOWNSEND, born March 1, 1831; married January 8, 1856, to ANNA KIRTLAND, of Austin, Texas.

VI.—HELLEN S. TOWNSEND, born November 29, 1833.

VII.—HARRIET E. TOWNSEND, born November 12, 1836; married October 1, 1864, to DARIUS N. GOODRICH.

VIII.—PHILO DURFEE TOWNSEND, born August 4, 1838.

In the genealogy of the May family Mr. TOWNSEND is mentioned as having removed from Palmyra, N. Y., to Adrian, Mich., where he cultivated a large farm. He was an active and useful man; was a deacon in the Presbyterian Church and Superintendent of the Sunday-School.

503. **Durfee, Cynthia** (Pardon 5th, Gideon 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Pardon and Ruth (Reeves) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I., and Palmyra, N. Y.; born in Palmyra, N. Y., November 6, 1799; died August 30, 1842; married November, 16, 1820, to THOMAS LAKEY.

Their children were:

I.—HARRIET LAKEY. II.—CHARLOTTE LAKEY. III.—JOHN LAKEY. IV.—JAMES LAKEY. V.—CHARLES LAKEY. VI.—CARLETON LAKEY, married Martha R. Eldrid. VII.—CYNTHIA LAKEY, born October 14, 1861.

504. **Durfee, Maria** (Pardon 5th, Gideon 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Pardon and Ruth (Reeves) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I., and Palmyra, N. Y.; born in Palmyra December 14, 1801; died in Palmyra November 20, 1882; married in Palmyra, N. Y., December 8, 1819, to EDWIN SELDEN TOWNSEND, of Palmyra, son of Jesse and Anna (May) (Fuller) Townsend; born in Wethersfield, Conn., November 16, 1798; died in Palmyra, N. Y., March 27, 1869.

Their children were:

I.—EDWIN D. TOWNSEND, born July 9, 1821; died in 1870; married September 5, 1839, to MARY JENKINS.

Their children were:

1st.—JOSEPH TOWNSEND; during the war of the Rebellion he was Lt.-Col. and Brevet Col. of the 189th N. Y. Vol. Inf., a regiment mustered in August and September, 1864, at Elmira, N. Y., for one year; he married in Hudson, N. Y., ——— GIFFORD; daughter of William Gifford; they resided in Hudson, N. Y., and had three children.

II.—RUTH TOWNSEND, born August 19, 1823; married May 16, 1849, to JOHN P. KENNEDY, an engineer and constructor of gas works in New York City.

Digitized by Google

III.—SIDNEY S. TOWNSEND, born October 27, 1825; died at Trenton, N. J., in 1858; married in 1858, to ANNA CLARK, who died in (probably) Trenton, N. J.

IV.—MARIA TOWNSEND, born March 20, 1828; married March 2, 1854, to HON. CHARLES C. B. WALKER, of Coming, N. Y.; born in Drewsville, N. H., June 27, 1824; he was educated at the Kimball and Keene Union Academies; he was supervisor of the town of Coming, and was Postmaster there from 1856 to 1860; was Asst. Q. M.-General at Elmira, N. Y., in 1861; was elected to the 44th Congress in 1874; he was an active member of the Democratic party.

V.—ISABELLA TOWNSEND, born May 7, 1832; died unmarried July 12, 1853.

VI.—MARGARET TOWNSEND, born December 29, 1836; married November 19, 1856, to STEPHEN F. HAIGHT; they were living, 1903, in Coming, N. Y., where he was proprietor of a flouring mill.

505. **Durfee, Sydney Smith** (Pardon 5th, Gideon 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Pardon and Ruth (Reeves) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I., and Palmyra, N.Y.; born in Palmyra, N. Y., January 1, 1804; died in Kankakee City, Ill., December 18, 1873. He lived while in the State of New York a part of the time (from about 1830 to 1836), at Hudson, returning to Palmyra where he remained until he removed to Chicago, Ill., in 1844, where he was a produce merchant for a few years. He was a public-spirited man and was the first harbor master of the City of Chicago; for many years he was in the dredging business; the last ten years of his life were spent at Kankakee City, Ill.; he was not connected with any religious society; his parents were of the society of Friends or Quakers. He married in Palmyra, N. Y., December 18, 1828, to SOPHIA ROGERS, of Palmyra, daughter of William and Hannah (Selby) Rogers, born in Williamson, N. Y., May 21, 1807; died in Chicago, Ill., at 8 Washington Place February 8, 1900, and was buried at Kankakee City, Ill.; her *life so long, so faithful*, closed wth an unfaltering hope in the Savior, who all the way of life had been her guide, she passed down the valley fearing no evil, for she possessed peace beyond understanding.

Their children were:

1091.—1st. **Otis**, born in Palmyra, N. Y., December 7, 1829.

1092.—2d. **Charles Reeves**, born in Palmyra, N. Y. May 23, 1831.

Digitized by Google

1093.—3d. **Mary W.**, born at Hudson, N. Y., May 24, 1833, single; living, 1903, at 124 Winthrop Ave., Chicago, Ill.

1094.—4th. **Ruth R.**, born at Hudson, N. Y., May 11, 1835; died in Chicago, Ill., January 25, 1853.

1095.—5th. **Lucy T.**, born in Palmyra, N. Y., May 20, 1837.

1096.—6th. **Charlotte S.**, born in Palmyra, N. Y., September 8, 1841; single; living, 1903, at 124 Winthrop Ave., Chicago, Ill.

1097.—7th. **Philo Nelson**, born in Palmyra, N. Y., June 21, 1843; but little is known about him by the family.

1098.—8th. **Pomeroy T.**, born in Chicago, Ill., August 4, 1845; died there November 3, 1849.

507. **Durfee, Charles** (Pardon 5th, Gideon 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Pardon and Ruth (Reeves) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I., and Palmyra, N. Y.; born in Palmyra, N. Y., March 22, 1808; died in New York City January 31, 1881; buried at Palmyra, N. Y. He was an Insurance Broker and Agent, with an office at 33 Pine St., New York; he was much interested in family and ancestral history, especially of his own people; in 1879 he wrote as follows to his nephew (SIDNEY DURFEE, of Marion, N. Y.): "Our name was French, D. Urfey or D Urfee, a Huguenot name, there were many at the revocation of the edict of Nantes living about Rochelle, France." "We have reason to be proud of our Early Ancestry; they were a God-fearing people and had Bibles or would not have had so many Scriptural names." He married June 15, 1844, to ADELPHA SMITH, of Victor, N. Y., daughter of Dr. Achelaus G. and Melvina (Broughton) Smith; born in Victor, N. Y., February 2, 1824; died at Vernon, N. Y. (wife of Stephen K. Fowler), August 5, 1885.

Their children were:

1099.—1st. **Charles Augustus**, born May 4, 1845.

1100.—2d. **Le Roy**, born May 31, 1846; died in childhood.

1101.—3d. **Adelphia Maria**, born March 17, 1847; died in June, 1848.

Digitized by Google

1102.—4th. **Melania Boughton,** born January 27, 1849.

1103.—5th. **Alice,** born March 5, 1850; died March 12, 1850.

1104.—6th. **Coralee Augusta,** born May 18, 1851; died in 1854.

1105.—7th. **Adelphia Smith,** born June 28, 1853; died in 1856.

1106.—8th. **Stella,** born April 17, 1855; died March, in 1856.

1107.—9th. **Eva Sanford,** born January 8, 1857.

Mrs. Durfee married a second time to Stephen K. Fowler, and they lived at Boxford, Mass.

508. **Durfee, Philo** (Pardon 5th, Gideon 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Pardon and Ruth (Reeves) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I., and Palmyra, N. Y.; born in Palmyra, N. Y., March 27, 1810; died at Cherry Hill, N. J., June 7, 1890. He was a merchant, beginning in business at Palmyra, N. Y., removed to Buffalo, N. Y., and continued in business; was a great traveller on horseback to the west of Buffalo, going as far as Chicago, Ill., when but one white man lived there; he was a highly respected gentleman and extensively known; he married in Palmyra, N. Y., February 12, 1833, to Mary Warner White, of Palmyra, N. Y., daughter of James and Rosamond (Warner) White, born in Palmyra, N. Y., November 24, 1813; died in Buffalo, N. Y., November 8, 1861.

Their children were:

1108.—1st. **Maria Louisa,** born in Palmyra, N. Y., April 10, 1834; died March 24, 1843.

1109.—2d. **Mary Sophia,** born in Palmyra, N. Y., April 12, 1836, living, 1903, at Oakland, Cal.; unmarried.

1110.—3d. **Fenton,** born in Buffalo, N. Y., March 3, 1838. He was a merchant in Buffalo, N.Y., until about 1861, and after that was in trade at New York City; he served in the 7th N. Y. Regt. of N. Y. City, in the early part of the Civil War; he did not marry.

1111.—4th. **Rosamond White** born in Buffalo, N. Y., October 19, 1840, living, 1903, in New York, N. Y.; unmarried.

Digitized by Google

1112.—5th. **Cynthia Lakey**, born in Buffalo, N. Y., March 10, 1843.

1113.—6th. **Elizabeth White**, born in Buffalo, N. Y., February 11, 1845.

1114.—7th. **Maria Townsend**, born in Buffalo, N. Y., September 17, 1847.

1115.—8th. **Frank**, born in Buffalo, N. Y., December 10, 1850; died there August 7, 1852.

1116.—9th. **Philo Paul**, born in Buffalo, N. Y., June 8, 1853.

509.—**Durfee, Abel** (Edward 5th, Gideon 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Edward and Hannah (Howell) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I., and Palmyra, N. Y.; born in Palmyra, N. Y., November 11, 1795, died in Palmyra, N. Y., July 22, 1832; married in Palmyra, N. Y., February 8, 1816, to Lucy Stewart, of Palmyra, daughter of Andrew and Lucretia (Hancock) Stewart; born in Williamson, N. Y., April 26, 1798; died in Palmyra, N. Y., October 6, 1836.

Their children were (born in Palmyra, N. Y.):

1117.—1st. **Lucenia M.**, born May 28, 1817.

1118.—2d. **Edward S.**, born June 24, 1820; died March 1, 1841.

512. **Durfee, Amanda** (Edward 5th, Gideon 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Edward and Susannah (Brown) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I., and Palmyra, N. Y.; born in Palmyra, N. Y., May 27, 1810; died in Rochester, N. Y., September 10, 1855; married in Palmyra, N. Y., January 15, 1829, to Robert Holmes, of Rochester, N. Y., son of Robert and Sally Morril (Barker) Holmes; born in Amherst N. H., July 8, 1803; died in Lyons, N. Y.. February 17, 1881.

Their children were:

I.—Helen Bashua Holmes, born March 16, 1830; died July 30, 1848.

II.—Sebastian Durfee Holmes, born in Palmyra, N. Y., April 9, 1833; died at Wallaceburg, Ont., March 14, 1904.

Digitized by Google

He enlisted a company of soldiers at Lyons, N. Y., and vicinity, in 1862, which was mustered into service August 19, 1862, as Co. D, 111th N. Y. Vol. Inf., of which he was made Captain; he was honorably discharged June 25, 1864, on account of wounds received in battle; he participated in all the battles that his regiment was engaged in, up to the time of the battle of Gettysburg, where he received wounds that finally caused him to leave the service. After the war he was engaged in bridge building on the Canadian Southern R.R., along the line of which he established the town of Innwood, Ontario; he was American Consul at Wallaceburg, Ont., at time of his death; he was married October 10, 1855, to ELLEN M. MOORE, of Lyons, N. Y., daughter of Zebulon and Ann (———) Moore, born in Onondaga Co., N. Y., October 1, 1837; d.ed at Wallaceburg, Ont., June 17, 1903.

Their children were:

1st.—ELLEN AMANDA HOLMES, born in Lyons, N. Y., August 18, 1856; died there February 5, 1862.

III.—THOMAS RUMSEY HOLMES, born in Lyons, N. Y., April 8, 1835; died in Rochester, N. Y., April 11, 1861.

IV.—SARAH PHILENA HOLMES, born in Lyons, N. Y., September 13, 1837; died in Rome, N. Y., July 17, 1859; married in Rochester, N. Y., October 14, 1857, to HENRY J. GIFFORD, of Rochester, N. Y., son of Henry D.; born in Bergen, N. Y.; living in 1905 at Norfolk, Va.

Their children were (one only):

1st. HENRY D. GIFFORD, born in Rochester, N. Y., July 27, 1858; married in Providence R. I., May 19, 1880, to CLARA ELIZABETH JOHNSON, of Providence, R. I., daughter of George A. Johnson, born in Providence, August —, 1859; they resided, 1905, in Pawtucket, R. I.

Their children were:

1st.—SADIE BELL GIFFORD. 2d.—MABEL P. GIFFORD. 3d.—ROBERT HOLMES GIFFORD. 4th.—GEORGE CUSTER GIFFORD. 5th.—HELEN GERTRUDE GIFFORD. 6th.—HENRY DOW GIFFORD. 7th.—ARTHUR HAMILTON GIFFORD. 8th.—ELMER ELLSWORTH GIFFORD.

V.—ROBERT EDWARD HOLMES, born October 23, 1840;

Digitized by Google

enlisted in May, 1861, in Co. B, 27th N. Y. Vol. Inf., was in all the battles his regiment was engaged in during 1861 and 1862; was promoted 2d Lieut. in August, 1862, and transferred to Co. G, 108 N. Y. Vol. Inf., and was killed in the battle of Antietam, September, 1862.

VI.—Delia Crary Holmes, born August 29, 1842; married in Rochester, N. Y., September 13, 1865, to Morris H. Aylesworth, of Rochester, N. Y., son of Abel and Ann Julana (Fitch) Aylesworth; born in Edmeston, N. Y., January 17, 1840; they resided, 1905, in Leeds, England.

Their children were (born in Utica, N. Y.):

1st.—Budetta Holmes Aylesworth, born October 13, 1867; unmarried.

2d.—Fred. Morris Aylesworth, born May 31, 1869; married in Leeds, Eng., February 9, 1904, to Lucy Harris, born in London, Eng.

Their children were:

1st.—Morris Rogers Aylesworth, born in Leeds, Eng., November 29, 1904.

VII.—Horatio Loomis Holmes, born October 25, 1845; died March 15, 1848.

VIII.—Helen Gertrude Holmes, born October 30, 1848; married, Utica, N. Y., October 8, 1872, to Charles L. Rogers, of Utica, N. Y., son of Charles D., and Deborah (———) Rogers, born in Utica, N. Y., September 16, 1849; they resided, 1904, at the Ellers, Kirkstall, Leeds, England.

513. **Durfee, Anne B.** (Edward 5th, Gideon 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Edward and Susannah (Brown) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I., and Palmyra, N. Y.; born in Palmyra, N. Y., May 19, 1812; died at Hudson, Mich., July 24, 1864; married in Palmyra, N. Y. December 29, 1829, to Harvey Cobb, of Palmyra, son of Jacob and Hannah (Crocker) Cobb; born in Randolph, Vt., November 13, 1796; died in Hudson, Mich., May 15, 1842.

Their children were:

I.—Carroll C. Cobb, born in Palmyra, N. Y., November 8, 1830; died in Hudson, Mich., September 27, 1854.

Digitized by Google

II.—EDWARD D. COBB, born in Palmyra, N. Y., September 27, 1832; living, 1903, in Belle Plaine, Iowa; married in Tecumseh, Mich., October 14, 1859, to SARAH JANE HOOD, of Rome, Lenawee Co., Mich.; daughter of John H. Hood; born in Rome Center, Mich., August 11, 1835; died in Hudson, Mich., June 5, 1861, without issue.

Mr. EDWARD D. COBB married a second time in Hudson, Mich., October, 1861, to SARAH ELIZA TRASK, of Hudson, Mich.; daughter of Solomon and Z. (Underwood) Trask; born in Hudson, Mich., June 22, 1833; died in Hudson, Mich., May 22, 1868.

Their children were (born in Hudson, Mich.):

I.—SUSAN E. COBB, born August 19, 1863; died in Hudson, Mich., April 12, 1867.

II.—GEORGE CARROLL COBB, born July 3, 1866; a Methodist minister; resided, in 1903, at Surprise, Neb.

Rev. GEORGE CARROLL COBB attended school at Northwestern University Academy, and Garrett Biblical Institute at Evanston, Ill.; was graduated from the latter institution with the class of 1898. Was president of the class.

Went out to Korea as a missionary of the Methodist-Episcopal Church in 1898, sailing from San Francisco December 27, 1897. Commenced work on the field February 15, 1898, as Manager of the Methodist Publishing House of that county. Returned because of wife's health in the summer of 1899. Was admitted to North Nebraska Conference of M. E. Church in 1894. Transferred to Nebraska Conference the same year. Been a member of said conference ever since. The following is a clipping from Conference Directory:

COBB, George C.; Nor. Nebr., 1894, Nebr. Conf., 1894, Brainard, 1894–5, In School, 1895–7, missionary to Corea, 1898–9, Linwood and Brainard, 1900, Stromsburg, 1900–2, Surprise, 1902.

Married in Omaha, Neb., November 13, 1894, to HELEN MABEL MCLEAN; daughter of John Redpath McLean; born in Winnetka, Ill., June 21, 1862; living, 1903, at Surprise, Neb.

Their children were:

1st.—RUTH COBB, born in Brainard, Neb., August 27, 1895.

Mr. EDWARD D. COBB married a third time at Hudson, Mich., May 26, 1868, to ELIZABETH MARY BENEDICT; daughter of Amzi L. and Lucy (Hoyt) Benedict; born in Colborn, Canada, West, October 20, 1834; "she was the granddaughter of Elijah and Elizabeth (Stewart) Benedict," "descendant of Mary Queen of Scotts."

Their children were:

1st.—JOHN BENEDICT COBB, born in Hudson, Mich., July 27, 1870. married in Chicago, Ill., May 26, 1893, to MARY EMORETT COE; born in Madison, Conn.; they resided, in 1903, at Wheaton, Ill.

Their children were:

a.—HOPE ELIZABETH COBB, born November 30, 1893.

b.—MARION COBB, born January 20, 1898.

III.—JAMES HARVEY COBB, born in Palmyra, N. Y., July 21, 1834; died in Hudson, Mich., September 17, 1869; married in Hudson, Mich., September 22, 1868, to MARTHA F. GOODRICH; their child, HERVELINE COBB, was born in Hudson, Mich., March 13, 1870, and died there March 26, 1871.

IV.—SUSAN COBB, born in Palmyra, N. Y., February 21, 1836; died in infancy.

V.—SUSAN B. COBB, born in Hudson, Mich., January 18, 1837; died

Digitized by Google

in Marquette, Mich., July 15, 1863; married in Hudson, Mich., August 18, 1859, to WILLIAM A. WHITNEY.

Their children were:

1st.—CHARLES C. WHITNEY, born in Hudson, Mich., October 1, 1860; married in Hudson, Mich., October 6, 1881, to MAHITABEL SWANEY; daughter of Ira Swaney; born in Hudson, Mich., June 20, 1860.

Their children were (born in Hudson, Mich.):

a.—WILLIAM I. WHITNEY, born November 24, 1883.

b.—HOMER R. WHITNEY, born July 19, 1885.

c.—LENORA M. WHITNEY, born September 17, 1894.

2d.—FRANK E. WHITNEY, born in Hudson, Mich., January 17, 1862; married; was living, 1903, in Portland, Oregon.

VI.—HORACE F. COBB, born in Hudson, Mich., November 15, 1839; died July 10, 1840.

VII.—FRANKLIN HORACE COBB, born in Hudson, Mich., February 11, 1841; living, 1903, in Hudson, Mich.; he enlisted October 16, 1861, in Co. C, 1st Regt. Berdan's Sharp Shooters, for three years; was in all the battles of the Army of the Potomac after he entered the service; was wounded and taken prisoner May 7, 1864, in the battle of the Wilderness, remaining four months a prisoner. November 2, 1864, he was discharged; his wound rendered him a cripple for life. After the war he was seven years in business as a merchant with his brothers and later was a clerk in mercantile business; in 1903 he was in the U. S. Railway Mail Service, and had been for the preceding 23 years. On September 20, 1866, he married in Hudson, Mich., to ORDELL I. BENTLEY, of Hudson, Mich.; daughter of William A. Bentley; born in Troy, N. Y., March 20, 1848; died in Hudson, Mich., September 28, 1901.

Their children were (born in Hudson, Mich.):

1st.—WILLIE E. COBB, born in June 15, 1867; died in Hudson, Mich., February 26, 1868.

2d.—CARROLL CROCKER COBB, born October 16, 1868; married in Hillsdale, Mich., June 20, 1894, to STELLA B. SMITH, of Hillsdale, Mich.; daughter of James Smith; born in Hillsdale, May 9, 1870.

Their children were (born in Hudson, Mich.):

1st.—CARROLL JAMES COBB, born June 25, 1896.

3d.—FRANC GERTRUDE COBB, born November 9, 1870; married in Hudson, Mich., December 26, 1892, to EDWARD R. MANNING.

Their children were (born in Portland, Oregon):

1st.—KENNETH COBB MANNING, born May 24, 1894.

2d.—EDWARD R. MANNING, born October 11, 1895; died in Portland, Oregon, October 23, 1896.

3d.—MARGARET MANNING, born June 16, 1898; died in infancy.

4th.—DANIEL BENTLEY MANNING, born March 21, 1902.

4th.—SUE E. COBB, born June 13, 1872; married in Hudson, Mich., November 24, 1897, to FRANK A. WHITBECK.

5th.—FREDERIC HARVEY COBB, born December 16, 1890.

VIII.—BENJAMIN DURFEE COBB, born in Hudson, Mich., October 26, 1842; was in mercantile business five years; clerk in the Post Office several years; was twelve years in the U. S. Express Office at Chicago, Ill., and in mercantile business at Cedar Rapids, Neb., ten years; married in Albion, Neb., June 12, 1889, to MARY E. TUTIN, of Albion, Neb.; daughter of Nathaniel Tutin; born in Galena, Ill., August 27, 1865; they resided, 1903, in Fullerton, Neb.

Their children were (born in Cedar Rapids, Neb.):

Digitized by Google

1st.—NINA ELLA COBB, born May 13, 1890.
2d.—VERA IMOGENS COBB, born October 11, 1900.

514. **Durfee, Mary E.** (Edward 5th, Gideon 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Edward and Susannah (Brown) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I., and Palmyra, N. Y.; born in Palmyra, N. Y., January 14, 1814; died in Albion, N. Y., April 8, 1850; married in Palmyra, N. Y., November 13, 1832, to MAJOR WILLIAM G. GARDNER, of Palmyra, N. Y., son of Isaac and Mary (———) Gardner; born at Boston, Mass., in 1805. He was major of a regiment of militia during the period of the Patriot War in 1837; was an Episcopalian, and died at Buffalo, N. Y., November 4, 1866.

Their children were:

I.—WILLIAM A. GARDNER, born in Palmyra, N. Y., September 3, 1834; in 1851 he was a page in the New York State Senate; in 1863 he was clerk of the "Sunbeam," a passenger steamer of the Goodrich Line of Chicago, Ill., which was lost on Lake Superior August 28, 1863, and went down with the many that were drowned; only one person survived the disaster. Mr. Gardner was unmarried.

II.—MARY MARSHALL GARDNER, born in Palmyra, N. Y., February 23, 1838; married JOHN DAVIDSON, who died in October, 1868, from injuries received in a railroad accident; they had no children.

Mrs. Davidson married a second time in Lyons, N. Y., October 10, 1872, to HENRY OSBORNE FILER, of Lyons; son of Osborn and Puella (Hanford) Filer; born in Scottville, N. Y., December 21, 1834; died at Lyons, N. Y., March 12, 1896; he served two years in the U. S. Navy as Hospital Steward during the war of the Rebellion.

Their children were (born in Lyons, N. Y.):

1st.—WILLIAM OSBORNE FILER, born June 26, 1873.
2d.—DELAREE HANFORD FILER, born December 29, 1875.

Mrs. Filer and her children (both unmarried) resided, 1905, in Georgetown, Seattle, Wash.

III.—SUSAN BROWN GARDNER, born in Palmyra, N. Y., October 2, 1840; married in Buffalo, N. Y., May 4, 1866, to JAMES M. FULLER, of Buffalo; son of James and Nancy (Edmunds) Fuller; born in Tonawanda, N. Y., February 29, 1836; they were living, in 1905, at Bermidji, Minn. Mr. Fuller was a soldier from September 3, 1862, until mustered out of service at Washington, D. C., in June, 1865; he served in Co. G, 116th N. Y. Inf., and is justly proud of the record in many battles that his regiment made; he has always been a Democrat in politics.

Their children were:

1st.—MARY EVELYN FULLER, born in Buffalo, N. Y., February 16, 1867; she was a violinist, and with her brother played at the Columbian Exposition in Chicago, 1893; she was married in Chicago, Ill., July 2, 1895, to JOHN WILLIAM KELSEY, of Saginaw, Mich.; son of John and Idalia (Morcland) Kelsey; born in Ithaca, N. Y., April 7, 1857; they resided, 1905, at Bermidji, Minn., and had no children.

Digitized by Google

2d.—George Gardner Fuller, born at Lone Rock, Wis., September 11, 1871; died unmarried at Bermidji, Minn., September 30, 1904; he was a musician of more than usual talent and wide reputation.

IV.—George Teele Gardner, born in Albion, N. Y., August 18, 1848; died in Seattle, Wash., March 5, 1903, where he was a leading citizen and prominent in Masonic circles; he married at Lone Rock, Wis., November 24, 1872, to Hattie H. Hayes; daughter of James H. and Cornelia (Warner) Hayes; born in Roundout, N. Y., April 9, 1855.

Their children were (born in Albert Lea, Minn.):

1st.—Alfred E. Gardner, born September 30, 1875.

2d.—Jassamine Gardner, born February 16, 1879; both children were unmarried; living, 1905, with their mother in Seattle, Wash.

V.—Helen Jane Gardner, born in Albion, N. Y., April 8, 1850; died in Lyons, N. Y., January 6, 1894; unmarried.

515. **Durfee, Susan** (Edward 5th, Gideon 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Edward and Susannah (Brown) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I., and Palmyra, N. Y., born in Palmyra, N. Y., December 7, 1815; died in Lyons, N. Y., February 8, 1902; married in Palmyra, N. Y., March 29, 1842, to Capt. James McElwain, of Lyons, N. Y., son of John Allen and Hannah (———) McElwain; born in Palmer, Mass., June, 1798; died in Lyons, N. Y., December 27, 1868.

Their children were (born in Lyons, N. Y.):

I.—Edward Durfee McElwain, born June 26, 1843. He was in the U. S. Navy from 1863 until the close of the War of the Rebellion; his service was on the U. S. S. *Mattabault*. While he escaped wounds he died September 20, 1875, in consequence of exposure at sea when he served in the Navy.

III.—William Allen McElwain, born December 25, 1844; enlisted July 8, 1861, in Co. B, 27th N. Y. Vol. Inf.; he was a brave and faithful soldier, dying July 2, 1862, from wounds received at the Battle of Gaines Mills, Va.

III.—Susannah S. McElwain, born September 20, 1846; living, 1903; she was an ardent lover of her kindred and their history, always a cheerful and resourceful helper to the compiler of this work; living, 1905.

IV.—John Loomis McElwain, born February 14, 1848; died March 17, 1890; unmarried.

V.—Charles Gavitt McElwain, born April 29, 1853; living, 1903, in Syracuse, N. Y., where he was in the drug

Digitized by Google

and medicine business, which had been his occupation for many years; he married, June 30, 1886, to BELLE L. WHITE of Syracuse, N. Y., daughter of Edward H. and Cornelia (Shattock) White; born in Fort Dodge, Ia., March 28, 1865; living, 1903, in Syracuse, N. Y.

Their children were (born at Syracuse, N. Y.):

1st.—BESSIE LOUISE MCELWAIN, born April 4, 1887; died July 29, 1887.

2d.—CLIFFORD EDWARD MCELWAIN, born September 12, 1894.

516. **Durfee, Philena** (Edward 5th, Gideon 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Edward and Susannah (Brown) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I., and Palmyra, N. Y., born in Palmyra, N. Y., July 12, 1819; died at Elmer, Pa., November 2, 1869; married in Palmyra, N. Y., January 19, 1839, to GEORGE GILBERT, of Palmyra, son of Rev. John D. and Susan (Thomas) Gilbert; born April 1, 1815; died in Elmer, Pa., June 7, 1886.

Their children were:

I.—FRANK GILBERT, born in Palmyra, N. Y., October 31, 1839; married in Troy, N. Y., December 18, 1872, to MARY BURNS, of Troy, N. Y.; they resided, 1905, in Troy, N. Y., and had no children.

II.—CHARLES A. GILBERT, born in Palmyra, N. Y., September 26, 1841. He enlisted September 24, 1861, as a private soldier in Co. G, 46th Penn. Vol. Inf.; honorably discharged December 30, 1861; re-enlisted January 21, 1864, in Co. L, 50th N. Y. Engineers; discharged January 13, 1865; he was married in Osceola, Pa., March 11, 1866, to MARY METCALF, of Westfield, Pa., daughter of C. H. and Sarah A. (Potter) Metcalf; born at Westfield, Pa., in 1843; they resided, 1905, in Elmer Pa., where Mr. Gilbert was a dealer in lumber.

Their children were (born at Westfield, Pa.):

1st.—JAMES F. GILBERT, born January 10, 1867; married CORA SCHAUT, of Greenwood, N. Y.; their child, HOWARD GILBERT, born June 5, 1894. Mr. JAMES F. GILBERT lost his life by an accident on January 25, 1898.

Digitized by Google

2d.—JOSIE GILBERT, born June 5, 1869; married JOHN SCHWEITZER, of Harrison Valley, Pa.; they have two children 1st. FRANCIS SCHWEITZER, born January 26, 1893; 2d. BERNICE SCHWEITZER, born March 27, 1897.

III.— EDWARD DURFEE GILBERT, born at Painted Post, N. Y., May 8, 1843. He enlisted as a private soldier September 12, 1861, in Co. G, 46th Penn. Vol. Inf., and served until the close of the war, was discharged July 12, 1865; married in Knoxville, Pa., June 30, 1866 to JENNIE SKINNER, of Clymer, Pa., daughter of B. W. and Eunice (Lyman) Skinner; born in Clymer, Pa., July 20, 1846; they resided, 1905, at Potterbrook, Pa.

Their children were (born in Westfield, Pa.):

1.—Infant son, born July 31, 1885; died September 6, 1885.

IV. WILLIAM E. GILBERT, born at Painted Post, N. Y., June 24, 1846; living, 1903; married in Harrison Valley, Pa., May 29, 1873, to MARY A. DOUGLAS, of Hector, Pa.; living, 1903.

Their children were:

1st.—HARRY GILBERT, born at Harrison Valley, Pa., February 22, 1880; died in summer of 1890.

V.—JAY T. GILBERT, born at Painted Post, N. Y., December 30, 1849; married in Waterford, N. Y., June 29, 1876, to CORNELIA POWERS, of Waterford, N. Y., daughter of George W. Powers, born in Waterford, N. Y., May 10, 1848; they were living, 1905, in Waterford, N. Y.

Their children were (born in Waterford, N. Y.):

1st.—GEORGE GILBERT, born April 7, 1877.

VI.—SUSAN A. GILBERT, born in Harrison Valley, Pa., April 25, 1852; married in Harrison Valley, Pa., May May 30, 1880, to ANDREW WALLIS, of Harrison Valley, son of William and Elizabeth (Wherry) Wallis; born in County of Cornwall, Eng., May 10, 1854; they resided, 1905, at Westfield, Pa.

Their children were (born in Elmer, Pa.):

1st.—FRANK GILBERT WALLIS, born July 19, 1881.

2d.—CHARLES EDWARD WALLIS, born January 27, 1884.

3d.—BESSIE PHILENA WALLIS, born September 10, 1886.

Digitized by Google

VII.—JOHN N. GILBERT, born in Harrison Valley, Pa., October 22, 1855; married in Cameron, N. Y., November 26, 1877, to ANNIE WILLIAMSON, of Cameron, N. Y., daughter of David L. and Sarah A. (———) Williamson; born in Cameron, N. Y., March 22, 1855; they resided, 1905, at Keuka Park, N. Y.

Their children were:

1st.—MABEL GILBERT, born in Hammondsport, N. Y., December 14, 1886.

VIII.—KATE GILBERT, born in Harrison Valley, Pa., August 23, 1862; died at Elmer, Pa., May 4, 1869.

517. **Durfee, Elizabeth** (Stephen 5th, Gideon 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Stephen and Mary (Allen) Durfee, of Palmyra, N. Y.; born in Palmyra, August 23, 1798; died in Palmyra, N. Y., February, 1836; married at Palmyra in April, 1817, to SMITH THAYER, of Palmyra, son of Isaac and Ruth (———) Thayer; born in Palmyra; died in Adrian, Mich; "his parents came from Rhode Island to Palmyra, N. Y., about the time the Durfee's did;" he was a farmer.

Their children were:

I.—SARAH W. THAYER, born in Palmyra, N. Y., August 3, 1821; died in Fargo, N. D., August 5, 1895; married in Williamson, N. Y., to DAVID RIDGEWAY, of Williamson, N. Y.

Their only child, MARY ELIZABETH RIDGEWAY, born in Ill., December 28, 1841; married in Marshall, Mich., May 24, 1863, to SAMUEL BEARDSLEY, of Marshall, Mich.; son of Daniel and Susannah (———) Beardsley; born in Ridgeway, N. Y., September 10, 1834; they were living, 1903, on a farm five miles north of Battle Creek, Mich.

Their children were:

1st.—CHARLES ELI BEARDSLEY, born in Marshall, Mich., February 16, 1864.

2d.—SARAH ANN BEARDSLEY, born at Marshall, Mich., January 1, 1866.

3d.—FRANK BEARDSLEY, born at Convis, Mich., May 7, 1868.

4th.—ADA MAY BEARDSLEY, born at Marshall, Mich., December 7, 1873.

5th.—GEORGE RANSOME BEARDSLEY, born at Marshall, Mich., October 22, 1876.

6th.—MARY DURFEE BEARDSLEY, born at Marshall, Mich., July 18, 1883.

Mrs. RIDGEWAY married a second time in Ann Arbor, Mich., to BENJAMIN D. SCHOFIELD; living in Fargo, North Dakota, 1903, where in June, 1893, they lost all their personal property by fire.

Digitized by Google

Their children were:
a.—Benjamin Franklin Schofield. *b.*—Charles Elihu Schofield. *c.*—Julia Schofield. *d.*—Flora Lucy Schofield.
II.—Nelson Thayer.
III.—Elihu D. Thayer, born at Palmyra, N. Y., in December, 1825; died in Grand Rapids, Mich., November 23, 1854.
IV.—Phebe B. Thayer, born in Palmyra, N. Y., April 26, 1827; married Allen Durfee; son of William and Pamelia (Chase) Durfee.

518. **Durfee, William** (Stephen 5th, Gideon 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Stephen and Mary (Allen) Durfee, of Palmyra, N. Y., born in Palmyra, N. Y. May 3, 1800; died in Marion, N. Y., November 7, 1875; he was a farmer and his home was on his farm near Palmyra, N. Y., where he spent his life with the exception of four years that he resided in Marion, N. Y.; he married in Palmyra, N. Y., November 25, 1821, to Catherine Cole, of Palmyra, daughter of Sylvanus and Jane (———) Cole; born in Palmyra, December 20, 1802; died in Palmyra, July 11, 1826.

Their children were (born in Palmyra, N. Y.):

1119.—1st. **Jane,** born August 16, 1822.

1120.—2d. **Almyra,** born July 12, 1824; died April 7, 1855; unmarried.

1121.—3d. **Allen,** born July 3d, 1826; died September 3, 1827.

Mr. Durfee married a second time in Macedon, N. Y., February 7, 1828, to Pamelia Chase, daughter of Abel and Lydia (———) Chase, who died in Palmyra, N. Y., June 8, 1834.

Their children were (born in Palmyra, N. Y.):

1122.—1st. **Allen,** born January 15, 1829.

1123.—2d. **Hiram C.,** born April 5, 1830.

1124.—3d. **Edwin F.,** born July 28, 1832; died April 28, 1856; unmarried. Mr. Durfee married a third time in Marion, N. Y., October 12, 1837, to Clarissa Kellogg, of Marion, daughter of Ezekiel and Elizabeth (———) Kellogg; born in Marion, N. Y., November 12, 1802; died in Palmyra, N. Y., May 30, 1872.

Their children were (born in Palmyra, N. Y.):

1125.—1st. **Norman,** born July 22, 1838.

Digitized by Google

1126.—2d. **Mary E.**, born October 15, 1840.

1127.—3d. **Catherine**, born March 31, 1842; died April 14, 1854.

519. **Durfee, Allen** (Stephen 5th, Gideon 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Stephen and Mary (Allen) Durfee, of Palmyra, N. Y.; born in Palmyra, N. Y., March 4, 1802; died in Livonia, Mich., June 26, 1890; married in Palmyra, N. Y., January 26, 1825, to SARAH THAYER, of Palmyra, daughter of Isaac and Ruth (———) Thayer; born in Palmyra, N. Y., December 27, 1802; died in Livonia, Mich., January 4, 1862.

Their children were (born in Livonia, Mich.):

1128.—1st. **Reuel**, born January 15, 1827.

1129.—2d. **Mary Ann**, born March 11, 1829; died October 5, 1834.

1130.—3d. **Lucena**, born August 25, 1831; died June 25, 1839.

1131.—4th. **Albert B.**, born September 6, 1837.

Allen Durfee purchased a farm of 80 acres in the town of Waterford, Oakland Co., Mich., on which he settled in 1825; after four years he sold his place and removed to Livonia, Mich., where he obtained 160 acres, on which he spent his life as a farmer.

520. **Durfee, Barton** (Stephen 5th, Gideon 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Stephen and Mary (Allen) Durfee, of Palmyra, N. Y.; born in Palmyra, N. Y., March 12, 1804; died at Plymouth, Mich., September 21, 1886; married in Scipio, N. Y., January 10, 1827, to PHEBE C. BOWEN, of Scipio, daughter of Jonathan and Vashti (———) Bowen; born in Scipio, November 2, 1809; died at Northville, Mich., November 12, 1877.

Their children were:

1132.—1st. **Julia Maria**, born February 21, 1829; unmarried; lived for a number of years in Detroit, Mich., where she was a practicing physician, and died there August 27, 1903.

1133.—2d. **Ann Eliza**, born November 12, 1832; died November 28, 1853.

Digitized by Google

1134.—3d. **Emily**, born February 16, 1839.

521. **Durfee, Elihu** (Stephen 5th, Gideon 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Stephen and Mary (Allen) Durfee, of Palmyra, N. Y.; born in Palmyra, N. Y., March 27, 1806; died in Hoopeston, Ill., September 28, 1889; married August 29, 1827, to SARAH F. SHOVE, who died in Palmyra, N. Y.

Their children were:

1135.—1st. **Stephen**, died when 17 years old.

1136.—2d. **Sarah**.

Mr. Durfee married a second time in Walworth, N. Y., November 29, 1837, to MARIA HOWLAND, of Walworth, N. Y., daughter of Timothy and Elizabeth (———) Howland; born (near Poughkeepsie) in Dutchess Co., N. Y., January 9, 1809; died in Hoopeston, Ill., November 11, 1893.

Their children were:

1137.—1st. **Merritt H.**, born April 29, 1843; died December 24, 1848.

1138.—2d. **Julia P.**, born July 10, 1845; died December 24, 1848.

1139.—3d. **Julia**, born November 18, 1851.

Mr. Durfee was a member of the legislature of New York State in 1850, and "was a prominent minister in the Society of Friends, of which he was a birthright member."

522. **Durfee, Chloe** (Stephen 5th, Gideon 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Stephen and Mary (Allen) Durfee, of Palmyra, N. Y.; born in Palmyra, N. Y., October 15, 1808; died at Lake City, Minn., July 24, 1895; married in Palmyra, N. Y., April 29, 1830, to DANIEL UNDERWOOD, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Coggeshall) Underwood; born December 1, 1802; died at Lake City, Minn., January 3, 1881. Mr and Mrs. Underwood settled on a farm near Williamson, about twelve miles from Palmyra, N. Y.; on this farm Mr. Underwood (being a tanner by trade) carried on a tannery. About 1849, the family moved to Clyde, N. Y., where Mr. Underwood kept a shoe

Digitized by Google

store, and two years later moved to Palmyra, N.Y., where he had a meat market. In 1855, he removed with his family to Illinois, where he bought a farm three miles south of the city of Morris, where they lived until 1873, when they sold out and went to live with their son, Joseph M. Underwood, at Lake City, Minn.

Their children were:

I.—SUSAN DURFEE UNDERWOOD, born March 27, 1831; died in Mazon, Ill., March 9, 1903; married in Adrian, Mich., August 27, 1856, as 2d wife to JOSEPH F. BURLEIGH, of Livonia, N. Y.; son of John and Sarah Fellows Burleigh; born in Livonia, N. Y., March 24, 1824; living, 1905, at Mazon, Ill. Mr. Burleigh had by his former wife Willie C., who died in childhood, and Ella J., that married Frank W. Brayton; they had a family of four children and resided, in 1905, at Morris, Ill. The children by his second marriage were as follows, and were born at Mazon, Ill.:

I.—ARTHUR E. BURLEIGH, born July 24, 1860; died at Rogers Park, Chicago, Ill., November 1, 1904, and was buried in Mazon, Ill.; married at Gardner, Ill., March 1, 1888, to FANNIE L. DOWD, of Gardner; born in Gardner, Ill.; living, 1905, in Gardner, Ill.

Their children were:

1st.—ALICE F. BURLEIGH, born in Mazon, Ill., March 25, 1889; died February 9, 1890.

2d.—SUSAN L. BURLEIGH, born in Mazon, Ill., January 15, 1891.

3d.—GERTRUDE MAY BURLEIGH, born January 14, 1893; died September 5, 1893.

4th.—FRANKLIN STEWART BURLEIGH, born August 29, 1898.

5th.—INEZ IOLA BURLEIGH.

II.—ALICE GERTRUDE BURLEIGH, born June 4, 1862; married in Mazon, Ill., February 11, 1889, to HERBERT R. TUBBS, of Boonville, N. Y.; son of George C. and Chloe (Rogers) Tubbs; born in Boonville, N. Y., April 15, 1865; they resided, 1905, in Boonville, N. Y., and had no children.

III.—IDA JOSEPHINE BURLEIGH, born December 6, 1863; living, 1905, in Mazon, Ill.; married in Mazon, Ill., April 15, 1886, to ROBERT H. DEWEY, who died in Mazon, Ill., May 21, 1899.

Their children were (born in Mazon, Ill.):

1st.—CHESTER R. DEWEY, born August 21, 1888.

2d.—CAROLINE G. DEWEY, born May 9, 1890.

3d.—MARION DEWEY, born December 20, 1892.

IV.—CHARLES IRVING BURLEIGH, born April 22, 1870. He is the proprietor of "Hedge Lawn" stock farm, located near Mazon, Ill.; married November 8, 1894, to CLARA MAY HILL; they resided, 1905, at Mazon, Ill.; they had one child (adopted) named ROBERT EDWARD BURLEIGH.

II.—STEPHEN DURFEE UNDERWOOD, born August 5, 1832; he was a soldier in the Union army; enlisted in a regiment at Kankakee City, Ill.; married ANNA DICKERSON; they had one child, CHARLES D. UNDERWOOD; living, 1903, at 239 West 63d St., Chicago, Ill.; he is a livery stable owner; married.

III.—CATHERINE UNDERWOOD, born June 11, 1834; died March 30,

Digitized by Google

1873; married to PHINEAS A. JEWELL, of Lake City, Minn., who died May 25, 1878; he established the Jewell Nursery Co. of Lake City, Minn., in 1868, and the business has continued since that date; they had no children.

IV.—CAROLINE ELIZABETH UNDERWOOD, born at Williamson, N. Y., June 1, 1836; died September 20, 1898, at 1191 East Grand St., Elizabeth, N. J.; married in Morris, Ill., April 19, 1858, to EMERSON PRATT BEEBE, of Elizabeth, N. J.; son of Thomas Wiltse and Lucinda (Pratt) Beebe; born in Pratts Hollow, Madison Co., N. Y., December 12, 1832; living, 1903, at 1191 E. Grand St., Elizabeth, N. J.

Their children were:

1st.—ALBERT WESLEY BEEBE, born October 19, 1859; died August 27, 1860.

2d.—HERBERT DANIEL BEEBE, born October 19, 1859; died September 3, 1860.

3d.—FLORENCE ADELL BEEBE, born in Morris, Ill., December 16, 1861; living, 1903, at 1191 E. Grand St., Elizabeth, N. J.; married in Elizabeth, N. J., March 9, 1886, to MURRAY W. PALMER; son of George F. and Louisa (Schutt) Palmer; born at Port Gibson, N. Y., February 1, 1857; died in Elizabeth, N. J., May 25, 1895; they had one child, DONALD BEEBE PALMER, born April 22, 1894, at Elizabeth, N. J.

4th.—HERBERT UNDERWOOD BEEBE, born April 19, 1869; living, 1903, at Lake City, Minn.; married November 22, 1894, to IDA HARRIS; living, 1903.

V.—JOSEPH C. UNDERWOOD, born December 3, 1839; died at Williamson, N. Y., January 16, 1841.

VI.—JOSEPH MERRITT UNDERWOOD, born November 10, 1844; living, 1903, at Lake City, Minn., where his home had been since 1868, when he left Illinois; since that time he has been connected with the Jewell Nursery Co., being for a number of years its President and for a long time he was President of the Minnesota State Horticultural Society. He was Mayor of Lake City one year, elected on the Prohibition ticket; has served also as Alderman many terms; he was married in Winona, Minn., May 4, 1871, to ANNA B. SARGENT, of Winona; daughter of Hon. M. Wheeler and Harriet (Bingham) Sargent; born at Hampton, N. Y., December 9, 1846; living, 1903, at Lake City, Minn.

Their children were (born in Lake City, Minn.):

1st.—JEWELL UNDERWOOD, born September 28, 1874; died August 15, 1877.

2d.—ROY UNDERWOOD, born August 15, 1877.

3d.—MAX UNDERWOOD, born January 30, 1880; died December 5, 1880.

VII.—CARLETON UNDERWOOD, born June 20, 1848; died August 26, 1849.

523. **Durfee, Nathaniel** (Stephen 5th, Gideon 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Stephen and Mary (Allen) Durfee, of Palmyra, N. Y.; born in Palmyra, N. Y., January 19, 1811; died at Antrim, Sheawassee Co., Mich., December 23, 1881; married in Palmyra, N. Y.,

Digitized by Google

November 9, 1837, to MARTHA CARR, of Palmyra, daughter of David and Rebecca (Evans) Carr; born in Palmyra; died at Sheawassee, Sheawassee Co., Mich., in June, 1890. They had no children.

525. **Durfee, Anne** (Stephen 5th, Gideon 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Stephen and Mary (Allen) Durfee, of Palmyra, N. Y.; born in Palmyra, N. Y., July 8, 1815; died at Marion, N. Y., January 16, 1904; married in Palmyra, N. Y., October 28, 1836, to WASHINGTON W. WEEKS, of Palmyra, N. Y., son of Joseph and Sarah (———)Weeks; born at Sparta, N. Y., in 1802; died at Adrian, Mich., in 1865; they resided at one time in Ann Arbor, Mich., where Mr. Weeks was employed as a surveyor. They had no children.

526. **Durfee, Mary** (Stephen 5th, Gideon 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Stephen and Mary (Allen) Durfee, of Palmyra, N. Y.; born in Palmyra, October 29, 1817; died in Palmyra, December 9, 1881; married in Palmyra, December 2, 1845, to ELISHA BROWN, of Marion, N. Y., son of Samuel and Mary (———) Brown; born in Haddonfield, N. J.; died in Palmyra, N. Y., December 9, 1893.

Their children were (born in Palmyra, N. Y.):

I.—GARRISON BROWN, born January 5, 1847. He was an M. D.; married in Belle Plain, Iowa, December 22, 1869, to ELIZABETH HAGERMAN, of Waltham, Iowa, daughter of Richard F. and Nancy (———) Hagerman; born in Ceeds Co., Ontario, September 16, 1849; they were living, 1903, in Crescent City, Ill.

Their children were:

1st.—ELISHA DURFEE BROWN, born January 8, 1871.

2d.—MARY A. BROWN, born July 23, 1873.

3d.—DE WITT G. BROWN, born June 27, 1875.

4th.—H. T. CLERER BROWN, born January 26, 1878; died November 27, 1881.

5th.—B. FRANK BROWN, born May 11, 1881.

6th.—EVA T. BROWN, born June 19, 1883.

Digitized by Google

7th.—IDA E. BROWN, born March 28, 1885.

8th.—HAROLD T. BROWN, born November 10, 1889.

II.—EMILY L. BROWN, born March 23, 1850; living, 1904, at Rockford, Iowa; married at Palmyra, N. Y., March 23, 1876, to WILLIAM HENRY NICHOLS, M. D., son of Jacob and Iantha (———) Nichols; born in Virginia, December 28, 1845; died in Rockford, Ia., November 18, 1886. They having no children, Mrs. Nichols, on August 23, 1900, adopted a boy and named him WILLIAM ERNEST NICHOLS; he was born March 24, 1900.

III.—JOSEPH S. L. BROWN, born March 20, 1853; married in Onondaga, Mich., November 3, 1875, to LORETTA A. CALKINS, of Onondaga, daughter of Asa K. and Mary A. (Knight) Calkins; born in Macedon, N. Y., November 13, 1849. They resided, 1905, in Cheyenne, Wyo.

Their children were:

1st.—JOHN GLENN BROWN, born in Onondaga, Mich., November 10, 1876; married at Lead Hill, Mo., December 25, 1901, to GRACE L. MCCLURE, daughter of Joseph Clark and Sarah Jane (Ashworth) McClure; born at Springfield, Mo., June 20, 1881. They had one child, JOSEPH STANLEY BROWN, born at Cheyenne, Wyo., March 4, 1903.

2d.—ADRIA E. BROWN, born in Palmyra, N. Y., September 13, 1878; married at Mansfield, Mo., July 3, 1900, to LARS NIELSEN, of San Francisco, Cal., son of Niels and Christina (Peterson) Nielsen, born in Copenhagen, Denmark, 1866. They resided, 1904, at North Platte, Neb.

Their child, MERRILD WAYNE NIELSEN, was born at North Platte, Neb., November 17, 1903.

3d.—MARY ETHEL BROWN, born in Palmyra, N. Y., October 29, 1880; died in North Platte, Neb., August 29, 1882.

4th.—FRANCIS B. C. BROWN, born in North Platte, Neb., March 15, 1886.

IV.—EDWIN D. BROWN, born October 19, 1858; married in Palmyra, November 11, 1891, to ALIDA HARRINGTON, of Rochester, N. Y., daughter of Hiram and Mary E. (———) Harrington; born September 8, 1863; they were living, 1903, in Palmyra, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

Their children were (born in Palmyra, N. Y.):
1st.—RAYMOND HIRAM BROWN, born August 13, 1892.
2d.—EDNA MARY BROWN, born February 7, 189–.
3d.—ELMER BROWN.
4th.—ANNA BROWN.
5th.—LENA BROWN, born January 22, 1901.

527. **Durfee, Emily** (Stephen 5th, Gideon 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Stephen and Mary (Allen) Durfee, of Palmyra, N. Y.; born in Palmyra, N. Y., March 27, 1820; died in Ann Harbor, Mich., June 18, 1846; married in Palmyra, N. Y., September 27, 1844, to JACOB VOLLAND, of N. Y.; living, 1903, in Ann Arbor, Mich.
Their children were:
1st.—CHARLES VOLLAND, died year born.

528. **Durfee, Emory** (Stephen 5th, Gideon 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Stephen and Mary (Allen) Durfee, of Palmyra, N. Y., born in Palmyra, N. Y., March 27, 1820; dien in Fowlersville, Mich., December 31, 1904; married at Sodus, N. Y., September 25, 1841, to ELIZA J. CARR, of Sodus N. Y., daughter of David and Rebecca (Evans) Carr, born in Palmyra, N. Y., September 19, 1825; died in Palmyra, N. Y., July 4, 1844.
Their children were:
1140.—1st. **Edgar,** born in Palmyra, N. Y., April 23, 1843.
Mr. Durfee married a second time in Palmyra, N. Y., October 14, 1847, to CORDELIA CARR, of Palmyra, daughter of David and Rebecca (Evans) Carr; born in Palmyra, N. Y., June 28, 1827; living, 1903, in Michigan.
Their children were:
1141.—1st. **Eliza J.,** born in Livonia, Mich., September 12, 1848.
1142.—2d. **Henry H.,** born in Livonia, Mich., August 15, 1850.
1143.—3d. **Stephen,** born in Livonia, Mich., October 14, 1852.
1144.—4th. **Clarence M.,** born in Livonia, Mich., January 19, 1855.

Digitized by Google

1145.—5th. **Helen V.**, born in Livonia, Mich., August 15, 1858.

1146.—6th. **Alfred**, born in Livonia, Mich., November 15, 1861.

1147.—7th. **William C.**, born in Livonia, Mich., February 8, 1863.

1148.—8th. **Edith E.**, born in Handy, Mich., August 28, 1866.

1149.—9th. **Anna B.**, born in Handy, Mich., October 13, 1868.

529. **Durfee, Benjamin H.** (Daniel 5th, Job 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Daniel and Barsheba (Hart), Durfee of Tiverton, R. I., and Novi, Mich., born in Manchester, N. Y., January 16, 1799; died when a young man and was buried at Manchester, N. Y.

530. **Durfee, Mary** (Daniel 5th, Job 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Daniel and Barsheba (Hart) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I., and Novi, Mich.; born in Manchester, N. Y., August 8, 1804; died in Novi, Mich., May 11, 1841; married at Manchester, N. Y., in 1826, to Sylvanus Shirtliff, of Manchester, N. Y., son of Daniel and Huldah (———) Shirtliff; born in Connecticut, June 5, 1800; died in Novi, Mich., June 20, 1847.

Their children were:

1st.—Mary Elizabeth Shirtliff, born in Manchester, N. Y., February 25, 1828; died at Novi, Mich., October 6, 1838, and was buried there.

2d.—Eleanor Jane Shirtliff, born in Evans, Erie Co., N. Y., January 3, 1830. It was hers to care for her grandparents and her uncle, Seth, until his death. She resided, 1905, on a farm near Novi, Mich.; unmarried.

3d.—Daniel Addison Shirtliff, born at Novi, Mich., January 26, 1832; died at Bear Lake, Mich., March 22, 1894; married October 20, 1854, to Urana Vratenburgh, daughter of Ira and Catherine (———) Vratenburgh; born in N. Y., February 3, 1835.

Their children were (born in Novi, Mich.):

Digitized by Google

A.—ALBERT SHIRTLIFF, born December 31, 1855; married in Lyons, Mich., March 21, 1878, to EMELINE DAVIS, daughter of Joseph and Mary (———) Davis; born in England, June 21, 1856; they resided, 1905, on a farm near Novi, Mich.

Their children were (born near Novi, Mich.):

a.—FREDERICK SHIRTLIFF, born August 24, 1879; living, 1905, with his parents.

b.—FLOYD SHIRTLIFF, born October 12, 1881; died near Novi, January 15, 1901.

c.—GLEN EARLE SHIRTLIFF, born December 6, 1892.

B.—AARON SYLVANUS SHIRTLIFF, born October 21, 1858; married at Novi, Mich., December 26, 1878, to MINNIE SACKNER, of Novi, daughter of Frank and Mary (———) Sackner; born in Novi, Mich., January 23, 1882; they resided, 1905, in Manistee, Mich.

Their children were (born at Bear Lake, Mich.):

a.—Daughter that died young.

b.—RUE SHIRTLIFF, born January 24, 1880.

c.—Daughter that died young.

d.—CLYDE SHIRTLIFF, born November 9, 1885.

C. } Twins, ALFRED and ALVA; died in infancy.
D. }

4th.—HULDAH BARSHEBA SHIRTLIFF, born at Novi, Mich., June 7, 1834; died there January 17, 1837.

5th.—LEANDER D. SHIRTLIFF, born in Novi, Mich., April 17, 1841; married in Lyon, Mich., February 8, 1864, to CHARLOTTE SNYDER, of Lyons, daughter of Henry and Emily (Burt) Snyder; born in Groveland, Mich., July 14, 1842; they resided, 1905, in Bear Lake, Mich., where MR. SHIRTLIFF was notary public, coroner, and justice of the peace, and loaned money, also was a dealer in real estate. They had one child, LEO SETH SHIRTLIFF, born at Pleasanton, Mich., February 5, 1878, and died there March 5, 1881.

531. **Durfee, Betsey** (Daniel 5th, Job 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Daniel and Barsheba (Hart) Durfee; born in Manchester, N. Y., in 1807; died young and was buried at Manchester, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

532. **Durfee, Seth** (Daniel 5th, Job 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Daniel and Barsheba (Hart) Durfee; born in Manchester, N. Y., February 20, 1810; died at Novi, Mich., September 27, 1897; buried at West Farmington, Mich.; "he was never married, but provided a home where many, otherwise homeless, found a welcome."

533. **Durfee, Eleanor** (Daniel 5th, Job 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Daniel and Barsheba (Hart) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I., and Novi, Mich., born in Manchester, N. Y., October 19, 1812; died in Novi, Mich., April 27, 1863, and was buried there; married in Novi, October 31, 1832, to CALVIN SMITH, of Novi, Mich., son of Asaph and Polly (Wells) Smith, born in Hancock, Vt., August 4, 1809; died in Novi, Mich., March 25, 1884. They settled on wild land in the town of Novi, which was taken up by MRS. SMITH'S father and purchased from the Government; here all their children were born and they spent the years of their married life.

Their children were:

I.—CORDELIA ADALINE SMITH, born October 25, 1833; married in Novi, Mich., October 1, 1856, to ADDIS EMMETT GREEN, of Farmington, Mich., son of Zepheniah Ripley and Zerilla (Gould) Green; born in Livonia, N. Y., October 17, 1827.

"They moved to his farm home in the town of Farmington, three miles from where she was born, where they were living, 1903; both had the advantage of a liberal education, and were teachers previous to their marriage." They have ever been hearty supporters of all organizations which have for their purpose the uplift of humanity, and have been especially interested in Church and Sunday-school work. Their P. O. address is Walled Lake, Mich.

Their children were (born in Farmington, Mich.):

1st.—CALVIN RIPLEY GREEN, born September 8, 1857; he is a farmer having in charge his own and his father's farm; he married in Detroit, Mich., September 22, 1887, to MARY ANNA MCKAY, of Detroit, Mich., daughter of Isaac Newton and Ellen Jane (Cooper) McKay, born in

Digitized by Google

Sarnia, Canada, February 28, 1865; they were living, 1903, in Farmington, Mich. (Isaac N. McKay was a soldier in the Union Army during the War of the Rebellion.)

Their children were:

a.—CORDELIA ELEANOR GREEN, born at Farmington, Mich., December 10, 1889.

b.—EMMETT SMITH GREEN, born at Farmington, October 24, 1891.

c.—FRANK ARTHUR GREEN, born at Farmington, November 13, 1895.

2d.—ELEANOR ZERILLA GREEN, born September 20, 1861; died July 23, 1873.

3d.—MAUD BLAKESLEY GREEN, born May 1, 1863; married in Farmington, Mich., November 24, 1887, to CHARLES IRA SHATTUCK, of Pontiac Mich., where they reside on their farm. Mr. Shattuck was the son of Gilbert Marcus and Mary (Donelson) Shattuck; born in Pontiac, Mich., November 7, 1861.

Their children were (born near Pontiac, Mich.):

1st.—MARCUS EMMETT SHATTUCK, born September 21, 1888.

4th.—MARY SHAW GREEN, born March 14, 1869; living, 1905, at Walled Lake, Mich.; she was a teacher in the public schools of Michigan. Her earnest interest in the records of the descendants of Daniel Durfee, has been appreciated by the compiler of this history, and she deserves much from her kindred for placing their history where it will be permanently preserved.

5th.—MYRA WOLLEY GREEN (twin of Mary S.), born March 14, 1869; resided with her husband on their farm near Birmingham, Mich., in 1903; she was married in Farmington, Mich., August 23, 1892, to CALEB GEORGE JACKSON, of Birmingham, Mich., son of George and Ann (Moore) Jackson, born in Southfield, Mich., January 29, 1857.

Their children were (born in Birmingham, Mich.):

1st.—LULA MAUD JACKSON, born July 20, 1893.

2d.—LLOYD MOORE JACKSON, born December 10, 1894.

3d.—MARY ALICE JACKSON, born May 3, 1896.

Digitized by Google

4th.—George Andrew Jackson, born June 13, 1897.

5th.—Warren Emmet Jackson, born May 7, 1900.

II.—Daniel Benjamin Smith, born December 26, 1835; died in Austin, Minn., September 30, 1896; married in Farmington, Mich., April 24, 1861, to Jennie Simmons, of Farmington, daughter of Joshua and Hannah (Macomber) Simmons; born in Livonia, Mich., August 28, 1839; died in Austin, Minn., November 25, 1874.

Their children were:

1st.—Clayton Joshua Smith, born in Novi, Mich., September 10, 1862, where he has business interests and is a mail clerk; married in Austin, Minn., June 11, 1886, to Florence K. Livermore, of Austin; daughter of Mark Cook and Priscilla (Anderson) Livermore; born in Austin, Minn., September 30, 1862; they were living, 1903, in St. Paul, Minn.

Their children were (born in St. Paul, Minn.):

a.—Marion Louise Smith, born March 11, 1889.

b.—Harold Livermore Smith, born February 17, 1892.

2d.—Frank M. Smith, born in Novi, Mich., March 18, 1870; died in Phœnix, Arizona, January 13, 1902, where he had gone for his health; he married Charlotte Parry, of Milwaukee, Wis.; living, 1903; they had two children.

3d.—Judd E. Smith, born in Austin, Minn., November 30, 1872; married in Austin, Minn., September 12, 1895, to Mary E. Boyd, of Austin, Minn.; daughter of ——— and Mary (Cunningham) Boyd.

Their children were:

1st.—Otto Caleb Smith, born April 12, 1896.

2d.—Mary Josephine Smith, born June 20, 1898.

Mr. D. B. Smith married a second time in Austin, Minn., September 25, 1876, to Amanda Fleck, of Austin, Minn.; daughter of Jacob and Catherine (Brown) Fleck; they were living, 1903, in Austin, Minn., and had one child, Walter B. Smith; born May 22, 1878; died May 25, 1879. Mr. Smith was prominent in political and social circles; was president of the town council and was Senior Warden of Grand Commandery of Knights Templar of Minn., also member of A. O. U. W.; he was a grain buyer, coal dealer, and interested in many enterprises.

Digitized by Google

III.—ROSELLA E. SMITH, born March 8, 1838; died at Minneapolis, Minn., January 1, 1899; married in Novi, Mich., March 18, 1864, to EDWARD PORTER VAN VALKENBURGH, of White Lake, Mich.; son of Jacob and Mary Bethia (Higgins) Van Valkenburgh; born in Buffalo, N. Y., April 14, 1837; living, 1903, in Minneapolis, Minn.; he was a Capt. in the 107th N. Y. Vol. Inf., during the War of the Rebellion; after the war he moved to Austin, Minn.; a few years were spent at Lake Mills, Ia., where he was in the lumber business, also in Tallapoosa, Ga.; he was at one time in partnership with his brother-in-law, D. B. Smith, at Austin, Minn.

Their children were:

1st.—MARY GERTRUDE VAN VALKENBURGH, born in Milwaukee, Wis., December 5, 1866; married at Lake Mills, Iowa, December 25, 1887, to FRANK BARKEE, of Lake Mills, Iowa; son of John Henry and Olive (Sheguin) Barkee; born in De Kalb, Ill., December 2, 1858; they resided, 1903, at Lake Mills, Ia.

Their children were:

1st.—GENEVIEVE BARKEE, born in Lake Mills, Iowa, February 17, 1892.

2d.—ROBERT BRUCE VAN VALKENBURGH, born in Austin, Minn., August 26, 1869; died July 25, 1870.

3d.—FLORENCE VAN VALKENBURGH, born in Austin, Minn., December 25, 1871; died August 17, 1872.

4th.—EDWARD PORTER VAN VALKENBURGH, born in Austin, Minn., April 8, 1875; was drowned at Tallapoosa, Ga., June 13, 1895.

5th.—GEORGE RUDD VAN VALKENBURGH, born in Austin, Minn., August 17, 1877; living, 1903, at Two Harbors, Minn.

IV.—GIDEON WARNER SMITH, born March 3, 1840; died at Austin, Minn., where he had gone for his health June 9, 1875; married in Walled Lake, Mich., May 4, 1865, to FRANC BROWN, of Walled Lake, Mich.; daughter of Benjamin Brown; born at Walled Lake, Mich.; living, 1903, in Seattle, Wash. (now Mrs. Franc Root).

Their children were:

Digitized by Google

1st.—BENJAMIN CALVIN SMITH, born at Walled Lake, Mich.; he is a printer; married in Seattle, Wash., November 2, 1898, to JOSEPHINE L. GOOD, of Seattle, Wash.; they were living, 1903, in Seattle, Wash.

Their children were:

1st.—GIDEON WARNER SMITH, born in Seattle, Wash., January 12, 1901.

V.—MARY BARSHABEE SMITH, born September 20, 1842; living, 1903, on the home farm of the Smith family, near Novi, Mich.; married in Novi, December 31, 1862, to ANDREW JACKSON CROSBY, JR., of Farmington, Mich.; son of Andrew Jackson and Luràna (Miles) Crosby; born in De Ruyter, N. Y., September 9, 1840; living, 1905, near Novi, Mich., and previously at St. Johns, Lyons, and Pontiac, Mich.

Their children were:

1st.—LENA CROSBY, born at St. Johns, Mich., April 10, 1870; died when three months old; was buried at North Farmington, Mich.

2d.—BERTHA INA CROSBY, born at Novi, Mich., June 21, 1872; married in Novi, Mich., December 31, 1901, to FRANK NELSON STEELE, of Farmington, Mich.; son of Carlos and Ellen (Nelson) Steele; born in Farmington, Mich., February 19, 1871; they resided, 1905, in Farmington, Mich.; Mr. Steele is a teacher in Detroit, Mich.

3d.—FLORA NINE CROSBY, born at Pontiac, Mich., January 18, 1879; married at Novi, Mich., June 17, 1903, to DR. ALBERT LORENZO BRANNOCK; son of John and Sarah (Crosby) Brannock; born at Flint, Mich., in June, 1872; they resided, 1905, in Byron, Mich.

VI.—ALTA ALITIA SMITH, born at Novi, Mich., April 6, 1849; married in Novi, Mich., October 23, 1873, to GEORGE WASHINGTON SCULLIN, of Oakland, Minn.; son of John and Susan (Garinger) Scullin; born in Wilkes Barre, Pa., March 7, 1846; died in Oakland, Minn., January 23, 1898; they resided on their farm in Minn., until the death of MR. SCULLIN. MRS. SCULLIN and her sons were living in their home at Austin, Minn., in 1903.

Their children were (born at Oakland, Minn.):

Digitized by Google

1st.—George Arthur Scullin, born June 5, 1875; he is a R.R. Postal Clerk.

2d.—John Calvin Scullin, born November 25, 1878; a telegraph operator.

3d.—Warner Scullin, born February 24, 1882; a R.R. postal clerk.

4th.—Frank Irwin Scullin, born December 1, 1888; a student.

534. **Durfee, Gideon Addison** (Daniel 5th, Job 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Daniel and Barsheba (Hart) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I., and Novi, Mich.; born April 15, 1815; died in Novi, Mich., March 12, 1877; buried at West Farmington, Mich.; married January 26, 1859, to Lucy Dunlap; living, 1903, with her daughter at Northville, Mich.

Their children were (born in Novi, Mich.):

1150.—1st. **Daniel Addison** born May 7, 1861; married.

1151.—2d. **George**, born November 26, 1863; died March 26, 1865.

1152.—3d. **Sarah Belle**, born December 23, 1866.

535. **Durfee, Thomas** (David 5th, Job 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of David and Elizabeth (Tabor) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I., born in Tiverton, March 18, 1802; died in Fall River, Mass., November 6, 1846; married at Tiverton, R. I., in 1825, to Mary P. Chace, of Somerset, Mass., daughter of Matthew and Esther (Earle) Chace; born in Tiverton, R. I., May 5, 1804; died in Dartmouth, Mass., November 7, 1873; buried at Fall River, Mass.

Their children were:

1153.—1st. **Esther Chase**, born in Tiverton, R. I., January 5, 1827.

1154.—2d. **Elizabeth**, born in Tiverton, R. I., June —, 1828; died when four years old.

1155.—3d. **Hannah Mary**, born in Westport, Mass., March 24, 1830.

Digitized by Google

1156.—4th. **David Albert,** born in Westport, Mass., October 8, 1833.

1157.—5th. **Betsey Borden,** born in New Bedford, Mass., February 5, 1838.

1158.—6th. **Joseph Cornell,** born in New Bedford, Mass., July 18, 1842; unmarried, living, 1903, at 173 Cedar St., New Bedford, Mass.

536. **Durfee, Dwelly** (George 5th, Job 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of George and Sarah (Coggeshall) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I.. born in Tiverton, R. I., September 6, 1795, died in Tiverton, R. I., October 22, 1872; married in Tiverton to NANCY TOMPKINS, of Fall River, Mass., daughter of Benjamin and Mary (Brightman) Tompkins; born in Fall River, Mass., February 12, 1800; died in Tiverton, R. I., February 7, 1894.

Their children were:

1159.—1st. **Ferdinand,** born in Fall River, Mass., January 31, 1822; unmarried; lost at sea in 1842.

1160.—2d. **Amenzer James,** born in Fall River, Mass., July 15, 1823.

1161.—3d. **Oscar Fitzland,** born in Tiverton, R. I., January 15, 1827.

1162.—4th. **Gardner Tompkins,** born in Tiverton, R. I. July 31, 1831.

1163.—5th. **Jane Brightman,** born in Fall River, Mass., March 10, 1834.

1164.—6th. **Rebecca E.,** born in Fall River, Mass., December 14, 1841; died September 8, 1848.

537. **Durfee, Job** (George 5th, Job 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of George and Sarah (Coggeshall) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I.; born in Tiverton, R. I., January 25, 1798; died in Tiverton, R. I., December 14, 1862; married in Tiverton, R. I., to RUTH (COGGESHALL) SABINS, of Tiverton, daughter of Daniel and Phebe (Durfee) Coggeshall; born in Tiverton, May 8, 1804; died in Fall River, Mass.

Their children were (born in Tiverton, R. I.):

Digitized by Google

1165.—1st. **Daniel C.**, born December 12, 1832.
1166.—2d. **Joseph D.**, born January 11, 1836.
1167.—3d. **Phebe A.**, born April 12, 1838.
1168.—4th. **Job**, born September 30, 1841.

538. **Durfee, Gideon Gifford** (George 5th, Job 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of George and Sarah (Coggeshall) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I.; born in Tiverton, December 28, 1800; died in Tiverton, R. I., May 30, 1882; married in Tiverton, January 8, 1827, to PAMELIA FRANCIS, of Tiverton, R. I., daughter of William and Patience (Negus) Francis; born in Tiverton, R. I., November 28, 1807; died in Tiverton, R. I., April 9, 1851.

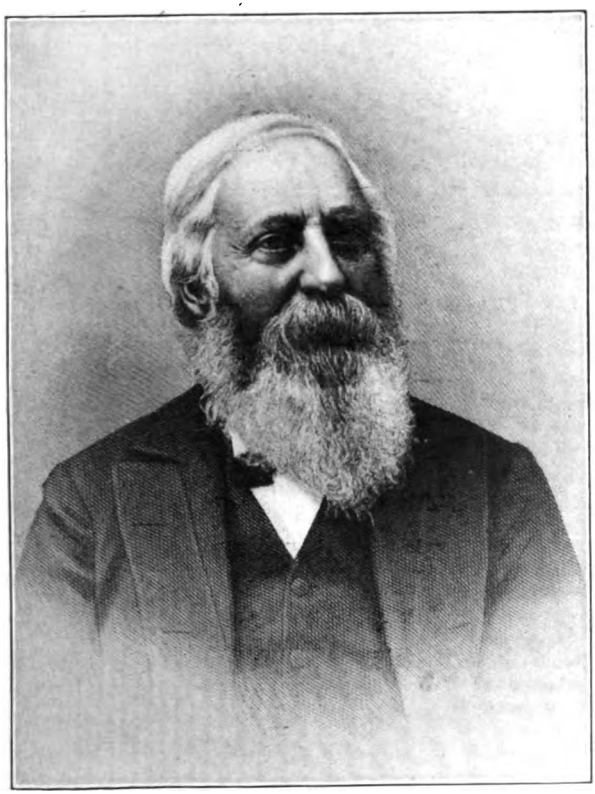
Their children were (born in Tiverton, R. I.):
1169.—1st. **George**, born August 25, 1827.
1170.—2d. **Julia Ann**, born September 2, 1828.
1171.—3d. **Mary**, born February 22, 1830.
1172.—4th. **Lydia F.**, born July 18, 1832.
1173.—5th. **Bradford F.**, born July 4, 1834.
1174.—6th. **Rhoda M.**, born March 15, 1837; living, 1903, at Somerset, Mass.; unmarried.
1175.—7th. **Lovica W.**, born February 7, 1839.
1176.—8th. **Laura R.**, born February 21, 1841.
1177.—9th. **Malvina M.**, born December 24, 1842.
1178.—10th. **Ariadne**, born April 8, 1845; died September 1, 1867; unmarried.
1179.—11th. **Charles Frank**, born February 21, 1847.
1180.—12th. **Leander**, born May 30, 1849.
1181.—13th. **Oliver P.**, born April 6, 1851.

Mr. Durfee married a second time in Tiverton, R. I., October 7, 1855, to RHODA (MANCHESTER) FRANCIS, widow of Valentine Francis, daughter of William and Lydia (Cook) Manchester; born at Tiverton, R. I., in 1816; died August 15, 1884.

They had one child (born in Tiverton, R. I.):
1182.—1st. **Ida M.**, born January 14, 1858.

539. **Durfee, Elizabeth C.** (George 5th, Job 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of George and

Digitized by Google



541.— Joshua C. Draper

Born, 1807; died, 1899.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Sarah (Coggeshall) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I., born in Tiverton, R. I., January 1, 1803; died in Tiverton, R. I., July 23, 1832; married in Tiverton, R. I., June 12, 1830, to GARDNER HAMBLY, of Tiverton, R. I., born in Tiverton and died there.

Their children were:

I.—MARY D. HAMBLY, born in Tiverton, R. I., June 11, 1831; married in Tiverton, R. I., to ——— Hambly, of Tiverton, R. I. They had one child, GEORGE HAMBLY; living, 1903, in Tiverton, R. I.

540. **Durfee, Mary** (George 5th, Job 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of George and Sarah (Coggeshall) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I.; born in Tiverton, R. I., February 19, 1805; died in Tiverton, R. I., March 3, 1831; married in Tiverton, R. I., to ISAAC MANCHESTER.

Their children were:

I.—LEVI MANCHESTER, born in Tiverton, R. I.; married AMY ANN SIMMONS; they were living, 1903, in Tiverton, R. I.

541. **Durfee, Joshua C.** (George 5th, Job 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of George and Sarah (Coggeshall) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I.; born in Tiverton, R. I., October 11, 1807; died at Eagleville, in the town of Tiverton, R. I., August 21, 1899; Mr. Durfee passed the early days of his life on his father's farm until he was of age; going out for himself in the world; by hard work and economy he obtained a little capital, which he invested in whaling vessels; worked in various mills, invested his earnings in mill stock; the mills being destroyed by fire, he continued the struggle of life as a farmer, acquiring much land and again investing in mill stock of the industries of Fall River Mass., leaving a large portion of his accumulations at his death; he had been a Democrat in politics up to the time of the Whig Party and later went to the Republican party, with which he continued the remainder of his life. He was a great reader, keeping in touch with the world, maintaining his faculties until the last. He was connected with the Baptist Church, although being a descendant of John

Digitized by Google

Coggeshall and William Freeborn, two of the Quakers who were members of the "Bodie Politick" that formed the first Government of the State of Rhode Island. Mr. Durfee married in Fall River, Mass., June 5, 1833, to PATIENCE BRAYTON, of Fall River, Mass.; daughter of Capt. Thomas and Marietta (Albert) Brayton; born in Tiverton, R. I., October 5, 1809; died in Tiverton, February 12, 1897; she was a granddaughter of Borden Brayton, who was a soldier in Capt. Joseph Durfee's Co., and in other military organizations during the War of the Revolution; also a grandniece of Commodore Oliver Hazard Perry.

Their children were (born in Tiverton, R. I.):

1184.—1st. **Sarah Coggeshall,** born February 25, 1834.

1185.—2d. **Ellen Elizabeth,** born August 15, 1836.

1186.—3d. **Joshua Thomas,** born August 10, 1841.

543. **Durfee, Peter** (George 5th, Job 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of George and Sarah (Coggeshall) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I.; born in Tiverton, R. I., October 16, 1812; died in Fall River, Mass., January 20, 1872; his death was accidental; married MERIBAH LAKE; daughter of Baley and Abigail (Manchester) Lake; born in Tiverton, R. I., October 9, 1813; died in Fall River, Mass., October 30, 1898.

They had one child.

1187.—**Betsey,** born in Tiverton, R. I., April 29, 1833.

The will of MR. DURFEE *was recorded on page* 700 *of book* 185, *at Taunton, Mass., and was dated at Tiverton, R. I., January* 20, 1872, *and was proven at New Bedford, Mass., February* 2, 1872. *He gave all his effects to his daughter, Betsey Davis, his wife, Meribah Durfee, having released him from all her interest; his daughter,* BETSEY DAVIS, *who is mentioned as of Fall River, Mass., was made sole executrix.*

544. **Durfee, David (3d.)** (George 5th, Job 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of George and Sarah (Coggeshall) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I.; born in Tiverton, R. I., May 3, 1815; died in Tiverton, R. I., September 12, 1893; married in Fall River, Mass., December 27, 1842, to

Digitized by Google

ELEANOR T. BRAYTON, of Fall River, Mass.; daughter of Capt. Thomas and Marietta (Albert) Brayton; born in Tiverton, R. I., May 27, 1821; died in Tiverton, R. I., August 4, 1873.

Their children were (born in Tiverton, R. I.):

1188.—1st. **Marietta B.**, born October 23, 1843; living, 1903; unmarried.

1189.—2d. **Ferdinand**, born July 16, 1845.

1190.—3d. **Harriet L.**, born March 8, 1848; living, 1903; unmarried.

1191.—4th. **George T.**, born December 11, 1850.

1192.—5th. **Sarah E.**, born December 22, 1857; living, 1903; unmarried.

545. **Durfee, Delany** (George 5th, Job 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of George and Sarah (Coggeshall) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I.; born in Tiverton, August 3, 1818; died in Tiverton, June 4, 1871; married in Tiverton, July 15, 1838, to WILLIAM ALMY, of Tiverton; son of Thomas and Lydia (Bailey) Almy; born in Tiverton, October 1, 1813; died there September 3, 1847.

Their children were (born in Tiverton, R. I.):

1st.—PETER D. ALMY, born February 17, 1839; lost at sea in October, 1858.

2d.—LYDIA B. ALMY, born May 7, 1841; married in Tiverton, R. I., November 24, 1859, to PRESERVED BRAYTON, of Tiverton; son of Preserved and Nancy (Woodman) Brayton; born in Tiverton, R. I., April 30, 1840; he was a farmer and they resided, 1903, on Stafford Road, in Tiverton, R. I.

Their children were (born in Tiverton, R. I.):

1st.—ELNORA SEABURY BRAYTON, born January 4, 186–; living, 1903, in Tiverton, R. I.; unmarried.

2d.—MARY ANNA BRAYTON, born August 16, 186–; living, 1903, in Tiverton, R. I.; unmarried.

3d.—NANCY DELANY BRAYTON, born August 1, 1863; died June 6, 1864.

3d.—MARY E. ALMY, born January 16, 1844; married July 21, 1868, to W. A. BUFFINTON; they resided, 1903, at 21 Hanover St., Fall River, Mass.

Digitized by Google

Their children were:

1st.—WILLIAM HENRY BUFFINTON. 2d.—GERTRUDE BUFFINTON; died when five years old. 3d.—ANNA ELIZABETH BUFFINTON.

4th.—WILLIAM ALMY, born in Tiverton, R. I., April 15, 1848; died in Fall River, Mass., March 2, 1879; married in Fall River, Mass., May 14, 1869, to MARY E. MACOMBER, of Westport, Mass., daughter of Abraham and Mary (Gifford) Macomber; born in Westport, Mass., July 15, 1847; living, 1903, at 568 Pine St., Fall River, Mass.

Their children were:

1st.—JOHN GIFFORD ALMY, born November 1, 1873; living, 1903; unmarried.

2d.—GEORGE THOMAS ALMY, born November 23, 1876; married in Fall River, Mass., February 21, 1900, to ANNIE E. SLOCUM, of New Bedford, Mass., daughter of Philip Dunham and Mary Coffin (Worth) Slocum; born in Edgartown, Martha's Vineyard, Mass., November 17, 1876; they had no children.

547. **Durfee, Amy** (William 5th, Job 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of William and Hannah (Clark). Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I., born in Tiverton, R. I. October 8, 1808; died in Steep Brook, North Fall River, Mass., June 10, 1893; married at 1st Christian Church in Fall River, Mass., October 10, 1833, to PELEG SHAW, of Taunton, Mass., son of John Oliver Shaw; born November 17, 1809; died in Fall River, Mass., September 23, 1869.

Their children were:

I.—AMY A. SHAW, born September 6, 1835; died September 10, 1835.

II.—ANNA M. SHAW, born April 14, 1837; died October 20, 1838.

III.—PELEG F. SHAW, born August 27, 1839; died October 29, 1862.

IV.—FREDERICK J. SHAW, born September 9, 1841.

V.—JOHN O. SHAW, born August 8, 1843.

VI.—JOSEPH A. SHAW, born October 8, 1845; died November 21, 1847.

Digitized by Google

VII.—WILLIAM T. SHAW, born February 23, 1848.
VIII.—CHARLES A. SHAW, born November 27, 1851.

549. **Durfee, Abby** (William 5th, David 4th, David 3d, William 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Capt. William and Orpha (Bennett) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I.; born in Tiverton, R. I., August 26, 1800; died at "Belair," Newport, R. I., September 27, 1897; married in Tiverton, R. I., to DAVID GIFFORD, of Portsmouth R. I., son of Jeremiah and Hannah (Hull) Gifford; born in Portsmouth, R. I., October 28, 1799; died in Portsmouth, R. I., August 21, 1825. They had one child.

WILLIAM DURFEE GIFFORD, who died at Providence, R. I., in 1869, unmarried.

MRS. GIFFORD married a second time, November 11, 1827, to RUFUS BENT KINSLEY, of Newport, R. I., son of Silas K. and Prudence (Bent) Kinsley; born in Canton, Mass., March 20, 1797; died in Newport, R. I., February 5, 1870; had no children of their own; they adopted ABBIE DURFEE, niece of MRS. KINSLEY and daughter of her brother, THOMAS (deceased), of Wyoming, N. Y.

551. **Durfee, Thomas** (William 5th, David 4th, David 3d, William 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Capt. William and Orpha (Bennett) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I.; born in Tiverton, R. I., 1802; died in Wyoming, N. Y., February 14, 1850. His death was accidental, while hunting with a party, a coon had been driven up a tree, which the hunters chopped down; as the tree was falling Mr. Durfee thought the dog was in danger, and in his efforts to drive the dog from the tree was struck by one of the branches, producing immediate death.

He removed from Tiverton, R. I., to Middleburgh, Wyoming Co., N.Y., in 1831. "He was supervisor and held other town offices, owned at one time nearly 400 acres of land in the States of New York and Michigan." See Hist. of Wyoming Co., N. Y.)

MR. DURFEE'S mother "lived in Rhode Island during the Revolutionary War; one day when she was about 12 years

Digitized by Google

old, some British officers entered the house, and in a scuffle which ensued she was thrown on her face and her nose broken by the concussion."

MR. DURFEE married in Tiverton, R. I., to SARAH ORSWELL, of Tiverton, daughter of Benjamin and AMY DURFEE) ORSWELL, born in Tiverton, May 5, 1804; died in Wyoming, N. Y., May 25, 1883.

Their children were:

1192.—1st. **Thaddeus Constantine,** born August 21, 1824; died in his tenth year.

1193.—2d. **Ernest Alberti,** born July 29, 1826; died on the Durfee homestead near Wyoming, N. Y., May 18, 1904; unmarried. When the excitement spread over the country upon the discovery of gold in California, Mr. Durfee joined with others and went west to the gold fields; on hearing of his father's death he returned and took charge of his father's estate, buying out the heirs later. He is mentioned in the history of Wyoming Co., N. Y., as a "leading farmer owning 340 acres of land in the town of Middlebury (near Wyoming village) and has been prominently identified with the best interests of the town;" the compiler of this work visited Mr. Durfee at the home of his ancestor, in 1901, and was shown the beautiful orchard of pear trees at the time when the fruit was ready for market.

1194.—3d. **Orlando Valoran,** born September 14, 1827; was living, 1904, with his brother Ernest, and was unmarried.

1195.—4th. **Artless Rufina,** born December 29, 1828.

1196.—5th. **Thomas Wilder,** born July 26, 1830.

1197.—6th. **Orpha Elizabeth,** born September 6, 1832.

1198.—7th. **Mary A.,** born June 6, 1836.

1199.—8th. **Abbie,** born July 17, 1837.

1200.—9th. **Charles Willis** born July 7, 1840.

552. **Durfee, Mary** (William 5th, David 4th, David 3d, William 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of William and Orpha (Bennett) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I.; born in Tiverton, R. I., June 22, 1808; died in Bristol, R. I., November 13,

Digitized by Google

1832; married in Tiverton, R. I., February 25, 1827, to CAPT. BENJAMIN H. LAWTON, of Freetown, Mass.; they had one child, ABBY D. LAWTON; born January 2, 1828; died May 23, 1838.

553. **Durfee, William, Capt.** (William 5th, David 4th, David 3d, William 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Capt. William and Orpha (Bennett) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I.; born in Tiverton, R. I., May 11, 1811; died in Wyoming, N. Y., April 7, 1882; married in Wyoming, N. Y., January 28, 1858, to ZILLAH STARKWEATHER, of Wyoming, N. Y.; born September 12, 1823; died in Wyoming, N. Y.; they had no children but adopted FANNY, who married HARRY MORTMER, and DAISEY, who married and died soon after; CAPT. DURFEE was commissioned Captain (by the Governor of Rhode Island) of the 2d militia company of Tiverton, R. I., 27th June, 1836, which appointment was a promotion from Lieutenant in the same company. In Wyoming, N. Y., where he came first to live with his brother Thomas, and afterwards in his own home, he was known as a man of integrity and upright character, a devoted member of the church.

553. **Durfee Mary** (Joseph 5th, David 4th, David 3d, William 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Joseph and Ruth (Almy) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I.; born in Tiverton, April 5, 1808; died in Tiverton, January 11, 1844; married in Tiverton, January 2, 1831, to GEORGE W. HUMPHREY, of Tiverton; son of Major William and Lydia (Munroe) Humphrey; born in Tiverton, April 15, 1804; died in Tiverton, July 21, 1882.

Their children were (born in Tiverton, R. I.):

I.—RUTH ALMY HUMPHREY, born October 9, 1831; died in Providence, R. I., October 11, 1900; married in Tiverton, R. I., March 4, 1851, to AMOS ALEXANDER CRAPON, of Providence, R. I.; son of William and Hannah (Chaffee) Crapon; born in Providence, R. I., April 8, 1819; died in Providence, R. I., January 19, 1887.

Their children were:

I.—SARAH A. S. CRAPON, born February 17, 1852; died

Digitized by Google

November 7, 1902; married in Providence, R. I., February 17, 1873, to FRANK A. RINES; they had one child, CHARLES A. RINES; born in Providence, R. I., November 10, 1874; was married in Providence, R. I., February 7, 1899, to MARTHA HARLAN; they had one child, CHARLES CRAPON RINES; born December 3, 1899. Mrs. Sarah A. S. (Crapon) Rines was divorced from her husband in September, 1879, and married a second time November 17, 1879, to WILLIAM C. GIBBS.

II.—GEORGE HUMPHREY CRAPON, born August 25, 1853; married in Providence, R. I., October 16, 1878, to ANNIE E. GIBBS, of Providence, R. I.; daughter of Gardner C. and Elizabeth (Robinson) Gibbs; born in Providence, R. I., October 30, 1855; they resided, 1903, at 41 Charles Field St., Providence, R. I.

Their children were (born in Providence, R. I.):

1st.—NATALIE C. CRAPON, born September 13, 1879.

2d.—ELIZABETH R. CRAPON, born September 20, 1885.

3d.—ROYAL HUMPHREY CRAPON, born March 4, 1894; died May 3, 1895.

III.—CAROLINE CRAPON, born September 1, 1855; married in Providence, R. I., May 6, 1880, to WESLEY W. GOFF, of Attleboro, Mass.; son of Albert and Ruth Ann (————) Goff; born in Attleboro, Mass.; they resided, 1903, in Attleboro, Mass., and had no children.

IV.—HANNAH CRAPON, born March 12, 1857; married in Providence, R. I., August 18, 1885, to ULYSSES G. SMITH, of Providence, R. I.; son of Hugh and Mary (Ray) Smith; they resided, 1903, at Fresno, Cal.

Their children were:

1st.—SARAH CRAPON SMITH, born in Providence, R. I., May 21, 1887.

2d.—CORA ULYSIA SMITH, born in Fresno, Cal., August 21, 1889.

V.—JOSIAH SIBLEY CRAPON, born March 28, 1860; unmarried, 1903; resided in Providence, R. I.

VI.—ROSCOE IRVING CRAPON, born March 15, 1862; died March 9, 1884.

VII.—WILLIAM NELSON CRAPON, born March 11, 1864;

Digitized by Google

married in Providence, R. I., June 26, 1899, to GEORGINIA H. EDDY; daughter of Augustus F. and Sophia (Hawkins) Eddy; born in Putnam, Conn.; died in Providence, R. I., December 28, 1899.

VIII.—FRANK AMOS CRAPON, born March 11, 1864 (twin); married in North Providence, R. I., July 20, 1892, to MABEL LENORE COOMBS, of Fruit Hill, North Providence, R. I.; daughter of Gilbert and Marietta (————) Coombs; born in North Providence, R. I., where they resided in 1903; their only child, LENORE SIBLEY CRAPON, was born in North Providence, R. I., January 8, 1896.

IX.—EMMA BARSTOW CRAPON, born May 20, 1866; married in Providence, R. I., June 26, 1889, to CASEWELL G. HUESTIS, of Boston, Mass.; son of William E. and Hannah A. (Burton) Huestis; born in Nova Scotia; they resided, 1903, at 105 Beacon Ave., Providence, R. I.

Their children were (born in Boston, Mass.):

1st.—CASEWELL GARRISON HUESTIS, JR., born August 22, 1890.

2d.—RUTH CRAPON HUESTIS, born July 3, 1894.

X.—MARY AMANDA CRAPON, born August 29, 1868; died October 7, 1868.

XI.—HOWARD ALMY CRAPON, born March 23, 1870; died September 12, 1870.

XII.—CORA GENEVA CRAPON, born June 23, 1872; unmarried.

XIII.—HARRY DAWLEY CRAPON, born January 13, 1876; unmarried; the family resided, 1903, at 105 Beacon Ave., Providence, R. I.

II.—WILLIAM H. HUMPHREY, born October 10, 1833; died in San Francisco, Cal., March 17, 1856.

III.—CAROLINE HUMPHREY, born May 22, 1835; died in Springfield, Mass., June 1, 1864; unmarried.

IV.—JOSEPH D. HUMPHREY, born September 26, 1837; died in Tiverton, R. I., January 22, 1905; he was a farmer; an active, earnest Christian; became a member of the Cong. Church in early life; married in Rehoboth, Mass., September 27, 1860, to NANCY ELIZABETH N. HOLT, of Seekouk, Mass.; daughter of Noah and Nancy (Bliss) Holt; born in

Digitized by Google

Rehoboth, Mass., January 19, 1838; died in Tiverton, R. I., October 11, 1895.

Their children were:

1st.—DAVID DURFEE HUMPHREY, born in Seekonk, Mass. June 23, 1861; married in Brooklyn, N. Y., June 28, 1893, to ADELAIDE WENTWORTH HARTLEY, of Brooklyn, N. Y.; daughter of William and Margaret (Downes) Hartley; born in New York, N. Y., April 10, 1865; their son and only child, HARTLEY CRANSTON HUMPHREY, born in Brooklyn, N. Y., March 10, 1896; they resided, 1903, in Tiverton, R. I.

2d.—ETTA HUMPHREY, born in Tiverton, R. I., April 24, 1865.

V.—GEORGE HUMPHREY, born December 29, 1839; living, 1903, in Providence, R. I.; in September, 1861, he enlisted in Battery E, 1st Regt. R. I. Light Artillery, as a private, serving in his company until June, 1865; was promoted; passed through all the grades of non-commissioned officers; was 2d Lieut. when mustered out of service. He was engaged in all the battles of the Army of the Potomac that his company participated in except when being treated for wounds; his first engagement was at Yorktown, Va.; it is remarkable that at Yorktown his grandfather (Major William Humphrey) who served all through the War of the Revolution, was in the last battle for the establishment of the Government of the United States at that place. He was severely wounded at the battle of Cold Harbor, Va., and while at the U. S. Hospital in Baltimore was put outside in a tent for the gangrene patients to die; received a furlough, recovered and returned to his company nine months after; his service was full of incidents of courage and bravery. He is a member of the Sons of Am. Rev., and a hereditary member of the order of the Cincinnati on account of his grandfather, MAJ. WILLIAM HUMPHREY, being an original member. He was married in Fall River, Mass., December 17, 1868, to HARRIET W. DAWTEY, of Fall River; daughter of Joseph E. and Sarah (Wilber) Dawtey; born in Fall River, July 18, 1842; died in Fall River, September 4, 1875.

Digitized by Google

Their children were:

1st.—EDWIN D. HUMPHREY, born January 27, 1873, in Providence, R. I.; died August 1, 1873.

MR. HUMPHREY married a second time January 4, 1877, to Elizabeth (Gardiner) Shattuck, of Providence, R. I.; daughter of Peleg W. and Rhoda (Bowen) Gardiner; born in Providence, R. I., September 2, 1833; living, 1903, in Providence, R. I.; they had no children.

VI.—HORATIO NELSON HUMPHREY, born November 6, 1841; he enlisted in the 12th R. I. Inf.; was in the battle of Fredericksburg, Va.; died in the U. S. Hospital at Windmill Point, Va., January 29, 1863; unmarried.

VII.—PELEG D. HUMPHREY, born December 30, 1843; having his residence, 1905, at Quarket Point, in Tiverton, R. I., on the farm that was always from the colonial period in the possession of his ancestors; he had a large business as a dealer in building material and coal, having his yards and storage houses near his office at Humphreys Wharf, in Tiverton. He was a leader in all the affairs, commercial, political and religious in his native town. MR. HUMPHREY had the sword, hat, and gun his grandfather, MAJ. WILLIAM HUMPHREY, used during the War of the Revolution. In the childhood days of the writer MR. HUMPHREY (who is but 19 days his senior) was one of his schoolmates, and the Humphrey family the nearest neighbors. He was married in Tiverton, R. I., November 26, 1868, to ELIZABETH G. ESTES, of Tiverton; daughter of Capt. Clark and Patience (Gifford) Estes; born in Tiverton, R. I., February 21, 1848; died in Tiverton, December 16, 1872.

Their children were (born in Tiverton, R. I.):

1st.—JOSIE NELSON HUMPHREY, born March 6, 1870.

2d.—GEORGE W. HUMPHREY, born May 23, 1871.

MR. HUMPHREY married a second time at Johnston, R. I., October 28, 1875, to IDA A. WINSOR, of Johnston, R. I.; daughter of Ira and Marcy Ann (Farnum) Winsor; born in Johnston, R. I., June 23, 1845; living, 1905.

Their children were (born in Tiverton, R. I.):

1st.—IRA W. HUMPHREY, born December 18, 1878.

2d.—IRVING D. HUMPHREY, born April 12, 1881.

Digitized by Google

3d.—ANNA F. HUMPHREY, born July 12, 1888.

554. **Durfee, Gideon H.** (Joseph 5th, David 4th, David 3d, William 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Joseph and Ruth (Almy) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I.; born in Tiverton, November 30, 1809; died in Tiverton, August 23, 1895; he was respected and honored by the citizens of his native town; he was always a Democrat; he served in the House of Representatives of Rhode Island in 1835 and 1836, 1838 and 1839 and 1842, and in the State Senate in 1860, 1862, 1864 and 1876; he married MARIA M. SEABURY, who died in Tiverton, R. I., without issue April 12, 1834.

MR. DURFEE married a second time September 17, 1837, to EMELINE D. SEABURY; daughter of George and Phebe (————) Seabury; born in 1815; died in Tiverton, R. I., February 22, 1903.

Their children were:

1201.—1st. **Maria Macy**, born September 13, 1838.
1202.—2d. **Phebe S.**, born February 28, 1841.
1203.—3d. **Ruth**, born February 2, 1843.
1204.—4th. **Henry**, born November 22, 1845.
1205.—5th. **Mary Emma**, born January 19, 1849.
1206.—6th. **Gertrude**, born May 22, 1857.

555. **Durfee, David** (Joseph 5th, David 4th, David 3d, William 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Joseph and Ruth (Almy) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I.; born in Tiverton, R. I., November 17, 1811; died in Tiverton, R. I., January 9, 1878; married in Tiverton, R. I., November 17, 1835, to LUCINDA A. ALMY, of Tiverton, R. I.; daughter of Otis and Lucinda (————) Almy; born in Tiverton, R. I., May 27, 1811; died in Tiverton, R. I., July 3, 1883.

Their children were:

1207.—1st. **Peleg**, born September 3, 1837; died November 29, 1839.
1208.—2d. **Amanda**, born September 30, 1840.
1209.—3d. **Joseph**, born April 4, 1844.
1210.—4th. **Mary E.**, born January 25, 1849.

Digitized by Google

556. **Durfee, Nathaniel Briggs** (David 5th, David 4th, David 3d, William 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of David and Patience (Cook) (Briggs) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I.; born in Tiverton, September 29, 1812; died in Tiverton, November 9, 1872; he was much honored by his fellow citizens; he represented the town of Warwick, R. I., in the General Assembly of R. I., and also his native town; was at one time Speaker of the House of Representatives of his State; he was chosen to represent his district in the 34th and 35th Congress of the United States; married in Warwick, R. I., May 16, 1832, to HARRIET MARIA GREENE, of Warwick Neck, R. I.; granddaughter of Col. William Greene, of Warwick Neck, and daughter of Simon Ray Greene; born in Warwick, May 2, 1814.

Their children were:

1211.—1st. **William Ray**, born March 15, 1833.

1212.—2d. **Maria Macy**, born January 23, 1835.

1213.—3d. **George Nightingale**, born December 16, 1843.

1214.—4th. **Edgar Greene**, born September 8, 1847.

557. **Durfee Edward G.** (Wanton H. 5th, David 4th, David 3d, William 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Wanton Halverson and Clarinda (Gray) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I., born in Tiverton, June 28, 1809; died in Tiverton July 9, 1851; married in Tiverton, R. I., to ALMIRA GREENE, of Warwick, R. I., daughter of William and Roxanna (————) Greene; born in Warwick, R. I., July 10, 1807; died in Providence, R. I., July 7, 1888.

Their children were:

1215.—1st. **Wanton**, born March 31, 1835.

1216.—2d. **Sarah**, born 1836.

559. **Durfee, Mary** (Wanton H. 5th, David 4th, David 3d, William 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Wanton H. and Clarinda (Gray) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I.; born at Tiverton in 1816; died in Dartmouth, Mass.; married in Tiverton, R. I., to STEPHEN ANDREWS, who died in New Bedford, Mass.

Digitized by Google

Their children were:

I.—CLARINDA ANDREWS, who married MR. AREY.

II.—WANTON ANDREWS. III.—SUSIE ANDREWS; died young. IV.—SUSIE ANDREWS, who married FRANK CHASE, of Westport, Mass.

560. **Durfee, Charles** (Wanton H. 5th, David 4th, David 3d, William 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Wanton H. and Clarinda (Gray) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I.; born in Tiverton, October 6, 1815; died there July 3, 1858; married LORINDA MANCHESTER.

Their children were:

1217.—1st. **Henry Anderson,** born in Fall River, Mass., June 15, 1836.

561. **Durfee, Thomas** (Wanton H. 5th, David 4th, David 3d, William 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Wanton H. and Clarinda (Gray) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I.; born at Tiverton in 1820; died there October 23, 1882; married in Tiverton to PATIENCE MANCHESTER, of Tiverton, daughter of Bailey and Hannah (Wilcox) Manchester; born in Tiverton, R. I., July 3, 1817; died there March 30, 1861.

Their children were (born in Tiverton, R. I.):

1218.—1st. **Philip H.,** born March 26, 1846; died September 4, 1852.

1219.—2d. **William**; died in infancy.

1220.—3d. **Clarinda A.,** born November 2, 1848.

1221.—4th. **William,** born August 27, 1850.

1222.—5th. **Philip Henry,** born in 1852; died March 31, 1875.

1223.—6th. **Mary E.,** born April 17, 1854.

MR. DURFEE married a second time, September 5, 1863, to ROBINA WILSON, of Scotland, daughter of Peter and Margaret (————) Wilson; born in Scotland in 1828; living, 1904, in Tiverton, R. I.

Their children were (born in Tiverton, R. I.):

1224.—1st. **Alexander,** born March 2, 1862.

1225.—2d. **Emma T.,** born January 4, 1863, died February 20, 1868.

Digitized by Google

1226.—3d. **David,** born February 2, 1864; living, 1903, unmarried.

565. **Durfee, Horace** (Abner 5th, William 4th, David 3d, William 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Abner and Thankful (Easton) Durfee, of Killingly, Conn.; born in East Killingly, Conn., June 18, 1812; died in Richmond, R. I., August 5, 1885; married at Gloucester, R. I., in 1834, to BETSEY TRASK, of Burrillville, R. I., daughter of John and Matilda (Stockwell) Trask; born in Burrillville, R. I., September 13, 1814; died in So. Kingston, R. I., September 12, 1880.

Their children were:

1227.—1st. **Albert C.,** born July 22, 1837.
1228.—2d. **Almon H.,** born November 16, 1840.
1229.—3d. **William C.,** born December 8, 1842.
1230.—4th. **Olive J.,** born December 29, 1844.
1231.—5th. **Ellen L.,** born December 22, 1846.
1232.—6th. **Henry S.,** born December 13, 1848.
1233.—7th. **Rosetta S.,** born March 25, 1850.
1234.—8th. **Theresa M. S.,** born June 30, 1852.
1235.—9th. **Ella F.,** born November 30, 1853.
1236.—10th. **Betsey M.,** born November 20, 1856.

567. **Durfee, Sanford** (Benjamin 5th, William 4th, David 3d, William 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Benjamin and Lydia (Russell) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I., and Killingly, Conn., born in Killingly, Conn., January 21, 1800; died in Providence, R. I., December 5, 1880. In youth he united with a Baptist Church, and his subsequent life was one of Christian integrity and service. Most of his active years were spent with various manufacturing interests; his maternal grandfather, John Russell, of Brooklyn, Conn., was a soldier in the War of the Revolution; he married in Warwick, R. I., March 5, 1835, to MARY COZZENS, daughter of Benjamin and Anne (Wheaton) Cozzens; born in Providence, R. I., June 26, 1798; died in Warwick, R. I., July 8, 1844.

Their children were (born in Warwick, R. I.):

1237.—1st. **Sarah Crawford,** born January 20, 1838;

Digitized by Google

unmarried, and was a resident of Providence, R. I., in 1905; she was officially connected with the Woman's Baptist Foreign Missionary Society, from 1871, and from 1890 held the office of President. Through her mother she descended from Rev. Ephraim Wheaton, one of the earliest Pastors of the Baptist Church in Swansea, which is the oldest of that denomination in Massachusetts.

1238.—2d. **Benjamin,** born June 25, 1844; died in infancy.

1239.—3d. **Sanford, Jr.,** born June 25, 1844; died in infancy.

MR. DURFEE married a second time in Providence, R. I., February 1, 1853, to Mrs. MARY ELIZA (STAFFORD) HOLDEN, of Providence, R. I., daughter of Thomas and Polly (Rhodes) Stafford; born in Warwick, R. I., October 14, 1804; died in Providence, R. I., December 6, 1879.

569. **Durfee, William Russell** (Benjamin 5th, William 4th, David 3d, William 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Benjamin and Lydia (Russell) Durfee, of Killingly, Conn., born in Killingly, Conn., January 21, 1809; died there January 19, 1847; married at Killingly, Conn., November 25, 1830, to MARY ANN KELLEY, of Killingly, daughter of Capt. John and Polly (Lawrence) Kelly; born in Killingly, Conn., February 5, 1809; died in Livermore, Me., February 5, 1877.

Their children were (born in Killingly, Conn.):

1240.—1st. **Lucian Benjamin,** born November 11, 1831; died June 16, 1844.

1241.—2d. **William Augustine,** born September 6, 1835.

1242.—3d. **Sanford Elliot,** born March 23, 1838; died October 18, 1854.

1243.—4th. **Hezekiah Kelly,** born May 26, 1840.

1244.—5th. **Mary Cozzens,** born March 27, 1844.

571. **Durfee, Newell** (Joseph 5th, William 4th, David 3d, William 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Joseph and Esther Wood Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I., and Covington, N. Y.;

Digitized by Google

born in East Killingly, Conn., January 4, 1796; died in Warwick, R. I., January 7, 1870, on his farm on what was called Durfee Hill; married in 1820, to SARAH MOORE, daughter of John and Sally (Hoxie) Moore, born April 1, 1899; died in Providence, R. I., July 4, 1880.

Their children were:

1245.—1st. **Eunice Miranda,** born August 25, 1823.

1246.—2d. **Esther Wood,** born November 28, 1824; died in Cranston, R. I., February 23, 1883; unmarried.

1247.—3d. **Willard Hoxie,** born March 20, 1826.

1248.—4th. **Joseph Andrew,** born February 16, 1830.

1249.—5th. **Edwin Newell,** born August 25, 1833; died in Cranston, R. I., November 29, 1885; unmarried.

1250.—6th. **Sarah Maria,** born September 15, 1837.

573. **Durfee, Sarah** (Joseph 5th, William 4th, David 3d, William 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Joseph and Esther (Wood) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I., and Covington, N. Y.; born in South Kingston, R. I., April 6, 1799; died in Fredonia, N. Y., September 17, 1870; she was a member of the M. E. Church; married at Kingston, R. I., in 1817, to WILLIAM JAMES GARDNER, of South Kingston, R. I.; son of Rowland and Deborah (James) Gardner; born in Kingston, R. I., February 4, 1794; died in Fredonia, N. Y., November 28, 1863; he resided near the home of his parents until about 1823, when he removed to Covington, N. Y., afterwards moved on a farm near Fredonia, N. Y., from which he retired in 1860 to live in a home he built in Fredonia on east Main St.; he was a member of the Free Will Baptist Church, and in politics a Democrat.

Their children were:

I.—ROWLAND W. GARDNER, born at So. Kingston, R. I., October 12, 1819; died in Fredonia, N. Y., November 2, 1903; married in Fredonia, N. Y., July 19, 1863, to JANE CARPENTER, of Fredonia; daughter of Ezra and Minerva (Nichols) Carpenter; born in Dayton, N. Y., May 30, 1837; living, 1903, in Fredonia, N. Y.; Mr. Gardner was a "seedsman" and "importer"; in politics a Democrat; they had one child, SARAH M. GARDNER; born in Fredonia, N. Y., May 5, 1865; married in Fredonia, N. Y., October 28, 1900, to JAMES BALDWIN MOTT; son of Amasa Shattuck and Mary (Baldwin) Mott; born in Waverly, N. Y., September 2, 1860; they resided, 1903, in Fredonia, N. Y., and had no children.

Digitized by Google

II.—JOSEPH BOWEN GARDNER, born in So. Kingston, R. I., July 9, 1822; living, 1904, in Fredonia, N. Y., "and still in business"; married in Dunkirk, N. Y., May 23, 1854, to ABBEY HEWETT, of Fredonia, N. Y.; daughter of Cyrus and Lucias Angeline (Bixby) Hewett; born in Rutland, Vermont, June 22, 1835; living, 1904, at Fredonia, N. Y.; she is connected with the Presbyterian Church and is a member of the D. A. R. Mr. GARDNER was a Methodist; while he lived in Covington, N. Y., he had a seed farm; in Fredonia he had a seed store and was also a dealer in all kinds of farming tools; in politics he was a Democrat.

Their children were (born in Fredonia, N. Y.):

1st.—CLIFFORD GARDNER, born June 21, 1857; died in Fredonia, N. Y., February 21, 1874.

2d.—MABEL GARDNER, born March 15, 1859; died in Fredonia, N. Y., August 23, 1886; married in Fredonia, N. Y., October 18, 1882, to JAMES DURFEE PICKARD, of Pavilion, N. Y.; son of Abram and Marianme (Durfee) Pickard; born in Le Roy, N. Y., March 3, 1858; living, 1903, in Buffalo, N. Y.; they had no children: he was manager of Malta Vita Pure Food Co. for Buffalo, N. Y., office 93 Perry St., Buffalo, N. Y.

3d.—CHARLES GARDNER, born July 9, 1861; married in Fredonia, January 18, 1887, to JENNIE WRIGHT, of Fredonia, N. Y.; daughter of Weyman and Malvina (Robertson) Wright; born in Fredonia, N. Y., June 14, 1865; died in Fredonia, N. Y., June 18, 1904; he resided, 1903, in Fredonia, N. Y.

Their children were:

1st.—ROBERT W. GARDNER, born February 1, 1888.

2d.—CATHERINE M. GARDNER, born October 19, 1889.

3d.—MARION GARDNER, born August 31, 1893.

4th.—SHIRLEY GARDNER, born June 20, 1895.

III.—DEBORAH GARDNER, born at Covington, N. Y., December 22, 1824; she was living, 1904, at Fredonia, N. Y.; unmarried and had been a member of the M. E. Church (61) sixty-one years.

IV.—MARY GARDNER, } born at Covington, N. Y., December 9,
V.—MARTHA GARDNER, } 1827, twins.

They did not marry; both died of consumption, MARY, December 18, 1851; MARTHA, July 29, 1862.

574. **Durfee, Eunice** (Joseph 5th, William 4th, David 3d, William 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Joseph and Esther (Wood) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I., and Covington, N. Y.; born in Warwick, R. I., December 21, 1800; died in Varysburg, N. Y., January 2, 1884; married in Covington, N. Y., September 1, 1825, to FRANCIS HAMILTON, of Covington, N. Y.; born in Dromore, Co. Down, Ireland; died in New London, Canada, Spring of 1834.

Their children were:

I.—JOSEPH E. HAMILTON, born in Covington, N. Y., June 16, 1826; died in La Grange, N. Y., February 4, 1895; he was a farmer and fruit grower; an active member of the Baptist Church and a Republican in politics; married in Perry, N. Y., October 31, 1867, to HARRIET

Digitized by Google

HART POLLARD, of Perry, N. Y.; daughter of Seeley and Susan (Dustin) Pollard; born in Wales, N. Y., May 16, 1834; living, 1903, at Pavilion, N. Y.

Their children were (born in La Grange, N. Y.):

1st.—CHARLES E. HAMILTON, born December 4, 1868; received common school education and attended N. Y. State Normal Institute at Genesee, N. Y.; he served as Assessor of the town of Covington, N. Y., and in 1903 was the Town Clerk; resides on the farm formerly owned by his father and in 1903 had a crop of 837 barrels of apples of the best quality; he put up one barrel of Baldwins for the St. Louis Exposition of 1904; married in Covington, N. Y., February 14, 1900, to EMILY ALLEN, of Covington, N. Y.; daughter of Joseph and Jane (Glover) Allen; born in Covington, N. Y.

Their children were (born in Covington, N. Y.):

a.—BERTHA IRENE HAMILTON, born August 21, 1901.

b.—MABLE EUNICE HAMILTON, born June 21, 1903.

2d.—SUSIE H. HAMILTON, born October 5, 1870; died at Perry, N. Y., April 25, 1901; unmarried; she was loved by many for her charitable acts, and excellent Christian character.

3d.—BENJAMIN SEELEY HAMILTON, born February 23, 1873; died May 30, 1892, at La Grange, N. Y.

II.—EDWIN WARNER HAMILTON, born in Covington, N. Y., February 20, 1828; went to California in 1852; was a farmer and miner; reputed to have been worth much money and to have lost it; went from California to the silver mines of Nevada; he was a Republican in politics; was a candidate for the legislature of Nevada; lost the election by two votes; he died at Eureka, Nevada, May 5, 1892; unmarried.

III.—ELEANOR HAMILTON, born about 1829; died in childhood.

IV.—ELIZA ANN HAMILTON, born in New London, Canada, February 2, 1831; living, 1903, in Washington, D. C., where she was and had been for a number of years, a valuable clerk in the Treasury Dept., in the office of the Auditor of the P. O. Dept.; married in York, N. Y., December 3, 1850, to JOHN JOHNSON, of York, N. Y.; born in Little Valley, N. Y.

Their children were:

1st.—IDA GERTRUDE JOHNSON, who died in 1852. 2d.—LUCY MAY JOHNSON, who married in 1879. 3d.—CATHERINE FLEMING JOHNSON; married in 1883. 4th.—EMMA ALICE JOHNSON. 5th.—CARRIE ADELAIDE JOHNSON, who married in 1888. 6th.—SUSAN ISABELLE JOHNSON, who married in 1886.

V.—MARY FRANCES HAMILTON, born in Covington, N. Y., 1832; died in Washington, D. C., July 29, 1875; unmarried.

VI.—HELEN HAMILTON, born in New London, Canada, April 23, 1834; living, 1904, at Smith Center, Kans.; married in Covington, N. Y., February 9, 1860, to ANSEL SHEPARD, of Perry, N. Y.; born in Perry, N. Y., July 9, 1836; died in Gaylord, Kans., July 13, 1896.

Their children were:

a.—MARY FRANCES SHEPARD, born in Nunda, N. Y., April 21, 1861; died at Hurley, So. Dak., January 19, 1897; married at Smith Center, Kans., May 20, 1879, to JAMES BUTTORS, of Smith Center, Kans.; they had no children.

b.—ISABELLE SHEPARD, born in Nunda, N. Y., January 7, 1863; married in Smith Center, Kans., June 13, 1881, to HERMAN GIBERS, of Smith Center, Kans., where they resided in 1904.

Digitized by Google

Their children were (born in Gaylord, Kans.):

1st.—ANNA GIBBS, born June 16, 1882; married October 17, 1900, to THOMAS REESE, of Speed, Kans., where they resided in 1904.

Their children were (born at Speed, Kans.):

1st.—LOTTIE REESE, born November 25, 1901.

2d.—JULIA GIBBS, born February 9, 1886.

3d.—MARY GIBBS, born November 13, 1894.

c.—JANE SHEPARD, born in Covington, N. Y., January 6, 1865; married at Smith Center, Kans., November 10, 1880, to ANDREW GUSTIN, of Smith Center, where they resided in 1904; having no children of their own, they adopted two while they were living at Hurley, So. Dak., in 1897.

d.—JULIA SHEPARD, born in Morrison, Ill., February 6, 1868; married at Edmond, Kans., April 21, 1887, to JOHN MONDAY; they resided, 1904, at Smith Center, Kans, having no children.

e.—LUCY SHEPARD, born in Morrison, Ill., January 3, 1871; died at Edmond, Kans., December 6, 1893; married in Edmond, Kans., January 30, 1886, to FRANK BEST; living, 1904, in Norton Co., Kans.

Their children were (born at Edmond, Kans.):

1st.—ELMER BEST, born October 29, 1887; died in Gaylord, Kans., June 11, 1896.

2d.—RALPH BEST, born June 16, 1889; died at Smith Center, Kans., December 30, 1901.

3d.—JOHN BEST, born December 22, 1890.

4th.—RAYMOND BEST, born December 15, 1892; the last two were living, 1904, in Norton Co., Kans., with their father, who married a second time.

VI.—BERTHA SHEPARD, born in Gaylord, Kans., August 15, 1875; married in Norton Co., Kans., October 3, 1900, to DANIEL CUNNINGHAM, who was a farmer, stock raiser, etc.; in politics a Republican; they resided, 1904, at Oakley, Kans.

Their children were:

1st.—MABEL CUNNINGHAM, born July 20, 1901.

VII.—JOSEPH HENRY SHEPARD, born in Gaylord, Kans., January 28, 1878; he was a farmer and in politics a Democrat; married October 8, 1900, to ELLIE SALMS; they resided, 1904, at Lenora, Kans.

Their children were:

VESTIE IREAN SHEPARD, born April 24, 1902.

575. **Durfee, Joseph** (Joseph 5th, William 4th, David 3d, William 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Joseph and Esther (Wood) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I., and Covington, N. Y.; born in Providence, R. I., June 23, 1804; died in Covington, N. Y., February 18, 1880; married in Perry Center, N. Y., February 14, 1837, to MARTHA S. L. POLLARD, of Moscow, N. Y., daughter of Seely and Susan (Dustin) (Pollard) Pollard; born in Wales, N. Y., May 31, 1817; died in Covington Center, N. Y., July 18, 1873; she was a school teacher at time of her marriage.

Digitized by Google

Their children were (born in Covington, N. Y.):

1251.—1st. Infant son; born May 21, 1840; died day born.

1252.—2d. **Josephine P.**, born March 16, 1848; died May 18, 1850.

1253.—3d. **Martha Ella**, born June 27, 1853; died June 2, 1864.

1254.—4th. **Joseph Novello**, born April 23, 1855.

1255.—5th. **Walter A.**, born May 24, 1860; died February 5, 1861.

Mr. Durfee moved from Rhode Island to Covington Center, N. Y., in June, 1822; he was a farmer, and was educated after he was 21 years old; he taught school 10 successive years. In politics he was a Republican, a close student of the Bible, and could repeat many chapters from memory; was very charitable, often employed persons to work for him for the purpose of letting them have a chance to earn money to supply their wants; never united with any church. He was one of the delegates to the Whig convention at Syracuse, N. Y., in 1840, that nominated William Henry Harrison for President of the U. S.

577. **Durfee, Benjamin** (Joseph 5th, William 4th, David 3d, William 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Joseph and (2d wife) Elsie Wilcox Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I., and Covington, N. Y.; born in So. Kingston, R. I., January 1, 1812; died in Covington, N. Y., September 1, 1854; married in Covington, N. Y., to Eliza Spurr, of Covington, N. Y.; daughter of Cornelius and Lucy (Rood) Spurr; born in Vt., November 14, 1816; died in Alexander, N. Y., October 27, 1881.

Their children were (born in Covington, N. Y.):

1256.—1st. **Mary**, born December 16, 1838; died September 13, 1854.

1257.—2d. **Charles**, born August —, 1840; died September 12, 1854.

1258.—3d. **Emma**, born February 23, 1849.

Mr. Durfee was a farmer; was connected with the M. E. Church; in politics he was a Republican.

Digitized by Google

578. **Durfee, Eliza Ann** (Joseph 5th, William 4th, David 3d, William 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Joseph and (2d wife) Elsie (Wilcox) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I., and Covington, N. Y.; born in So. Kingston, R. I., August 16, 1814; died at Battle Creek, Mich., September 15, 1872; married in Covington, N. Y., September 28, 1837, to NOBLE FAIRCHILD, of Otsego Co., N. Y.; son of Benajah and Hannah (Noble) Fairchild; born in N. Y., March 1, 1808; died at Battle Creek, Mich., May 28, 1875; he was a surveyor and employed as such for over 30 years, and was at the same time a farmer, having 200 acres of land; in politics he was a Democrat; in religion an Episcopalian.

Their children were:

I.—HANNAH FAIRCHILD, born in Marion, Mich., June 25, 1838; married in Marion, Mich., November, 15, 1856, to NATHANIEL CHILSON, of Covington, N. Y., son of Nicholas and Maribe (Corey) Chilson; born in Covington, N. Y., March 2, 1831. They resided, 1903, at Tower City, North Dakota; he was a farmer and proprietor of a hotel; justice of the peace 10 years, and Judge of County Court 4 years; was agent for several insurance companies. In politics was a Republican and in religion a Universalist, while Mrs. Chilson was an Episcopalian.

Their children were:

1st.—IDA VELNETT CHILSON, born June 8, 1858.

2d.—MARY NOBLE CHILSON, born July 9, 1866.

II.—MARY CAROLINE FAIRCHILD, born December 16, 1840; living, 1903, in an asylum at Pontiac, Mich.; married EZRA BRIGHAM, who resided, 1903, at Chubbs Corners, Mich.

III.—ALBERT NOBLE FAIRCHILD, born December 4, 1843; he was a property owner at San Jacinto, Cal., and for a period resided at Clairmont, Cal., for the purpose of affording his son an opportunity to be at home while he attended the College at that place; he was a Baptist in religion, a Republican in politics; they resided, 1903, at Clairmont, Cal.

Their children were:

1st.—FREDERICK FAIRCHILD.

IV.—ELTON WYLIE FAIRCHILD, born November 30, 1846; resided 1903, at Riverside, Cal.; was at one time chosen sheriff.

V.—STANLEY DE LOSS FAIRCHILD, born September 28, 1848; married. They resided, 1903, in Alameda, Cal.; he was a farmer.

579. **Durfee, Mariamne** (Joseph 5th, William 4th, David 3d, William 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Joseph and (2d wife) Elsie (Wilcox) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I., and Covington, N. Y.; born in So. Kingston, R. I., December 12, 1819; died April 26, 1878; married in Covington, N. Y., November 28, 1844, to ABRAM PICKARD.

Digitized by Google

Their children were:

I.—Charles Irving Pickard, born in Attica, N. Y., September 6, 1845; died August 29, 1848.
II.—Clinton Pickard } born at Pavilion, N. Y., September 14, 1848;
III.—Milton Pickard } (twin of Clinton) died December 20, 1848.
IV.—Ella Lenora Pickard, born at Covington, N. Y., August 26, 1850.
V.—Martha Jane Pickard, born at Covington, N. Y., January 7, 1856; died December 3, 1874.
VI.—James Durfee Pickard, born at Pavilion, N. Y., March 3, 1858; married in Fredonia, N. Y. (See descendants of, 573. Sarah Durfee.)

581. **Anthony Durfee**, born September 17, 1825, in Covington, N. Y.; died there unmarried, July 27, 1900.

582. **Durfee, Charles Warren** (Joseph 5th, William 4th, David 3d, William 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Joseph and (2d wife) Elsie (Wilcox) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I., and Covington, N. Y.; born in Covington, March 8, 1829; died at Shullsburg, Wis., in 1852; married at Covington, N. Y., to Maria Miller, of Covington, N. Y.; daughter of David and Electa (Heath) Miller; they had one child.

1257.—**Charles Warren**, born in Covington, N. Y., June 12, 1852.

585. **Durfee, Sabrina** (Philip 5th, William 4th, David 3d, William 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Philip Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I., and Killingly, Conn.; married in East Killingly, Conn., November 30, 1830, to Elaezer Bartlett.

587. **Durfee, Sally** (Samuel 5th, Wing 4th, David 3d, William 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Samuel and Anna (Brownell) Durfee, of Little Compton, R. I.; born in Little Compton, R. I., August 14, 1794; married in Little Compton, R. I., to Richard Peirce.

Their children were:

I.—Ann Maria Peirce.

588. **Durfee, Christiana** (Samuel 5th, Wing 4th, David 3d, William 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Samuel and Anna (Brownell) Durfee, of Little Compton, R. I.; born in

Digitized by Google

Little Compton, R. I., May 17, 1796; married in Little Compton, R. I., to WILLIAM MANCHESTER.

Their children were:

I.—BARTON BROWNELL MANCHESTER; living, 1903, in Westport, Mass.

589. **Durfee, Barton B.** (Samuel 5th, Wing 4th, David 3d, William 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Samuel and Anna (Brownell) Durfee, of Little Compton, R. I.; born in Little Compton, R. I., October 17, 1799; died in Dartmouth, Mass.. July 7, 1873; married SUSAN CUNDALL, whose parents came from Nova Scotia to R. I.; they had one child.

1260.—**Elizabeth**, who died unmarried when about 21 years old.

Mr. Durfee married a second time in Dartmouth, Mass., May 21, 1843, to LOUISA AMELIA SHERMAN, of Dartmouth, Mass.; daughter of Abner and Lucy (Brightman) Sherman; born in Dartmouth, Mass., July 1, 1822; died in New Bedford, Mass., June 6, 1900.

Their children were (born in Dartmouth, Mass.):

1261.—1st. **Samuel Barton**, born March 2, 1846; died July 2, 1858, from injuries received that day by being thrown from a wagon.

1262.—2d. **Lucy**, born August 27, 1861.

590. **Durfee, Lucy B.** (Samuel 5th, Wing 4th, David 3d, William 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Samuel and Anna (Brownell) Durfee, of Little Compton, R. I.; born in Little Compton, R. I., October 22, 1801; married NICHOLAS HOWLAND.

Their children were:

1st.—ALBERT HOWLAND. 2d.—EDWARD J. HOWLAND. 3d.—JAMES HOWLAND.

591.—**Durfee, Rodney** (Samuel 5th, Wing 4th, David 3d, William 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Samuel and Anna (Brownell) Durfee, of Little Compton, R. I.; born in Little Compton, R. I., April 27, 1804; died in South Dartmouth, Mass., May 18, 1860; married in Dartmouth, Mass., Decem-

Digitized by Google

ber 23, 1836, to INNOCENT WORDELL, of Westport, Mass.; daughter of David and Innocent (Brayton) Wordell; born in Westport, Mass., April 9, 1817; living, 1904, in Dartmouth, Mass.

Their children were (born in South Dartmouth, Mass.):

1263.—1st. **Abbie Howland,** born March 9, 1838.

1264.—2d. **Charles Rodney,** born June 29, 1841.

1265.—3d. **Sarah Ann,** born January 20, 1846.

592. **Durfee, Allen** (Samuel 5th, Wing 4th, David 3d, William 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Samuel and Ann (Brownell) Durfee, of Little Compton, R. I.; born in Little Compton, R. I., July 26, 1807; died in Bourne, Mass., after 1880; married in Tiverton, R. I., to PHEBE ANN ROBINSON, of Falmouth, Mass.; daughter of Seth and Phebe Ann (Swift) Robinson; born in Falmouth, Mass., December 18, 1809; died in Fair Haven, Mass., January 25, 1880.

Their children were:

1266.—1st. **Malissa,** born in New Bedford, Mass., August 28, 1833.

1267.—2d. **Matilda,** born in New Bedford, Mass., January 1, 1835.

1268.—3d. **Anna**; died.

1269.—4th. **Lewis**; died.

1270.—5th. **Seth R.,** born at Clarks Point, Mass., March 19, 1840.

1271.—6th. **Henry M.,** born at Clarks Point, Mass., August 18, 1843.

1272.—7th. **Edward M.,** born at Clarks Point, Mass., February 3, 1845.

1273.—8th. **Filando A.,** born at Clarks Point, Mass., July 26, 1846; died.

1274.—9th. **Joseph C.,** born at Clarks Point, Mass., April 7, 1848.

1275.—10th. **David S. R.,** born at Rotch Farm, Mass., October 24, 1849.

1276.—11th. **Samuel,** who died at sea.

1277.—12th. **Adeline**; died.

1278.—13th. **Orlando**; died.

Digitized by Google

593. **Durfee, Hannah C.** (Samuel 5th, Wing 4th, David 3d, William 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Samuel and Anna (Brownell) Durfee, of Little Compton, R. I.; born in Little Compton, R. I., August 6, 1809; married CHARLES HOWLAND; they had one child, ABIGAIL HOWLAND.

MRS. HOWLAND married a second time to BENJAMIN SLOCUM; they had one child, PHEBE A. SLOCUM.

595. **Durfee, Brownell W.** (William 5th, Wing 4th, David 3d, William 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of William and Anna (Wilber) Durfee, of Little Compton, R. I., and Henrietta, N. Y.; born in Henrietta, N. Y., August 6, 1797; died in Woodstock, Ill., September 26, 1860; married in Lebanon, Madison Co., N. Y., October 17, 1818, to FANNY MUNGER, of Lebanon, N. Y.; daughter of Abraham and Phoebe (Hopkins) Munger; born in August, 1797; died in Henrietta, N. Y., March 4, 1826.

Their children were (born in Henrietta, N. Y.):

1279.—1st. **Addison Wilbur,** born September 20, 1819.

1280.—2d. **James Harvey,** born March 5, 1821.

1281.—3d. **Cyrus Bradley,** born August 1, 1823.

1282.—4th. **Phebe Mariah,** born May 8, 1825; died July 5, 1826.

Mr. Durfee married a second time in Lebanon, N. Y., July 24, 1826, to JEMIMA MUNGER, of Lebanon, N. Y.; sister of his 1st wife; born in Lebanon, N. Y., February, 1800; died in Henrietta, N. Y., August 20, 1827; they had one child.

1283.—1st. **Fanny Mariah,** born in Henrietta, N. Y., April 6, 1827.

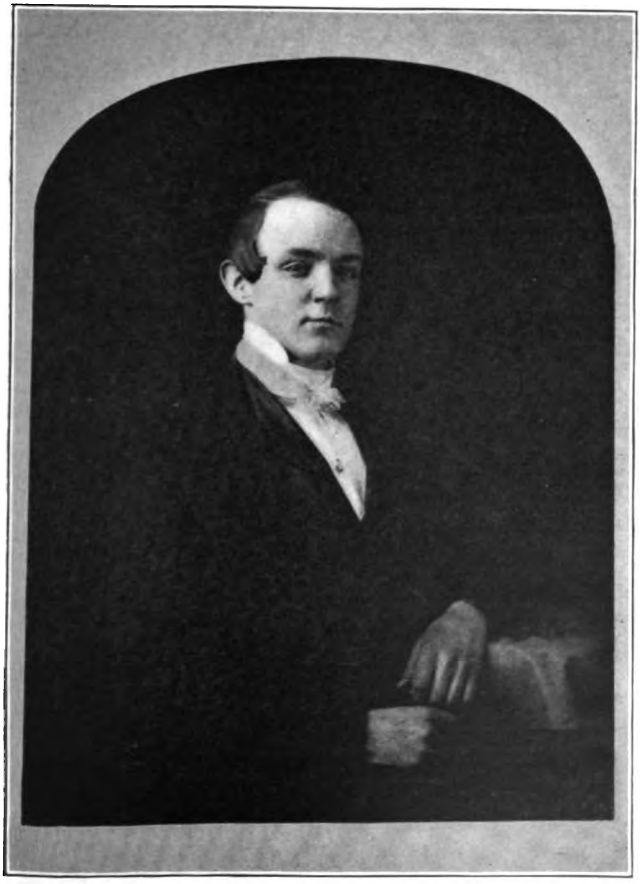
Mr. Durfee married a third time in Ogden, N. Y., November 25, 1827, LUCY NILES, of Ogden, N. Y.; daughter of Joseph Hopkins and Nancy (———) Niles; born in Ogden, N. Y., February 22, 1805; died in Rochester, N. Y., August 10, 1840 (she was a cousin of 1st and 2d wives.)

Their children were (born in Rochester, N. Y.):

1284.—1st. **Charles Henry,** born September 1, 1828; died February 16, 1831.

1285.—2d. **George Hobart,** born November 28, 1830;

Digitized by Google



1285.—GEORGE HOBART DURFEE.
1830. 1852.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

died at Rochester, N. Y., October 2, 1852; unmarried; lived in Cincinnati, Ohio, from about 1847 to 1851; he was an expert telegrapher.

1286.—3d. **Charles Henry**, born December 16, 1833; died of cholera at Lawrenceburg, Ind., July 23, 1850; unmarried; was an expert in telegraph service.

1286½.—4th. **Jemima**, born January 12, 183-; died February 13, 1833.

1287.—5th. **Mary Jane**, born January 2, 1836.

1288.—6th. **Lucy**, born July 21, 1839; died August 16, 1839.

Mr. Durfee moved to Rochester, N. Y., about 1828, and was engaged in mercantile business a number of years; he was a teacher of the old time singing school in the winter time.

Mr. Durfee married his 4th wife, JULIA A. BIGNALL, December 6, 1840, in Rochester, N. Y.; died in Chicago, Ill., May, 1876; without issue; she was a faithful mother to the children of MR. DURFEE'S former wives.

596. **Durfee, Addison G.** (William 5th, Wing 4th, David 3d, William 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of William and (1st wife) Anna (Wilbur) Durfee, of Little Compton, R. I., and Manlius, Ill., born in Little Compton, R. I., November 1, 1799; died in Rochester, N. Y., May 2, 1833; married in Greenfield, Pa., February 28, 1827, to LORANE ADDISON, of Greenfield, Pa., daughter of George and Nancy (Dodge) Addison; born in Hopkinton, N. H., August 15, 1805; died at Port Byron, Ill., August 29, 1896.

Their children were:

1289.—1st. **Wilber Addison**, born January 17, 1828.

1290.—2d. **Emily Nancy**, born December 26, 1829.

Mr. Durfee was a mill owner while he lived in Freeport, Pa., removing to Rochester, N. Y., in 1830, and engaged in mercantile business with his brother, Brownell W. Durfee; he was a Whig in politics.

MRS. DURFEE married a second time in Port Byron, Ill., March 24, 1851, to GEORGE E. HOLMES.

Digitized by Google

597. **Durfee, Hannah C.** (William 5th, Wing 4th, David 3d, William 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of William and Annie (Wilbur) Durfee, of Little Compton, R. I., and Manlius, N. Y.; born in Hamilton Co., N. Y., September 14, 1801; died at Manlius, Ill., December 13, 1873; married in Bethany, Genesee Co., N. Y., November 6, 1816, to JAMES PRESCOTT, of Bethany, N. Y., son of ——— and Dolly (Straw) Prescott; born in Vermont, November 8, 1795; died in Ottawa, Ill., April 19, 1870; he was a farmer and carpenter; in politics a Republican, and in religion a Baptist.

Their children were:

I.—LAURA PRESCOTT, born in Bethany, N. Y., August 17, 1818; died in Manlius, Ill., October 7, 1872; married in Bethany, N. Y., October 12, 1837, to CARR W. BOSWORTH, of Bethany, N. Y., son of Stephen and Polly (Raymond) Bosworth; born in Essex Co., N. Y., April 9, 1813; died in Miller, Ill., January 16, 1901.

Their children were:

1st.—MONROE J. BOSWORTH, born in Manlius, Ill., August 27, 1843; enlisted August 13, 1862, in Co. L, 15th Ills. Vol. Cav.; was taken prisoner on Hatchie River, near Corinth, Miss., was paroled and later exchanged; detached from his company while in camp at Helena, Ark., for duty in Gov't Printing Office at that post; discharged with his company July 29, 1865 (the writer of this book was an officer at Helena, Ark., at the time Mr. Bosworth was stationed there); married in Morris, Ill., October 12, 1865, to AMELIA A. LEWIS, of Pavilion, N. Y., daughter of Denby and Mary (Woodruff) Lewis; born in Pavilion, Ill., June 15, 1840. They resided, 1904, near Miller, Ill., where Mr. Bosworth was a farmer and in politics a Republican; in religion a Baptist.

Their children were (born near Miller, Ill.):

1st.—ARTHUR LEWIS BOSWORTH, born August 17, 1866; married in Odell, Ill., March 20, 1890, to Edna Boulter, of Odell, Ill., daughter of C. F., and M. (———) Boulter; born in Odell, Ill., December 12, 1867; they resided, 1904, in Kossuth Co., Ia.

Their children were:

1st.—ETHEL M. BOSWORTH, born in Sunbury, Ill., December 10, 1890.

2d.—CHARLES M. BOSWORTH, born in Sunbury, Ill., September 19, 1892.

3d.—STELLA M. BOSWORTH, born in Sunbury, Ill., June 4, 1895.

4th.—FLORA M. BOSWORTH, born in Sunbury, Ill., May 17, 1898.

5th.—FRED L. BOSWORTH, born in Kossuth Co., Ia., November 18, 1901.

6th.—LAURA BOSWORTH } born in Kossuth Co., Ia., April 18, 1904.
7th.—LOTTIE BOSWORTH }
(Twins.)

2d.—CARRIE ESTELLE BOSWORTH, born in Sunbury, Ill., June 5, 1868; married in Miller, Ill., October 12, 1893, to WILLIE E. GUM, of Marseilles,

Digitized by Google

Ill., son of St. Clair and Julia (———) Gum; born in Marseilles, Ill., February 22, 1860; died in Wenona, Ill., October 18, 1898.

Their children were:

1st.—Leslie M. Gum, born in Marseilles, Ill., July 28, 1894.

2d.—Minnie C. Gum, born in Wenona, Ill., May 11, 1898.

3d.—Jesse Albert Bosworth, born in Sunbury, Ill., January 23, 1878; married in Marseilles, Ill., October 12, 1898, to Harriett Zoe Deming, daughter of Smith P., and Emma (———) Deming; they resided, 1905, in Kossuth Co., Ia.

Their children were:

1st.—Harry D. Bosworth, born in Miller, Ill., May 28, 1900.

2d.—Ivy C. Bosworth, born in Kossuth Co., Iowa, May 15, 1902.

2d.—George Franklin Bosworth, born November 11, 1845; married in Marseilles, Ill., February 26, 1867, to Florence A. Johnson, of Marseilles, Ill.; they resided, 1904, in Harvey, Ill.

Their children were;

a.—Raymond M. Bosworth, born in Rutland, Ill., July 28, 1871.

b.—Edna L. Bosworth, born in Ottawa, Ill., June 6, 1883.

3d.—Oscar F. Bosworth, born October 27, 1847; lives at the old home with his brother, M. J. B. (unmarried)

II.—Lorilla Prescott, born in Bethany, N. Y., May 14, 1820; died there February 28, 1823.

III.—Philotha Prescott, born in Bethany, N. Y., June 21, 1822; died in Alexander, N. Y., January 10, 1901; married in Bethany, N. Y., June 10, 1840, to Lyman Brown, of Bethany, N. Y., son of Lysander and Sally (———) Brown; born in Bethany N. Y., March 18, 1816.

Their children were;

1st.—Adelaide Brown, born May 26, 1841; died February 7, 1901.

2d.—Ellen Brown, born April 10, 1844.

3d.—Minnie Brown, born January 17, 1851.

IV.—Violetta Prescott, born in Bethany N. Y., October 1, 1824; living, 1905, in Ottawa, Ill., married in Bethany, N. Y., March 23, 1842, to Justus Harris, born in Tompkins Co., N. Y., April 17, 1820; died in Springfield, Ill., November 27, 1888.

Their children were:

1st.—Arietta Harris, born September 20, 1845; married in Ottawa, Ill., March 13, 1872, to Wesley B. Hall, of Ottawa, Ill., who died there December 26, 1891; they had no children. Mrs. Hall was living, 1905, near Ottawa, Ill.

2d.—Harriet M. Harris, born October 27, 1847; married September 2, 1868, to George W. Armstrong, of Ottawa, Ill., born in Deer Park, Ill., February 22, 1847; she resided, 1905, at Streator, Ill.

Their children were:

1st.—Maud C. Armstrong, born in Deer Park, Ill., June 8, 1869; married in Kansas City, Mo., July 24, 1887, to Tumey A. Viglini; they had one child, Harriett Viglini, born in Kansas City, Mo., September 19, 1889.

2d.—Jeremiah Justus Armstrong, born May 31, 1873; died July 11, 1873.

3d.—Vialetta J. Armstrong, born at Ottawa, Ill., July 5, 1875; married there September 25, 1901, to John H. Weaver; they resided, 1905, at Streator, Ill., and had no children.

3d.—Ella May Harris, born July 4, 1850; died February 24, 1883;

Digitized by Google

married April 3, 1878, to DAVID C. PRITCHARD, of Ottawa, Ill.; they had one child, FRANK H. PRITCHARD, born in Darlington, Wis., February 11, 1883.

4th.—FANNIE E. HARRIS, born May 9, 1857; died February 7, 1880.

5th.—WALTER W. HARRIS, born January 1, 1863, died March 15, 1863.

6th.—CARRIE L. HARRIS, born January 7, 1873.

MRS. HARRIS married a second time March 5, 1896, to SILAS GOODELL who, in 1905, was nearly 88 years old, and both were living, in Ottawa, Ill.

V.—OSCAR PRESCOTT, born at Bethany, N. Y., September 21, 1826; died in Ottawa, Ill., March 17, 1848; unmarried.

VI.—AMANDA PRESCOTT, born at Bethany, N. Y., September 12, 1828; died there January 31, 1841.

VII.—EMILY B. PRESCOTT, born in Bethany, N. Y., March 20, 1830; died in Ottawa, Ill., July 14, 1856; married in Ottawa, Ill., March 22, 1849, to DEWITT CLINTON GOODING, of Ottawa, Ill., who lived at one time in Aurora, Ill.; their only child, FRANK GOODING, was born in Ottawa, Ill., and resided at Marquette, Mich., previous to 1904.

VIII.—ESTHER L. PRESCOTT; born at Bethany, N. Y., September 30, 1832; died in Hampton, Iowa, August 1, 1873; married in Ottawa, Ill., September 4, 1851, to ALONZO M. BAILEY, of Ottawa, Ill., who died in Iowa.

IX.—JAMES MELVIN PRESCOTT, born at Bethany, N. Y., July 27, 1835; died at Marseilles, Ill., October 29, 1867; married in Manlius, Ill., October 29, 1858, to SARAH A. MOREY, of Manlius, Ill., daughter of Vivaldia and Emily (———) Morey.

Their children were:

1st.—WILBUR BROWN PRESCOTT, born in Marseilles, Ill., November 10, 1861; married in Sandwich, Ill., July 11, 1883, to ANNA M. WOODWARD, of Sandwich, daughter of John E. and Eunice (———) Woodward; born in Sandwich, Ill., May 22, 1863; they resided, 1905, at Elgin, Ill; their only child, MARGARET JOSEPHINE PRESCOTT, was born at Sandwich, Ill., July 15, 1891.

MR. PRESCOTT was manager of the Advertising Dept, of David C. Cook Pub. Co., Elgin, Ill.; in politics a Republican, and in religion a Presbyterian.

X.—HIRAM S. PRESCOTT, born at Bethany, N. Y., October 6, 1837; died in Chicago, Ill.; maried in Ottawa, Ill., December 11, 1861, to SARAH J. VAN DOREN.

599. **Durfee, Nancy W.** (William 5th, Wing 4th, David 3d, William 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of William and Nancy (Knight) Durfee, of Little Compton, R. I., and Manlius, Ill.; born May 12, 1807; died April 2, 1829; married ——— ROBERTS.

600. **Durfee, Lydia K.** (William 5th, Wing 4th, David 3d, William 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of William and Nancy (Knight) Durfee, of Little Compton, R. I., and

Digitized by Google

Manlius, Ill; born March 3, 1809; died in Bethany, N. Y., June 4, 1841; married ——— CHAMPLIN.

Their children were:

1st.—JOHN FRANCIS CHAMPLIN. 2d.—FREDERICK JAMES CHAMPLIN. 3d.—JEFFERSON FRANKLIN CHAMPLIN. 4th.—FREEMAN JUSTIN CHAMPLIN. 5th.—JOSIAH FERDINAND. CHAMPLIN. 6th.—GEORGE CHAMPLIN.

601. **Durfee, Justin** (William 5th, Wing 4th, David 3d, William 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of William and Nancy (Knight) Durfee, of Little Compton, R. I., and Manlius, Ill.; born in East Hamilton, N. Y., May 5, 1811; died in Palmyra, N. Y., April 20, 1878; married in Avon, N. Y., May 13, 1834, to SARAH CASE, of Avon, N. Y., daughter of Job and Keziah (Rowley) Case; born June 10, 1807; died in Howell, Mich., August 18, 1851. Soon after their marriage Mr. Durfee and his wife removed to Michigan, taking up eighty acres of Government land near Howell, Mich; worked clearing up his land and teaching school winters; he and his wife were two of the eight persons that started the 1st Baptist Church at Howell, Mich; they were the leading choir singers for years; Mrs. Durfee's death in 1851 brought also a change of residence; Mr. Durfee removed to W. Henrietta, N. Y., and worked a farm.

Their children were (born in Howell, Mich):

1291.—1st. **Miriam Esther**, born May 27, 1838.

1292.—2d. **Laura Louisa**, born September 6, 1840.

1292½.—3d. **Sarah Haseltine Amelia**, born June 4, 1846.

At W. Henrietta, **Mr. Durfee** married a second time April 17, 1852, to AMANDA MINER, of Leyden, N. Y. They removed to Penfield, N. Y., for one year, then to Marion, N. Y., where they resided ten years; during that time Mr. Durfee was employed by the A. M. T. Society; from there he moved to Alabama, N. Y., where he owned and worked a small farm; all of his children were married there; later he moved to Huron, N. Y., making a home with his second daughter, where his second wife died, February 9, 1869; they had no children; after three years Mr.

Digitized by Google

Durfee married at Rose, N. Y., October 22, 1871, to CLARISSA J. GILLETT, of Rose, N. Y., daughter of Charles and Amy (Rick) Gillett; born in probably Washington Co., N. Y., February 19, 1814. They moved to Palmyra, N. Y., where for the seven remaining years of Mr. Durfee's life he was the clerk of the Baptist Church, of Palmyra, N. Y.; he was a devoted, earnest Christian; he was buried at Huron, N. Y., by the side of his second wife. MRS. DURFEE died in Rose, N. Y., September 19, 1892; they had no children.

602. **Durfee, Eliza** (William 5th, Wing 4th, David 3d, William 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of William and (2d wife) Nancy (Knight) Durfee, of Little Compton, R. I., and Manlius, Ill.; born July 6, 1813; died in Manlius, Ill., June 22, 1884; married September 11, 1834, to ORVILLE B. BIGNALL, of Connecticut, who died in Marseilles, Ill., April 1, 1866; he was a corporal in Co. K, 39th Ill. Vol. Inf.; enlisted September 3, 1861; discharged for disability August 11, 1862.

Their children were:

I.—CAROLINE A. BIGNALL, born June 6, 1835; living, 1904, at Marseilles, Ill.; married at Conquest, N. Y., May 29, 1856, to CHARLES N. DALEY, who died in Marseilles, Ill., October 25, 1896; he enlisted as a private in Co. D., 88th Ill. Vol. Inf., August 5, 1862, and was transferred to the V. R. C., November 12, 1864. They had six children, of whom only one, Greta L. Daly, was living in 1896.

II.—NANCY MARIA BIGNALL, born April 3, 1837; living, 1904, in Chicago, Ill.; married in Ottawa, Ill., September 28, 1859, to HENRY C. STEBBINS, of Manlius, Ill. They had five children, of whom only one, Mrs. Samuel Radcliffe, was living in Chicago, Ill., in 1896.

III.—GEORGE B. BIGNALL, born February 27, 1839; married in Ottawa, Ill., February 19, 1866, to ROXIE M. FULLER, of Manlius, Ill., they were living, 1904, in Marseilles, Ill. MR. BIGNALL enlisted as a private in Co. H., 11th Ill. Vol. Inf., July 30, 1861, and re-enlisted as a veteran December 7, 1863; was promoted to be a sergeant and transferred to the 8th Ill. Vol. Inf.

Their children were:

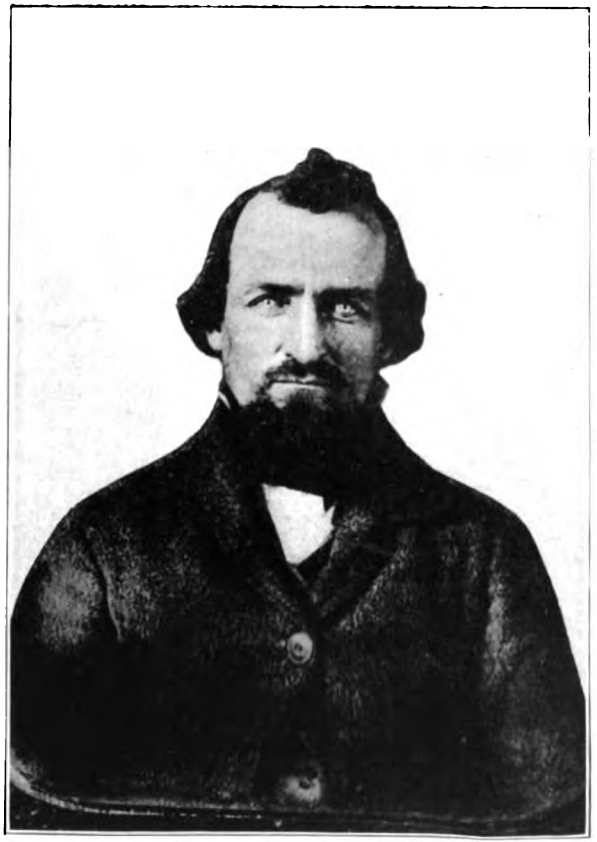
1st.—LIDA E. BIGNALL. 2d.—JESSIE MAY BIGNALL. 3d.—GUY BIGNALL. 4th.—ROY BIGNALL.

IV.—MARY VIALETTA BIGNALL, born May 20, 1842; died at Marseilles Ill., March 1, 1862; unmarried.

V.—ELMER ADELBERT BIGNALL, born October 10, 1844; died at Rochester, N. Y., July 19, 1845.

VI.—HERBERT EUGENE BIGNALL, born December 10, 1853; living, 1904, in Marseilles, Ill.; married in Miller, Ill., January 1, 1879, to EFFIE B. BOSWORTH.

Digitized by Google



603.—HIRAM DURFEE.
1815. 1867.

SALOME (DARLING) DURFEE.
1819. 1879.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Their children were:
1st.—HELEN. 2d.—MYRTLE. 3d.—FRANK. 4th.—HUGH. 5th.—EARL. 6th.—PEARL; last two twins.
MRS. BIGNALL married a second time in Manlius Ill., to CARR W. BOSWORTH, of Manlius, Ill.; they had no children.

603. **Durfee, Hiram** (William 5th, Wing 4th, David 3d, William 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of William and Nancy (Knight) Durfee, of Little Compton, R. I., and Manlius, Ill.; born in Hamilton, N. Y., August 14, 1815, died in Warsaw, Ill., January 18, 1867; married in Lockport, N. Y., October 18, 1837, to SALOME DARLING, of Hartland, N. Y., daughter of Smith and Salome (Wells) Darling; born in Hartland, N. Y., July 13, 1819; died in New Orleans, La., January 12, 1879.

Their children were:

1293.—1st. **George Hiram**, born in Somerset, N. Y., October 10, 1838.

1294.—2d. **Jason Darling**, born in Somerset, N. Y., October 4, 1840; died October 27, 1861, at Richmond, Va., while a wounded prisoner of war; captured in the first battle of Bull Run; he enlisted with his brothers in the 1st Minn. Vol. Inf.

1295.—3d. **Mary Salome**, born in Somerset, N. Y., June 5, 1843; died January 10, 1844.

1296.—4th. **Chester Smith**, born in Cooktown, Wis., September 14, 1845.

1297.—5th. **Edward Dewey**, born in Oregon, Wis., January 19, 1849.

1298.—6th. **Franklin Dorsey**, born in Milwaukee, Wis., September 23, 1854.

605. **Durfee, Chester W.** (William 5th, Wing 4th, David 3d, William 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of William and Nancy (Knight) Durfee, of Little Compton, R. I., and Manlius, Ill.; born in Henrietta, N. Y., September 20, 1820; died at Sun Prairie, Wis., August 23, 1864; married in Bethany, N. Y., July 6, 1841, to PHOEBE PECK, of Bethany, N. Y.; born in Lynn, Conn., November 24, 1821; died in Wyoming, N. Y., February 19, 1892.

Digitized by Google

Their children were (born in Rochester, N. Y.):

1299.—1st. **Harvey Stinson**, born February 25, 1843.

1300.—2d. **Charles Henry**, born March 18, 1846; died December 1, 1847.

1301.—3d. **Charles Eugene**, born June 2, 1849.

1302.—4th. **Isabella**, born August 28, 1850.

1302½.—5th. **William Henry**, born December 4, 1852.

606. **Durfee, Susan Amanda** (William 5th, Wing 4th, David 3d, William 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of William and Nancy (Knight) Durfee, of Little Compton, R. I., and Manlius, Ill., born in Henrietta, N. Y., May 3, 1823; died at Evansville, Wis., August 19, 1895; married in Henrietta, N. Y., May 23, 1845, to STILLMAN BULLARD, of Henrietta, N. Y., son of Leonard and Eunice (Hoyt) Bullard; born in Henrietta, N. Y., August 14, 1823; died in Evansville, Wis., December 2, 1884.

Their children were:

I.—FREEDOM ESTHER BULLARD, born in Henrietta, N. Y., March 11, 1846; married in Evansville, Wis., May 1, 1870, to WILBUR H. GREEN, M. D. 1st; later became second wife of THOMAS J. CHADDOCK; she had no children. (See record of descendants of Justin Durfee.)

II.—WILLIAM ELMER BULLARD, born in Union, Wis. (near Evansville), November 21, 1848; married in Evansville, Wis., December 2, 1869, to EDWINA HUBBARD, of Union, Wis., daughter of Jeddiah and Mary Ann (Watson) Hubbard; born in Union, Wis., August 2, 1850; they were living, 1903, near Evansville, Wis.

MR. WM. E. BULLARD enlisted as a soldier in Co. K., 49th Wis. Vol. Inf., and was in the Union Army nine months when the war closed.

Their children were (born in Union, Wis.):

1st.—CLIFTON ELMER BULLARD, born December 6, 1870; died August 13, 1877.

2d.—AMY MEYNELL BULLARD, born August 19, 1872; married at Union, Wis., December 25, 1890, to RICHARD LEACH; married a second time in Chicago, Ill., January 11, 1904, to GEORGE SCHAEFER.

3d.—EARL J. BULLARD, born September 30, 1879; married at Beloit, Wis., November 26, 1903, to JESSIE BARR.

III.—CLARA E. BULLARD, born in Union, Wis., November 14, 1851; married in Evansville, Wis., April 27, 1873, to HENRY W. MILLER, of Beloit, Wis.; son of Thomas and Celine (McGee) Miller; born in Ashfield, Mass., August 3, 1851; they were living, 1904, in Beloit, Wis.

Their children were (born in Beloit, Wis.):

1st.—MRYTLE ELENA MILLER, born May 24, 1877.

IV.—HARVEY EMMETT BULLARD, born in Evansville, Wis., March 14, 1854; died in Evansville, Wis., March 7, 1865.

V.—ADA E. BULLARD, born in Evansville, Wis., December 28, 1857; died January 5, 1859.

Digitized by Google

VI.—Ida E. Bullard, born in Evansville, Wis., December 28, 1857. died when three weeks old.

607. **Durfee, Willard E.** (Wing, 5th, Wing 4th, David 3d, William 2d, Thomas 1st): Son of Wing and Sallie (Smith) Durfee, of Little Compton, R. I.; born in Chenango Co., N. Y., in 1832; married at Hamilton, N. Y., in 1855, to Martha Henry, of Eaton, N. Y., daughter of Thompson and Almira (———) Henry; born at Eaton, N. Y., in 1833; died there in 1883.

Their children were:

1303.—1st. **Caroline**, born in 1858.

1304.—2d. **Willard C.**, born in 1859; died in 1859.

Mr. Durfee, was a farmer and resided most of his life at Eaton, N. Y.; he enlisted August 13, 1862, for three years' service as corporal of Co. D., 114th N. Y. Vol. Inf.

He married a second time in 1886, to Alice E. Pettit; they were living, 1903, at Plymouth, N. Y., and had one child.

1305.—**Willard A.**, born in 1892.

611. **Durfee, James** (Prince 5th, William 4th, Samuel 3d, William 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Prince and Susannah (Cook) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I.; born in Tiverton, R. I., July 27, 178–; married in Tiverton, R. I., February 20, 1803, to Mary Hambly, of Tiverton, R. I., daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Fish) Hambly; born in Tiverton, R. I., December 31, 1778.

Their children were:

1305.—1st. **Charles H.**, born June 9, 180–.

1306.—2d. **Asa**, born October 22, 1804.

1307.—3d. **Vernon**, born February 6, 1806.

1308.—4th. **Nelson**, born December 7, 1807.

616. **Durfee, Elizabeth** (Abraham 5th, William 4th, Samuel 3d, William 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Abraham and Prudence (Horton) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I., born in Tiverton, R. I., November 19, 1787; married in Tiverton, R. I., (intentions) September 28, 1809, to Isaac Borden; born April 26, 1786; died September 12, 1824.

Digitized by Google

Their children were:

I.—Isaac Borden, born April 7, 1810.
II.—Nancy D. Borden, born December 25, 1811; died June 10, 1828.
III.—Laura Borden, born September 1, 1814.
IV.—Clarissa Borden, born September 13, 1816.
V.—Merrill H. Borden, born May 6, 1819.
VI.—William N. Borden, born May 26, 1821.
VII.—Ruth Borden, born January 13, 1824; died June 15, 1826.

619. **Durfee, Bailey** (Abraham 5th, William 4th, Samuel 3d, William 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Abraham and Prudence (Horton) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I.; born in Tiverton, R. I., October 28, 1794; married Prudence ———.

Their children were:

1309.—1st. **Elizabeth.** 1310.—2d. **Patience.** 1311.—3d. **Edward.** 1312.—4th. **Israel C.**

619½.—**Durfee, Edward Bailey** (Abraham 5th, William 4th, Samuel 3d, William 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Abraham and Prudence (Horton) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I.; born at Tiverton, R. I., in 1798; died (on or about) January 15, 1864; married Sally Hoar; born in 1800; died in 1863.

Their children were:

1313.—1st. **William.** 1314.—2d. **William.** 1315.—3d. **William.** 1316.—4th. **Edward.** 1317.—5th. **Olive.** 1318.—6th. **Sarah.** 1319.—7th. **Phebe.**

The following items were copied from records on file in the Court House at Plymouth, Mass:

"6907.—Edward B. Durfee, *of Rochester, Plymouth Co., represented by Jerey Kinney, May* 2, 1854. *Nathan H. Barstow appointed Guardian, July* 1, 1854."

"6908.—Edward B. Durfee *died on or about January* 15, 1864; *had a wife, Sally, deceased at time of Durfee's death; her son,* Edward, *of Mattapoisett, being next of kin, others unknown. L. H. Hammond, Adm'r.*"

"6709.—Edward Durfee, *of Middleborough, represented to be insane by* Job Hoar, *who is appointed guardian, April* 25, 1832?" *Probably* Durfee *was a blacksmith, there being a shop in the inventory.*

Digitized by Google

620. **Durfee, Joseph** (Joseph 5th, Joseph 4th, Samuel 3d, William 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Joseph and Polly (Hathaway) Durfee, of Tiverton and Providence, R. I.; born in Tiverton, R. I., May 10, 1799; died in Providence, R. I., June 17, 1873; he was a merchant; married in Freetown, Mass., November 14, 1827, to JOANNA NICHOLS, of Freetown, Mass., daughter of Peter and Martha (Hathaway) Nichols; born in Freetown, Mass., May 10, 1809; died in Providence, R. I., June 26, 1882.

Their children were (born in Assonet, Mass.):

1320.—1st. **Albert Gallatin**, born April 1, 1828.

1321.—2d. **Philip Henry**, born October 26, 1832.

621. **Durfee, Benjamin Tew** (Joseph 5th, Joseph 4th, Samuel 3d, William 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Joseph and Polly (Hathaway) Durfee, of Tiverton and Providence, R. I.; born in Assonet, Mass., March 6, 1801; he was a sea captain; died on the Isle of Grand, South America, August 17, 1838; married in June, 1835, to SARAH WRIGHTINGTON, of New Bedford, Mass.; died in Lowell, Mass.; they had no children. MRS. DURFEE married a second time and lived at Lowell, Mass.

623. **Durfee, Philip Hathaway** (Joseph 5th, Joseph 4th, Samuel 3d, William 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Joseph and Polly (Hathaway) Durfee, of Tiverton and Providence, R. I.; born in Tiverton, R. I., February 12, 1805; died in Providence, R. I., December 1, 1885; married in Providence R. I., March 4, 1835, to ALMIRA PIKE, of Providence, daughter of Asa and Catherine (Durfee) Pike; born in Smithfield, R. I., May 15, 1814; died in Providence, R. I., April 29, 1866.

Their children were (born in Providence, R. I.):

1322.—1st. **Mary Anna**, born June 5, 1837; living, 1904, in Providence, R. I.; unmarried.

1323.—2d. **Lucy Maria**, born June 5, 1842; died March 11, 1843.

1324.—3d. **Philip Benjamin**, born September 22, 1846.

Digitized by Google

624. **Durfee, James** (Joseph 5th, Joseph 4th, Samuel 3d, William 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Joseph and Polly (Hathaway) Durfee, of Tiverton and Providence, R. I.; born in Tiverton, March 5, 1807; died at sea on board the steamer "United States" (he was a sea captain), July 21, 1852; married in Assonet, Mass., February 21, 1836, to REBECCA PORTER, of Assonet, Mass., daughter of Henry and Elizabeth (Tisdale) Porter; born in Assonet, Mass., August 16, 1816; died in Assonet, December 21, 1892. They had no children.

626. **Durfee, Lucy H.** (Joseph 5th, Joseph 4th, Samuel 3d, William 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Joseph and Polly (Hathaway) Durfee, of Tiverton and Providence, R. I.; born in Tiverton, R. I., April 16, 1812; died in Assonet, Mass., June 14, 1890; married in Assonet, Mass., November 28, 1833, to ROBERT PORTER, of Assonet, son of Henry and Elizabeth (Tisdale) Porter; born in Assonet, August 1, 1811, and died there April 14, 1888.

Their children were (born in Assonet, Mass.):

I.—MARY ELIZABETH PORTER, born April 22, 1835; died in Assonet, Mass., January 16, 1892; married in Assonet, January 1, 1862, to SAMUEL C. HATHAWAY, of Berkeley, Mass.; son of Joseph and Betsey (Porter) Hathaway; born in Berkeley, Mass., October 21, 1828; died in Assonet, Mass., August 11, 1893; they had no children.

II.—ANNIE ELIZA PORTER, born December 18, 1836; living, 1904, at Wickford, R. I.; married in Assonet, Mass., January 14, 1864, to PHILANDER JENCKS THOMAS, of Wickford, R. I.; son of Allen M. and Charlotte (Proctor) Thomas; born in Wickford, R. I., September 30, 1837; died at Wickford, R. I., July 5, 1897; their child, HELENA PORTER THOMAS, born in Wickford, R. I., September 25, 1871; married in Wickford, R. I., June 19, 1901, to Edward Wanton Robinson, of New York, N. Y.; son of George C. and Mary (Arnold) Robinson; born in Brooklyn, N. Y., December 19, 1872; they resided, 1904, in Hartford, Conn.

Their children were:

1st.—EDWARD WANTON ROBINSON, born in Hartford, Conn., May 25, 1902.

III.—SARAH BENJAMIN PORTER, born May 25, 1840; unmarried.

IV.—ROBERT EDDY PORTER, born February 27, 1845; died in Assonet, Mass., June 25, 1852.

627. **Durfee, Mary** (Samuel 5th, James 4th, Samuel 3d, William 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Samuel and Judith (Simmons) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I., and Madison,

Digitized by Google

N. Y.; born at Madison, N. Y., March 4, 1813; died in Vineland, N. J., July 19, 1894; married DAVID R. STUART.

Their children were:

I.—FRANKLIN R. STUART. II.—MARY J. STUART; married JOHN GATES; they resided, 1904, at Harrisonville, N. J.

628. **Durfee, Stephen** (Samuel 5th, James 4th, Samuel 3d, William 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Samuel and Judith (Simmons) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I., and Madison, N. Y.; born in Madison, N. Y., February 12, 1815; living, 1904, at Millville, N. J.; married; they had no children.

629. **Durfee, Susanna** (Samuel 5th, James 4th, Samuel 3d, William 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Samuel and Judith (Simmons) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I., and Madison, N. Y.; born in Madison, N. Y., September 21, 1818; died in Wappinger Falls, N. Y., October 4, 1894; married September 6, 1837, to W. A. SIMMONS, who died in Wappinger Falls, N. Y.

Their children were:

I.—HAMILTON B. SIMMONS. II.—MINNIE SIMMONS. III.—STEPHEN AUGUSTUS SIMMONS.

630. **Durfee, Abisha S.** (Samuel 5th, James 4th, Samuel 3d, William 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Samuel and Judith (Simmons) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I., and Madison, N. Y.; born in Madison, N. Y., December 8, 1820; living, 1904, at Milford, Del., and in excellent health; her mental faculties clear and distinct, her letter of January, 1904, shows her accomplishments in penmanship have not failed, and her interest in family clear, helpful to the compiler of this work; she was married in Madison, N. Y., December 18, 1844, to CLARK WILBUR HOXIE, of Augusta, N. Y., son of Enoch and Dobest (Neff) Hoxie; born in Richmond, R. I., November 11, 1812; died in Madison, N. Y., December 29, 1858; he was a farmer, and when a young man united with the Baptist Church. They had only one child, WILLIAM AUGUSTUS HOXIE; born in Madison, N. Y.; married in Vineland, N. J., to MARIA DEMON, of Vineland, N. J.,

Digitized by Google

daughter of Lucien and Maria (———) Demon; born in Vermont; they resided, 1904, near Wilmington, Del.; their only child, CHARLES DEMON HOXIE; born December 8, 1867; married in Wilmington, Del., to ——— ———, of Wilmington, Del.; they resided, 1904, in or near Wilmington, Del.

Their children were:

1st.—MARIA ELIZABETH HOXIE. 2d.—ELEANOR HOXIE.

Mrs. ABISHA S. HOXIE married a second time in Lincoln, Del., to ELI FENWICK HAMMOND, of Milford, Del., son of John and Patience (McCaulley) Hammond; born in Delaware, January —, 1818; died in Milford, Del., January 27, 1894; he was a retired farmer and dealer in cattle, in religion a Methodist; they had no children. The ancestors of herself and both her husbands were Quakers.

631. **Durfee, Roxanna** (Samuel 5th, James 4th, Samuel 3d, William 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Samuel and Judith (Simmons) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I., and Madison, N. Y., born in Madison, N. Y., April 23, 1823; died in Vineland, N. J., May 31, 1893; married in Madison, N. Y., May 5, 1869, to B. BUMP. They had no children.

632. **Durfee, Benjamin A.** (Samuel 5th, James 4th, Samuel 3d, William 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Samuel and Judith (Simmons) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I., and Madison, N. Y.; born in Madison, N. Y., September 3, 1826; was a farmer and hop grower, and later a salesman; died March 24, 1903, at 321 Elmer St., Vineland, N. J.; married in Fabius, N. Y., January 27, 1851, to AMELIA HAMMOND, of Gowanda, N. Y., daughter of Franklin and Elizabeth (———) Hammond; born in 1830; died in Madison, N. Y., June 7, 1869. They had no children.

MR. DURFEE married a second time, November 16, 1870, to FRANCES V. BRONSON, of Sherburne, N. Y., daughter of Orrin and Elizabeth (———) Bronson; born in 1844; died in September, 1883. They had one child.

1325.—**Amelia May,** born July 17, 1873; living, 1904, at Vineland, N. J., unmarried.

Digitized by Google

633. **Durfee, Samuel Goodwin** (Samuel 5th, James 4th, Samuel 3d, William 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Samuel and Judith (Simmons) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I., and Madison, N. Y.; born in Madison, N. Y., February 2, 1829; died in Muscatine, Ia., in January, 1865; married in Davenport, Iowa, April 20, 1861, to CHARLOTTE BARKLEY, of Davenport, Ia. They had one child.

1326.—**Willis B.**, born in Muscatine, Ia., March 19, 1862.

MR. DURFEE married a second time in Iowa City, Ia., in 1863, to MATTIE BORLAND, of Iowa City.

634. **Durfee, Cornelius S.** (Samuel 5th, James 4th, Samuel 3d, William 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Samuel and Judith (Simmons) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I., and Madison N. Y.; born in Madison, N. Y., November 16, 1831; he was, for a number of years, in the jewelry business at Davenport, Iowa, where he served as treasurer of the Congregational Church for 20 years; removed to Wappinger Falls, N. Y., in June, 1901; living, 1904, in Vineland, N. J.; married in Hamilton, N. Y., September 20, 1855, to AMANDA P. SIMMONS, of Hamilton, N. Y., daughter of Leander and Electa A. (Manchester) Simmons; born in Hamilton, N. Y., July 8, 1836; died at Wappinger Falls, N. Y., January 3, 1903. Their only child was

1327.—**Elbert Ladell**, born August 21, 1858.

644. **Durfee, Edmond** (Perry 5th, James 4th, Benjamin 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Perry and Annie (Sulsbury) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I.; born in Rhode Island, 1786; died at Nauvoo, Ill.; married LANA PICKLE. Their children were:

1328.—1st. **Jabez.**

1329.—2d. **Abraham.**

1330.—3d. **Wellson.**

1331.—4th. **Nephi.**

1332.—5th. **Martha**, born in Lenox, N. Y., November 17, 1811.

1333.—6th. **Lana.**

1334.—7th. **Mary.**

Digitized by Google

645. **Durfee, Jabez** (Perry 5th, James 4th, Benjamin 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Perry and Annie (Sulsbury) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I., and Broadalbin, N. Y.; born at Tiverton, R. I., in 1789; died in White Cloud, Iowa, April —, 1867; married to ELECTA CRANSTON, daughter of Chester Cranston; died at Independence, Mo., in 1834.

Their children were:

1335.—1st. **Abigail**, born May 22, 1816.

1336.—2d. **Laura.**

1337.—3d. **George.**

1338.—4th. **Julia A.**, born November 19, 1822.

1339.—5th. **Rossannah.**

1340.—6th. **Savilla.**

1341.—7th. **Wilbur.**

1342.—8th. **Sallie M.**, born February 16, 1829.

647. **Durfee, James** (Perry 5th, James 4th, Benjamin 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Perry and Annie (Sulsbury) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I., and Broadalbin, N. Y.; born in Broadalbin, N. Y., about May 16, 1793; died at Lima, Ill., July 16, 1844; buried at Nauvoo, Ill.; married in Broadalbin, N. Y., to CYNTHIA ELIZABETH SOWLE; died at Council Bluffs, Iowa, February 16, 1847.

Their children were:

1343.—1st. **Peleg**, who was destroyed by wolves in his youth.

1344.—2d. **Perry.**

1345.—3d. **Stephen**, born near Perrysburg, Ohio, December 29, 1819.

1346.—4th. **Thomas.**

1347.—5th. **George W.**, born in Ohio, March 15, 1823.

1348.—6th. **Sophronia**, born near Perrysburg, Ohio, about 1824.

1349.—7th. **William Harrison**, born near Perrysburg, Ohio, August 25, 1825.

1350.—8th. **Clara J.**, born near Perrysburg, Ohio, December 13, 1826; died February 1, 1880.

Digitized by Google

1351.—9th. **Laura**, born near Perrysburg, Ohio, March 12, 1828.

1352.—10th. **Anna**, born near Perrysburg, Ohio, August 16, 1829; died August 3, 1849.

1353.—11th. **Alzina**, born March 20, 1832.

1354.—12th. **Joseph J.**, born in Wayne Co., Ohio, December 4, 183-.

1355.—13th. **Benjamin F.**, born near Wooster, Ohio, August 20, 1835.

1356.—14th. **Mary**, born in Ohio, March 4, 1836; living, 1904, at Conway Springs, Kansas; unmarried.

1357.—15th. **Sarah**, born in Wayne Co., Ohio (about) 1838.

1358.—16th. **James Divine**, born October 8, 1840.

1359.—17th. **Cynthia E.**, born October 8, 1840.

1360.—18th. **Alvin**, died in his youth.

1361.—19th. Child died in infancy.

649. **Durfee, Perry** (Perry 5th, James 4th, Benjamin 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Perry and Annie (Sulsberry) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I., and Broadalbin, N. Y.; born in Broadalbin, N. Y., September 21, 1797; died in Savannah, Mo., March 11, 1872; married in Wayne Co., Ohio, August 19, 1824, to RUTH MCBRIDE, of Wayne Co., Ohio, daughter of Thomas and Catherine (Johens) McBride; born in Berkley, Va., September 7, 1800; died at Warsaw, Ill., August 28, 1839.

Their children were:

1362.—1st. **Jabez**, born in Wayne Co., Ohio, May 22, 1825; died at Warsaw, Ill., January 21, 1843; unmarried.

1363.—2d. **Elizabeth**, born in Wayne Co., Ohio, December 17, 1828; died at Warsaw, Ill., June 4, 1850.

1364.—3d. **Perry**; born in Wayne Co., Ohio, August 8, 1830; died at Burlington, Ia., May 22, 1847; unmarried.

1365.—4th. **Hannah**, born in Wayne Co., Ohio, July 6, 1833; died in St. Louis, Mo., about 1864; (probably) unmarried.

1366.—5th. **Esther**, born at Liberty, Mo., March 2, 1836.

Digitized by Google

1367.—6th. **Maroni**, born in Davis Co., Mo., April 12, 1838.

Mr. Durfee married a second time at Warsaw, Ill., May 10, 1842, to Mrs. Jane (Denmon) Wheaton, of Warsaw, widow of Miles Wheaton, daughter of Thomas and Jane (Denmon) Denmon, born in Neversink, N. Y., in 1801; died in San Bernardino, Cal., November, 1863.

Their children were:

1368.—1st. **Miles**, born in Golden Point, Hancock Co., Ill., June 1, 1843.

1369.—2d. **Ruth**, born in Garden Grove, Iowa, March 19, 1847.

650. **Durfee, Abraham** (William 5th, James 4th, Benjamin 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of William and Sarah (Sherman) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I., born July 8, 1789; died May 10, 1852; married February 27, 1877, to Jane MacBeth; born in Perthshire, Scotland, June 27, 1795; died August 17, 1874.

Their children were (born in Rockwood, N. Y.):

1370.—1st. **Margaret**, born December 12, 1812; died March 1, 1818.

1371.—2d. **Sarah M.**, born October 12, 1819; died at Rockwood, N. Y., May 6, 1890; unmarried.

1372.—3d. **Margaret A.**, born August 6, 1821.

1373.—4th. **William E.**, born May 14, 1824.

1374.—5th. **Charlotte J.**, born December 16, 1826; unmarried; resided, 1904, in Chicago, Ill.

1375.—6th. **Ruth A.**, born December 11, 1828.

1376.—7th. **Daniel M.**, born February 16, 1832.

1377.—8th. **Phoebe C.**, born October 8, 1833; died July 27, 1838.

1378.—9th. **Christy E.**, born November 25, 1835; resided, 1904, in Gloversville, N. Y.; unmarried.

1378½.—10th. **Jennett C.**, born February 28, 1841.

651. **Durfee, Ephraim S.** (William 5th, James 4th, Benjamin 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of William and Sarah (Sherman) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I., and N. Y.; born in Tiverton, R. I., April 30, ——; died in Poygan,

Digitized by Google

Wis., May 5, 1882; married in Fulton, N. Y., October 24, 1822, to LUCY KENDALL, of Fulton, N. Y., daughter of John and Amanda (———) Kendall; born in Fulton, N. Y., October 22, 1803; died in Poygan, Wis., April 16, 1882.

Their children were:

1379.—1st. **William Sherman** born March 16, 1828.
1380.—2d. **James Randall**, born January 31, 1834.
1381.—3d. **John Henry**, born June 23, 1841.
1382.—4th. **Sarah Alice**, born August 9, 1843.

MR. EPHRAIM S. DURFEE was a man with many remarkable faculties; his early interest in work of construction would indicate that by profession he was a master builder.

The following statement was published relative to him by the Wisconsin Historical Society in Vol. 10, of 1883 and 1885.

"EPHRAIM S. DURFEE died at Poygan about May 5, 1882, at the great age of nearly 97; born in Rhode Island in 1785, and reaching manhood, he removed to Salina, N. Y., and engaged in contracting for the construction of public works. He became a prominent member of the Masonic Fraternity, and removing to Rochester, he there conferred the degrees of apprentice and fellow-craft upon WILLIAM MORGAN, the reputed exposer of Masonry.

In regard to MORGAN, MR. DURFEE was of the opinion that he never wrote the book credited to him; but that it was the production of some one else over MORGAN'S signature, and that its purpose was political effect rather than a blow at the order; DURFEE reasoned that MORGAN having, as he believed, received but two degrees in Masonry, could not have produced the work which evinced familiarity with mysteries of which he had no knowledge.

The disappearance of MORGAN, and the subsequent anti-Masonic excitement, rendered Rochester so uncomfortable for members of the order, that Durfee and others repaired to Canada for quiet and safety, where he remained until 1845, when he settled on a farm adjoining Oshkosh, Wis.

So hardy was he that on his ninety-fourth birthday he sowed some grain, chopped three-quarters of a cord of wood, made an axe handle, and called on several of his friends.

Digitized by Google

He served under GENERAL SCOTT at Lundy's Lane and other battles on the Michigan frontier, but declined to apply for a pension, saying that he was amply compensated for his services."

Through some correspondence with his only daughter, Mrs. SARAH ALICE GLOVER, residing at No. 622 High St., Oshkosh, Wis., the following facts have been deducted:

He was a soldier in the War of 1812, and lived at the time of Mrs. GLOVER's birth in Crystal Lake, McHenry Co., Ill. He held several city offices; built the first bridge across the Fox River in the city of Oshkosh, Wis.; when he came to live there in 1842, it was a wilderness, with only five houses.

655. **Durfee, Innocent** (William 5th, James 4th, Benjamin 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of William and Sarah (Sherman) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I., and N. Y.; married to a MR. COLE.

656. **Durfee, Ruth** (William 5th, James 4th, Benjamin 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of William and Sarah (Sherman) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I., and N. Y.; married to a MR. EVERET.

658. **Durfee, Otis** (Daniel 5th, James 4th, Benjamin 3d, Benjamin 2, Thomas 1st). Son of Daniel and Mattie (Freeman) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I., and Howell, Mich.; born in Broadalbin, N. Y., March 15, 1812; died in Gloversville, N. Y., June 25, 1875; married in Broadalbin, N. Y., March 10, 1836, to BETSEY ANN BARRETT, of Broadalbin, daughter of Sylvester and Annie (Cummings) Barrett; born in Broadalbin, March 25, 1814; died in Gloversville, N. Y., November 20, 1882.

Their children were:

1383.—1st. **Harriet A.**, born September 28, 1837.

1384.—2d. **Martha C.**, born February 12, 1841; living, 1905, at Gloversville, N. Y.; unmarried.

1385.—3d. **Annie E.**, born September 16, 1842; living, 1905, at Gloversville; unmarried.

The three above were born in Broadalbin, N. Y.; the others were born in Gloversville, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

1386.—4th. **Lillis Jane**, born March 15, 1844.
1387.—5th. **Grinnell O.**, born February 28, 1847.
1388.—6th. **Daniel C.**, born September 17, 1848.
1389.—7th. **William W.**, born April 26, 1850.

659. **Durfee, Obed** (Daniel 5th, James 4th, Benjamin 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Daniel and Mattie (Freeman) Durfee; born in Montgomery Co., N. Y., March 17, 1816; died in Williamston, Ingham Co., Mich., Dec. 28, 1896; married December 29, 1836, to Betsey RICHARDS, who died in Williamston, Mich., September 18, 1895.

Their children were:
1390.—1st. **Marie.**
1391.—2d. **James.**
1392.—3d. **Frank.**
1393.—4th. **M.**
1394.—5th. **A.**
1395.—6th. **Helen.**

663. **Durfee, Harvey R.** (Daniel 5th, James 4th, Benjamin 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Daniel and Lydia (Ferguson) (Earl) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I., and Howell, Mich.; born in Osceola, Mich., January 9, 1837; died in Howell, Mich., June 11, 1899, where he had removed with his parents in 1840, and had passed the balance of his life; he was a farmer, and in religion a protestant, and in politics a Democrat; married in Howell, Mich., March 12, 1858, to ODELIA M. ARCHER, of Howell, Mich., daughter of Roger F. and Rachel (Marvin) Archer; born in Rochester, N. Y., October 16, 1840; died in Howell, Mich., July 31, 1902.

Their children were:
1396.—1st. **George S.**, born April 29, 1866.
1397.—2d. **Frank H.**, born April 8, 1873.

665. **Durfee, Abraham** (Ephraim 5th, James 4th, Benjamin 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Ephraim and Polly (Closson) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I., and Orangeville, N. Y.; born in Orangeville, N. Y., October 10, 1812;

Digitized by Google

died there November 22, 1892; married in Orangeville, N. Y., June 23, 1833, to LOVINA ALLEN, of Orangeville; born May 3, 1810; died in Orangeville, N. Y., May 10, 1875. MR. DURFEE lived in sight of the place of his birth all his life; he was a farmer, and owned a large number of acres of land; in politics he was a Republican.

Their children were (born in Orangeville, N. Y.):

1398.—1st. **Polly**, born June 15, 1834.

1399.—2d. **Ephraim**, born February 28, 1836; living, 1904, with his brother in Orangeville, N. Y.; unmarried.

1400.—3d. **Miner**, born May 30, 1842.

MR. DURFEE married a second time August 15, 1875, to Mrs. HULDAH (SAXTON) CURTISS, daughter of George and Hannah (———) Saxton; born in Wethersfield, N. Y.; living, 1904, in Orangeville, N. Y.; they had no children.

666. **Durfee, Burden** (Ephraim 5th, James 4th, Benjamin 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Ephraim and Polly (Closson) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I., and Orangeville, N. Y.; born in Orangeville, N. Y., May 21, 1814; died there August 9, 1882; he was a prosperous farmer and stock raiser; a member of the Society of Friends (Quakers); a man of influence; in politics a Republican; married in Orangeville, N. Y., May 6, 1839, to CLARA D. PEASE, of Orangeville, daughter of Leonard Pease; born in Washington Co., N. Y.; died in Orangeville, N. Y., April 17, 1847; they had one child.

1401.—1st. **Nelson J.**, born August 12, 1840.

MR. DURFEE married a second time at Warsaw, N. Y., July 18, 1848, to ALVIRA TRUESDELL, of Warsaw, daughter of Solomon Truesdell, who died in Orangeville, N. Y., March 14, 1857.

Their children were (born in Orangeville, N. Y.):

1402.—1st. **Helen E.**, born June 14, 1849; died July 25, 1851.

1403.—2d. **Elbert B.**, born March 6, 1851; died September 14, 1853.

1404.—3d. **Flora A.**, born December 1, 1852; died March 5, 1856.

Digitized by Google

1405.—4th. Infant, born March 6, 1857; died March 20, 1857.

MR. DURFEE married a third time at Orangeville, N. Y., September 3, 1857, to MRS. MARY MOORE, of Orangeville, N. Y., daughter of WILLIAM BUCKLE; born in Orangeville, N. Y.; died in Orangeville, N. Y., November 26, 1888; they had no children.

668. **Durfee, Earl** (Ephraim 5th, James 4th, Benjamin 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Ephraim and Polly (Closson) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I., and Orangeville, N. Y.; born in Orangeville, N. Y., January 25, 1819; died in Orangeville, N. Y., March 3, 1880; he was a farmer, a member of the Free Methodist Church, and a Republican in politics; married in Varysburg, N. Y., January 28, 1844, to ROXANA POTTER, of Varysburg, daughter of James and Lydia (Standish) Potter; born in Bennington, N. Y., September 1, 1824; died in Orangeville, N. Y., March 2, 1856; they had no children. MR. DURFEE married a second time in Varysburg, N. Y., June 22, 1856, to LOUISA JANE POTTER his first wife's sister; born in Bennington, N. Y., July 7, 1826; died in Orangeville, N. Y., July 16, 1885.

Their children were (born in Orangeville, N. Y.):

1406.—1st. **Mary J.**, born March 29, 1857.

1407.—2d. **George W.**, born April 24, 1860.

1408.—3d. **Lydia C.**, born June 10, 1865.

669. **Durfee, Lydia** (Ephraim 5th, James 4th, Benjamin 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Ephraim and Polly (Closson) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I., and Orangeville, N. Y.; born in Orangeville, N. Y., April 18, 1822; died in Orangeville, N. Y., February 8, 1887; married in Orangeville, N. Y., February 1, 1844, to CHAUNCEY WOLCOTT, of Wethersfield, N. Y., son of Daniel and Maria (Morgan) Wolcott; born in Wethersfield, January 4, 1823; he resided in 1901, with his son on the old homestead farm of Ephraim Durfee (deceased), his father-in-law; his son carried on the farm and dairy; they were Democrats in politics; protestants in religion, industrious in their habits and cordial in their greetings.

Digitized by Google

Their son, WILLIAM D. WOLCOTT, born June 22, 1848; married in Warsaw, N. Y., April 12, 1871, to HANNAH M. GRIFFEN, of Orangeville, N. Y., daughter of Henry and Rachel E. (Crawford) Griffen; born in Orangeville, N. Y., January 11, 1850.

Their children were:

I.—CLARENCE E. WOLCOTT, born in Orangeville, N. Y., January 12, 1873.

II.—EDNA V. WOLCOTT, born in Wethersfield, N. Y., December 27, 1874.

III.—ALICE E. WOLCOTT, born in Wethersfield, N. Y., November 3, 1881.

670. **Durfee, Eliza** (Ephraim 5th, James 4th, Benjamin 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Ephraim and Polly (Closson) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I., and Orangeville, N. Y.; born in Orangeville, N. Y., March 25, 1824; died there June 18, 1901; married in Orangeville, N. Y., February 18, 1846, to CHESTER WOLCOTT, of Wethersfield, N. Y., son of Daniel and Maria (Morgan) Wolcott born in Wethersfield, N. Y., August 14, 1825; died in Orangevile, N. Y., August 5, 1892; he was a farmer, a very upright man, respected and honored; chosen to fill various offices in his township; he was a Democrat, and in religion was a believer in universal salvation.

Their children were (born in Orangeville, N. Y.):

I.—ELPHA M. WOLCOTT, born June 2, 1849; died in Orangeville, N. Y., November 7, 1875; married there June 2d, 1875, to ALLEN W. WEEKS, of Orangeville, son of Benjamin and Sarah (Baker) Weeks.

II.—EDMUND C. WOLCOTT, born June 3, 1852; died October 27, 1869.

III.—EARL D. WOLCOTT, born June 19, 1855; married in North Java, N. Y., February 15, 1888, to ADELIA S. CARPENTER, of North Java, daughter of Stephen and Mary (Arnold) Carpenter; born in Java, N. Y., October 6, 1866; died in Orangeville, N. Y., July 14, 1892. They had only one child, MYRON E. WOLCOTT, born December 30, 1889.

Mr. WOLCOTT married a second time, May 3, 1893, to the twin sister of his first wife, AMELIA S. CARPENTER.

Digitized by Google

Their children were:

1st.—VAN CHESTER WOLCOTT, born September 29, 1894.

2d.—HAROLD E. WOLCOTT, born December 16, 1897.

IV.—ELLEN V. WOLCOTT, born May 4, 1859; married in Warsaw, N. Y., April 9, 1879, to ORIN A. GRIFFEN, of Orangeville, N. Y., son of Isaac and Hannah (Hand) Griffen; born in Orangeville, N. Y., July 7, 1856; they resided, 1904, in Orangeville, N. Y. Mr. GRIFFEN was a descendant of Quaker parents, a farmer, and in politics a Republican; his kindly ways, so heartily joined in by his excellent wife, in greeting the writer, and the very interested efforts of Mrs. Griffen to obtain data for this work, deserve more recognition than space will permit.

Their children were:

1st.—CLARA E. GRIFFEN, born April 1, 1880; died October 18, 1891.

2d.—MARY E. GRIFFEN, born September 8, 1884.

3d.—EDMUND H. GRIFFEN, born May 18, 1887.

4th.—A. LAWRENCE GRIFFEN, born February 16, 1889.

5th.—WARD O. GRIFFEN, born July 19, 1892.

6th.—ELIZA G. GRIFFEN, born May 31, 1895.

672. **Durfee, Elpha** (Ephraim 5th, James 4th, Benjamin 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Ephraim and Polly (Closson) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I., and Orangeville, N. Y., born in Orangeville, N. Y., January 4, 1831; died in San Francisco, Cal., August 2, 1882; married in Orangeville, N. Y., to BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, of Wethersfield, N. Y., son of Philo and Amelia (———) Franklin; born in Wethersfield, N. Y.; died in San Francisco, Cal. They had no children.

673. **Durfee, Amy** (Allen 5th, Abner 4th, Benjamin 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Allen and Nancy (Gray) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I., born in Tiverton, R. I., January 7, 1800; died in Tiverton, R. I., April 6, 1822; married in Tiverton, R. I., September 1, 1816, to EDWARD BENNETT, of Tiverton, R. I., son of Edward and Lucy (Sherman) Bennett; born in Tiverton, R. I., September 4, 1792; died in Tiverton, R. I., February 4, 1830.

Digitized by Google

Their children were (born in Tiverton, R. I.):

I.—NELSON BENNETT, born March 23, 1817; died January 28, 1888; married ESTHER HATHAWAY.

II.—RODNEY BENNETT, born August 21, 1818; died in Tiverton, R. I., January 20, 1901; he was a harness maker by trade, which he learned at New Bedford, Mass.; after his marriage he returned to Tiverton and spent a long and useful life; he lived in the old Tavern for 52 years; he filled many town offices; was collector of taxes 22 years; married at New Bedford, Mass., in 1848, to CLARISSA ASHLEY, of New Bedford; born in Tiverton, R. I., January 29; living, 1905, in Adamsville, R. I.

Their children were (born in Tiverton, R. I.):

1st.—ROLAND C. BENNETT, born April 28, 1857; died October 22, 1857.

2d.—RUFUS C. BENNETT, born April 23, 1858.

3d.—EDWARD N. BENNETT, born March 28, 1860.

4th.—RODNEY EARL BENNETT, born April 22, 1862.

III.—CORNELIA BENNETT, born March 2, 1820; died June 10, 1821.

674. **Durfee, Polly** (Allen 5th, Abner 4th, Benjamin 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Allen and Nancy (Gray) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I.; born in Tiverton, R. I., March 5, 1807; died in Tiverton, December 14, 1843; married there to GODFREY ESTES, of Tiverton, son of Peter and Mercy (Durfee) Estes; born in Tiverton, R. I., January 3, 1804; died there March 1, 1871; they had no children.

675. **Durfee, Ann** (Allen 5th, Abner 4th, Benjamin 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Allen and Nancy (Gray) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I.; born in Tiverton, R. I., where she died, and was married to ALDEN WEBBER; they had no children.

676. **Durfee, Lydia Allen** (Allen 5th, Abner 4th, Benjamin 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Allen and Nancy (Gray) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I.; born in Tiverton, R. I.; married in Tiverton, R. I., November 5, 1827, to MOSES BAKER, of Providence, R. I.

Their children were:

I.—FRANK BAKER. II.—HENRY BAKER. III.—LOUISA BAKER. IV.—CAROLINE BAKER.

Mr. Baker had two children by his former wife.

Digitized by Google

678. **Durfee, Abner** (Nicholas E. 5th, Abner 4th, Benjamin 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Nicholas E. and Hope (Borden) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I.; born in Tiverton, R. I., July 14, 1814; died there April 27, 1866; married there also about 1863, to LYDIA B. (HATHAWAY) TALLMAN, of Tiverton, R. I., daughter of Barker and Rosina (———) Hathaway; born in Tiverton, R. I., died in Fall River, Mass. They had no children.

679. **Durfee, Hopey B.** (Nicholas E. 5th, Abner 4th, Benjamin 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Nicholas E. and Nancy (Le Munyon) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I.; born in Tiverton, R. I., February 26, 1818; died in Taunton, Mass.; married PETER DUNBAR.

Their children were:

I.—HATTIE DUNBAR, who lived, 1904, at Norton Furnace Mass.; married GUSTAVUS WILBUR, who died at Norton Furnace, Mass., 1904.

II.—CURTIS DUNBAR, who died young.

680. **Durfee, Fanny H.** (Nicholas E. 5th, Abner 4th, Benjamin 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Nicholas E. and Nancy (Le Munyon) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I.; born in Tiverton, R. I., November 27, 1819; died in Tiverton, R. I.; married in Tiverton, R. I., October 23, 1845, to WILLIAM HENRY TALLMAN, of Portsmouth, R. I., son of Abner and Sally (Cook) Tallman.

Their children were:

I.—WILLIAM TALLMAN. II.—FRANCIS FANNY TALLMAN; married —— TALLMAN; they were living, 1904.

Their children were:

1st.—CORY TALLMAN.—2d. CURTIS TALLMAN, and two others.

III.—SADIE TALLMAN, died in childhood.

IV.—LEVI TALLMAN.

681. **Durfee, Lydia Ann** (Nicholas E. 5th, Abner 4th, Benjamin 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Nicholas E. and Nancy (Le Munyon) Durfee, of Tiverton,

Digitized by Google

R. I., born in Tiverton, R. I., March 4, 1821; married in Tiverton, R. I., September, 1840, to JOHN BOYD, of Portsmouth, R. I., son of John and Jemima (Tallman) Boyd; born in Portsmouth, R. I.; died at Tiverton, R. I., in 1887.

Their children were:

I.—WILLIAM F. BOYD, born September 2, 1841; died January, 1860.

II.—ABNER D. BOYD, born February 23, 1845; married in Tiverton, R. I., June, 1879, to PAULINE HELLMANN, of Boston, Mass., daughter of John and Julia (———) Hellman; born in Boston, Mass., October 19, 1859; they resided, 1904, in Tiverton, R. I.

Their children were (born in Tiverton, R. I.):

1st.—SARAH ANN BOYD, born May 12, 1880.

2d.—MINNIE FRANCIS BOYD, born September 18, 1881.

683. **Durfee, Sarah** (Nicholas E. 5th, Abner 4th, Benjamin 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Nicholas E. and Nancy (Le Munyon) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I.; born in Tiverton, R. I., April 15, 1828; died in Taunton, Mass. (about) 1853; married in Tiverton, R. I., February 25, 1849, to WILLIAM PRESBURY, of Taunton, Mass. They had no children.

684. **Durfee, Betsey** (Benjamin 5th, Benjamin 4th, Benjamin 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Benjamin and Charlotte (Durfee) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I.; born in Tiverton, R. I., November 9, 1795; died in Tiverton, R. I., October 15, 1857; married JOSEPH TALLMAN.

Their children were:

I.—SARAH D. TALLMAN; married DARIUS CHASE, who died in Somerset, Mass.

II.—ELIZABETH TALLMAN, born at Taunton, Mass., in 1831; married in Fall River, Mass., December 24, 1854, to DAVID MARBLE; born in Fall River, Mass., November 26, 1830.

III.—JOSEPH TALLMAN; married MARY CRAIG.

IV.—JAMES TALLMAN; unmarried.

V.—NATHAN S. TALLMAN; married September 23, 1844, to SARAH A. COLLINS; daughter of Stephen and Sylvia (Baker) Collins.

VI.—COOK TALLMAN; unmarried.

Digitized by Google

685. **Durfee, Amy** (Benjamin 5th, Benjamin 4th, Benjamin 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Benjamin and Charlotte (Durfee) Durfee, of Tiverton R. I.; born at Fall River, Mass., in 1796; died in Somerset, Mass., in 1872; married at Tiverton, R. I., in 1813, to SETH EVANS, son of Thomas; born in Freetown, Mass., in 1786; died at Fall River, Mass., in 1860.

Their children were:

I.—BETSEY EVANS, born in Fall River, Mass., May 12, 1817; died in Fall River, Mass., May 25, 1903; married in Fall River, Mass., to CHARLES TOMPKINS, of Fall River; son of Benjamin and Susan (Brightman) Tompkins; born in Fall River, Mass., February 6, 1805; died in Somerset, Mass., in 1870.

Their children were:

1st.—SUSAN RHODES TOMPKINS, born in Tiverton, R. I., July 5, 1838; married in Dartmouth, Mass., April 26, 1855, to PHILANDER G. WILBUR, of Westport, Mass.; son of Solomon and Rachel (Tripp) Wilbur; born in Westport, Mass.; resided, 1904, in Swansea, Mass.

Their children were:

1st.—HERBERT GORDON WILBUR, born in Fall River, Mass., July 5, 1856; married in Swansea, Mass., in 1887, to ISABEL BUFFINTON; daughter of Benjamin and Barthenia (Baker) Buffinton; born in New Bedford, Mass., in 1855; they had no children.

2d.—MABEL RICHMOND WILBUR, born in Somerset, Mass., May 22, 1860; married in Swansea, Mass., to CHARLES F. WILLIAMS; born in Dighton, Mass., September 15, 1856.

Their children were:

1st.—GRACE R. WILLIAMS, born February 5, 1893.

3d.—HENRIETTA WILBUR, born in Somerset, Mass., March 9, 1862; married in Swansea, Mass., to LEWIS S. GRAY; son of Jeremiah and Avis (Cotton) Gray; born in California, February 4, 1860; they resided, 1904, at Swansea, Mass.

Their children were (born in Swansea, Mass.):

1st.—LEWIS HERBERT GRAY, born December 2, 186–; married Harriet Cook; daughter of Charles and Margaret (Donelley) Cook; born in Fall River, Mass., May 10, 1883; they resided, 1904, in Swansea, Mass.

Their children were:

1st.—EDITH WILBUR GRAY, born in Swansea, Mass., September 27, 1903.

2d.—AVIS MABEL GRAY, born May 22, 1883; died in 1903.

3d.—CLARENCE WILBUR GRAY, born November 13, 1886.

4th.—PERCY GORDON GRAY, born October 30, 1890.

5th.—ISABEL RHODES GRAY, born December 14, 1892.

6th.—ELIZABETH COTTON GRAY, born June 23, 1896.

7th.—FRANKLIN GRAY, born August 30, 1897.

8th.—JEREMIAH GRAY, born September 15, 1899.

2d.—CHARLES HENRY TOMPKINS, born in Fall River, Mass., February 27, 1840; died in Swansea, Mass., in 1893; married in Somerset, Mass., in 1869, to EMMA LAWTON; daughter of Alfred P. and Susan (Doyle)

Digitized by Google

Lawton; born in Swansea, Mass., in 1846; living, 1904, in Swansea, Mass.

II.—Thomas Evans; went south and then to the west.

III.—Benjamin Evans, born in 1820; married Sarah ———.

IV.—Charlotte D. Evans; died in Fall River, Mass.; married December 3, 1842, to ——— Edmunds.

Mrs. Edmunds married a second time to ——— Knickerbocker.

V.—Seth Evans; married in Mich.

VI.—Lydia Evans; died at age of 14 years.

VII.—Jane Evans; died at age of 14 years.

VIII.—James Evans; died at age of 15 months.

IX.—Anjeynette Evans; married Israel Hill; Mrs. Hill married a second time to Benjamin Cundall.

X.—Amanda M. Evans, born in Westport, Mass., September 10, 1833; married in Fall River, Mass., January 22, 1853, to Charles D. Marble, of Somerset, Mass.; son of Darling and Louisa (Marble) Marble; born in Somerset, Mass., July 24, 1826; they resided, 1904, in Marion, Mass.

Their children were:

1st.—Charles W. Marble, born in Somerset, Mass., October 16, 1853; married in Dighton, Mass., March 10, 1877, to Clara A. Lee, of Dighton, Mass.; daughter of Bradford and Eliza (Bullock) Lee; born in Swansea, Mass., March 23, 1858; they resided, 1904, in Marion, Mass.

Their children were (born in Marion, Mass.):

1st.—Evans L. Marble, born May 20, 1879; married in Middleboro, Mass., January 19, 1901, to Mercy Keyes, of Middleboro; daughter of Samuel and Mary (———) Keyes; born in Middleboro, Mass., January 10, 1883; they resided, 1904, in Middleboro, Mass., and had no children.

2d.—Melvin B. Marble, born in Somerset, Mass., March 5, 1857; married in Marion, Mass., May 14, 1881, to Estella Gray, of Marion; daughter of Rufus and Abbie (Mendall) Gray; born in Marion, March 22, 1869; resided, 1904, in Marion, Mass.; they had no children.

3d.—Emma L. Marble, born in Somerset, Mass., May 23, 1862; married in Somerset, Mass., November 29, 1883, to Edward H. Cromwell, of Rochester, Mass.; son of Joseph and Jane (Sherman) Cromwell; born in Rochester, Mass., April 10, 1858; resided, 1904, in Middleboro, Mass.

Their children were (born in Middleboro, Mass.):

1st.—Wilfred J. Cromwell, born December 4, 1884.

2d.—Ralph W. Cromwell, born March 30, 1888.

XI.—Roby Ann Evans; married Lloyd Marble, of Somerset, Mass. son of Bradford.

XII.—Frank Evans; married February 3, 1892, to Mrs. Sarah E. Chase, widow of Edward.

XIII.—Mary Elizabeth Evans; married to ——— Rice; they went to Michigan.

686. **Durfee, Paul Cook** (Benjamin 5th, Benjamin 4th, Benjamin 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Benjamin and Charlotte (Durfee) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I.; born in Tiverton, R. I., November 3, 1808; died in Buffalo, Minn., February 5, 1898; married in Tiverton, R. I., August 6,

Digitized by Google

1830, to ANN COOK, of Tiverton, R. I., daughter of Oliver W. and Sarah (Borden) Cook; born October 20, 1810.

Their children were:

1409.—1st. **Leander**, born November 31, 1830.

1410.—2d. **Oliver**, born October 12, 1832.

Mrs. Durfee married a second time March 29, 1852, as second wife, to CAPT. PHILIP H. BORDEN, son of Stephen and Prudence (Brightman) Borden; born May 30, 1813.

Mr. PAUL COOK DURFEE, married a second time at St. Catherine, Canada, February 16, 1858, to HANNAH MILLARD born at Richmond Hill, Canada, November 28, 1838, and resided, 1904, at Buffalo, Minn.

Their children were:

1411.—1st. **Hiram John**, born in Grasslake, Mich., November 1, 1858.

1412.—2d. **Sarah**, born in Youngstown, N. Y., August 20, 1861; died February 14, 1880, at Maple Plain, Minn.; unmarried.

1413.—3d. **Leonora**, born in Youngstown, N. Y., June 27, 1866.

1414.—4th. **Ella M.**, born in Youngstown, N. Y., September 18, 1869.

1415.—5th. **Paul T.**, born in Delano, Minn., April, 1872.

1416.—6th. **Cora**, born in Delano, Minn., August 26, 1878.

687. **Durfee, Joseph** (Benjamin 5th, Benjamin 4th, Benjamin 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Benjamin and Charlotte (Durfee) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I,. born in the part of Fall River, Mass., that was a part of Tiverton, R. I., August 3, 1805; died in California, in 1888; married (probably) in Burrelville, R. I., to AMY IRONS, of Burrelville, R. I., daughter of Elisha and Hannah (Aldrich) Irons; born in Burrelville, R. I., May 24, 1808; died in Fall River, Mass., December 18, 1888.

Their children were:

1417.—1st. **Charlotte**, born in April, 1826; died in January, 1827.

Digitized by Google

1418.—2d. **Loring**, born January 16, 1832.

1419.—3d. **Louisa**, born September 7, 1835.

1420.—4th. **Stephen A.**, born in April, 1838; died July 5, 1855.

1421.—5th. **Charlotte**, born October —, 1840.

1422.—6th. **Albert**, born December 20, 1846; died at the home of his sister, Mrs. Charlotte Sherman, in Fall River, Mass., September 25, 1901; unmarried.

7th. **Jerome**; died 1850, the year born.

Mr. JOSEPH DURFEE was a farmer and lived in Tiverton, R. I., until September, 1851, when he went to California; he was a protestant in religion; a Republican in politics.

688. **Durfee, Robert** (Benjamin 5th, Benjamin 4th, Benjamin 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Benjamin and Charlotte (Durfee) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I.; died in New Bedford, Mass.; married in New Bedford, Mass., to ELIZA PIERCE, of New Bedford, Mass. Their only child died in infancy.

691. **Durfee, William A.** (Benjamin 5th, Benjamin 4th, Benjamin 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Benjamin and (second wife) Sarah (Cook) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I.; born in Tiverton, R. I., October —, 1814; died in Fall River, Mass., June —, 1875; married in Fall River, Mass., September 27, 1870, to HANNAH ORSWELL, of Tiverton, R. I., daughter of Benjamin and Abiah (Cobb) Orswell; born in Tiverton, R. I., February 13, 1825; died in Fall River, Mass., April 19, 1897. They had no children.

692. **Durfee, Harriet** (Benjamin 5th, Benjamin 4th, Benjamin 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Benjamin and Sally (Cook) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I.; born in Tiverton, R. I., March 1, 1816; married in Tiverton, R. I., December 3, 1842, to CAPT. ABRAM PIERCE, of New Bedford, Mass.

Their children were:

I.—HARRIET PIERCE. II.—CHRISTIANA PIERCE. III.—SARAH PIERCE.

Digitized by Google

693. **Durfee, Abigail** (Gardner 5th, Joseph 4th, Thomas 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Gardner and Betsey (Brightman) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I., and Athens, Ohio; born in Tiverton, R. I., June 13, 1801; died in Amestown, Ohio, February —, 1862; married in Marietta, Ohio, December 6, 1821, to SYLVANUS HOWE, of Amestown, Ohio, son of Peter and Orinda (Fuller) Howe; born in Poultney, Vt., November 23, 1795; died in Forest, Ohio, January 18, 1875.

Their children were (born in Amestown, Ohio):

I.—PETER SYLVANUS HOWE, born October 1, 1822; married in Amestown, Ohio, May 18, 1854, to RACHEL OWEN, of Amestown; daughter of James G. and Mary (Palmer) Owen; born in Amestown, Ohio, July 14, 1828; they resided, 1904, in Monticello, Ill.

Their children were:

1st.—ALBERT EUGENE HOWE, born in Bellefontain, Ohio, December 23, 1855; living, 1903, in Nesperce, Idaho; unmarried.

2d.—MARY ENDORA HOWE, born in Mt. Victory, Ohio, November 21, 1857; married December 30, 1876, THOMAS B. SAMSON; they resided, 1904, in Delaware, Ohio.

3d.—ABIGAIL KATE HOWE, born in Mt. Victory, Ohio, September 1, 1860; married December 3, 1879, to CHARLES E. PARRY; they resided, 1904, in Monticello, Ill.

4th.—INA MAUD HOWE, born in Mt. Victory, Ohio, June 6, 1865; died at Angola, Ind., May 28, 1890; married July 2, 1884, to LOU W. FAIRFIELD; living, 1904, at Angola, Ind.

Their children were:

1st.—RACHEL FAIRFIELD. 2d.—GEORGE FAIRFIELD. 3d.—RODGER FAIRFIELD.

II.—ORINDA HOWE, born August 23, 1824.

III.—ALBERTUS HOWE, born September 24, 1826; died in Logansport, Ind., February 29, 1904; married in Mt. Blanchard, Ohio, October 27, 1850, to MARY ELIZABETH WISEMAN, of that place; daughter of Benjamin and Mary Alma (Smith) Wiseman; born in Hancock Co., Ohio, November 21, 1831; died near Hamlet, Ind., April 26, 1903.

Their children were:

1st.—MARVIN FRANCIS HOWE, born in Mt. Blanchard, Ohio, October 29, 1851; married LOIS M. DERRINGER, at Forest, Ohio, August 26, 1874, of Forest, Ohio; daughter of ——— and Martha (Bainbridge) Derringer; born near Forest, Ohio, August 26, 1855; died in Warsaw, Ind.; their only child, CLARICE L. HOWE, born in Hamlet, Ind., January 8, ——; living, 1904, in Cleveland, Ohio; unmarried. Mr. HOWE married a second time to MARIA SAMANTHA BROWN; they resided, 1904, at Warsaw, Ind.

Their children were:

1st.—NEWTON B. HOWE, born in Henderson, Ky., April 8, 1890.

2d.—EDWIN N. HOWE, born at Mt. Blanchard, Ohio, October 6, 1853; married in Bluffton, Ohio, May 16, 1877, ANNA L. ASIRE, of Bluffton,

Digitized by Google

Ohio; daughter of Daniel and Lydia (———) Asire; born in Millersburg, Ohio; they resided, 1904, in Forest, Ohio.

Their children were:

1st.—Pearle Deloss Howe, born at Ada, Ohio, June 11, 1878.

2d.—Verne Leone Howe, born at Forest, Ohio, January 12, 1880.

3d.—Frank Blaine Howe, born at Forest, Ohio, July 18, 1881.

3d.—Ida A. Howe, born in Forest, Ohio, October 28, 1856; married in Forest, Ohio, November 19, 1875, to Frank B. Reese, of Forest, Ohio; son of Thomas M. and Z. M. (———) Reese; born in West Cairo, Ohio, March 14, 1852; they resided, 1904, in Indianapolis, Ind.

Their children were (born in Forest, Ohio):

1st.—Gwendolyn F. Reese, born December 17, 1876.

2d.—Beatrice Reese, born March 24, 1879.

3d.—Rex Reese, born April 1, 1881.

4th.—Ella C. Howe, born in Forest, Ohio, April 9, 1859; married near Mexico, Mo., February 14, 1884, to Eugene Dudley, of Mexico, Mo.; son of Abraham and Ann (———) Dudley; born in Mexico, Mo.; they resided, 1904, at Spottsville, Ky.

Their children were (born in Mexico, Mo.):

1st.—Bessie Dudley, born December 4, 1884; died July 21, 1887.

2d.—Lecil H. Dudley, born July 4, 1886; died July 26, 1887.

3d.—Irena Z. Dudley, born May 25, 1888.

4th.—Ira Francis Dudley, born October 28, 1890.

5th.—Harry B. Howe, born in Mt. Victory, Ohio, October 16, 1863; married near Mexico, Mo., Mamie E. Ragan, of Mexico, Mo.; they resided, 1904, at Mexico, Mo.

6th.—Alma M. Howe, born in Mt. Victory, Ohio, November 24, 1867; married near Mexico, Mo., February 10, 1887, to James T. Brown; son of Henry T. and Martha J. (———) Brown; born near Mexico, Mo., February 4, 1861; they resided, 1904, in Hamlet, Ind.

Their children were (born near Mexico, Mo.):

1st.—Ruby L. Brown, born December 21, 1890.

2d.—Carl H. Brown, born March 21, 1893.

IV.—Marvin Fuller Howe, born December 17, 1828; married in Amestown, Ohio, November 17, 1858, to Sarah Ann Carter, of Morgan Co., Ohio; daughter of James and Elizabeth (———) Carter; born in Morgan Co., Ohio, in 1840.

Their children were (born in Amestown, Ohio):

1st.—Clarence D. Howe, born November 29, 1858; married in Forest, Ohio, to Emma Higgins; they resided, 1904, in Chicago, Ill., where Mr. Howe is an engineer.

2d.—Abigail Howe, born April 16, 1862; died in Forest, Ohio, September 15, 1885; married August 23, 1882, to H. H. Hougendoble.

3d.—Elizabeth Howe, born January 9, 1864; living, 1904, at Forest, Ohio; unmarried.

Mr. Marvin F. Howe married a second time at Forest, Ohio, December 18, 1867, to Nancy Tuttle, of Forest; daughter of David and Sarah (Armstrong) Tuttle; born in Wayne Co., Ohio, May 4, 1840; they resided, 1904, at Forest, Ohio.

Their children were (born in Forest, Ohio):

1st.—Emma Howe, born November 20, 1868; married in Forest, Ohio, March 11, 1890, to Daniel Dubbs, of Forest; son of John and Anna (Woolford) Dubbs; born in Salem, Ohio, September 14, 1844; they resided, 1905, at Kirby, Ohio.

Digitized by Google

Their children were (born in Forest, Ohio):

1st.—ALBERTA L. DUBBS, born February 3, 1892.

2d.—NANA P. DUBBS, born February 15, 1896.

2d.—ALBERTUS HOWE, born April 7, 1873; died April 11, 1891.

3d.—OTTA E. HOWE, born February 2, 1881; living, 1904, at Forest, Ohio.

V.—CAROLINE CECELIA HOWE, born March 1, 1831; died in Etna Green, Ind., July 22, 1889; married near Athens, Ohio, August 19, 1858, to JONATHAN VAN TILBURY, of Union, N. Y.; son of Abraham and Betsey Ann (———) Van Tilbury; born near Union, N. Y., March 12, 1832; died near Forest, Ohio, June 16, 1874.

Their children were:

1st.—SYLVANUS NELSON VAN TILBURY, born near Forest, Ohio, June 14, 1859; married at Hamlet, Ind., October 20, 1881, to MARY ELIZABETH BELL, of Hamlet, Ind.; daughter of Benjamin S. and Nancy R. (———) Bell; born near North Judson, Ind., December 13, 1859; they resided, 1904, at Etna Green, Ind.

Their children were:

1st.—MARVIN LORAINE VAN TILBURY, born in Pierceton, Ind., August 18, 1882.

2d.—LEOTA MAY VAN TILBURY, born in Pierceton, Ind., May 24, 1885.

3d.—ETHEL LEONA VAN TILBURY, born in Etna Green, Ind., May 21, 1889. Mr. SYLVANUS N. VAN TILBURY worked at home on the farm with his parents and attended school until he was 21 years old; was a scholar in the High School at Forest, Ohio, and studied telegraphy there with a Mr. Boyd, and later with his cousin, M. F. Howe, at Hamlet, Ind.; moved to Pierceton, Ind., in March, 1882, serving the R.R. Co. as telegraph operator there four years; transferred to Etna Green, Ind., as agent and operator and was so employed in 1904; is a member of M. E. Church; a Republican all his life; cast his first vote for Garfield for President.

2d.—OZRO MONTMORENCI VAN TILBURY, born near Forest, Ohio, April 17, 1862; died October 8, 1862.

3d.—FRANK LORAINE VAN TILBURY, born in Jackson, Wyandot Co., Ohio, September 21, 1863; married at Pierceton, Ind., February 21, 1884, to ELLA M. BROWN; died in Monroeville, Ind., April 29, 1885.

Their children were:

1st.—HERMAN GRANT VAN TILBURY, born at Monroeville, Ind., April 11, 1885; died at Pierceton, Ind., May 28, 1885.

Mr. VAN TILBURY married a second time at Pierceton, Ind., May 6, 1886, to NETTIE BELL KANTNER; they resided, 1904, at Coesse, Ind.

Their children were:

1st.—LENA LORAINE VAN TILBURY, born in Pierceton, Ind., December 15, 1887.

2d.—GENITA BLANCHE VAN TILBURY, born in Pierceton, Ind., December 11, 1889.

3d.—DONALD LAWRENCE VAN TILBURY, born in Coesse, Ind., April 8, 1898.

4th.—LAWRENCE ROSCOE VAN TILBURY, born December 19, 1867; died November 18, 1868.

5th.—WILBER GRANT VAN TILBURY, born in Jackson, Wyandot Co., Ohio, November 4, 1869; married in Etna Green, Ind., October 6, 1895, to ROSA LOUTITIA GUY; they resided, 1904, at Granville, Ill.

Digitized by Google

Their children were (born at Hamlet, Ind.):

1st.—Rex Adrian Van Tilbury, born July 18, 1896.

2d.—Zena Zuoli Van Tilbury, born January 20, 1898.

3d.—Leo Woolpert Van Tilbury, born March 12, 1900.

VI.—Gardner Durfee Howe, born July 26, 1833; enlisted as a private soldier at Springfield, Ohio, April 17, 1861, in Co. F, 2d Ohio Vol. Inf.; mustered out of service with the regiment, August 9, 1861; enlisted at Malta, Ohio, October 31, 1861, in Co. I, 62d Ohio Vol. Inf.; re-enlisted as a veteran in January, 1864, at Hiltonhead, S. C.; mustered out with his regiment, December 9, 1865, at Mt. Victory, Ohio, having attained the rank of 1st Lieut.; married in Mt. Victory, Ohio, February 13, 1868, to Angie Baldwin, of Mt. Victory, Ohio; daughter of John and Frances (Smith) Baldwin; born in Hardin Co., Ohio, February 20, 1847; they resided, 1904, at Stockton, Kansas.

Their children were (born in Mt. Victory, Ohio):

1st.—Ralph Morton Howe, born January 26, 1869; living, 1904, in Riverside, Cal.

2d.—Eva Leona Howe, born May 26, 1871; married in Stockton, Kansas, December 10, 1894, to William Kelly, of Stockton, Kans.; son of J. B. and ——— (Tolliver) Kelly; they resided, 1904, at Palco, Kans.

Their children were:

1st.—Elmer Harrold Kelly, born April 9, 1896.

2d.—Harriet Marie Kelly, born September 23, 1901.

3d.—Ray Wayne Howe, born July 10, 1873; married in Stockton, Kans., February 10, 1897, to Agnes Billings, of Stockton, Kans.; daughter of William and Nettie (Groves) Billings; born in Rooks Co., Kans., April 15, 1878; they resided, 1904, in Stockton, Kans.

Their children were:

1st.—Durfee William Howe, born December 15, 1897.

2d.—Gladys Cynthia Howe, born August 8, 1901.

4th.—John Carl Howe, born September 24, 1876; living, 1904, at Lida, Nevada.

5th.—Earl Gardner Howe, born September 24, 1879.

6th.—Abbie Frances Howe, born November 12, 1881.

VII.—Angie Howe, born in Amestown, Ohio, March 15, 1835; married in Amestown, Ohio, in 1861, to Frank H. Tufts, of Aurora, Ind.; son of John and Mary (Jackson) Tufts; born in Farmington, Maine; they resided, 1904, at Yellow Springs, Ohio.

Their children were:

1st.—Frank Leo Tufts, born in Findley, Ohio, in 1871.

2d.—Mary Estelle Tufts, born in Aurora, Ind., in 1876.

VIII.—Mary Serene Howe, born August 17, 1837; died in 1850, at Amestown, Ohio.

IX.—Ozro Brightman Howe, born September 12, 1839; enlisted as a private soldier October —, 1861, in Co. I, 62d Ohio Vol. Inf.; a brave soldier and was killed in action April 6, 1865, while with his regiment in pursuit of the Rebel army of northern Va.; he was not married.

X.—Margaret E. Howe, born April 5, 1842; living, 1904, at Aurora, Ind., R. F. D. I.; married in Maineville, Ohio, July 27, 1865, to Charles M. Tufts, of Aurora, Ind.; son of John and Mary (Jackson) Tufts; born in Aurora, Ind., February 27, 1842; died in Aurora, Ind., October 13, 1888.

Digitized by Google

Their children were (born in Aurora, Ind.):

1st.—MAUD K. TUFTS, born October 7, 1866; died September 10, 1867.

2d.—EDWIN G. TUFTS, born September 4, 1867; married in Aurora, Ind., October 5, 1892, to MIRIAM A. JOHNSTON, of Aurora, Ind.; daughter of William and Sarah Amanda (Abbott) Johnston; born in Rising Sun, Ind.; they resided, 1904, in Aurora, Ind., and had no children.

3d.—ARTHUR D. TUFTS, born March 14, 1870.

4th.—WILLIE L. TUFTS, born September 5, 1875; married in Aurora, Ind., May 13, 1894, to AMANDA JOHNSON, of Aurora, Ind.; daughter of Israel and Catherine (Morris) Johnson; born in Aurora, Ind.; they resided, 1904, at Portsmouth, Ohio.

Their children were:

1st.—VERNA TUFTS, born in Aurora, Ind., August 12, 1895.

2d.—MAY TUFTS, born in Aurora, Ind., October 26, 1899.

5th.—GAY B. TUFTS, born May 22, 1877; living, 1904, in Aurora, Ind.

XI.—LORILLA LUCELLA HOWE, born March 11, 1845; married in 1873, to MILES M. GRAY, of Cardington, Ohio; they resided, 1904, in Yellow Springs, Ohio.

Their children were:

1st.—DAWN GRAY, born in Cardington, Ohio, in 1874.

694. **Durfee, Joseph** (Gardner 5th, Joseph 4th, Thomas 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Gardner and Betsey (Brightman) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I. and Athens, Ohio; born in Tiverton, R. I., February 8, 1803; died in Athens Co., Ohio, in 1843; married in Athens, Ohio, March 2, 1830, to MARGARET MOORE, daughter of William and Amelia (———) Moore; born in Virginia.

Their children were (born in Marion, Ohio):

1423.—1st. **Aaron B.**, born October 26, 1831.

1424.—2d. **Charles**, born July 4, 1834; died in St. Louis, Mo., February —, 1903; unmarried. He was educated at West Point, and served as an officer in the Confederate Army during the War of the Rebellion.

1425.—3d. **Elizabeth Brightman**, born June 23, 1836.

1426.—4th. **Caroline Amelia**, born January 10, 1838.

1427.—5th. **Abigail**, born August 25, 1840.

1428.—6th. **Joseph**, born April 15, 1842.

Mr. DURFEE came with his brothers from Athens Co., Ohio, to live in Marion, Ohio, in 1832; he and his brother GARDNER purchased real estate there that year; by trade he was a carpenter and held the office of sheriff, living in the little old log jail at Marion.

Digitized by Google

695. **Durfee, Caroline** (Gardner 5th, Joseph 4th, Thomas 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Gardner and Betsey (Brightman) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I., and Athens, Ohio; born in Tiverton, R. I., February 17, 1805; died near Amesville, Ohio, July 24, 1884; married near Amesville, Ohio, November 12, 1826, to JASON RICE, of near Amesville, Ohio, son of Jason and Sarah (Hibbard) Rice; born in Watertown, Ohio, December 11, 1801; died near Amesville, Ohio, May 12, 1887; he was a farmer, living nearly all his life in Federal Creek, near Amesville, Ohio.

Their children were:

I.—ABIGAIL DURFEE RICE, born at Sunday Creek, Ohio, June 14, 1829; died in Taylorsville, Ind., September 21, 1872; married in Forest, Ohio, April 30, 1857, to Rev. JOHN HENRY HOFFMAN, of Forest, Ohio, who died in Taylorsville, Ind., April 4, 1873.

Their children were:

1st.—JASON RICE HOFFMAN, born March 4, 1858; died in Ironton, Ohio, in February, 1902.

2d.—CAROLINE MELONA HOFFMAN, born September 10, 1860; died April 5, 1873.

3d.—HEBER EDWIN HOFFMAN, born June 28, 1862.

4th.—LEWIS WALLACE HOFFMAN, born July 28, 1865 (twin); died at Rockville Centre, L. I., July 22, 1903; married in Albany, N. Y., December 25, 1894, to MARY LOUISE LANSING; daughter of Cornelius A. and Martha J. (Capron) Lansing; the family resided, 1904, at Rockville Centre, L. I.

Their children were:

1st.—ELIZABETH HOFFMAN, born March 8, 1896.

2d.—MARGARET HOFFMAN, born August 18, 1897.

3d.—LEWIS WALLACE HOFFMAN, born March 26, 1903.

5th.—ENDORA MAY HOFFMAN, born July 28, 1865 (twin of Lewis W.); married in Athens, Ohio, July 29, 1893, to HENRY EDGERTON CHAPIN, of Springfield, Mass.; son of Samuel W. and Maria M. (Damon) Chapin; born May 9, 1859; they resided, 1904, at Richmond Hill, L. I., N. Y.

Their children were (born in Athens, Ohio):

1st.—SAMUEL DURFEE CHAPIN, born December 14, 1896; died December 16, 1896.

2d.—CORINNE CHAPIN, born March 7, 1898.

3d.—RUTH EMMA CHAPIN, born October 8, 1899.

II.—MELONA AUGUSTA RICE, born at Sunday Creek, Ohio, March 3, 1832; married in Covington, Ky., October 5, 1862, to Col. EDGAR SOWERS, of Monroeville, Ohio; son of John and Deborah (Disbrow) Sowers; born in Monroeville, Ohio, August 31, 1832; they resided, 1904, in Cleveland, Ohio.

Their children were (born in Federal Creek, near Amesville, Ohio):

1st.—ETHEL SOWERS, born September 27, 1863; unmarried; living, 1904, with her parents.

2d.—CAROLINE SOWERS, born June 28, 1865; unmarried; living, 1904, with her parents.

Digitized by Google

3d.—EDGAR JASON SOWERS, born August 16, 1870; died December 3, 1870.

III.—ELIZABETH CAROLINE RICE, born near Amesville, Ohio, April 25, 1836; living, 1904, at Richmond Hill, L. I., N. Y.

IV.—MARY BRAWLEY RICE, born at Federal Creek, Ohio, May 4, 1840; died in Athens, Ohio, December 19, 1881; married at Amesville, Ohio, August 1, 1861, to JOHN JACOB PATRICK, of Athens, Ohio; son of Mathew and Lydia (Walker) Patrick; born in Athens, Ohio, March 14, 1840, who died in Athens, Ohio, September 7, 1861; they had one child.

MARY ELIZABETH PATRICK, born at Amesville, Ohio, June 1, 1862; married in Cleveland, Ohio, February 26, 1891, to Dr. JOHN W. ADAIR, of London, Ohio; son of Preston and Hannah (———) Adair; they resided, 1904, in Marion, Ohio.

MRS. PATRICK married a second time in Amesville, Ohio, to Dr. HUGH M. LASH, of Athens, Ohio, son of Jacob and Susan (Morrison) Lash; born in Athens, Ohio. They had one child, MORRISON RICE LASH; born in Athens, Ohio, January 6, 1873; married to ——— ———; they resided, 1904, in Des Moines, Iowa.

696. **Durfee, Gardner** (Gardner 5th, Joseph 4th, Thomas 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Gardner and Betsey (Brightman) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I., and Athens, Ohio; born in Tiverton, R. I., February 14, 1807; died in Marion, Ohio, October 21, 1844, where he came to live about the year 1832, in company with his brother Joseph. Real estate that he came to own in Marion in 1832 and later, was owned, 1904, by the surviving members of the family. "He carried on a cabinet shop, and some of his brothers worked with him." In politics he was a Whig; was not an office holder, except as he was a member of the town council. In the winter of 1843, during a revival in the Methodist Church, he united with the Church and was until his death actively engaged in all its interests. He was married in Marion, Ohio, May 12, 1833, to MARY ANN CONCKLIN, daughter of Isaac and Elizabeth (———) Concklin, and sister of Col. W. W. Concklin; she died in 1834, without issue. Mr. Durfee married a second time in Delaware Co., Ohio, November 8, 1835, to MARY SWEETZER, of Delaware Co., Ohio, daughter of ——— and Flaria (Darby) Sweetzer; born in Ft. Miller, Saratoga Co., N. Y., August 17, 1813; died in Marion, Ohio, February 15, 1883.

Their children were (born in Marion, Ohio):

1429.—1st. **Edward**, born September 14, 1836.

Digitized by Google

1430.—2d. **Evoline**, born December 22, 1838.

1431.—3d. **George B.**, born February 6, 1841; he learned the printer's trade and worked at it some; was very studious; at the time of the beginning of the war of the Rebellion he was teller in the Bank of Marion, Ohio; full of the spirit of patriotism he enlisted in Co. E, 96th Ohio Vol. Inf.; his health failed and he was granted leave to return home, where he died February 13, 1863.

1432.—4th. **Albert**, born May 4, 1843; died February 13, 1847.

697. **Durfee, Nathan** (Gardner 5th, Joseph 4th, Thomas 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Gardner and Betsey (Brightman) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I., and Athens, Ohio; born in Tiverton, R. I., July 4, 1809; died in Decatur, Ill., May 18, 1875. He served three years as a soldier during the War of the Rebellion in the 4th Ohio Vol. Inf.; married in Cleveland, Ohio, March —, 1837,-to MARGARET KIRK, of Cleveland, daughter of Philip and Margaret (Karmode) Kirk; born on the Isle of Man, February 2, 1811; died in Decatur, Ill., April 16, 1878.

Their children were:

1432.—1st. **Bradford Kirk**, born in Marshall, Mich., March 25, 1838.

1433.—2d. **George Solon**, born in Marshall, Mich., March 13, 1840.

1434.—3d. **Charles Mortimer**,, born in Battle Creek, Mich., March 3, 1843; died in Decatur, Ill., February 12, 1894; unmarried.

1435.—4th. **Jennie E.**, born in Battle Creek, Mich., May 21, 1845; living, 1904, at Decatur, Ill.; unmarried; where for a number of years she was a teacher in the public schools.

1436.—5th. **James Henry**, born at Battle Creek, Mich., May 1, 1848.

1437.—6th. **Callie E.**, born in Battle Creek, Mich., October 6, 1852; died in Decatur, Ill., September 1, 1879; unmarried.

Digitized by Google

699. **Durfee, Charles** (Gardner 5th, Joseph 4th, Thomas 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Gardner and Betsey (Brightman) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I., and Athens, Athens Co., Ohio; born in Tiverton, R. I., February 15, 1815; died at Clarksville, Texas, January 22, 1882; was a cabinet-maker; he moved to Arkansas in 1842; in 1861 he enlisted as a soldier in the 9th Texas Inf., of the Confederate Army, and was in the battle of Shiloh or Pittsburg Landing, Tenn.; in opposing army his nephew, Capt. Geo. S. Durfee, was wounded. Mr. Durfee was a man of good and noble traits, noted for his sweetness of temper and Christian character; he was a member of the Baptist Church; married in Washington, Ark., May 2, 1844, to ELIZA ARNETT, of Washington, Ark., daughter of William and Mary (———) Arnett; born April 3, 1826; died in Clarksville, Texas, March 6, 1848.

Their children were:

1438.—1st. **Mary E.**, born in Washington, Ark., December 26, 1846.

1439.—2d. **Joseph**, born October 3, 1845; died in October, 1845.

MR. DURFEE married a second time in Clarksville, Texas, November 3, 1849, to MATILDA DEW, of Clarksville, Texas; she was living, 1904.

Their children were (born in Clarksville, Texas):

1440.—1st. **Bradford**, born March 9, 1851.

1441.—2d. **Antoinette**, born June 25, 1856.

700. **Durfee, Bradford R.** (Gardner 5th, Joseph 4th, Thomas 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Gardner and Betsey (Brightman) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I., and Athens, Ohio; born in Tiverton, R. I., January 20, 1816; died in Marion, Ohio, February 20, 1863. He was a lawyer, admitted to the bar in July, 1841. "The day after Fort Sumpter was fired upon he volunteered as a private in the 4th Ohio Vol. Inf. He assisted in raising the 82d Ohio Vol. Inf., and was appointed its Lieut.-Col., December 31, 1861, and was Acting Brig.-General when he resigned to

Digitized by Google

take another position in the field, which was prevented by his death."

He married in Marion, Ohio, November 6, 1843, to MARY M. HARDY, of Marion, Ohio, daughter of Joseph and Phebe (Baldwin) Hardy, born in probably Cheapside, N. J.; died in Marion, Ohio, March 23, 1857; without issue. General Durfee married a second time in Marion, Ohio, April 6, 1858, to PAULINE M. PETERS, of Marion, Ohio, daughter of Nathan and Alice (Wilson) Peters; born in Marion, Ohio, June 7, 1834.

Their children were:

1442.—1st. **Elisha Brightman**, born in Marion, Ohio, May 25, 1859; a lawyer, living, 1905, at Marion, Ohio; unmarried.

1443.—2d. **Alice Elizabeth**, born in Decatur, Ill., October 29, 1862.

MRS. DURFEE married a second time in Marion, Ohio, to Rev. S. ALEXANDER HUMMER; as his widow she resided, 1905, in Marion, Ohio.

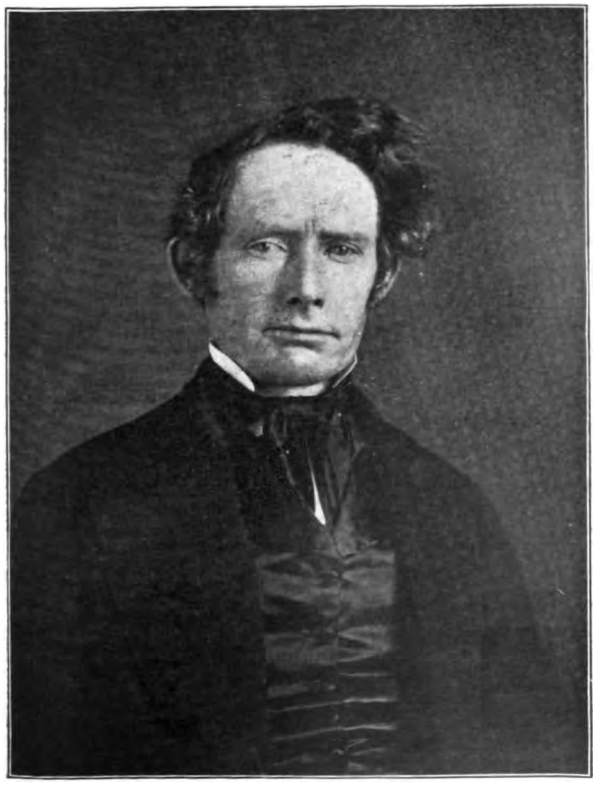
701. **Durfee, Henry B.**, (Gardner 5th, Joseph 4th, Thomas 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Gardner and Betsey (Brightman) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I., and Athens, Ohio; born in Washington Co., Ohio, March 26, 1820; died in Decatur, Ill., in March, 1880. He learned his trade as cabinet-maker, with his brother, Gardner; went to Mt. Blanchard, Ohio, and opened a cabinet shop, which he later sold to his nephew, Albertus Howe, and removed to Decatur, Ill., where he taught school, and was also engaged in business. He married in Mt. Blanchard, Ohio, May 4, 1848, to NANCY SMITH, of Mt. Blanchard, Ohio; died in Decatur, Ill., about 1852. Their only child died while Mr. DURFEE was on a journey to Ohio with the child.

Mr. DURFEE married a second time in Marion, Ohio, May 9, 1854, to LUCRETIA BUSBY, of Marion, Ohio, daughter of Hon. George H. and Eliza Ann Gordon (Kennedy) Busby born in Marion, Ohio; living, 1904, in Paris.

Their children were:

1444.—1st. **Henry Brightman**; died.

Digitized by Google



700.—COL. BRADFORD RICHMOND DURFEE.
Born, 1816; died, 1863.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

1445.—2d. **Nellie.**
1446.—3d. **George;** died young.
1447.—4th. **Frank.**
1448.—5th. **Fred.**
1449.—6th. **Maud.**

702. **Durfee, George** (George W. 5th, Joseph 4th, Thomas 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of George W. and Mary (Cushman) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I., and Belpre, Ohio; born in Tiverton, R. I., October 17, 1800; died in East Providence, R. I., January 8, 1879; married in Assonet Mass., December 23, 1824, to POLLY BRIGGS, of Assonet, Mass., daughter of Abel and Mary (Burbank) Briggs; born in Assonet, Mass., September 26, 1797; died in East Providence, R. I., February 26, 1885.

Their children were (born in Providence, R. I.):

1450.—1st. **George W.**, born May 15, 1828.

1451.—2d. **Thomas J.**, born April 11, 1831; died April 9, 1838.

1452.—3d. **Benjamin F.**, born February 3, 1833.

1453.—4th. **Joseph C.**, born January 1, 1837; died year born.

1454.—5th. **Samuel Briggs**, born April 7, 1838.

704. **Durfee, Alexander H.** (George W. 5th, Joseph 4th, Thomas 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of George W., and Mary (Cushman) Durfee, of Fall River, Mass., and Belpre, Ohio; born in Fall River, Mass., August 10, 1805; died at New Design, Ill., March 5, 1868; married in Marietta, Ohio, to MARY FRANCES CARLISLE, of Marietta, Ohio, daughter of Major Benjamin F. Carlisle; born in Marietta, Ohio, August 7, 1810; died at Waterloo, Ill., November 27, 1892.

Their children were:

1455.—1st. **Frances A.**, born March 14, 1836.
1456.—2d. **Joanna R.**, born August 9, 1838.
1457.—3d. **Sophia A.**, born November 3, 1840.
1458.—4th. **Rhoda M.**, born August 15, 1843.
1459.—5th. **George W.**, born March 14, 1845.

Digitized by Google

1460.—6th. **Caroline,** born February 22, 1848.
1461.—7th. **Adaline,** born January 10, 1850.
1462.—8th. **Francis,** born November 2, 1852.

707. **Durfee, John W.** (George W. 5th, Joseph 4th, Thomas 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of George W. and Mary (Cushman) Durfee, of Fall River, Mass., and Belpre, Ohio; born in Fall River, Mass., March 16, 1815; died in New Design, Ill.; married in New Design, Ill., to MARGARET DIXON, of New Design, daughter of ——— and Margaret (———) Dixon, who died in New Design, Ill.

Their children were (born in New Design, Ill.):

1463.—1st. **Sylvester S.,** born November 3, 1842.
1464.—2d.—**Eliza R.,** born January 17, 1845.
1465.—3d. **Nathan S.,** born August 4, 1847.

Mr. DURFEE married a second time in 1850, to Mrs. —— (Check) Hilton (widow of Sylvester Hilton).

Their children were (born in New Design, Ill.):

1466.—1st. **John W., Jr.,** born August 9, 1851; died November 6, 1851.
1467.—2d. **Adaline S.,** born November 22, 1852; died February 7, 1853.
1468.—3d. **Mary Cushman,** born November 12, 1853.
1469.—4th. **Eben Cushman,** born September 26, 1856; died September 12, 1865.
1470.—5th. **Alexander,** born December 30, 1860; died November 24, 1861.
1471.—6th. **Illinois N. J.,** born July 20, 1862.

708. **Durfee, Eliza W.** (George W. 5th, Joseph 4th, Thomas 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of George W., and Mary (Cushman) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I., and Belpre, Ohio; born in Belpre, Ohio, June 4, 1819; died in Fall River, Mass., June 27, 1885; married in Fall River, Mass., May 2, 1837, to BENJAMIN BENNETT, son of Henry and Susan (———) Bennett; born March 12, 1808; died November 19, 1840. They had no children. Mrs. BENNETT married a second time in Fall River, Mass., August 16, 1843, to NATHAN D. DEAN, of Fall River, son of William

Digitized by Google

and Abby (Durfee) Dean. (For other record see Vol. 1, page 510.)

709. **Durfee, Mary** (George W. 5th, Joseph 4th, Thomas 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of George W., and Mary (Cushman) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I., and Belpre, Ohio; born in Belpre, Ohio, September 21, 1821; married to ——— GILBERT.

710. **Durfee, Sophia** (George W. 5th, Joseph 4th, Thomas 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of George W. and Mary (Cushman) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I., and Belpre, Ohio; born in Belpre, Ohio, July 18, 1823; married in Waterloo, Ill., August 6, 1846, to SYLVESTER SIMMONS, son of Capt. Nathan B. and Amelia (Durfee) Simmons; born in Fall River, Mass., in 1816; died in New Orleans, La., in 1849.

Their children were:

1st.—RALPH SYLVESTER SIMMONS, born in Providence, R. I., March 25, 1849.

Mrs. SIMMONS married a second time in Providence, R. I., January 25, 1852, to BENJAMIN B. BAKER, son of Daniel and Mary S. (Butterworth) Baker.

Their children were:

1st.—ISADORE S. BAKER, born January 25, 1854.

712. **Durfee, Richmond D.** (Aaron 5th, Joseph 4th, Thomas 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Aaron and Ruth (Cook) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I., and Redbud, Ill.; born in Fall River, Mass., October 25, 1815; died in Los Angeles, Cal., April 28, 1897; married in Redbud, Ill., November 20, 1844, to CAROLINE L. CROZIER, daughter of John C., and Mary (Lindsey) Crozier, born in Abbeyville District, South Carolina, in 1826; living, 1904, in Los Angeles, Cal.

Their children were:

1472.—1st. **Erick Hudson**, born in Redbud, Ill., January 27, 1849; died in Lascruces, N. Mex., February 26, 1883; probably unmarried.

Digitized by Google

1473.—2d. **Herbert,** born in Redbud, Ill., December 6, 1851; died September 28, 1854.

1474.—3d. **Cora E.**, born in Redbud, Ill., June 26, 1855; living, 1904, in Los Angeles, Cal.; unmarried.

1475.—4th. **Guy S.**, born in Redbud, Ill., December 17, 1859; living, 1904, in Los Angeles, Cal.; unmarried.

1476.—5th. **Charles Crozier,** born in St. Louis, Mo., October 7, 1866.

713. **Durfee, Anna C.** (Aaron 5th, Joseph 4th, Thomas 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Aaron and Ruth (Cook) Durfee, of Fall River, Mass., and Redbud, Ill., born in Fall River, Mass., December 25, 1817; died at Bunker Hill, Ill., May 12, 1904; married in Red Bud, Ill., January 9, 1849, to JOHN C. BROWN, of Steelville, Ill., son of James; born at Gallatin, Tenn., in 1810; died at Steelville, Ill., in May, 1853. They had no children.

MRS. BROWN married a second time in Red Bud, Ill., June 27, 1855, to CAPT. SENECA PARKER, of Steelville, Ill.; born at Blue Hill, Maine, in 1800; died in Steelville, Ill., April 30, 1867. They had no children.

715. **Durfee, Amanda M.** (Aaron 5th, Joseph 4th, Thomas 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Aaron and Ruth (Cook) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I., and Red Bud, Ill.; born in Fall River, Mass., October 22, 1822; died at Bunker Hill, Ill., in 1885; married at Horse Prairie, Ill., February 4, 1849, to WILLIAM OWEN, of Waterloo, Ill.; son of Charles and Margaret (McFarland) Owen; born in Waterloo, Ill., December 14, 1819; died at Bunker Hill, Ill., June 6, 1903; he was a farmer.

Their children were:

I.—ELLA AMELIA OWEN, born in Waterloo, Ill., May 2, 1851; unmarried; living, 1903, on the old home place near Bunker Hill, Ill.; educated in the public schools; attended Bunker Hill Academy for nine years; was a school teacher; she is a Baptist.

II.—GEORGE HENRY OWEN, born in Waterloo, Ill., May 10, 1853; unmarried; P. O. address, 1903, Cloudcroft, New Mexico; was educated in the public schools and attended Bunker Hill Academy; lived a few years in Mo. and Texas, going in 1900 to Cloudcroft, a summer resort on the summit of Sacremento Mt.; he was a carpenter; owned

Digitized by Google

cottages to rent; he said he was was "a Democrat," in fact a "Prohibitionist," and a missionary Baptist.

III.—Harriet May Owen, born near Red Bud, Ill., on a farm, May 14, 1856; living, 1903, at Olney, Ill.; married in St. Louis, Mo., February 16, 1899, to Rev. George W. Bainum, D. D.; born in Summerfield, Ohio, September 20, 1828; living, 1903, in Olney, Ill., having retired from active service; they have no children.

IV.—Walter Durfee Owen, born near Red Bud, Ill., on a farm, August 5, 1858; unmarried; living, 1903, at Bunker Hill, Ill.; he, with his brother, Arthur Aaron, attended the country schools and the Bunker Hill Academy; they are breeders of blooded farm stock; Walter was a Democrat and his brother a Republican in politics.

V.—Herbert William Owen, born near Red Bud, Ill., on a farm, October 24, 1860; died at Bunker Hill, Ill., December 21, 1877.

VI.—Arthur Aaron Owen, born near Red Bud, Ill., on a farm, January 29, 1862; living, 1903, at Bunker Hill, Ill.; married in Bunker Hill, Ill., October 4, 1894, to Annie M. Milne, of Bunker Hill, Ill.; daughter of Alexander and Emma (Hall) Milne; born in London, England, July 22, 1864; living, in 1903, near Bunker Hill, Ill.

Their children were (born near Bunker Hill, Ill.):

1st.—William Alexander Owen, born October 21, 1898.

2d.—Eugene George Owen, born April 20, 1902.

VII.—Annabel Ruth Owen, born near Red Bud, Ill., on a farm, December 11, 1864; unmarried; living, 1903, in Bunker Hill, Ill.; she is a Baptist; was educated in the public schools and attended the Bunker Hill Academy.

VIII.—Ada Amanda Owen, born near Bunker Hill, Ill., on a farm, February 8, 1866; unmarried; living, 1903, "at the old home place," near Bunker Hill, Ill.; she was educated in the public schools, and in religion is a Congregationalist.

718. **Durfee, Adelaide A.** (Aaron 5th, Joseph 4th, Thomas 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Aaron and Ruth (Cook) Durfee, of Fall River, Mass., and Red Bud, Ill.; born in Fall River, Mass., May 13, 1832; died in Bates Co., Mo., November 26, 1897; married in Red Bud, Ill., March 16, 1857, to H. O. Haynes, of Centralia, Ill.; son of Sylvester and Susan (Griffin) Haynes; born in Washington Co., Ohio, June 5, 1829; died in Bates Co., Mo., July 21, 1895.

Their children were:

I.—Wilber D. Haynes, born in Jefferson Co., Ill., December 9, 1857; died November 19, 1859.

II.—Percy S. Haynes, born in Jefferson Co., Ill., March 19, 1859; married in Eldorado, Mo., February 13, 1889, to Martha Nichols, of Eldorado, Mo.; born in Lebanon, Mo., November 26, 1862; they resided, 1904, in Kansas City, Mo., and had no children.

III.—Addie Haynes, born in Jefferson Co., Ill., April 30, 1860; living, 1904, in Bates Co., Mo.; married in Rockville, Mo., May 15, 1884,

Digitized by Google

to H. M. HAYNES, of Clay Co., Kansas; son of Oliver Rice and Mary (Barker) Haynes; born in Red Bud, Ill., November 6, 1857; living, 1903, in Montana.

Their children were:

1st.—GRACE E. HAYNES, born in Clay Co., Kansas, March 2, 1885.

2d.—GERALD S. HAYNES, born in Vining, Kansas, July 7, 1886.

3d.—HELEN M. HAYNES, born in Bates Co., Mo., May 28, 1888.

4th.—MARGERY L. HAYNES, born in Appleton City, Mo., April 27, 1890; died August 14, 1904.

5th.—MALCOLM P. HAYNES, born in Clifton, Kansas, February 14, 1892.

IV.—ANNIE HAYNES, born in Jefferson Co., Ill., June 20, 1862; living, 1903, in Denver, Col.

V.—ABBIE HAYNES, born in Jefferson Co., Ill., December 24, 1863; married in Bates Co., Mo., in October, 1886, to CLAUDE FRAZIER, of Bates Co., Mo.; born in Ill., August, 1863; they were living, 1904, in Bates Co., Mo.; P. O. address Butler, Mo.

Their children were:

1st.—HUGH W. FRAZIER, born April 28, 1888.

2d.—JOHN C. FRAZIER, born June 27, 1889.

VI.—ELSIE HAYNES, born in Macoupin Co., Ill., September 17, 1866; living, 1904, in Bates Co., Mo.

VII.—EVIE HAYNES, born in Bates Co., Mo., August 22, 1869; living, 1904, in Denver, Colo.

VIII.—LOVELL D. HAYNES, born in Bates Co., Mo., July 20, 1871; married in Clyde, Kansas, in August, 1893, to LOUELLA SAGES, of Vining, Kansas, daughter of James and Iva (Haynes) Sages; born in Kansas April —, 1876; they resided, 1904, in Vining, Kansas.

Their children were (born in Vining, Kansas):

1st.—JOSEPH H. HAYNES, born October 25, 1894.

2d.—ARLO HAYNES, born February 7, 1901.

723. **Durfee, Mary M.** (Nathan, Dr., 5th, Charles 4th, Thomas 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Dr. Nathan and Delana (Borden) Durfee, of Fall River, Mass.; born in Fall River, Mass., July 8, 1829; died in Fall River, November 8, 1903, where she was married April 4, 1849, to SAMUEL ANGIER CHACE, of Fall River; son of Samuel and Eunice (Hathaway) Chace; born in Fall River, December 17, 1820, where he died October 31, 1900.

Their children were:

I.—NATHAN D. CHACE, born in Fall River, Mass., October 25, 1851; married in Fall River, January 23, 1895, to ANNETTE J. ROWELL, of Fall River; daughter of Moses D. and Susan E. (———) Rowell; born in Tunbridge, Vt., September 22, 1859; they resided, 1904, in Fall River, and had no children.

Digitized by Google

II.—Edward Angier Chace, born in Fall River, June 6, 1852; married in Fall River, January 12, 1876, to Cora G. Bennett; daughter of William G. and Sarah (Hooper) Bennett; born in Fall River; they resided, 1904, in Fall River, where Mr. Chace was Treasurer of the Seaconnet Mills.

Their children were (born in Fall River):

1st.—Carlton Chace, born May 25, 1882.

2d.—Mary D. Chace, born August 13, 1887.

III.—Minnie Minerva Chace, born in Fall River, August 2, 1857; married there January 1, 1879, to James R. Francis, of Fall River; son of John and Ann (———) Francis; born in Fall River, March —, 1850; died there September 18, 1897; they had no children; Mrs. Francis resided, 1905, in Fall River.

725. **Durfee, Harriet M.** (Nathan, Dr., 5th, Charles 4th, Thomas 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Dr. Nathan and Delana (Borden) Durfee, of Fall River, Mass.; born in Fall River, Mass., January 20, 1838; died in New York City, February 17, 1902; married in Fall River, Mass., September 5, 1865, to Matthew C. D. Borden, of Fall River; son of Col. Richard and Abby W. (Durfee) Borden; born in Fall River, July 18, 1842; living, 1904, in New York City; for record of children see page 526, 1st Vol.

726. **Durfee, Holder B.** (Nathan, Dr., 5th, Charles 4th, Thomas 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Dr. Nathan and Delana (Borden) Durfee, of Fall River, Mass.; born in Fall River, Mass., September 20, 1840; prepared for college at Phillip's Academy, Andover, Mass.; graduated from Yale in 1863; he was a Republican in politics, and interested in manufacturing and banking; a member of the Central Cong. Church, Fall River, Mass.; married in Fall River, October 25, 1865, to **Sylvia B. Durfee;** daughter of Joseph and Minerva (Chace) Durfee; born in Fall River, Mass., September 20, 1844, where she also died, October 8, 1882.

Digitized by Google

Their children were:

1477.—1st. **Nathan**, born September 11, 1867.

1478.—2d. **Annie D.**, born May 5, 1871; living, 1905, with her father; unmarried.

727. **Durfee, Annie G.** (Nathan, Dr., 5th, Charles 4th, Thomas 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Dr. Nathan and Delana (Borden) Durfee, of Fall River, Mass., born in Fall River, Mass., May 6, 1842; married in Fall River, as third wife of Newton R. Earl, of Fall River, son of Benjamin and Nancy (Simmons) Earl; born in Fall River, Mass., November 19, 1838; they resided, 1904, in Fall River, Mass. (For other record see page 468, 1st Vol.)

730. **Durfee, Hannah Valentine** (Matthew C. 5th, Charles 4th, Thomas 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Matthew Chaloner and Fidelia (Borden) Durfee, of Fall River, Mass., born in Fall River, Mass., January 25, 1828; living, 1904, at Fall River, Mass.; married in Fall River November 15, 1848, to THOMAS LEWIS ROBINSON, of Roxbury, Mass., son of Jonathan Pratt and Catherine (Lewis) Robinson, born in Boston, Mass., September 6, 1823; died in Brixton, England, July 25, 1887.

Their children were:

I.—LEWIS DURFEE ROBINSON, born in Roxbury, Mass., December 12, 1849; died there April 15, 1850.

II.—FIDELIA DURFEE ROBINSON, born in Roxbury, Mass. December 19, 1854; married in Fall River, Mass., June 22, 1880, to CHARLES CYRUS BUFFINTON, of Fall River, son of Nathan and Maria (Buffum) Buffinton; born in Fall River, Mass., August 10, 1853; they resided, 1904, in Fall River, Mass.

Their children were (born in Fall River, Mass.):

1st.—SYLVIA DURFEE BUFFINTON, born July 18, 1883; a student at Vassar College.

2d. LOUISA VALENTINE BUFFINTON, born June 20, 1893.

III.—THOMAS DURFEE ROBINSON, born in Fall River, Mass., April 17, 1858.

He attended the schools of his native city, including the

Digitized by Google

high school; in the winter of 1873–'74 he attended Adams Academy, at Quincy, Mass.; in the fall of 1874 he entered the Collegiate Department of the Brooklyn Collegiate and Polytechnique Institute at Brooklyn, N. Y., where he took the scientific course, graduating in June, 1878.

In 1880 he removed to Denver, Colo., taking up the profession of Civil Engineer, and was connected with much of the early railroad construction in that State. In 1888, he established himself in Denver as an architect and civil engineer, meeting with much success; he was the Democratic candidate for County Surveyor of Arapahoe Co., Colorado, in 1889, but failed of election. In 1891, he was appointed City Engineer of South Denver, from which he resigned in 1893 to accept an appointment by President Cleveland as Surveyor-General of Colorado, remaining in that office until January, 1898; he has been known in politics as a gold Democrat. In 1901, he entered the Denver offices of the Colorado Fuel and Iron Co., as Office Engineer, where he continued to be employed in 1904; he married in Pueblo, Colo., January 7, 1884, to MARGARET ANN BYRNE, of Springfield, Mass., daughter of Michael and Ellen (Buckley) Byrne; born in Springfield, Mass., July 31, 1856; they resided, 1904, in Denver, Colo.

Their children were:

1st.—LEWIS BYRNE ROBINSON, born August 12, 1885, in Omaha, Neb., a student at Harvard University.

2d.—HANNAH FRANCES ROBINSON, born April 14, 1891, in Denver, Colo.; died there July 6, 1891.

731. **Durfee, Sarah B.** (Matthew C. 5th, Charles 4th, Thomas 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Matthew C., and Fidelia (Borden) Durfee, of Fall River, Mass.; born in Fall River, Mass., December 14, 1829; living, 1904, in Brookline, Mass.; married in Fall River Mass., December 27, 1848, to FRANKLIN H. LEWIS, of Boston, Mass., son of Samuel and Hannah (Lewis) Lewis; born in Boston, Mass., July 20, 1825; died in Roxbury, Mass., August 28, 1871.

Their children were (born in Roxbury, Mass.):

Digitized by Google

I.—Franklin H. Lewis, Jr., born November 27, 1849; died in Fall River, Mass., April 25, 1891.

II.—Sarah B. D. Lewis, born November 28, 1851; unmarried.

III.—Lucy S. Lewis, born January 7, 1854; married in Brookline, Mass., June 20, 1881, to Louis Robeson, of Boston, Mass.; son of Thomas and Sibyl (———) Robeson; born in New Bedford, Mass., August 24, 1844; they resided, 1904, in Brookline, Mass., and had one child.

Sibyl Robeson, born in Brookline, Mass., May 11, 1892.

IV.—Walter Shannon Lewis, born July 16, 1856; died April 15, 1859.

V.—Josephine Lewis, born January 28, 1859.

VI.—James Danforth Lewis, born August 3, 1861; married in Boston, Mass., September 14, 1894, to Anna Cora Hale, of Boston, Mass.; born in St. Louis, Mo.; they resided, 1904, in Los Angeles, Cal., and had one child, Anna Cora Lewis, born in Newburyport, Mass., February 24, 1897.

732. **Durfee, George B.** (Matthew C. 5th, Charles 4th, Thomas 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Matthew C., and Fidelia (Borden) Durfee, of Fall River, Mass., born in Fall River, Mass., August 5, 1832; married in Fall River, December 6, 1855, to Eliza O. Borden, of Fall River, daughter of Jefferson and Susan E. (Easton) Borden; born in Providence, R. I., May 23, 1835, died July 23, 1892, in Fall River.

Their children were

1479.—1st. **Matthew Chaloner,** born November 21, 1856.

1480.—2d. **Eudora,** born September 25, 1861; living, 1904, in Fall River, Mass.; unmarried.

1481.—3d. **Owen,** born in New York, N. Y., February 13, 1863.

733. **Durfee, Bradford,** (Matthew C. 5th, Charles 4th, Thomas 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Matthew C., and Fidelia (Borden) Durfee, of Fall River, Mass.; born in Fall River, Mass., May 7, 1835; died in Fall River, January 28, 1886; married in Fall River, May 28, 1859, to Hester S. Brown, of Taunton, Mass., daughter of James C. and Phebe (Waldron) Brown; born in Taunton, Mass., June 20, 1837; living, 1904, at Smartsville, Cal.; they had no children.

Digitized by Google

734. **Durfee, Phebe B.** (Matthew C. 5th, Charles 4th, Thomas 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Matthew C. and Fidelia (Borden) Durfee, of Fall River, Mass.; born in Fall River, Mass., October 15, 1841; married in Fall River, January 16, 1867, to LEANDER NEWTON LOVELL; son of Leander P. and Ariadne (Borden) Lovell; born November 15, 1835; they resided, 1904, in Plainfield, N. J.

Their children were:

1st.—LEANDER DURFEE LOVELL, born April 19, 1869.
2d.—ARTHUR LOVELL, born March 3, 1871.
3d.—HARRY BORDEN LOVELL, born June 27, 1873.
4th.—PHEBE DURFEE LOVELL, born June 8, 1875.
5th.—LAURA LOVELL, born May 6, 1877.
6th.—GILBERT LOVELL, born June 16, 1879.
7th.—HELEN LOVELL, born September 4, 1881.
8th.—RICHARD LEARNED LOVELL, born August 2, 1884.

735. **Durfee, Thomas M.** (Gilbert H. 5th, Charles 4th, Thomas 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Gilbert H. and Mary S. (Arnold) Durfee, of Fall River, Mass.; born in Fall River, Mass., April 22, 1835. In 1861, June 15, he enlisted in the 7th Mass. Vol. Inf., and was 1st Sergt. of his Co.; his service was active and he with his comrades passed through many of the battles of the Army of the Potomac; in August, 1863, he was transferred to the Vol. Signal service when made a part of the U. S. A., he re-enlisted in that service and had charge of signal station on Red Hill, Georgetown, D. C., and in Early's attack on Washington he was using the signal flag on the dome of the Capitol, directing the movements of the 6th Army Corps, and then later on the tower of the Soldiers' Home; he was honorably discharged in July, 1865; he was married at Bristol, R. I., March 16, 1864, to EVELYN C. DARLING, of Bristol, R. I.; daughter of James and Betsey (Church) Darling; born in Bristol, R. I., March 14, 1842; died in Rockville, Conn., December 26, 1874.

Their children were:

Digitized by Google

1482.—1st. **Gilbert F.**, born in Rockville, Conn., 1872; died at two years old.

Mr. DURFEE married a second time in Rockville, Conn., January 4, 1876, to HARRIET ELIZA SELDEN, of Rockville, Conn.; daughter of Henry and Harriet (Goodman) Selden; born at West Hartford, Conn., March 9, 1845; they had no children, and resided, 1904, at Middletown, Conn., where Mr. DURFEE for a number of years had been the business manager of the Conn. Hospital for Insane.

736. **Durfee, Charles** (Seth R. 5th, Charles 4th, Thomas 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Seth R. and Lucinda T. (Blanchard) Durfee, of Fall River, Mass.; born in Randolph, Mass., February 1, 1836; removed with his parents to Fall River, Mass., in 1838, where in after years he was Cotton Cloth Mill Agent and Treasurer; removed to New York City in 1894, when he went into fire insurance business as Adjuster of Claims, and was so engaged in 1904; he was a Protestant, and in politics a Republican; he married at Taunton, Mass., November 10, 1858, to JANE C. WOOD, of Taunton; daughter of Benjamin S. and Julia M. (Washburn) Wood; born in Taunton, August 7, 1839; they resided, 1904, in New York City.

Their children were (born in Fall River, Mass.):

1483.—1st. **Jessie Wood**, born November 10, 1862; unmarried.

1484.—2d. **Charles Russell**, born September 29, 1867; unmarried; in 1904 he was agent for N. E. Cotton Yarn Mills, with office in Boston, Mass.

1485.—3d. **Gustavus Martin**, born February 26, 1873; unmarried; in insurance business, New York City, 1904.

1486.—4th. **Belle Blanchard**, born June 29, 1874.

1487.—5th. **Leland**, born April 7, 1876; died December 15, 1886.

737. **Durfee, Edward B.** (Seth R. 5th, Charles 4th, Thomas 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Seth R. and Lucinda T. (Blanchard) Durfee, of Fall River, Mass.; born in Fall River, Mass., April 13, 1841; he was a bank

Digitized by Google

teller; a Protestant, and in politics a Republican; died in Rockville, Conn., June 23, 1900; married in Chicago, Ill., September 26, 1866, to VICTORIA CLARK, of Chicago, Ill.; daughter of Edwin and Amelia A. (———) Clark; born in Chicago, Ill., May 16, 1839; she resided in Rockville, Conn., 1904, and her children were with her and unmarried; her daughters were teachers.

Their children were:

1488.—1st. **Gustavus L.**, born in Chicago, Ill., June 17 1867; died there September 7, 1867.

1489.—2d. **Fidelia B.**, born in Rockville, Conn., September 27, 1871.

1490.—3d. **Bessie C.**, born in Rockville, Conn., February 5, 1873.

1491.—4th. **Seth R.**, born in Rockville, Conn., November 8, 1874; has poor health, unable to be employed.

741. **Durfee, Elizabeth V.** (Joseph 5th, Nathan 4th, Thomas 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Joseph and Sylvia (Borden) Durfee of Fall River, Mass.; born in Fall River, Mass., December 15, 1827; married in New York, N. Y., December 26, 1848, to WILLIAM CARR, of Warren, R. I.; son of William and Temperance (Smith) Carr; born in Warren, R. I., July 9, 1821; died in Fall River, Mass., June 5, 1893.

Their children were (born in Fall River, Mass.):

I.—JOSEPH D. CARR, born November 11, 1850; died March 27, 1880.

II.—LIZZIE D. CARR, born December 10, 1852; died April 25, 1875.

III.—WILLIAM CARR, born March 1, 1855; died November 1, 1881.

IV.—DELIA S. CARR, born December 4, 1856; married in Fall River, Mass., October 12, 1880, to JAMES E. OSBORN; son of James M. and Mary B. (Chase) Osborn; born in Fall River, Mass., January 24, 1856, where they resided in 1904.

Their children were (born in Fall River, Mass.):

1st.—MARION OSBORN, born July 21, 1881; married in Fall River, Mass., April 2, 1902, to JOSEPH F. SHERER, of

Digitized by Google

Worcester, Mass.; son of Charles T. and Charlotte (Wesson) Sherer; born in Newtonville, Mass., March 5, 1880; they resided, 1904, at Worcester, Mass.

Their children were:

1st.—OSBORN SHERER, born in Worcester, Mass., June 14, 1903.

2d.—HELEN OSBORN, born September 22, 1882; died October 7, 1882.

3d.—ELIZABETH CARR OSBORN, born January 28, 1889.

4th.—RICHARD OSBORN, born July 22, 1891.

V.—CHARLES H. CARR, born September 25, 1858; married in Fall River, Mass., May 21, 1885, to ABBY MILNE, of Fall River; daughter of John C. and Abby (Gifford) Milne; born in Fall River, December 18, 1863, where they resided in 1904; their child, ELIZABETH CARR, was born in Fall River, Mass., December 8, 1901.

VI.—RICHARD E. CARR, born March 3, 1860; died August 6, 1875.

742. **Durfee, William B.** (Joseph 5th, Nathan 4th, Thomas 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Joseph and Sylvia (Borden) Durfee, of Fall River, Mass., born in Fall River, Mass., October 15, 1831; died in Smartsville, Cal., January 11, 1896; married in Taunton, Mass., April 2, 1856, to SUSAN M. BROWN, of Taunton, daughter of James Clark and Rhobe (Waldron) Brown; born in Taunton, January 25, 1834; she resided in Smartsville, Cal., 1904.

Their children were:

1492.—1st. **William B.**, born December 13, 1857.

1493.—2d. **Joseph**, born December 20, 1864; unmarried; was a resident of Smartsville, Cal., in 1904, where he was the Secretary of the Excelsior Water and Mining Co., of that city.

746. **Durfee, Harriet H.** (Nathan 5th, James 4th, Thomas 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Nathan and Hetty (Delany) Durfee, of New Bedford and Rochester, Mass.; born May 25, 1818; married July 5, 1853, to CAPT. JOHN S. DORMAN, of Geneva, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

749. **Durfee, Lucy** (Nathan 5th, James 4th, Thomas 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Nathan and Hetty (Delany) Durfee, of New Bedford and Rochester, Mass.; born April 28, 1824; married in 1845, to LORENZO DILLINGHAM, of New Bedford, Mass.

750. **Durfee, Abby Elizabeth** (Thomas 5th, James 4th, Thomas 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Maxfield) Durfee; born June 25, 1822; married May 4, 1841, to ABNER SHERMAN, of Westport, Mass., son of Pardon and Nancy (Davis) Sherman; born December 19, 1816; died at New Bedford, Mass., in 1904; he was a dealer in lumber.

Their children were:

I.—JAMES LEONARD SHERMAN; born in New Bedford, February 11, 1842; living, 1904, in New Bedford, Mass., where he is a dealer in lumber; married in New Bedford, Mass., to CAROLINE M. COOK, of New Bedford, daughter of Timothy D. Cook.

II.—WILLIAM BRADFORD SHERMAN; born in New Bedford, September 7, 1848; living, 1904, in New Bedford, Mass.; married in New Bedford to ROSALINDA L. COOK, of New Bedford, Mass., daughter of Timothy D. Cook; they resided in New Bedford, Mass., and were members of the Free Will Baptist Church.

758. **Durfee, Susan A.** (James 5th, James 4th, Thomas 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of James and (1st wife) Mary (Allen) Durfee, of New Bedford, Mass.; born in New Bedford, December 27, 1827; died in New Bedford October 6, 1855; married in New Bedford, March 11, 1851, to CHARLES M. PIERCE, of New Bedford, Mass., son of Charles M. and Mary P. (Mayfield) Pierce; born in New Bedford, Mass., July 26, 1823; died in New Bedford, Mass., September 12, 1875.

Their children were:

I.—FRANCIS CHALONER PIERCE; born in New Bedford, January 12, 1852; unmarried. They were members of the Free Will Baptist Church, of New Bedford, Mass.

Digitized by Google

Mr. PIERCE married a second time to AMANDA E. HILL. daughter of THOMAS J. HILL, and had other children.

760. **Durfee, Charles A.** (James 5th, James 4th, Thomas 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of James and (first wife) Mary (Allen) Durfee, of New Bedford, Mass; born January 8, 1832; died in New Brunswick, N. J., October 15, 1853; married to ABBY BATTY, of Providence, R. I.

765. **Durfee, Ellen Wade** (James 5th, James 4th, Thomas 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of James and (2d wife) Julia (Vinal) Durfee, of New Bedford, Mass.; born in New Bedford, Mass., April 16, 1849; married in 1875, to WILLIAM RICKARD.

Their children were:

1st.—WILLIAM RICKARD, born in 1878; died in infancy. 2d.—MOLLIE RICKARD, born in 1880. 3d.—NELLIE RICKARD, born in 1882. 4th. MAUDE RICKARD, born in 1883. 5th.—MARTHA WASHINGTON RICKARD, born February 22, ——.

766. **Durfee, William Franklin** (William 5th, James 4th, Thomas 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of William and Alice (Sherman) (Talbot) Durfee, of New Bedford, Mass; born in New Bedford, Mass., November 15, 1833; died at West New Brighton, N. Y., November 12, 1899; "he was an engineer; received a practical mechanical training at home, and took a course of special study at the Lawrence Scientific School at Harvard. In 1853 he became an engineer and architeot in his native town, and for five years held the appointment of city surveyor.

"He was chosen as one of the representatives of New Bedford, Mass., in the legislature of 1861, and as secretary of its military committee, was active in forwarding legislation for the equipment of troops at the beginning of the War of the Rebellion; while holding office he introduced a resolution requesting Congress to repeal 'All laws which deprive any class of loyal subjects of the Government from bearing

Digitized by Google

arms for the common defense;' this is believed to have been the first definite proposal for the arming of colored troops. He designed a gun for naval use."

"In June, 1862, he was invited to ascertain if the iron ores of the Lake Superior region were suitable for the manufacture of steel by a method invented by WILLIAM KELLEY; and he erected experimental works where ingots of steel were produced, from which were rolled on the 25th of May, 1865, the first steel rails ever made in the United States. He built at Wyandotte, Mich., the first analytical laboratory as an adjunct to steel works in the United States. He had the management of various works and was successful in introducing in several places Simmon's regenerative furnace.

"During 1876, he was one of the group of Judges at the Centennial Exhibition, of Philadelphia, and received a medal for his services.

"At Ansonia, Conn., he built the first successful furnace for refining copper, by the use of gaseous fuel, ever constructed in the United States.

"One of his most conspicuous undertakings was the removal of a brick chimney, eight feet square at the base and 100 feet high, weighing 170 tons from its original foundation, and successfully placing the same upon a new one some 30 feet distant.

"He was a member of a number of scientific bodies, to which he contributed papers of technical interest."

On May 1, 1860, he was married at Roxbury, Mass., to ANNIE SWIFT, of Boston, Mass.; daughter of Joseph P. and Priscilla Dimmock (Chadarch) Swift; born in Falmouth, Mass., January 25, 1831; they had no children.

769. **Durfee, Hannah A.** (Elisha A. 5th, Samuel 4th, Thomas 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Elisha A. and Sarah Law (Allen) Durfee, of Providence, R. I., and born in Providence, R. I., June 22, 1851; died there November 22, 1886; married in Providence, R. I., January 1, 1868, to J. W. MCCRILLIS, of Providence; son of Amos H. and Tabitha W. (———) McCrillis; born in

Digitized by Google

Providence, April 18, 1846, which has always been his home and where he resided in 1904; he was a soldier in 1862, in the 10th R. I. Vol. Inf.

Their children were:

I.—Elisha W. McCrillis, born October 4, 1868; married in Oxford, Mass., April 17, 1893, to Mary Elizabeth Clark, of Oxford, Mass.; daughter of Ward Boylston and Ruth (Gould) Clark; born in Oxford, Mass., July 13, 1867; they resided, 1904, at Greene, R. I.

Their children were:

1st.—Jacob Wilson McCrillis, born in Oxford, Mass., July 27, 1895.

2d.—Dorothy Clark McCrillis, born in Greene, R. I., February 14, 1902.

II.—Earle F. McCrillis, born April 14, 1870.

III.—Emily M. McCrillis, born May 19, 1871; died March 3, 1873.

IV.—Edgar McCrillis, born October 15, 1872; unmarried.

771. **Durfee, Herbert Richmond** (Elisha A. 5th, Samuel 4th, Thomas 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Elisha A. and Sarah Law (Allen) Durfee, of Providence, R. I.; born in Providence, R. I., June 10, 1854; married in Providence, April 3, 1890, to Susie Emily Nichols, of Willimantic, Conn.; daughter of Albert and Susan H. (Tillinghast) Nichols; born in West Greenwich, R. I., July 12, 1860; they resided, 1904, in Arlington, R. I.

Their children were:

1494.—1st. **Herbert Nichols**, born May 2, 1903.

773. **Durfee, Walter Hill** (Elisha A. 5th, Samuel 4th, Thomas 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Elisha A. and Sarah Law (Allen) Durfee, of Providence, R. I.; born in Providence, March 23, 1857; was educated in the public schools of the city of Providence, and studied architecture; he is a manufacturer of hall clocks, for which he had a reputation beyond the ocean; in politics he is identified with the Republican party, and was elected to the General Assembly

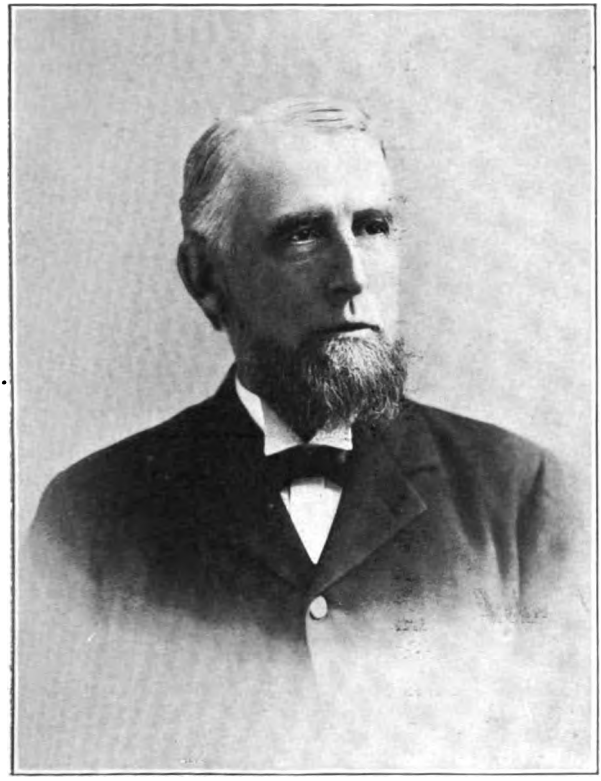
Digitized by Google

344.—SAMUEL B. DURFEE.

1804. 1892. See. 1st Vol., page 531.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google



776.— Wm M. Durfee

PROVIDENCE, R. I.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

of R. I. in 1899 and continued a member three years; in October, 1902, he was the choice of his party for the Mayoralty of his native city, but failed to be elected; he was a member of the Providence Central Club and at one time its Vice-President; was also connected with the Congregational and Popham Clubs; served as a member of the board of the Homeopathic Hospital. It was said of him that in his official relations he was clean and incorruptible, an "*honest legislator.*" On April 23, 1884, he was married in Richmond, R. I., to JESSIE F. SEGAR, of Wyoming, R. I.; daughter of William F. and Mary A. (Browning) Segar; born in Richmond, R. I., December 2, 1856; died in Providence, R. I., February 16, 1893; without issue. On June 19, 1895, Mr. Durfee was married in Providence a second time, to FLORENCE K. WILSON, of Providence; daughter of James and Isabel (Brown) Wilson; born in Providence, February 24, 1860, where they resided, 1904.

Their children were (born in Providence):

1495.—1st. **Isabel**, born November 15, 1897.

1496.—2d. **Louise**, born October 25, 1901.

774. **Durfee, Elisha Plummer** (Elisha A. 5th, Samuel 4th, Thomas 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Elisha A. and Sarah Law (Allen) Durfee, of Providence, R. I.; born in Providence, R. I., December 1, 1859; married in Providence, August 18, 1884, to SARAH E. ASHWORTH, of Providence; daughter of John and Mary (Crowther) Ashworth; born in Burrellville, R. I., May 23, 1859; they resided, 1904, in Arlington, R. I.

Their children were (born in Providence, R. I.):

1497.—1st. **Mabel M.**, born July 20, 1886.

1498.—2d. **Elisha Chester**, born November 12, 1890.

1499.—3d. **Marion A.**, born March 18, 1893.

776. **Durfee, William Mumford** (Samuel B. 5th, Samuel 4th, Thomas 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Samuel B. and Marenda (Mumford) Durfee, of Newport and Providence, R. I.; born in Providence, R. I., November 13, 1832; he closed his education in the high

Digitized by Google

school of his native city, commencing life as an accountant. In 1853 he became Asst. Supt. of Transportation of the Providence and Worcester R.R., at Worcester, Mass.; returning to Providence in 1857 to have charge of the ticket and passenger business of the Company. In 1867 was made Asst. Supt. of the R.R. Co., and had full charge of the passenger business for the 20 years that followed; retiring from active service in 1887; since then he has spent some time in adjustment of claims, and had charge of his father's estate. He was married in Providence, R. I., November 13, 1854, to ABBIE WALKER TWEED, of Providence, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Winchester) Tweed; born in Providence July 6, 1835, where she died April 17, 1860.

Their children were:

1500.—1st. **William Bradford**, born March 6, 1856; died September 13, 1856.

1501.—2d. **Frank Elliot**, born November 3, 1858.

Mr. DURFEE, married a second time in Providence, R. I., June 24, 1862, to REBECCA RUSSELL GREENE, of Providence, R. I., daughter of Charles O. and Elizabeth W. (Russell) Greene; born in Providence, R. I., June 24, 1841; died in Providence, March 25, 1865.

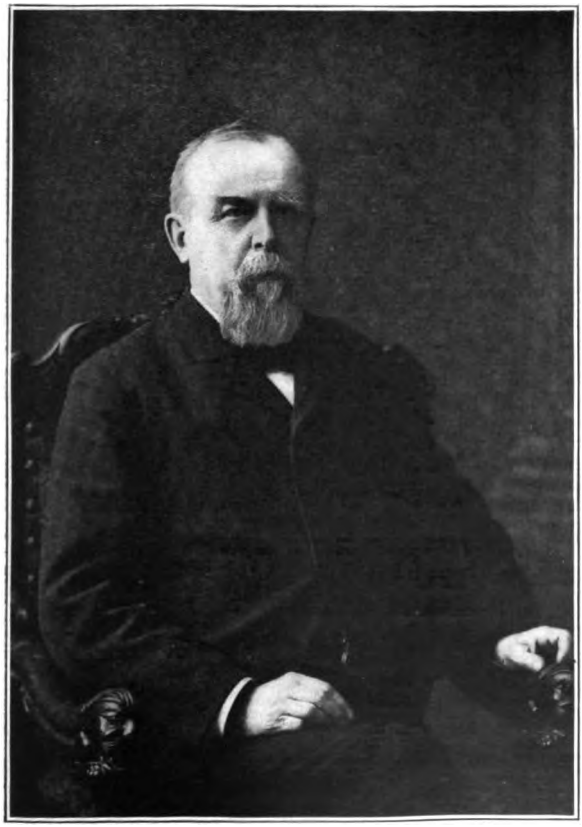
Their children were:

1502.—1st. ELIZABETH RUSSELL, born March 6, 1865; died September 20, 1865.

Mr. DURFEE married a third time November 13, 1867, to CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH PAINE, daughter of Lyman and Sarah (Hall) Paine; born in Blackstone, Mass., October 19, 1846; died in Providence, R. I., July 5, 1870; without issue.

780. **Durfee, Charles S.** (Samuel B. 5th, Samuel 4th, Thomas 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Samuel B. and Marenda (Mumford) Durfee, of Newport and Providence, R. I.; born in Providence, R. I., May 20, 1840; died September 13, 1903, in Providence, R. I.; married in Providence, R. I., June 17, 1863, to SARAH FRANCES LEVECK, of Providence, R. I., daughter of Louis and Frances Maria (Tillinghast) Leveck; born in Providence, R. I., November 26, 1837; living, 1905, in Providence, R. I.

Digitized by Google



780.—CHARLES S. DURFEE.
1840. 1903.

Digitized by Google

783. **Durfee, Anthony F.** (Frederick P. 5th, Samuel 4th, Thomas 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Frederick P. and Harriet (Curtis) Durfee, of Newport and Providence, R. I.; born at Providence, R. I., in 1845; died in Providence January 21, 1889; married in Providence, August 30, 1877, to ROBERTA J. MURRAY; born in 1847; died in Providence, R. I., August 18, 1882.

Their children were (born in Providence, R. I.):

1510.—1st. **Albert.**

1511.—2d. **Florence.**

MR. DURFEE married a second time in Providence, R. I., August 18, 1884, to PRISCILLA J. DINGWELL; they had no children.

789. **Durfee, Caroline C.** (Walter C. 5th, Samuel 4th, Thomas 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Walter C., and Jane F. (Alden) Durfee, of Fall River, Mass.; born in Fall River, Mass., July 22, 1852; married in Fall River, October 16, 1879, to EDWARD O. STANLEY, of North Attleboro, Mass., son of Otis and Harriet (Whitney) Stanley; born in Attleboro, Mass., July 25, 1855; they resided, 1904, at East Orange, N. J.

Their children were:

1st.—MARJORIE ALDEN STANLEY, born January 22, 1882.

2d.—ROBERT WHITNEY STANLEY, born April 26, 1884; died August 22, 1886.

3d.—EDWARD OTIS STANLEY, born November 21, 1885.

791. **Durfee, Winthrop C.** (Walter C. 5th, Samuel 4th, Thomas 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Walter C. and Jane F. (Alden) Durfee, of Fall River, Mass.; born in Fall River, Mass., April 23, 1858; was educated in the public schools of his native city and graduated from Brown University in 1878, and engaged in business in Boston, Mass., as a manufacturing chemist; married in Pawtucket, R. I., October 18, 1881, to SYLVIA WHITNEY, of Pawtucket; daughter of Dr. James O. and Elizabeth Slack (Miller) Whitney; born in Pawtucket, R. I.; they resided, 1904, in Jamaica Plain, Boston, Mass., where their children were born.

Digitized by Google

Their children were:

1512.—1st. **Walter Chaloner**, born January 29, 1883; graduated in 1904 from Harvard University, with degree of B. A. "cum laude" previously for two years he acted as assistant instructor in engineering and returned (fall of 1904) for post-graduate work in mechanical engineering lines and for degree of M. A., or Master of Science in Engineering.

1513.—2d. **Pauline Elizabeth**, born February 11, 1885; student in Wellesley College, class of 1908.

1514.—3d. **Philip Sherwood**, born June 11, 1891.

792. **Durfee, Annie M.** (Walter C. 5th, Samuel 4th, Thomas 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Walter C. and Jane F. (Alden) Durfee, of Fall River, Mass.; born in Fall River, June 6, 1860; married there October 25, 1883, to Hon. David F. Slade, of Fall River; son of Jonathan and Emeline (Hooper) Slade; born in Somerset, Mass., November 5, 1855; he served two years in the Legislature and four years as a member of the Governor's Council of Mass.; is a member of the law firm of Jackson, Slade and Borden, of Fall River, Mass., where, with his wife, he resided in 1904. They had no children.

794. **Durfee, Randall Nelson** (Walter C. 5th, Samuel 4th, Thomas 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Walter C. and Jane F. (Alden) Durfee, of Fall River, Mass.; born in Fall River, Mass., October 13, 1867; attended the public schools of Fall River, and graduated from Phillips Exeter Academy, Exeter, N. H., class of 1885, and from Harvard in 1889; married in Fall River, Mass., June 12, 1895, to Abby Slade Brayton, of Fall River; daughter of Hezekiah A. and Caroline (Slade) Brayton; born in New York City, November 10, 1870; graduated from Bryn Mawr, 1894; they resided, 1905, in Fall River, Mass.

Their children were (born in Fall River, Mass.):

1515.—1st. **Randall, N., Jr.**, born March 13, 1897.

1516.—2d. **Bradford Chaloner**, born August 12, 1900.

1517.—3d. **Caroline**, born March 12, 1904.

Digitized by Google

795. **Durfee, Margaret R.** (Walter C. 5th, Samuel 4th, Thomas 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Walter C. and Jane F. (Alden) Durfee, of Fall River, Mass.; born in Fall River, Mass., November 3, 1871; married in Fall River, October 20, 1897, to JONATHAN EDWARD JOHNSON, of Nahant, Mass.; son of Edward J. and Harriet E. (———) Johnson; born in Nahant, Mass., November 18, 1868; they resided, 1904, at Pontiac, R. I.

Their children were:

1st.—JONATHAN LAWRENCE JOHNSON, born July 25, 1898.

2d.—FRANCIS DURFEE JOHNSON, born July 25, 1898.

3d.—MARGARET JOHNSON, born December 8, 1899.

Mr. JOHNSON graduated from Boston Latin School in 1887; from Harvard College, A. B., 1891; from Episcopal Theo. Seminary, Cambridge, B. D., 1894; assistant in Church of Ascension in Fall River, Mass., 1894–95; Minister, St. Pauls Church, Gardner, Mass., 1895–1900; Rector, All Saints Church, Pontiac, R. I., 1900 to 1904.

796. **Durfee, William** (William 5th, Richard 4th, Richard 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of William and Hannah (Cook) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I., and Fall River, Mass.; born in Fall River, Mass., February 27, 1811; died in Fall River, Mass., October 28, 1901; with the exception of two years, when he was absent on a whaling voyage, his home was in the vicinity of the place of his birth, dying in a building erected in the place of the one in which he was born; was for 62 years engaged in the ice business; he preserved his faculties well for one of so many years; married ANNIE C. MANCHESTER; living, 1904, in Fall River, Mass.

Their children were:

1517.—**William.**

798. **Durfee, Leonard B.** (Stephen 5th, Richard 4th, Richard 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Stephen and Mehitable (Durfee) Durfee, of Fall River, Mass.; born in Fall River, Mass., September 8, 1806; died in Fall River;

Digitized by Google

married at Fall River, in 1830, to RUTH HARRISON BRIGHTMAN, of Fall River; daughter of Pardon and Ruth (Harrison) Brightman; born in Fall River, June 12, 1806, and died there March 22, 1875.

Their children were (born in Fall River, Mass.):

1518.—1st. **Stephen**, born October 12, 1830.

1519.—2d. **William H.**, born October 28, 1831.

799. **Durfee, Hannah C.** (Stephen 5th, Richard 4th, Richard 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Stephen and Mehitable (Durfee) Durfee, of Fall River, Mass.; born in Fall River, Mass., May 8, 1808; died there July 24, 1884; married in Warwick, R. I., June, 1828, to CHRISTOPHER HILL, JR., of Warwick, son of Christopher and Mary A. (Whipple) Hill; born in Warwick, July 29, 1800; died in Fall River, Mass., November 25, 1872.

Their children were:

I.—MARY E. HILL, born in Fall River, Mass., August 8, 1829; died in Warwick, R. I., 1846; unmarried.

II.—ALMA A. HILL, born in Fall River, Mass., February 4, 1832; died in Providence, R. I., December 13, 1838.

III.—MEHITABLE D. HILL, born in Providence, R. I., November 2, 1835; married in Fall River, Mass., December 16, 1869, to ROBERT S. DUNNING, of Fall River, Mass., son of Joseph and Rebecca (Spear) Dunning; born in Brunswick, Me., January 3, 1829; they resided, 1904, in Fall River, Mass., having no children.

IV.—LUCY C. HILL, born in Warwick, R. I., September 20, 1839; was a successful practicing physician in Fall River, Mass., where she resided, 1904; unmarried.

801. **Durfee, Stephen** (Benjamin 5th, Richard 4th, Richard 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Benjamin and Phebe (Borden) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I., and Fall River, Mass.; born in Fall River, Mass., December 26, 1812; died in Stoneham, Mass., January 16, 1886; married at Genoa, N. Y., in 1836, to SARAH MARSHALL, of Belleville, Canada, daughter of Solomon J. and Hannah (McMartin)

Digitized by Google

Marshall; born in Belleville, Canada, March 13, 1816; living, 1904, at Stoneham, Mass.

Their children were:

1520.—1st. **Orange**, born in Genoa, N. Y., May 14, 1838.

1521.—2d. **Andrew**, born in Lock, N. Y., May 1, 1840; enlisted in 1861 in Co. D, 1st R. I. Cav.; was in prison at Andersonville, Ga., also in Libbey Prison; on his way from prison was placed in hospital at Wilmington, N. C., where he died in 1865.

1522.—3d. **Sarah Maria**, born in Fall River, Mass., February 12, 1846.

1523.—4th. **Eliza J.**, born on Prudence Island, R. I., December 21, 1849.

1524.—5th. **Mary E.**, born in Bristol, R. I., July 4, 1853.

802. **Durfee, Eliza A.** (Benjamin 5th, Richard 4th, Richard 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Benjamin and Phebe (Borden) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I., and Fall River, Mass., born in Fall River, Mass., January 27, 1815; died in Genoa, N. Y., February 10, 1845; married in Genoa, N. Y., July 9, 1835, to Roderick Moe, born November 29, 1805; died May 7, 1881; they had one child that died in infancy.

804. **Durfee, Alanson** (Benjamin 5th, Richard 4th, Richard 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Benjamin and Phebe (Borden) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I., and Fall River, Mass.; born in Fall River, Mass., February 6, 1819; died in Groton, N. Y., August 7, 1870; married Ira Stoddard, of Groton, N. Y., July 1, 1838, daughter of David and Louisa (———) Stoddard; born at Groton, N. Y., March 11, 1822; died at Groton, N. Y., December 26, 1896.

Their children were (first three born in Genoa, others born in Groton, N. Y.):

1525.—1st. **Caroline E.**, born June 22, 1842.

1526.—2d. **Phebe Ann**, born July 25, 1845.

1527.—3d. **Isaac B.**, born July 27, 1848.

1528.—4th. **Eudora**, born September 12, 1850.

Digitized by Google

1529.—5th. **Leander**, born June 6, 1853.
1530.—6th. **George W.**, born December 20, 1857; died June 20, 1859.
1531.—7th. **Charlotte E.**, born January 17, 1861.
1532.—8th. **Velma Ariadne**, born May 17, 1863.

805. **Durfee, Jonathan B.** (Benjamin 5th, Richard 4th, Richard 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Benjamin and Phebe (Borden) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I., and Fall River, Mass.; born in Fall River, Mass., May 25, 1821; died at Ledyard, N. Y., March 17, 1869; married in Aurora, N. Y., September 18, 1844, to MARY A. BOUCHER, of Aurora, N. Y., daughter of Thomas and Kezia (Taylor) Boucher; born in New Bedford, Mass., November 25, 1826; died at Ledyard, N. Y., June 4, 1891.

Their children were:

1533.—1st. **Francis Alexander**, born in Genoa, N. Y., May 23, 1846.
1534.—2d. **Thomas Benjamin**, born in Genoa, N. Y., March 27, 1849.
1535.—3d. **Charlotte Ella**, born in Genoa, N. Y., December 27, 1851.
1536.—4th. **Eleanor Kezia**, born in Genoa, N. Y., May 20, 1856.
1537.—5th. **Jane Maria**, born in Genoa, N. Y., July 14, 1864.
1538.—6th. **Mary Cornelia**, born near Iowa City, Ia., November 1, 1866.

It is said of Mr. THOMAS BOUCHER that he "followed the sea" and was on board the "Wasp" when captured by the "Frolic," and that he was at that time a lad about 17 years old.

806. **Durfee, Richard** (Benjamin 5th, Richard 4th, Richard 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Benjamin and Phebe (Borden) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I., and Fall River, Mass.; born in Fall River, Mass., October 12, 1823; died in Cranston, R. I., January 18, 1866; married in Somerset, Mass., December 3, 1854, to ELIZA H. GARDNER,

Digitized by Google

of Somerset, Mass.; daughter of Jeremiah and Susan (Pierce) Gardner; born in Somerset, Mass., August 26, 1836; died in Cranston, R. I., January 6, 1867.

Their children were (born in Cranston, R. I.):

1539.—1st. **Lydia S.**, born in Cranston, R. I., December 30, 1855; living, 1904, in Providence, R. I.; unmarried; she is a teacher.

1540.—2d. **Herbert U.**, born March 8, 1858.

807. **Durfee, Benjamin** (Benjamin 5th, Richard 4th, Richard 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Benjamin and Phebe (Borden) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I., and Fall River, Mass.; born in Fall River, Mass., August 20, 1826; died in Worcester, Mass., August 5, 1885; married in Fall River, Mass., December 22, 1852, to BETSEY CARPENTER MASON, of Fall River; daughter of Ezra and Polly (Smith) Mason; born in Seekonk, R. I., May 9, 1831; living, 1904, in Worcester, Mass.

Their children were (born in Fall River, Mass.):

1541.—1st. **Ella Maria**, born April 24, 1854.

1542.—2d. **Franklin Benjamin**, born July 13, 1864.

808. **Durfee, Ariadne** (Benjamin 5th, Richard 4th, Richard 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Benjamin and Phebe (Borden) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I., and Fall River, Mass.; born in Genoa, N. Y., June 19, 1820; died in Fall River, Mass., April 14, 1905; married in Fall River, Mass., January 27, 1853 (as 2d wife) to LEANDER BORDEN, of Fall River, Mass.; a banker; son of Thomas and Ruth (Borden) Borden; born in Fall River, Mass., March 11, 1809; died in Fall River, Mass., July 24, 1894.

Their children were:

1st.—OMER ELTON BORDEN, born in Fall River, Mass., June 28, 1854; married in New York, N. Y., September 22, 1888, to MARIAM LOUISE SLADE, of New York, N. Y.; daughter of Eber and Matilda (Wardon) Slade; born in Fall River, Mass., November 22, 1862; they resided, 1904, in Fall River, Mass., where Mr. Borden is teller in the 5 ct. Savings Bank.

Digitized by Google

Their children were (born in Fall River, Mass.):
1st.—ELSIE BORDEN, born July 21, 1889.
2d.—HELEN BORDEN, born November 8, 1890.
3d.—HAROLD SLADE BORDEN, born December 29, 1896.
4th.—CURTIS ELTON BORDEN, born March 20, 1898.

810. **Durfee, Ephraim W.** (Benjamin 5th, Richard 4th, Richard 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Benjamin and Phebe (Borden) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I., and Fall River, Mass.; born in Genoa, N. Y., October 31, 1835; died in Fall River, April 5, 1861; married in Fall River September 24, 1857, to MARIA B. MARVEL, of Fall River, daughter of John B. Marvel; born in Fall River; living, 1904, in Fall River, Mass.; they had one child.

1543.—**Julia Maria,** born March 1, 1859.

Mrs. DURFEE married a second time to ALBERT MONROE.

Will of **Ephraim Wanton Durfee,** of Fall River, Mass., *book* 183 *page* 20. *Probate Court Records Taunton, Mass. Dated August* 2, 1860; *recorded October* 15, 1861.

Gives as follows

To mother PHEBE DURFEE *best carpet*

To sister ARIADNE BORDEN *large sized Bible*

To brother ALANSON DURFEE *clothing*

To brother RICHARD DURFEE *desk and furniture*

To brother BENJAMIN DURFEE *bedstead and mattress*

To wife MARIA B. DURFEE *use of portion of his father's estate given him, for her life and balance of furniture, provides for his daughter Julia Maria as follows*

She to have the income of estate until 21, *then to have it; if she dies, to go one half to brother* ALANSON, ¼ *to brother Richard,* ¼ *to brother* BENJAMIN, *balance to wife* MARIA B. DURFEE

Brother-in-law LEANDER BORDEN *to be Executor*

811. **Durfee, Richard** (John 5th, Richard 4th, Richard 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of John and Nancy (Hart) Durfee, of Fall River, Mass.; born in Fall River, Mass., February 26, 1823; died there September 22, 1896; married in Fall River, Mass., February 10, 1850, to RUTH BRIGHTMAN, of Fall River, Mass., daughter of Jacob and

Digitized by Google

Ruth (Church) Brightman, born in Tiverton, R. I., December 26, 1830; died in Fall River, Mass., February 18, 1883.

Their children were (born in Tiverton, R. I.):

1544.—1st. **Frederick Bradford**, born October 2, 1854.

1545.—2d. **Mary Janet**, born January 18, 1857.

1546.—3d. **John Richard**, born September 22, 1864; living, 1905, in Fall River, Mass.; unmarried.

1547.—4th. **Harriet Newton**, born June 12, 1867; living, 1905, in Fall River, Mass.; unmarried.

813. **Durfee, Bradford L.** (John 5th, Richard 4th, Richard 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of John and Nancy (Hart) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I., and Fall River, Mass.; born in Fall River, Mass., March 31, 1827; died in Fall River April 4, 1881; married in Fall River December 31, 1863, to SARAH H. ALMY, of Fall River, Mass., daughter of William M. and Hannah (Albro) Almy; born in Portsmouth, R. I., June 20, 1839; living, 1905, in Lowell, Mass.

Their children were (born in Fall River, Mass.):

1548.—1st. **John Bradford**, born September 24, 1872.

1549.—2d. **Jennie Almy**, born May 7, 1876.

814. **Durfee, Octavia H.** (John 5th, Richard 4th, Richard 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of John and Nancy (Hart) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I., and Fall River, Mass.; born in Fall River, Mass., May 8, 1829; died in Fall River, Mass., May 28, 1885; married in Fall River, Mass., June 22, 1859, to WILLIAM FRANCIS ALLAN, of Fall River, son of William S. N. and Mehitable T. (Church) Allan; born in Newport, R. I., October 4, 1808; died in Fall River, Mass., November 28, 1889.

Their children were:

1st.—WILLIAM C. ALLAN, born in Fall River, Mass., November 8, 1860; married in Fall River, Mass., to BERTHA BABBITT, of Fall River, Mass; they resided, 1904, in Providence, R. I.

Digitized by Google

815. **Durfee, Jennet** (John 5th, Richard 4th, Richard 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of John and Nancy (Hart) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I., and Fall River, Mass.; born in Fall River, Mass., in June, 1831; living, 1904, in Newport, R. I.; married at Stonington, Conn., in 1848, to HENRY P. SUMNER, of N. Y., son of Perrin and Mary (———) Sumner, who died in Boston, Mass.

Their children were:

1st.—FRANCIS HENRY SUMNER, born in Fall River, Mass., July 24, 1849; died in Newport, R. I., in 1892; unmarried.

Mrs. SUMNER married a second time in Fall River, Mass., March 9, 1869, as the second wife of JAMES D. SEABURY, of Newport, R. I., son of Thomas M. and Elizabeth (Webster) Seabury; born in Newport, R. I., August 9, 1815; died in Newport, R. I., March 21, 1891; they had no children.

816. **Durfee, Meribah E.** (John 5th, Richard 4th, Richard 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of John and Nancy (Hart) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I., and Fall River, Mass.; born in Tiverton, R. I., June 28, 1833; died in Fall River, Mass., June 2, 1878; married in Newport, R. I., June 23, 1852, to FERDINAND B. HART, of Fall River, Mass., son of Constant and Nancy (Crandall) Hart; born in Pawtucket, R. I., June —, 1831; died in Fall River, Mass., January —, 1900.

Their children were:

1st.—ANNIE DURFEE HART, born in November, 1855; died April 29, 1904, in Taunton, Mass.; unmarried.

818. **Durfee, Sarah R.** (John 5th, Richard 4th, Richard 3d, Benjamin, 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of John and Nancy (Hart) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I., and Fall River, Mass.; born in Tiverton, R. I., October 15, 1837; living, 1904, in Fall River, Mass.; married in Fall River, January 27, 1864, to BENJAMIN ALLAN CHACE, of Fall River, son of Hon. Oliver and Mary E. (Allan) Chace; born in Fall River, March 19, 1840; died in Providence, R. I., December 23, 1898; their only child, MARY L. CHACE, born February 7, 1875; died July 23, 1876.

Digitized by Google

819. **Durfee, Lucy B.** (Richard 5th, Richard 4th, Richard 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Richard and Mary Ann (Pullen) Durfee of Tiverton, and Fall River, Mass.; born in Fall River, Mass., November 5, 1826; died in West Somerville, Mass., October 25, 1895; married in Fall River October 15, 1844, to ALEXANDER DELANO, of Fairhaven, Mass.; died on board ship via Pacific to California, June 20, 1845; they had no children.

Mrs. DELANO married a second time in Fall River, Mass., March 12, 1854, to CHRISTOPHER R. GOODMAN, of New Bedford, Mass.; born in New Bedford, Mass., June 12, 1807; died in Fall River, Mass., April 7, 1875.

Their children were:

I.—MARY ANNA GOODMAN, born at New Bedford, Mass., in 1855; married in Fall River, Mass., to George Jennings, of Fall River; resided, 1904, in Fall River, Mass.; they had two children.

II.—CAROLINE L. GOODMAN, born in Fall River, Mass., June 9, 1858; married in Fall River, Mass., to ——— Coon; they resided, 1904, in West Somerville, Mass., and had no children.

III.—HARRIET J. GOODMAN, born in Fall River, Mass., August 5, 1861; married in Fall River April 29, 1879, to WILLIAM I. STONE, of Fall River, son of William H. and Eliza (Linfield) Stone; born in Stoughton, Mass., January 3, 1855; they resided, 1904, in Fall River, Mass.

Their children were (born in Fall River, Mass.):

1st.—ROY DAVENPORT STONE, born March 26, 1881.

2d.—LAURA LINFIELD STONE, born March 24, 1886.

820. **Durfee, Arvilla L.** (Richard 5th, Richard 4th, Richard 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Richard and (2d wife) Jane (Little) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I., and Fall River, Mass., born in Fall River, Mass., December 22, 1832; died in Tiverton, R. I., August 27, 1901; married in Fall River, Mass., June 22, 1852, to JOB W. WOODMAN, of Fall River, Mass., son of Enoch and Phebe (Wilbur) Woodman; born in Tiverton, R. I., March 27, 1829; died in Fall River, Mass., November 26, 1867; they

Digitized by Google

had one child, WALTER R. WOODMAN; born in Fall River, Mass., August 13, 1858; married in Fall River, Mass., November 20, 1882, to CATHERINE SIMMONS, daughter of Aaron and Mary (Ashley) Simmons; born in Fall River, Mass., January 23, 1860; they resided, 1904, in Fall River, Mass.; and had no children.

Digitized by Google

PART II.

821. **Durfee, Lucina** (Thomas 5th, William 4th, David 3d, William 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Carder) Durfee, of Killingly, Conn.; born in Killingly, Conn., January 14, 1797; died in Putnam, Conn., December 6, 1877; married in Killingly, Conn., to Capt. JEREMIAH FIELD; born in Pomfret, Conn., March 2, 1783; died in Killingly, Conn., March 11, 1867; he was a carpenter by trade and later a hotel keeper.

Their children were (born in Killingly, Conn.):

1st.—WILLIAM H. FIELD, born February 23, 1837; he was a painter; married in Killingly, Conn., November 21, 1862, to JULIETTE THOMAS; born in Coventry, R. I., September 26, 1835; they resided, 1903, in Killingly, Conn.

Their children were:

I.—FRANK T. FIELD, born in Killingly, Conn., August 3, 1864; he was the manager of a grocery and drug store for his uncle, G. L. Field, at Killingly, where he was married, June 2, 1892, to IDA M. JOSLIN; born in Putnam, Conn., March 20, 1873; they resided at Killingly, Conn., in 1903.

Their children were (born in Killingly, Conn.):

a.—HAROLD FIELD, born May 30, 1893.

b.—MURIEL P. FIELD, born February 22, 1896.

c.—DONALD J. FIELD, born February 16, 1897.

822. **Durfee Rispah** (Thomas 5th, William 4th, David 3d, William 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Carder) Durfee, of Killingly, Conn.; born in Killingly, Conn., September 12, 1798; died in Auburn, Ohio, September 10, 1876; married in Killingly, Conn., October 15, 1817, to JUDE MAY, of Pomfret, Conn., son of Ithamar and Lucy (Sabin) May, born in Pomfret, Conn., July 27, 1790; died in Auburn, Ohio, March 23, 1873.

Digitized by Google

Their children were:

I.—Henry May, born in Pomfret, Conn., November 3, 1818; died at Auburn, Ohio, February 18, 1864; married in Auburn, Ohio, November 7, 1844, to Sarah Mariah Canfield, of Auburn; daughter of Elijah and Sarah (Decker) Canfield; born in Auburn, Ohio, May 19, 1823; died at Chagrin Falls, Ohio, January 31, 1903.

Their children were (born at Auburn, Ohio):

1st.—Leonora Augusta May, born October 5, 1847; died January 10, 1865.

2d.—Faith, who died.

3d.—Ozette Maria May, born June 17, 1849; married Newton E. Gorham; they resided, 1904, in the vicinity of Chagrin Falls, Ohio.

4th.—Sarah Rispah May, born March 8, 1852; married at Chardon, Ohio, May 8, 1872, to Leslie N. Wyckoff, of Chagrin Falls, Ohio; son of Joseph and Olive (Perkins) Wyckoff; born at Chagrin Falls, Ohio, May 15, 1852; they resided, 1904, at Chagrin Falls, Ohio.

Their children were (born at Chagrin Falls, Ohio):

1st.—Wilson Henry Wyckoff, born December 25, 1874; married at Chagrin Falls, Ohio, September 4, 1901, to Grace Amelia Petson, of Chagrin Falls; daughter of Flaviel and Auretia (———) Petson; they resided, 1904, at Solon, Ohio.

Their children were:

1st.—Stanley R. Wyckoff, born at Chagrin Falls, Ohio, July 28, 1902.

2d.—Louis Leslie Wyckoff, born December 25, 1877.

3d.—DeForest Wyckoff, born April 29, 1882; died May 17, 1882.

4th.—Grace Evelyn Wyckoff, born April 30, 1883; married at Chagrin Falls, Ohio, December 9, 1903, to Paul W. Lacey, of Aurora, Ohio.

4th.—Faith Sabin May, born October 21, 1854; died February 4, 1893; married Henry B. Rowe.

5th.—Eva Olivia May, born February 13, 1863; married Charles W. Ellis.

II.—John May, born in Pomfret, Conn., June 21, 1821; died there August 21, 1821.

III.—Sarah Maria May, born in Pomfret, Conn., December 4, 1824; died in Auburn, Ohio, September 22, 1889; married in Auburn, Ohio, November 20, 1851, to Henry Enoch Andrews, of Auburn; son of Enoch B. and Dolly (May) Andrews; born in Homer, N. Y., February 5, 1825; living, 1903, at Mantua Station, Ohio; they had three children.

1st.—Orefus Andrews; died August 26, 1863.

2d.—Irving Andrews; died September 12, 1863.

3d.—Fredella Andrews; died September 29, 1865.

IV.—Lucy Ann May, born in Killingly, Conn., September 17, 1828; died there September 20, 1830.

V.—Olivia May, born in Killingly, Conn., September 3, 1829; living, 1904, at Chagrin Falls, Ohio; married in Auburn, Ohio, October 21, 1852, to Zeno Kent Eggleston; son of Chauncy and Eunice (———) Eggleston; born in Aurora, Ohio, April 19, 1829; died at Chagrin Falls, December 2, 1899.

Their children were:

1st.—Arthur Eggleston, born June 2, 1857; died November 15, 1861.

Digitized by Google

2d.—May Eggleston, born August 10, 1854; died September 14, 1856.
3d.—Addie Eggleston, born September 8, 1861.
4th.—Ernest Eggleston, born January 1, 1864.
5th.—Claude Eggleston, born May 23, 1869.
VI.—Lucy May, born in Killingly, Conn., December 27, 1832; died in Auburn, Ohio, December 30, 1894; married Calvin Bush; living, 1903, at Auburn, Ohio.
Their children were:
1st.—Henry Bush; died October 3, 1865.
2d.—Julia Bush; died October 10, 1865.
3d.—Jude Bush, born March 18, 1865; died March 21, 1904.
4th.—George Bush, born November 24, 1866; living, 1905, at Auburn, Ohio; unmarried.
VI.—Jude May, Jr., born in Auburn, Ohio, November 18, 1840; died there October 29, 1871; married in Cleveland, Ohio, February 5, 1867, to Eleanor Bartlett; daughter of George and Sophia (———) Bartlett; born in Toronto, Canada, October 25, 1844; living, 1903, at Auburn, Ohio; (wife of Merritt Smith.)
Their children were (born in Auburn, Ohio):
1st.—John B. May, born March 17, 1868; married in Auburn, Ohio, April 18, 1889, to Emeline Luce, of Auburn, Ohio; daughter of Robert and Hannah (———) Luce; born in England, April 10, 1870; they resided, 1903, in Auburn, Ohio.
Their children were (born in Auburn, Ohio):
a.—Jude B. May, born April 6, 1890.
b.—Robert L. May, born January 24, 1892.
c.—Howard H. May, born December 23, 1893.
d.—Eleanor H. May, born March 8, 1896.
e.—Norman L. May, born June 29, 1899.
2d.—Alice C. May, born June 26, 1870; married a Mr. Button.

823. **Durfee, Esther** (Thomas 5th, William 4th, David 3d, William 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Carder) Durfee, of Killingly, Conn.; born in Killingly, Conn., April 3, 1802; died in Pomfret, Conn., May 7, 1860; married in Killingly, Conn., August, 1822, to Ithamar May, of Pomfret, Conn. ("he was the largest of his family, remarkable for height and size") son of Ithamar and (2d wife) Abigail (Fling) May; born in Pomfret, Conn., September 11, 1798; died in Pomfret, Conn., April 4, 1864.
Their children were (born in Pomfret, Conn.):

I.—Prescott May, born November 12, 1823; died in Putnam, Conn., October 31, 1870; was at one time sheriff of Windham Co., Conn.; married in Killingly, Conn., January 31, 1847, to Harriet F. Leavens, of Killingly, Conn.; daughter of Elisha and Huldah (Howe) Leavens; born in Killingly, Conn., January 24, 1825; living, 1904, in Moosup, Conn.

Digitized by Google

Their children were:

1st.—ELIZA FRANCES MAY, born in Putnam, Conn., March 15, 1848; died in Worcester, Mass., May 2, 1894; married at Putnam, Conn., December 25, 1869, to GEORGE L. MCCRILLIS, of Holly, N. Y.; their only child was JOHN PRESCOTT MCCRILLIS, born in Putnam, Conn., August 21, 1870; married and resided in Holly, N. Y.

2d.—PRESCOTT HALL MAY, born in Killingly, Conn., September 20, 1853; married in Worcester, Mass., January 2, 1888, to ADDIE HOLT, of Worcester, Mass.; daughter of Albert and Mary Jane (Sanders) Holt; born in De Kalb, N. Y., June 24, 1859; they resided, 1904, in Middleboro, Mass.

Their children were (born in Worcester, Mass.):

1st.—ARLINE HOLT MAY, born August 9, 1894.

2d.—RUSSELL PRESCOTT MAY, born May 3, 1896.

3d.—CLARA FREDERICA MAY, born February 7, 1859; died July 26, 1868.

II.—ORESTES MAY, born January 10, 1824; died in September, 1825.

III.—ORESTES MAY, born June 24, 1826; died in Putnam, Conn., May 23, 1874; married in Putnam, June 1, 1850, to SARAH TUCKER, of Putnam, Conn.; daughter of Simeon and Betsey (Clark) Tucker; born in Charleston, R. I., June 20, 1831; living, 1903, in Putnam, Conn.

Their children were:

1st.—MARY ESTHER MAY, born January 20, 1852; married at Woonsocket, R. I., January 3, 1877, to EDWIN MAY, JR., of Putnam, Conn.; son of Edwin and Amanda (Scott) May; born in Thompson, Conn., August 10, 1841; they resided, 1903, at Worcester, Mass.; their only child was HENRY ORESTES MAY, born June 25, 1888.

2d.—ABIGAIL MAY, born in Pomfret, Conn., November 2, 1854; married in Palma, Mass., March 22, 1883, to GEORGE R. SPAULDING, of Eastford, Conn.; son of Augustus and Abbie (Richards) Spaulding; born in Eastford, Conn., April 2, 1857; they resided, 1903, in Phœnixville, Conn.

3d.—LUCY A. MAY, born in Pomfret, Conn., May 2, 1856; married in Putnam, Conn., September 30, 1878, to IRVING H. ROBERTS, of Putnam; son of Ebenezer and Emma (Morse) Roberts; born in North Smithfield, R. I., February 28, 1854; they resided, 1903, in Putnam, Conn.

Their children were (born in Putnam, Conn.):

1st.—EMMA MORSE ROBERTS, born August 28, 1879.

2d.—CHARLES ORESTES ROBERTS, born February 13, 1881.

3d.—FRED CLINTON ROBERTS, born February 23, 1883.

4th.—KATE MAY ROBERTS, born July 25, 1884.

5th.—ESTHER MILDRED ROBERTS, born August 2, 1891; died April 18, 1893.

6th.—HARRY IRVING ROBERTS, born July 23, 1896.

4th.—AVA BRITT MAY, born May 27, 1859; died May 18, 1881.

5th.—CHARLES ORESTES MAY, born November 13, 1860; died October 22, 1864.

IV.—HARRIET MAY, born February 29, 1828; married in Pomfret, Conn., July, 1847, to JEDEDIAH PERRIN, JR., who died October 13, 1847; their child, Caroline May Perrin, born June 15, 1848; married I. W. TROWBRIDGE; (see record of descendants of Philander and Harriet (Durfee) Trowbridge.

Digitized by Google

Mrs. Perrin married a second time at Pomfret, Conn., September, 1850, to ABIEL L. CLARK, of Pomfret, Conn.; son of Lathrop and Lucy (Perrin) Clark; born at Woodstock, Conn., May 1, 1824; died in Pomfret, Conn., June 25, 1879.

Their children were (born in Pomfret, Conn.):

1st.—HARRIET JOSEPHINE CLARK, born September 23, 1852; died February 12, 1860.

2d.—ADA LOUISE CLARK, born January 26, 1861; married in Pomfret, Conn., April 16, 1889, to JOHN A. ALVORD, of Manchester, Conn.; son of Elijah A. and Cynthia A. (Warner) Alvord; born in Bolton, Conn. December 3, 1859; they resided, 1903, in Manchester, Conn.

Their children were:

1st.—HAROLD CLARK ALVORD, born February 14, 1892.

824. **Durfee, Eunice B.** (Thomas 5th, William 4th, David 3d, William 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Carder) Durfee, of Killingly, Conn.; born in Killingly, Conn., February 12, 1804; died in Pomfret, Conn., about 1874; married in Killingly, Conn., NOAH DAVENPORT, of Pomfret, Conn.; born in (probably) Woodstock, Conn.; died in Pomfret, Conn., about 1875.

Their children were:

4 that died in infancy.

5th.—ELLEN VICTORIA DAVENPORT, born in Pomfret, Conn., February 9, 1844; died at Stafford Springs, Conn., January 8, 1899; married in Putnam, Conn., September 30, 1866, to JOHN S. ARNOLD, of Eastford, Conn.; son of Esborn and Sophia (Stowell) Arnold; born at Union, Conn., February 8, 1841; living, 1904, at Stafford Springs, Conn.

Their children were:

1st.—ARTHUR MELVILLE ARNOLD, born in Eastford, Conn., August 23, 1867; married in Wales, Mass., March 2, 1889, to LUCY EVA LONGDEN; daughter of Joseph and Olive (Horton) Longden; born in Woodstock, Conn., April 13, 1870; they resided, 1904, in Somerville, Conn.

Their children were:

1st.—ROBERT EVERETT ARNOLD, born in Montville, Conn., October 5, 1891.

2d.—ELMER HERBERT ARNOLD, born in Eastford, Conn., September 16, 1868, where he died December 11, 1881.

3d.—AMY ARNOLD, born in Eastford, Conn., February 10, 1870; unmarried; living, 1904, at Stafford Springs, Conn.

4th.—VERNON LEROY ARNOLD, born in Eastford, Conn., May 22, 1871; married and resided, 1904, at Holyoke, Mass.

5th.—GRACE MAY ARNOLD, born in Eastford, Conn., April 23, 1876; married in Monson, Mass., August 1, 1895, to FRED. A. HECK, of Stafford, Conn.; son of Mathias and Mary (———) Heck; born in Stafford, Conn., March 1, 1873; they resided, 1904, in Thompsonville, Conn.

Their children were:

Digitized by Google

1st.—MILDRED M. HECK, born at Stafford Springs, Conn., March 16, 1897.

2d.—ESBON E. HECK, born at Somers, Conn., July 12, 1898.

3d.—GRACE MYRTLE HECK, born at Somers, Conn., July 3, 1900.

4th.—MADELINE M. HECK, born at Thompsonville, Conn., April 6, 1903.

6th. CLARA ETHLYN ARNOLD, born in Eastford, Conn., August 9, 1877; married in Hazardville, Conn., December 15, 1900, to FRANK D. CONNELL, of Somerville, Conn., son of Thomas and Nora (Enright) Connell; born in Stafford Springs, Conn., December 24, 1876; they resided, 1904, at Somerville, Conn.

Their children were:

1st.—CORNELIUS ARNOLD CONNELL, born in Somerville, Conn., November 29, 1903.

7th.—DORA PEARL ARNOLD, born at Eastford, Conn., February 2, 1879; married in Brocton, Mass., December 25, 1901, to FRED A. SWEET, of Stafford Springs, Conn., son of Esek Johnson and Sarah (Kenyon) Sweet; born in Providence, R. I., March 12, 1879; they resided, 1904, at Monson, Mass., and had no children.

8th.—ALICE NINA ARNOLD, born in Wales, Mass., November 4, 1883; died September 15, 1885.

9th.—MAUD KATHLEEN ARNOLD, born in Wales, Mass., April 17, 1887; living, 1904, at Stafford Springs, Conn.

825. **Durfee, Julia** (Thomas 5th, William 4th, David 3d, William 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Carder) Durfee, of Killingly, Conn.; born in Killingly, Conn., September 24, 1806; married in Killingly, Conn., to HENRY RANDALL.

Their children were:

I.—SANFORD HENRY RANDALL, born in 1833.

II.—JOHN ATWOOD RANDALL, born in 1835.

Mrs. HENRY RANDALL married a second time to ASA GARY. They had one child, ASA GARY.

826. **Durfee, John Carder** (Thomas 5th, William 4th, David 3d, William 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Thomas and Sarah (Carder) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I., and Killingly, Conn., born in Killingly, Conn., August 17, 1808; died in Putnam, Conn., July 30, 1863; he was a blacksmith; married in Killingly, Conn., June 3, 1832, to MESSYLVIA KELLY, of Killingly, Conn., daughter of James and Annie (Whitemore) Kelly; born in Killingly, Conn., May 22, 1811; died in Putnam, Conn., December 28, 1891.

Their children were:

Digitized by Google

1550.—1st. **John Malcome,** born in Killingly, Conn., December 10, 1833.

1551.—2d. **Lucius Bowen,** born in Killingly, Conn., March 15, 1835.

1552.—3d. **Henry G.,** born in Killingly, Conn., January 12, 1837; died in Putnam, Conn., unmarried, September 12, 1878; he was in the U. S. Navy from 1862 to 1865, receiving an honorable discharge.

1553.—4th. **Jude May,** born in Killingly, Conn., October 18, 1839.

1554.—5th. **Sarah A.,** born in Killingly, Conn., February 14, 1841.

1555.—6th. **Frederick,** born in Killingly, Conn., April 26, 1845.

1556.—7th. **Alice A.,** born in Thompson, Conn., April 20, 1850.

827. **Durfee, Harriet** (Thomas 5th, William 4th, David 3d, William 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Carder) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I., and Killingly, Conn.; born in Killingly, Conn., September 13, 1811; died in Pomfret, Conn., August 27, 1888; married in Killingly, Conn., March 30, 1834, to PHILANDER TROWBRIDGE, of Eastford, Conn., son of Elisha and Esther (Work) Trowbridge; born in Eastford, Conn., November 26, 1807; died in Pomfret, Conn., November 28, 1891.

Their children were (born at Eastford, Conn.)

1st.—FREDERICK AUGUSTUS TROWBRIDGE, born January 20, 1835; died September 3, 1856.

2d.—INGOLDSBY L. TROWBRIDGE, born April 20, 1836; died January 14, 1837.

3d.—SARAH DURFEE TROWBRIDGE, born May 2, 1840; died July 12, 1848.

4th.—INGOLDSBY WORK TROWBRIDGE, born March 9, 1845; resided on Owaneco Farm, Pomfret, Conn., 1903. P. O. address, Putnam, Conn.; married in Putnam, Conn., January 21, 1879, to CAROLINE MAY PERRIN, of Pomfret, Conn., daughter of Jedediah and Harriet (May) Perrin; born in Pomfret, Conn., June 15, 1848; they resided, 1903, in Pomfret, Conn. P. O. address, Putnam, Conn.

Their children were (born in Putnam, Conn.):

1st.—LUCIA PERRIN TROWBRIDGE, born August 13, 1880.

2d.—JOHN WORK TROWBRIDGE, born February 9, 1886.

Digitized by Google

5th.—JOHN PHILANDER TROWBRIDGE, born December 10, 1849. Pastor of Congregational Church at Eastford, Conn., for a period, and in 1904, at North Rochester or Marion, Mass.; married in New Haven, Conn., May 15, 1874, to CLARA PARKER HOOKER, of Brookfield, Mass., daughter of Andrew J. and Esther (Goodspeed) Hooker; born in Southbridge, Mass., March 13, 1850. P. O. address, in 1904, Marion, Mass.

They had one child, ESTHER HOOKER TROWBRIDGE, born June 9, 1879.

828. **Durfee, Sarah** (Thomas 5th, William 4th, David 3d, William 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Carder) Durfee, of Killingly, Conn.; born in Killingly, Conn., November 1, 1812; died at Eastford, Conn., May 14, 1840; married in Killingly, Conn., about 1838, to ASAPH TROWBRIDGE, of Eastford, Conn; born there December 3, 1813; they had no children.

829. **Durfee, Thomas, Jr.** (Thomas 5th, William 4th, David 3d, William 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Thomas and Sarah (Carder) Durfee, of Killingly, Conn.; born in Killingly, Conn., December 12, 1815; married in Killingly, Conn., November 28, 1844, to ADAH C. LAW; died June 22, 1847. They had no children.

830. **Durfee, George W.** (Thomas 5th, William 4th, David 3d, William 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Thomas and Sarah (Carder) Durfee, of Killingly, Conn.; born in Killingly, Conn., March 27, 1819; died in Canterbury, Conn., January 15, 1899; married in Killingly, Conn., June 8, 1851, to MARY P. SLATER, of Pomfret, Conn.

Their children were:

1557.—1st. ——— ———, married HORACE WARREN.

MR. DURFEE had in early life a blacksmith shop at Putnam, Conn., which he worked in for a number of years; later he purchased a large farm about two miles outside of Putnam; he had been living on his farm near Canterbury about three years when he passed away.

836. **Durfee, Lyman** (David 6th, John J. 5th, Eliakim 4th, John 3d, Robert 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of David and Polly (Ames) Durfee (or Durfey), of Killingly, Conn., and East Smithfield, Pa.; born in Sterling, Conn., July 27, 1797;

Digitized by Google

died at Waverly, N. Y., August 7, 1871; married in Smithfield, Pa., October 27, 1825, to ALMIRA KILLEY, of Smithfield, Pa., daughter of Ezekiel and Polly (———) Killey; born in Connecticut October 16, 1805; died in Waverly, N. Y., July 8, 1890.

Their children were (born in Smithfield, Pa.):

1558.—**Elsa M.**; born March 20, 1828; married.

1559.—**Riton**, born March 13, 1837; who resided, at Wavely, N. Y., 1901; unmarried.

837. **Durfee, Sterry** (David 6th, John J. 5th, Eliakim 4th, John 3d, Robert 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of David and Polly (Ames) Durfee (or Durfey), of Killingly, Conn., and East Smithfield, Pa.; born in Sterling, Conn., November 8, 1798; died in Waverly, N. Y., April 16, 1874; married in Smithfield, Pa., to ——— ———.

Their children were:

1560.—1st. **Julia A.**, born in Smithfield, Pa., July 6, 1821.

MR. DURFEE married a second time in Smithfield, Pa., August 17, 1831, to MRS. ELSA (KILLEY) ANTHONY, of Smithfield, Pa., daughter of Ezekiel and Johanna (———) Killey; born in Connecticut; died at Waverly, N. Y., in 1874; they had no children.

MRS. DURFEE had one son by her former husband, CHARLES ANTHONY, who became the proprietor of a jewelry manufactory at Providence, R. I., also a son, NELSON ANTHONY.

839. **Durfee, Anna** (David 6th, John J. 5th, Eliakim 4th, John 3d, Robert 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of David and Polly (Ames) Durfee (or Durfey), of Killingly, Conn., and East Smithfield, Pa.; born in Sterling, Conn., March 27, 1803; died in Athens, Pa., January 20, 1882; married in East Smithfield, Pa., April 24, 1825, to DAVID HILL, of East Smithfield, Pa., son of Sylvester and Ruth (Durfee) Hill; born in Sterling, Conn., May 2, 1800; died in East Smithfield, Pa., February 21, 1856.

Digitized by Google

Their children were:

I.—Warren Hill, born in East Smithfield, Pa., July 31, 1827; died in Towanda, Pa., May 20, 1891; married in East Smithfield, Pa., July 16, 1848, to Lucy Lindley, of Leroy, Pa., daughter of Russell L., and Jane (Wilcox) Lindley; born in Leroy, Pa., June 22, 1831; living, 1904, at Athens, Pa.

Their children were:

1st.—Perry Hill, born June 21, 1850; died in October, 1861.

2d.—Lee Hill, born May 2, 1853; died in August, 1853.

3d.—Jennie Anna Hill, born in East Smithfield, Pa., August 18, 1855.

4th.—Louisa Fanny Hill, born June 2, 1857.

5th.—Eunice Mary Hill, born February 5, 1861.

6th.—Ruth Ida Hill, born January 17, 1863.

7th.—George Seldon Hill, born May 26, 1867; died March 1, 1899; unmarried.

II.—Ida Hill, born November —, 1828.

840. **Durfee, Eunice** (David 6th, John J. 5th, Eliakim 4th, John 3d, Robert 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of David and Polly (Ames) Durfee (or Durfey), of Killingly, Conn., and East Smithfield, Pa.; born in Sterling, Conn., July 7, 1805; died in Havana, N. Y., August 11, 1882; married in Smithfield, Pa., September 25, 1825, to Caleb Hill, born May 3, 1803; died in Waverly, N. Y., December 3, 1882.

Their children were (born in Havana, N. Y.):

1st.—Polly A. Hill, born November 13, 1826; died June 12, 1865; married October 14, 1858, to Oliver Perry Davis.

2d.—Erastus Wheeler Hill, born June 17, 1833; married May 4, 1853, to Betty L. Barlete.

3d.—Artemus Hill, born June 17, 1833; died August 12, 1833.

4th.—Alonzo D. Hill, born August 24, 1836; married January 6, 1877, to Emma E. Montgomery.

5th.—Sarah Elizabeth Hill, born August 15, 1840; died July 11, 1853.

6th.—David Bennett Hill, born August 23, 1843; unmarried. Ex-Governor of the State of New York, Ex-Senator of United States from New York.

841. **Durfee, Ruth** (David 6th, John J. 5th, Eliakim 4th, John 3d, Robert 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of David and

Digitized by Google

Polly (Ames) Durfee (or Durfey), of Killingly, Conn., and East Smithfield, Pa., born in Killingly, Conn., May 20, 1807; died in East Smithfield, Pa., October 2, 1884; married in East Smithfield, April 12, 1831, to TRUMAN M. BEACH, of that place, son of Nehemiah and Laura (Moore) Beach; born in New Hartford, Conn., October 16, 1806; died in East Smithfield, Pa., September 19, 1859.

Their children were (born in East Smithfield, Pa.):

I.—ANN OPHELIA BEACH, born May 20, 1832; living, 1905, at East Smithfield, Pa.; in 1844 she united with the M. E. Church, and on January 1, 1861, changed to the Christian (Disciple) Church, with which she has maintained an active interest; married at East Smithfield, Pa., June 16, 1853, to SAMUEL WOOD GEROULD, son of James and Lois (Wood) Gerould; born in East Smithfield, May 3, 1829, where he died February 18, 1901; he was an enterprising farmer; in politics a Republican, and a member of the Disciple Church for 52 years.

Their children were (born in East Smithfield, Pa.):

1st.—AFTON BEACH GEROULD, born May 29, 1854; died October 15, 1855.

2d.—FLORA EMELINE GEROULD, born September 14, 1856; unmarried; residing, 1905, at Athens, Pa.; where she has a studio, being an artist. In 1884, she graduated at the Chautauqua Literary and Scientific Circle; she is the Historian of the descendants of JABEZ GEROULD, who settled at Smithfield. Pa., in 1801, and a member of The Disciples Church.

3d.—LAURA M. GEROULD, born February 13, 1860; graduated with degree of Ph. B., of Hiram College Class of 1885; married in East Smithfield, Pa., November 17, 1885, to WARREN CRAIG, of Warren, Ohio, son of Thomas and Margaret (Pew) Craig; born in Warren, Ohio, September 25, 1859; he graduated with degree of A. B. from Hiram College, being valedictorian of class of 1884, and has since been awarded from same college, A. M.; he is in the insurance business, and resided, 1905, in Buffalo, N. Y., where he and wife were members of the Richmond Ave. Christian Church. Mrs. Craig is the author and publisher of the game "Progressive Biography"; also author of the "Saturday Talk Series" of books for young folks; "Little Presidents" "Little Kings," "Little Queens," "Little Generals," "Little Orators," and "Little Statesmen;" she was President of the N. Y. State Christian Woman's Board of Missions, also President of Buffalo West Side W. C. T. U., and Director of the Normal Department of the Christian Church Sunday School, and author of Supplemental Lessons for Graded Sunday Schools. They had one child.

They had one child:

RUTH CRAIG, born in Warren, Ohio, May 1, 1887; graduated from Maston Park High School, Buffalo, N. Y., class of 1904.

4th.—RUTH IDA GEROULD, born May 24, 1863; was a member of Disciple Church and a teacher in the Sunday-school; also a music teacher; died March 29, 1886; unmarried.

5th.—ANNIE LUCELIA GEROULD, born July 20, 1865; married in East Smithfield, Pa., November 16, 1898, to HARRY HUMPHREY, of

Digitized by Google

Buffalo, N. Y., son of Rev. Samuel C. and Emily (Regina) Humphrey; born in Charleston, Ill.; he is a bookkeeper, and in politics a Republican; an elder in the Forrest Ave. Church of Disciples, where his wife is a member, in Buffalo, N. Y., in which city is their home.

Their children were (born in Buffalo, N. Y.):

1st.—Florence May Humphrey, born May 31, 1900.

2d.—Leslie Gerould Humphrey, born October 10, 1902.

3d.—Everett Earl Humphrey, born October 24, 1904.

6th.—Martin Elwood Gerould, born September 24, 1869; unmarried; he is a farmer; a member of Christian (Disciple) Church at East Smithfield, Pa., where he was living, 1905.

7th.—Truman Wood Gerould, born September 2, 1871; graduated from the business university at Rochester, N. Y., in 1893; he is employed at the Athens Furniture Works, Athens, Pa.; he was an elder of the Church of Disciples at Sayre, Pa.; married in Waverly, N. Y., September 2, 1892, to Bessie Gerould, daughter of Clayton and Georgie (Degroff) Gerould, born in East Smithfield, Pa., February 18, 1874.

Their children were:

1st.—Robert Leslie Gerould, born in East Smithfield, Pa., February 2, 1893.

2d.—Arthur Herman Gerould, born in East Smithfield, Pa., May 11, 1895; died September 27, 1895.

3d.—Lillian Bird Gerould, born in East Smithfield, Pa., October 21, 1896.

4th.—Mildred Gerould, born in East Smithfield, Pa., September 25, 1898.

5th.—Francis Clayton Gerould, born in Athens, Pa., January 19, 1900.

6th.—William Wood Gerould, born in Athens, Pa., March 6, 1901.

7th.—Helen Gerould, born in Athens, Pa., April 18, 1902.

8th.—Wesley Lewis Gerould, born in Athens, Pa., December 14, 1903.

8th.—Grace Ophelia Gerould, born November 21, 1874; graduated from East Smithfield, Pa., High School, class of 1895; is a teacher of music in Athens and Sayre, Pa.; is an active member of the Christian (Disciple) Church of Sayre; she had her home in Athens, Pa., in 1905.

II.—William Moore Beach, born April 15, 1834; died April 16, 1834.

III.—Laura Phidelia Beach, born June 17, 1836; died August 17, 1858; married in East Smithfield, Pa., November 12, 1857, to Samuel T. Riggs.

IV.—George Truman Beach, born November 15, 1839; died April 27, 1886; married in East Smithfield, Pa., February 14, 1861, to Caroline Sophia Hoskins, of East Smithfield, Pa., daughter of John and Mary (Gorton) Hoskins, born August 9, 1840; died April 1, 1862.

Their children were:

a.—Carrie Sophia Beach, born in East Smithfield, Pa., March 26, 1862; married in East Smithfield, Pa., March 26, 1882, to Arthur Phelps Palmer, son of Stephen Rice and Annie Elizabeth (Phelps) Palmer; born in Smithfield, Pa., February 2, 1860; he is a carpenter by trade, and in politics a Republican; they resided in Athens, Pa., in 1905, and were members of the M. E. Church.

Their children were:

Digitized by Google

1st.—Ruth Elizabeth Palmer, born in Athens, Pa., April 22, 1883.

2d.—Ethel May Palmer, born in East Smithfield, Pa., September 6, 1885; died in Athens, Pa., June 6, 1886.

3d.—Leslie Arthur Palmer, born in Athens, Pa., March 16, 1887.

4th.—Harold Stephen Palmer, born in Athens, Pa., December 11, 1890.

5th.—Floyd Beach Palmer, born in Athens, Pa., December 21, 1893.

6th.—Lillian Caroline Palmer, born in Athens, Pa., May 19, 1896.

Ruth and Leslie are members of the M. E. Church. Mr. George T. Beach was a Republican in politics; a farmer by occupation; he filled various town offices, such as school director and road commissioner; when he was eleven years old he united with the M. E. Church and became an efficient worker in the church; his second wife, Edith Helen Bullock, daughter of Ira C. and Helen (Pierce) Bullock, born in East Smithfield, Pa., January 20, 1843; died December 20, 1899; she also was an active member of the M. E. Church. Their children were born in E. Smithfield, Pa.

a.—George Ellery Beach, born March 8, 1866; married in Providence, R. I., August 23, 1889, to Mertie Elizabeth Forrest, of E. Smithfield, Pa.; daughter of Loren and Emma L. (Ormsby) Forrest; born in E. Smithfield, Pa., June 21, 1867; she was a graduate of Collegiate Institute, of Towanda, Pa., and a member of the Universalist Church of that place. Mr. Beach is an enterprising farmer; in politics an active Republican; has held various town offices; he is a member of the M. E. Church and a worker in its interest; they resided, 1905, in E. Smithfield, Pa.

Their children were (born in E. Smithfield, Pa.):

1st.—George Loren Beach, born February 20, 1891.

2d.—Emma Beach, born July 12, 1892.

3d.—John Ellery Beach, born February 17, 1895.

4th.—Helen Edith Beach, born January 19, 1898.

b.—John Truman Beach, born January 6, 1868; married October 19, 1898, to Ina Mabel Sheadel; daughter of William T. (M. D.) and Villa G. (Lauphere) Sheadel; born in Rauchtown, Pa., May 19, 1879; they are members of the M. E. Church; Mr. Beach was Supt. of the M. E. S. S. at E. Smithfield, and always ready for any service to his church; he was in mercantile business before he removed to the West for his health; they resided, 1905, in Portland, Oregon; their only child was:

Carlton Truman Beach, born in E. Smithfield, Pa., May 29, 1900.

c.—Jennie Ruth Beach, born March 26, 1874; she is a member of the M. E. Church; married in E. Smithfield, Pa., January 25, 1894, to Raymond B. Wood; son of Francis and Louise (Campbell) Wood; born in E. Smithfield, Pa., May 31, 1871; in politics he was a Republican, and Chief Clerk to the Agent of the B. & S. R.R. Co., at Galeton, Pa.; he was educated in the public schools, the Rochester Business University and the Elmira School of Commerce; they resided, 1905, in Galeton, Pa.

Their children were:

1st.—Francis Ellery Wood, born in E. Smithfield, Pa., March 19, 1895.

2d.—Edith Louise Wood, born in Wilkesbarre. Pa., December 22, 1896.

Digitized by Google

3d.—LYNDON LAVERNE WOOD, born in Keating Summit, Pa., September 16, 1899.

4th.—KATHLEEN ELEANORE WOOD, born in Austin, Pa., September 20, 1901; died September 20, 1901.

5th.—LELAND RAYMOND WOOD, born in Galeton, Pa., January 20, 1905.

d.—JAMES IRA BEACH, born December, 1876; died day born.

e.—EDITH MAY BEACH, born June 16, 1880; died May 4, 1881.

RUTH (DURFEY) BEACH came with her father and his family from Killingly, Conn., to Smithfield, Pa., in 1815; she taught school in the vicinity of her new home. The following is from a letter her daughter, Mrs. S. W. Gerould, wrote for the information of the compiler of these records:

"There was no state appropriations then to help the schools. A school house would be built by subscription and a committee of three men were chosen to run the school; money was hard to get, so they bargained to pay her in wheat and rye.

At the close of the term of school her father went around and gathered up the grain, after which he would go with Ruth to a store and receive pay for the grain in trade."

"TRUMAN MILLER BEACH (the husband of RUTH DURFEY) was brought up on a farm, coming from his native state with his parents to Smithfield, Pa., in 1818. His advantages for education were limited to the chances in a settlement of the then new country. He acquired most of his learning by studying without the help of a teacher. When a young man he taught school in the winter for ten years; he was noted for his aptness in controlling his scholars as well as his faculty to interest them in their studies."

"He never struck one of his scholars a blow, or used any cruel methods in governing them, as was the general practice in those days."

"He was a successful farmer; in politics a Democrat, until the formation of the Republican party, when he espoused the cause of the new party.

"He and his wife were members of the M. E. Church. He always did effective work in the Church as a class leader, steward and Sunday-school superintendent."

The following from a letter of Mrs. Gerould will not fail to interest her kindred:

"My mother (RUTH (DURFEY) BEACH) often entertained her children with recollections of her early years; she told us of her home on the farm in Killingly, Conn., of the hill on one side dignified by the name of Mt. Hope, of the spring from which flowed the brook running near the house; of the duck that layed her eggs while sitting on its waters, 70 of them in one year; she told of how the younger children were left at home one Sunday with their grandfather (JOHN JENCKES DURFEY) while her father and mother and older children were at church. They were never allowed to play on Sunday. While the old gentleman was taking a nap they went slyly away to the barn to play and were soon surprised by his coming for them; in their haste to get away EUNICE jumped from above to the barn floor and sprained her ankle, while RUTH ran to the house and hid under a bed, not daring to come out for a long time.

"When about 8½ years old (Nov., 1815) her father having sold his

Digitized by Google

part of the farm, they moved to Smithfield, Pa.; we were told about the journey, about the two yokes of oxen for each family that drew the household goods and older children, and the one horse and wagon that carried the mother and babies; how they crossed the Hudson river on a ferry boat, etc.

"The coming of a stepmother with a family of children to divide the house and mar their peace, probably more than any other reason, sent David Durfey and his family into the wilderness of northern Pennsylvania."

842. **Durfee, Chloey** (David 6th, John J. 5th, Eliakim 4th, John 3d, Robert 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of David and Polly (Ames) Durfee (or Durfey), of Killingly, Conn., and East Smithfield, Pa.; born in Killingly, Conn., April 5, 1810; died in East Smithfield, Pa., September 13, 1883; married in East Smithfield, Pa., October 5, 1828, to THOMAS JEFFERSON KILLEY, of Smithfield, Pa., son of Capt. Ezekiel and Johanna (———) Killey; born in East Smithfield, Pa., April 27, 1803; died there August 31, 1869.

Their children were (born in East Smithfield, Pa.):

I.—VOLOROUS KILLEY, born July 1, 1829; died June 28, 1831.

II.—JOHN D. KILLEY, born June 23, 1833; living, 1905, in Elmira, N. Y.; married July 1, 1858, to JULIETT WAKEFIELD, of Ulster, Pa.; daughter of Chester and Huldah (———) Wakefield; born in Ulster, Pa., July 1, 1840; died in E. Smithfield, Pa., February 6, 1897; Mr. KILLEY went into the foundry business at E. Smithfield, Pa., in 1872, and retired in 1901; was Postmaster there from 1894 to 1898.

Their children were (born in E. Smithfield, Pa.):

1st.—AFTON VOLOROUS KILLEY, born April 16, 1860; married November 23, 1884, to NANCY LEONARD, of Springfield, Pa.; daughter of Alexander and Elizabeth (———) Leonard; born in Springfield, Pa., March 29, 1863; died in Elmira, N. Y., August 6, 1896.

Their children were:

a.—LENA MAY KILLEY, born in Elmira, N. Y., October 27, 1889.

b.—RAY LEONARD KILLEY, born in Elmira, N. Y., January 6, 1892; died May 29, 1892.

c.—JOHN LEWIS KILLEY, born in Scranton, Pa., September 4, 1895; died there January 24, 1896. Mr. A. V. KILLEY married a second time in Elmira, N. Y., March 31, 1897, to ANNA ROSE PACKARD, of Cherry Flats, Pa.; daughter of Albert F. and Mary R. (———) Packard; born in Covington, Pa., October 27, 1876; they resided, 1905, at Elmira, N. Y., where Mr. KILLEY was employed at his trade as a cabinet maker.

Their children were:

a.—JOHN ALBERT KILLEY, born in E. Smithfield, Pa., August 10, 1898.

b.—WILHELMINA KILLEY, born in Elmira, N. Y., February 12, 1905.

2d.—WILLIE KILLEY, born March 20, 1862; died April 1, 1862.

Digitized by Google

844. **Durfee, Harry** (David 6th, John J. 5th, Eliakim 4th, John 3d, Robert 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of David and Polly (Ames) Durfee (or Durfey), of Killingly, Conn., and East Smithfield, Pa.; born in Killingly, Conn., November 12, 1814; died in East Smithfield, Pa., December 16, 1861; married in East Smithfield, Pa., April 2, 1831, to LOUISA CALIFF, of East Smithfield, Pa., daughter of Stephen and Matilda (———) Califf; born in East Smithfield, Pa., August 21, 1817; died in Burlington, Pa.

Their children were:

1561.—**Marion E.**, born May 31, 1838; died July 18, 1842.

1562.—**Bingley E.**, born June 24, 1843.

1563.—**Polly M.**, born October 10, 1845.

MR. DURFEE was injured by a run-away team and died unconscious.

MR. and MRS. DURFEE were members of the Christian Church; in politics he was a Democrat. MISS POLLY M. DURFEE was a member of the Baptist Church.

845. **Durfee, Erastus** G. (David 6th, John J. 5th, Eliakim 4th, John 3d, Robert 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of David and Polly (Ames) Durfee (or Durfey), of Killingly, Conn., and East Smithfield Pa.; born in East Smithfield, Pa., September 17, 1821; died in Elmira, N. Y., January 26, 1892; married in East Smithfield, Pa., December 26, 1842, to FLORILLA C. GEROULD, of East Smithfield, Pa., daughter of James and Lois (Wood) Gerould; born in East Smithfield, Pa., December 7, 1820; died in Elmira, N. Y., January 7, 1899.

Their children were:

1564.—**Elton Marcus**, born January 17, 1844.

1565.—**Lelia Damaris**, born September 20, 1843; died July 14, 1846.

1566.—**Ida Erminia**, born April 18, 1847; died January 14, 1863.

1567.—**Mina Evelyn**, born June 13, 1849.

1568.—**James Gerould**, born August 29, 1851.

1569.—**Flora Eudell**, born May 15, 1853.

Digitized by Google

1570.—**John L.**, born April 23, 1855.
1571.—**Lois Polly**, born February 18, 1857.
1572.—**Harry Lyman**, born April 22, 1861.

846. **Durfee, Henry Clinton** (Lyman 6th, John 5th, John 4th, John 3d, Robert 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Lyman and Hannah (Hatch) Durphey (or Durfee), of Pittsfield, Mass., and Coopersville, Mich.; born September 13, 1816; married August 24, 1841, to MELINDA J. BLACKMAN.

847. **Durfee, Lyman D.** (Lyman 6th, John 5th, John 4th, John 3d, Robert 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Lyman and Hannah (Hatch) Durphey (or Durfee), of Pittsfield, Mass., and Coopersville, Mich.; born in Berkshire, N. Y., October 2, 1819; died in Owego, N. Y., September 12, 1899; married in Candor, N. Y., October 22, 1844, to MARY E. BLACKMAN, of Candor, N. Y., daughter of Abraham and Sarah (Jewett) Blackman; born in Caroline, N. Y., August 25, 1822; died in Owego, N. Y., June 8, 1904.

MR. DURFEE was a dealer in lumber; his residence was in Owego, N. Y., from 1848, when he settled there until his death.

Their children were: (born in Owego, N. Y.):
1573.—1st. **Harvey Dwight** born December 15, 1848.
1574.—2d. **Adelaide**, born January 11, 1854.
1575.—3d. **Alice Carey**, born October 9, 1856.

848. **Durfee, Lois Angeline** (Lyman 6th, John 5th, John 4th, John 3d, Robert 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Lyman and Hannah (Hatch) Durfee, of Pittsfield, Mass., and Coopersville, Mich.; born in Lysle, N. Y., October 26, 1821; died in Coopersville, Mich., May 1, 1900; married November 25, 1841, to JOEL AUGUSTUS WALTER, of West Newark, Tioga Co., N. Y., son of Benjamin and Almira (Brown) Walter; born April 18, 1820; died in Coopersville, Mich., October 31, 1897.

Their children were:

1st.—EMILY S. WALTER, born in Polkton, Mich., October 18, 1849; living, in Coopersville, Mich., in 1902; married in Coopersville, Mich., August 25, 1870, to WILLIAM T. STAMP.

Digitized by Google

2d.—NEWTON A. WALTER, born in Tioga Co., N. Y., September 22, 1854; living in Coopersville, Mich., in 1902; married October 13, 1880, to CARRIE H. RICHARDS.

3d.—MARY A. WALTER, born in Polkton, Mich., September 5, 1858; died in Polkton, Mich., September 29, 1879.

849. **Durfee, Emily Peck** (Lyman 6th, John 5th, John 4th, John 3d, Robert 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Lyman and Hannah (Hatch) Durfee, of Pittsfield, Mass., and Coopersville, Mich.; born July 21, 1824; married FREDERICK A. MARSHALL.

850. **Durfee, Mary Ann** (Lyman 6th, John 5th, John 4th, John 3d, Robert 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Lyman and Hannah (Hatch) Durfee, of Pittsfield, Mass., and Coopersville, Mich.; born October 11, 1831; married THOMAS F. EASTON.

851. **Durfee, Lucy Pierce** (Rev. Calvin 6th, John 5th, John 4th, John 3d, Robert 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Rev. Calvin and Sarah T. (Pierce) Durfee, of Pittsfield, Mass., and Williamstown, Mass.; born in Brookline, Mass., June 19, 1835; died in Sudbury, Mass., October 28, 1855; she was buried at Williamstown; married March 15, 1853, to JOSEPH M. POE. They had only one child, JOSEPH CHARLES POE, who lived, in 1868, at Cleveland, Ohio.

852. **Durfee, John Pierce** (Rev. Calvin 6th, John 5th, John 4th, John 3d, Robert 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Rev. Calvin and Sarah T. Pierce) Durfee, of Pittsfield, and Williamstown, Mass.; born in South Dedham, Mass., December 18, 1838; died in New York City, April 8, 1902; married HATTIE A. UNDERWOOD, of New York City.

Their children were:

1576.—**John P.**

853. **Durfee, Charles Stoddard** (Rev. Calvin 6th, John 5th, John 4th, John 3d, Robert 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Rev. Calvin and Sarah T. (Pierce) Durfee, of Pittsfield

Digitized by Google

and Williamstown, Mass; born in South Dedham, Mass., July 22, 1844; died in East Bloomfield, N. Y., December 24, 1887; married in Schaghticoke, N. Y., June 13, 1871, to ELLEN ROGERS GREELEY, of Schaghticoke, N. Y., daughter of Paul and Caroline (Woodworth) Greeley; born in Scilaco, Conn., November 18, 1853; died at Oberlin, Ohio, January 27, 1901.

Their children were:

1577.—1st. **Charles Harrod**, born March 21, 1872; died at Robert College, Constantinople, November 19, 1895.

1578.—2d. **Edward Calvin**, born February 25, 1874.

1579.—3d. **William Milne**, born September 25, 1877.

1580.—4th. **James Garfield**, born September 10, 1881.

1581.—5th. **Henry Greeley**, born June 7, 1885.

REV. CHARLES S. DURFEE was a Presbyterian minister; "he grew up under the shadow of Williams College, which, in 1864, enrolled his name among her alumni." After graduation he taught with marked success in Leicester and Westfield, Mass., and in Bennington, Vt. In 1869 he graduated from Hartford Theological Seminary, and the same year was installed pastor of the First Presbyterian Church of Newburyport, Mass., one of the oldest churches in the country; later he served as pastor at Troy, N. Y., Geneseo, N. Y., and at Liverpool, N. Y., and East Bloomfield, N. Y.; his life was useful though short; the Christian spirit of doing for the Master was imparted to his dear family.

854. **Durfee, Anna Eliza** (Edward 6th, John 5th, John 4th, John 3d, Robert 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Edward and Lucy (Johnson) Durfee, of Binghamton, N. Y.; born in Whitney's Point, N. Y., July 3, 1832; living at Binghamton, N. Y., in 1902; married in Binghamton, August 27, 1880, to JEFFRY WELLS WITHERELL, of Scranton, Pa. They had no children.

855. **Durfee, Chauncey J.** (Edward 6th, John 5th, John 4th, John 3d, Robert 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Edward and Lucy (Johnson) Durfee, of Binghamton,

Digitized by Google

N. Y.; born at Whitney's Point, Broome Co., N. Y., January 3, 1834; died March 13, 1903, at 97 Chestnut street, Binghamton, N. Y.; married at Williamstown, Mass., June 2, 1874, to NELLIE TYLER, of Williamstown, Mass., daughter of Samuel and Mercy (Lovett) Tyler; living, 1902, in Binghamton, N. Y. They had no children.

MR. DURFEE learned the carpenter's trade with his father and followed the same with him; after he became of age he studied architecture and architectural drawing in New York City, with MARTIN E. THOMPSON, one of the best architects there. When the War of 1861 came, in May 21 of that year he enlisted in Co. D of the 27th N. Y. Vol. Inf., and served three years; after the war he was employed in railroad construction, building bridges and cars; spent some time in the gold mines of Colorado, also two years in Car and Building Dept. of Union Pacific R.R. Co. headquarters at Omaha, Neb.; in 1890 he took a pleasure trip to the Pacific coast, visiting many points of interest in the coast States, also Arizona and New Mexico; he was connected with various patriotic organizations, holding office on the staff of Gen. Yoder, of Washington, D. C., and Gen. Roberts of Boston, Mass., the National Commanders of the U. V. U.; he was for six years 1st lieutenant of what is now (1900) the 6th Battery National Guard of State of New York; had interest in all that builds for the best religiously, morally, and politically, in his home town and country; in politics he is a Republican; his death resulted from a fall while repairing the roof of his house.

857. **Durfee, Eveline Taylor** (Edward 6th, John 5th, John 4th, John 3d, Robert 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Edward and Lucy (Johnston) Durfee, of Binghamton, N. Y. born at Whitneys Point, N. Y., April 24, 1838; liying in 1902; married December 13, 1879, to FREDERICK B. DURFEE, adopted son of EDWARD DURFEE; living, 1902. They had no children.

860. **Durfee, Addison Bradley** (John R. 6th, John 5th, John 4th, John 3d, Robert 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of John

Digitized by Google

Reed and Hannah (Bradley) Durfee, of Stockbridge, Mass., and Owego, N. Y.; born in Maine, N. Y., November 2, 1829; died in Carbondale, Pa., January 18, 1888; married at Carbondale, Pa., in 1850, to MATILDA BLY, of Oshkosh, Wis.; born in Otsego Co., N. Y.; died in New York City, April 7, 1891; buried at Carbondale, Pa. They had no children.

The Scranton Truth, mentioning the death of Mr. Durfee, said of him: "Mr. Durfee was well liked for his sterling honesty and genial manners; a prosperous and energetic business man; was a stockholder and director in the Miners and Mechanics Bank; was for a few years a member of the Common Council." The Carbondale Leader gave an extensive article, saying in part, "he was an unpretentious man, with few words he gave his opinions of public matters; he never allowed his personal interests to interfere with the success of any enterprise that was for the good of the community." At a meeting of the vestry of Trinity Church resolutions of respect were passed in which was the following: "For years he was a vestryman in this parish, and as our associate, we found him devoted to the interest of the church; wise in deliberation, practical as to methods * * * generous and genial in disposition."

861. **Durfee, Charles Edwin** (John R. 6th, John 5th, John 4th, John 3d, Robert 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of John Reed and Hannah (Bradley) Durfee, of Stockbridge, Mass., and Owego, N. Y.; born in Maine, N. Y., May 18, 1831; died at Delhi, N. Y., March 1, 1905; married in Stroudsburg, Pa., July 4, 1857, to SARAH RANSBERRY, daughter of George C. and Ann (———) Ransberry; born at Stroudsburg, Pa., in 1834; died in Stroudsburg, Pa. They had no children.

MR. DURFEE was a carpenter and builder, and had been employed by railroads in the construction of bridges, etc.; for a number of years he was proprietor of a summer boarding house, "Lawn Cottage," situated in East Stroudsburg, Pa.; during the period of his residence there he was active in the political affairs of the town, serving on the board of Councilmen, and president of the board in 1896.

Digitized by Google

862. **Durfee, Franklin G.** (John R. 6th, John 5th, John 4th, John 3d, Robert 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of John Reed and Hannah (Bradley) Durfee, of Stockbridge, Mass., and Owego, N. Y.; born in Maine, N. Y., May 2, 1833; married in Owego, N. Y., November 4, 1856, to FRANCES ELIZABETH WOOD, of Owego, N. Y., daughter of James T. and Christiana (———) Wood; born in Middletown, N. Y., February 25, 1835; they were living, 1903, at Owego, N. Y.

Their children were:

1582.—1st. **Charles**, born in Owego, N. Y., November 6, 1857; died in Carbondale, Pa., November —, 1858.

1583.—2d. **John J.**, born in Carbondale, Pa., August 6, 1859.

1584.—3d. **Hannah Jane**, born in Owego, N. Y., March 23, 1861.

1585.—4th. **Norvilla**, born in Owego, N. Y., November 23, 1876; died in infancy.

MR. DURFEE learned the tailor's trade in Carbondale, Pa., from which place he removed to Owego, N. Y., in 1856; for a number of years he was a successful clothing cutter; later he established business in that line for himself, which he was engaged in in 1903; for two years, 1858 and 1859, he conducted a hotel at hotel at Carbondale, Pa., known as the Washington House, but has since about 1859 resided in Owego, N. Y.

863. **Durfee, Hannable** J. (John R. 6th, John 5th, John 3d, Robert 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of John Reed and Hannah (Bradley) Durfee, of Stockbridge, Mass., and Owego, N. Y.; born in Maine, N. Y., February 6, 1835; living, in Deposit, N. Y., in 1905; married in Harpersville, N. Y., July 17, 1866, to MARGARET SERFRONIA MERRILL, of Harpersville, daughter of Henry and Mary (———) Merrill; born in Starrucca, Pa., June 14, 1838; died in Deposit, N. Y., December 9, 1892. None of their children lived. MR. DURFEE had been a resident of Deposit, N. Y., since 1868. All his life had been spent in railroad construction as a carpenter and bridge builder.

Digitized by Google

866. **Durfee, Thomas Randle** (John R. 6th, John 5th, John 4th, John 3d, Robert 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of John Reed and Hannah (Bradley) Durfee, of Stockbridge, Mass., and Owego, N. Y.; born in Carbondale, Pa., July 30, 1849; living, 1904, at Carbondale, Pa.; married in Morris, Otsego Co., N. Y., March 26, 1889, to LUCY GERTRUDE BUZZELL, of Morris, N. Y., daughter of John Drew and Susan (Bradley) Buzzell; born in Morris, N. Y., November 22, 1856; died at 56 North Main St., Carbondale, Pa., October 7, 1899. They had two children that died in infancy.

MR. DURFEE is a capitalist. In 1904 he was president of The German Cut Glass Co., of Jermyn, Pa.; he is a genial gentleman and generous, and wise in the use of his means to assist his kindred; his departed wife was a lady of refinement and literary taste; she was loved by all who were permitted to form her acquaintance. The pastors of Trinity and the First Presbyterian Church of Carbondale officiated at her funeral; the burial was in Brookside Cemetery. MR. DURFEE married a second time at Scranton, Pa., March 3, 1903, to SUSANNA PEUSER, of Scranton, Pa., daughter of Adam Peuser, born in Blakley, Pa., September 23, 1866; died in Carbondale, Pa., March 17, 1904; their child,

1586.—**Elizabeth Hannah**, born March 13, 1904; died April 5, 1904, and was buried by the side of her mother in Brookside Cemetery.

867. **Durfee, Lucy Ann** (David H. 6th, Walter 5th, Peleg 4th, John 3d, Robert 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of David H., and Lauretta (Butterfield) Durfee, of Benson, Vt., and Arkwright, N. Y.; born in Benson, Vt., June —, 1834; died in Conneaut, Ashtabula Co., Ohio; married in Conneaut, Ohio, EDGERTON ELY, of Conneaut, Ohio; a farmer.

Their children were;

1st.—CARRY ELY. 2d.—HERMAN ELY.

868. **Durfee, Emily Jane** (David H. 6th, Walter 5th, Peleg 4th, John 3d, Robert 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of

Digitized by Google

David H., and Lauretta (Butterfield) Durfee, of Benson, Vt., and Arkwright, N. Y.; born in Arkwright, N. Y., December 10, 1834; died in Omar, N. Y., October 15, 1861; married in Arkwright N. Y., April 7, 1853, to DON DOWNER MEDBURY, son of Joseph and Parthenia (Waller) Medbury; born in Hanover, N. Y., December 18, 1833; his occupation for a number of years was that of a blacksmith; later he followed farming and was residing, in 1903, on his farm near Charlotte, N. Y.; a number of years ago he became a member of the church of the United Brethren, and the influence of his Christian character appears in the lives of those who have gone out from his fireside, who walk in his footsteps honoring worthy parents; in politics he was a Democrat.

Their children were:

I.—JOSEPH D. MEDBURY, born in Arkwright, N. Y., January 22, 1854; living, 1903, at Westfield, Texas; married in Jamestown, N. Y., September 20, 1877, to AUGUSTA L. JOHNSON, of Jamestown, N. Y.; born in Sweden, August 9, 1852; came to America in May, 1872. Mr. Medbury has followed farming most of his life. In 1880 he removed from New York to near Harper, Ogle Co., Ill., and in 1882, from there to Dexter, Minn.; in 1897 he joined a colony that settled near Westfield, Texas, where he had a farm of 120 acres; he is a Republican in politics; united with the church of the United Brethren a number of years ago. Mrs. Medbury is a Lutheran.

Their children were:

1st.—ALFORD D. MEDBURY, born in Charlotte, N. Y., April 9th, 1879.

2d.—HARRY L. MEDBURY, born in Dexter, Minn., November 5, 1885.

3d.—ANNIE E. MEDBURY, born in Dexter, Minn., April 7, 1890; died August 5, 1890.

II.—ORSON D. MEDBURY, born in Arkwright, N. Y., March 15, 1855; married in Charlotte, N. Y., December 10, 1876, to JULIA E. CROSS, of Charlotte, N. Y.; they were living, 1903, in Charlotte, N. Y.

Their children were (born in Charlotte, N. Y.):

a.—MINNIE E. MEDBURY, born July 3, 1882; died that day.

b.—JAMES B. MEDBURY, born October 22, 1883; died September 22, 1885.

c.—LENA L. MEDBURY, born October 17, 1886.

d.—GEORGE D. MEDBURY, born August 5, 18—.

III.—DAVID D. MEDBURY, born in Arkwright, N. Y., August 3, 1857; died October 9, 1858.

IV.—LORETTA A. MEDBURY, born in Villenovia, N. Y., June 11, 1859; married at Charlotte, N. Y., in 1875, to HENRY A. TORREY; they were living, 1903, at Sinclaireville, N. Y.

Their children were:

1st.—ORIN E. TORREY, born May 13, 1876.

2d.—DON D. TORREY, born March 18, 1878.

Digitized by Google

3d.—CLARA E. TORREY, born April 11, 1880; married AUSTIN OLMSTEAD.

Their children were:

1st.—MAHALA OLMSTEAD, born January,—1898, died March 25, 1902.

2d.—EDWARD OLMSTEAD, born December 20, 1899.

3d.—RALPH OLMSTEAD, born September 6, 1901.

4th.—DAISY A. TORREY, born June 1, 1889.

5th.—JENNIE E. TORREY, born September 7, 1892.

V.—EMMA DEETTE MEDBURY, born in Villenovia, N. Y., August 13, 1861; died August 1, 1862.

MR. DON D. MEDBURY married a second time January 22, 1862, to CLARISSA LIVERMORE; they had four children. MR. JOSEPH D. MEDBURY mentions his stepmother in the following affectionate remark: "She was a good and faithful mother to us; we cannot speak too highly of her; her children seemed like our own brothers and sisters."

869. **Durfee, Eli Riley** (David H. 6th, Walter 5th, Peleg 4th, John 3d, Robert 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of David H. and Lauretta (Butterfield) Durfee, of Benson, Vt., and Arkwright, N. Y.; born in Arkwright, N. Y., November 8, 1838; married March 6, 1862, to ALZORA JOSEPHINE FISHER of Charlotte, N. Y., daughter of Lyman Fisher; died in December, 1863, without issue. MR. DURFEE married a second time in Adrian, Lenawee Co., Mich., January 6, 1865, to LOUISA MARING, of Deerfield, Mich., daughter of Joel and Susanna (Briggs) Maring; born in Thurston, N. Y., April 1, 1847. They resided, 1904, in Fredonia, N. Y.

Their children were (born in Arkwright, N. Y.):

1587.—1st. **Ulysses Grant**, born October 9, 1865.

1588.—2d. **Ella Mary**, born September 8, 1868.

1589.—3d. **May Retta**, born December 21, 1870; living in Fredonia, N. Y., 1904; unmarried.

1590.—4th. **Kleber William**, born April 27, 1873.

1591.—5th. **Clayton George**, born December 23, 1877; graduated at State Normal School, Fredonia, N. Y., 1897; studied at Leland Stanford, Jr., University, California, 1897–8; took post-graduate work at Fredonia State Normal School, 1898–9; principal of Portland School, Portland, N. Y., 1899–1901; teacher in Public School 30, Manhattan, New York City, 1901–190–; student at Columbia University, 1902–190–; B. S. degree, 1905. MR. ELI R. DURFEE was a farmer; during the war from 1861 to 1865, he sent a substitute to the Union Army.

Digitized by Google

The excellent health of each member of this family frequently causes comment and congratulation.

871. **Durfee, Eliza Ann** (Darius 6th, Walter 5th, Peleg 4th, John 3d, Robert 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Darius and Mary (Tingle) Durfee, of Benson, Vt., and Cannonsburg, Mich.; born near Newbern, N. C., October 22, 1828; died in 1882; married in February, 1845, to WILLIAM KENNEY, of Monroe, Ohio; born in 1825; died in 1890.

Their children were:

I.—ELIAS KENNEY. II.—ANDREW KENNEY. III.—ALBERT KENNEY; they resided, 1905, in Springfield, Pa. (R. F. D. 2.)

IV.—PERRY KENNEY; married ——; they resided, 1905, at Conneaut, Ohio.

V.—LAURA KENNEY, born in Monroe, Ohio, March 31, 1861; married in 1872, NORVILL BLOOD; they resided, 1905, at Conneaut, Ohio.

Their children were:

1st.—NELLIE BLOOD, born in 1882. 2d.—GRANT BLOOD, born in 1885. 3d.—HARRISON BLOOD, born in 1888.

VI.—ROSE KENNEY, born in Monroe, Ohio, April 3, 1868; married in Brockton, N. Y., February 20, 1888, to LEWIS THOMPSON, son of James D. and Harriet (Tanner) Thompson; they resided, 1905, near Beaver Center, Pa.:

Their children were (born in Beaver, Pa.):

1st.—FREDERICK E. THOMPSON, born May 2, 1889. 2d.—CASHIUS D. THOMPSON, born September 4, 1899. 3d.—MINNIE H. THOMPSON, born July 17, 1903.

872. **Durfee, Elias H.** (Darius 6th, Walter 5th, Peleg 4th, John 3d, Robert 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Darius and Mary (Tingle) Durfee, of Benson, Vt., and Cannonsburg, Mich.; born near Newbern, N. C., May 4, 1832; he was a private in Co. E., 29th Ohio Vol. Inf., and was transferred to Co. K., of the same regiment; married in Jefferson, Ohio, September 30, 1857, to RHODA S. SCRIBNER, daughter of David Scribner; born in Monroe, Ohio, June 14, 1838; living, 1905, at Pierpont Center, Ohio.

Their children were (born in Monroe, Ohio):

1592.—1st. **Dwight W.**, born November 1, 1858.

1593.—2d. **Alta A.**, born July 4, 1860.

1594.—3d. **Elias L.**, born May 8, 1862.

MRS. DURFEE married a second time in Conneaut, Ohio. to WILLIAM L. ROATH.

Digitized by Google

873. **Durfee, Philena** (Darius 6th, Walter 5th, Peleg 4th, John 3d, Robert 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Darius and Mary (Tingle) Durfee, of Benson, Vt., and Cannonsburg, Mich., born in Benson, Vt., April 29, 1830; married in Vermont, September 25, 1850, to LAFAYETTE JABEZ STANTON, son of Elisha and Lucy (Hull) Stanton; born in Owego, N. Y., January 9, 1829; they resided, 1905, in Edgerton, Mich. MR. STANTON and two of his sons are blacksmiths. Their children were:

1st.—HARMON STANTON, born in Pierpont, Ohio, September 30, 1852; married ———; they resided, 1905, in Grant, Mich.

2d.—TRUEMAN STANTON, born in Monroe, Ohio, March 22, 1854; married; they resided, 1905, in Mecosta, Mich.

3d.—MARY STANTON, born in Attica, Mich., March 17, 1857; married to —— LAPLANT; they resided, 1905, in Waldeck, Minn.

4th.—IDA STANTON, born in Cannonsburg, Mich., November 22, 1863; married to ——— KETCHESON; they resided, 1905, in Ithaca, Mich.

5th.—CARRIE STANTON, born in Millbrook, Mich., November 8, 1872; married to AUGUST C. HUEBNER, M. D., born in Adrian, Mich., November 5, 1872; they resided, 1905, in Rockford, Mich.

Their children were:

1st.—CARL A. HUEBNER, born April 3, 1903.

6th.—CLAUDE STANTON, born in Millbrook, Mich., February 28, 1878; unmarried; living, 1905, in Detroit, Mich.; employed in a printing office.

874. **Durfee, Benjamin F.** (Darius 6th, Walter 5th, Peleg 4th, John 3d, Robert 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Darius and Mary (Tingle) Durfee, of Benson, Vt., and Cannonsburg, Mich.; born in Arkwright, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., December 27, 1836; he was a private in Co. B, 29th Ohio Vol. Inf.; enlisted August 19, 1861; discharged October 28, 1862, at Frederick, Md.; he was a carpenter and millwright; married in Arkwright, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., October 20, 1863, to ANN A. CRAWFORD, of Arkwright, daughter of Edwin and Malentha (———) Crawford; born in Arkwright, November 14, 1838; they resided, 1904, at Pierpont, Ohio. Their only child:

1595.—**Nina Leona**; born in Monroe, Ohio, June 19, 1868; died in Erie, Pa., December 20, 1884; unmarried.

MR. DURFEE's first wife left him during the year 1876, and on the 11th of April, 1882, he married MRS. MARY GILL, a widow, who died October 12, 1886; he married a third

Digitized by Google

time in Indianapolis, Ind., September 12, 1890, to Mrs. LORETTA A. (VARIETY) CARNEY, a widow, daughter of Stephen and Loretta (Wilson) Variety; born on Long Island, N. Y., May 5, 1850.

878. **Durfee, Clarissa** (Simeon A. 6th, Walter 5th, Peleg 4th, John 3d, Robert 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Simeon A. and Amanda (Herrick) Durfee, of Benson, Vt.; born in Benson, Vt. September 13, 1833; died in Redwood Falls Minn., September, 1896; married W. L. ABBOTT, who died in Redwood Falls, Minn.

Their children were:

1st.—MIRA ABBOTT. 2d.—DOTTIE ABBOTT. 3d.—WILLIAM ABBOTT. 4th.—SUSIE ABBOTT. 5th.—GRACIE ABBOTT.

879. **Durfee, Julia** (Simeon A. 6th, Walter 5th, Peleg 4th, John 3d, Robert 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Simeon A., and Amanda (Herrick) Durfee, of Benson, Vt.; born in Castile, N. Y., July 13, 1835; living, 1903, in Eau Claire, Wis.; married in Ossean, N. Y., March 28, 1855, to HENRY MITCHELL, son of Samuel Mitchell; born December 16, 1835; living, 1903, in Eau Claire, Wis.; he was a soldier in the 1st Iowa Vol. Cav., during the war of 1861-'65.

Their children were:

I.—ALLIE MITCHELL, born June 17, 1858; married December 1, 1880, to GEORGE H. BATSON, son of Winslow and Mary (Ward) Batson; born in Pembroke, Me., April 6, 1853; they were living, 1903, at Eau Claire, Wis., where he is employed by the Daniel Shaw Lumber Co., as foreman of their employees and sealer of lumber.

Their children were (born in Eau Claire, Wis.):

1st.—JESSIE BATSON, born February 21, 1882; married in Eau Claire Wis., September 8, 1902, to JOHN ARTHUR MONTGOMERY, of Eau Claire, Wis., son of John A. and Jane (Milton) Montgomery; born in Mara, Ontario, Canada, January 28, 1875; living, 1903, in Eau Claire, Wis.

2d.—FAY BATSON, born December 31, 1883.

3d.—ETHEL BATSON, born July 20, 1890.

4th.—GEORGIANA BATSON, born June 21, 1894.

5th.—LAMOINE BATSON, born August 6, 1898.

II.—NORA MITCHELL, born August 25, 1862; married November 13, 1879, to JAMES M. STOCKS, son of Joseph and Ann (Storier) Stocks; born in Eleroy, Ill., November 16, 1853; they were living, 1905, in Eau Claire, Wis.

Digitized by Google

Their children were:

1st.—CLARENCE D. STOCKS, born April 7, 1881; married August 20, 1903, to LULU SMITH, of Worthing, Minn; daughter of Zeno and Flora (———) Smith.

2d.—HAZEL MARY STOCKS, born April 23, 1885.

III.—BENJAMIN MITCHELL, born October 25, 1868; married at Eau Claire, Wis., in 1895, to FANNY CHURCHILL, of Eau Claire; they were living, 1903, in Eau Claire, Wis.

Their children were:

1st.—CLIFFORD MITCHELL, born in Eau Claire, Wis., December 5, 1898.

880. **Durfee, Amanda M.** (Simeon A. 6th, Walter 5th, Peleg 4th, John 3d, Robert 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Simeon A. and Amanda (Herrick) Durfee, of Benson, Vt.; born in Nunda, N. Y., April 24, 1837; died in Eau Claire, Wis., March 24, 1871; married in Mt. Morris, N. Y., January 1, 1857, to SAMUEL HUBBELL, of Alma, N. Y., son of Samuel and Ruby (Mitchell) Hubbell; born in Riceville, Pa., June 6, 1833; living, 1904, in Flambeau, Wis. They had one child.

EMERY HASKEL HUBBELL, born in Alma, N. Y., February 22, 1861; married at Almond, N. Y., November 27, 1884, to LENA MAE WALSH, of Almond, N. Y.; daughter of Thomas and Katherine (Walsh) Walsh; born in Almond, N. Y., November 16, 1868; they were living, 1904, in Eau Claire, Wis.

Their children were (born in Brunswick, Wis.):

1st.—QUEEN KATHERINE HUBBELL, born December 14, 1885.

2d.—KENNETH SAMUEL HUBBELL, born August 13, 1886.

3d.—PAUL HUBBELL, born January 16, 1896.

881. **Durfee, Leonora** (Simeon A. 6th, Walter 5th, Peleg 4th, John 3d, Robert 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Simeon A. and Amanda (Herrick) Durfee, of Benson, Vt.; born in Nunda, N. Y., October 20, 1838; died in Scottsburg, N. Y., October 17, 1878; she was a member of the M. E. Church and beloved by all who knew her; married in Scottsburg, November 7, 1877, to WILLIAM MAGEE, of Scottsburg, son of Hugh and Mary Ann (Pollock) Magee; born in Bangor, County Down, Ireland, April 18, 1824; died in Conesus, N. Y., June 14, 1890; their only child died young.

882. **Durfee, George W.** (Simeon A. 6th, Walter 5th, Peleg 4th, John 3d, Robert 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of

Digitized by Google

Simeon A. and Amanda (Herrick) Durfee, of Benson, Vt.; born in Ossian, N. Y., November 3, 1841; married in Terre Haute, Ind., January 1, 1877, to CLARA R. CARTER, of Terre Haute, Ind., daughter of Charles and Martha (Rice) Carter; born in Michigan City, Ind., January 21, 1855; they resided, 1904, at Jamestown, N. Y., and had only one child.

1596.—1st. **Chessie**, born in Cherry Creek, N. Y., September 19, 1886.

MR. DURFEE was a jeweller and in that business for a time at Sherman, N. Y.

He enlisted as a private soldier July 31, 1862, in the 130th N. Y. Vols., afterwards called the 19th N. Y. Cav., or 1st N. Y. Dragoons; he received a gunshot wound in his left lung in battle at Newtown, Va., August 11, 1861, and was left for dead on the field; when the enemy came in possession of the situation they found on him a paper showing him to be a Free Mason, and seeing he appeared to be living, had him nursed and afterwards paroled. The excellent official record of his regiment is the history of Mr. Durfee's active service. Space cannot be given for the record in detail; one item can be stated in brief, that his regiment captured during the war more in numbers of the enemy than its own membership.

883. **Durfee, Thomas J.** (Simeon A. 6th, Walter 5th, Peleg 4th, John 3d, Robert 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Simeon A. and Amanda (Herrick) Durfee, of Benson, Vt.; born in Ossian, N. Y., August 21, 1843; died at Northbend, Wis., May 10, 1893; "he was at one time Principal of the Richburg Academy, Allegany Co., N. Y., and afterwards in the schools at Independence, Missouri, held responsible positions;" married in Boliver, N. Y., September 12, 1865, to FANNY AMELIA DANIELS, of Boliver, N. Y., daughter of Lucius and Sarah Louisa (Dowd) (Le Suer) Daniels; born in Boliver, N. Y., April 8, 1844; died at Boliver, N. Y., August 7, 1872.

Their children were (born in Boliver, N. Y.):

1597.—1st. **Mary Lorena**, born June 2, 1867.

1598.—2d. **Hattie Lina**, born March 19, 1869.

Digitized by Google

884. **Durfee, Amelia** (Simeon A. 6th, Walter 5th, Peleg 4th, John 3d, Robert 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Simeon A. and Amanda (Herrick) Durfee, of Benson, Vt.; born in Ossian, N. Y., August 18, 1846; married in Tuskarora, N. Y., June 7, 1863, to A. C. ROBINSON, of Nunta, N. Y., son of Nathan and Polly (Booth) Robinson, of Springwater, N. Y.; born in Geneva, N. Y., August 12, 1838; they were living, 1903, in Hartley, Iowa.

Their children were:

I.—1st. NELLIE ROBINSON; born in Randolph, Wis., July 22, 1864; living, 1905, at Hartley, Iowa; unmarried.

II.—2d. CORA ROBINSON, born in Eau Claire, Wis., November 11, 1874; married in Hartley, Iowa, July 6, 1898, to JOHN BURTON YEOMAN, of Hartley, Iowa, son of John M. and Marjory (Peacock) Yeoman; born in Clifton, Ill., July 21, 1872; they resided, 1905, at Mound City, Kans.

Their children were:

1st. FLORENCE MAY YEOMAN; born in Hartley, Iowa, May 13, 1899.

2.—MYRTAL YEOMAN, born in Hartley, Iowa, March 6, 1902.

885. **Durfee, Madison Ari** (Simeon A. 6th, Walter 5th, Peleg 4th, John 3d, Robert 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Simeon A. and Amanda (Herrick) Durfee, of Benson, Vt.; born in Ossian, N. Y., September 12, 1848; living, 1902, at Rutland, Vt., where at 79 North St., he had for a number of years conducted a watch and clock repair shop; he married at Plattsburg, N. Y., October 24, 1887, to ANGELIA CAROLINE HILL, daughter of Jason Cleveland and Julia (Cutler) Hill; born in Weston, N. Y., September 15, 1844; living, 1902, at Rutland, Vt. They had no children.

886. **Durfee, Walter W.** (Aaron M. 6th, Walter 5th, Peleg 4th, John 3d, Robert 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Aaron M. and Jane (Butterfield) Durfee, of Benson, Vt., and French Creek, N. Y.; born in Benson, Vt., January 8, 1832; died at French Creek, N. Y., January 22, 1893; married in Mina, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., February 6, 1855, to SARAH

Digitized by Google

MARK, of Mina, N. Y., daughter of Philip A. and Lydia (Rockwell) Mark; born in Mina, N. Y., June 17, 1836; living, 1903, at Canton, Ohio.

Their children were:

1599.—1st. **Lydia Jane**, born May 28, 1856; died March 11, 1857.

1600.—2d. **Mark**, born March 6, 1864; died February 14, 1874.

1601.—3d. **Nora**, born July 22, 1867.

1602.—4th. **Walter**, born August 27, 1875.

MR. DURFEE was a farmer and beekeeper; he sold over one ton of honey in 1892; he resided the most of his life at French Creek, N. Y.; held office in his town as assessor; was a Republican in politics, and in religion a Protestant in his belief.

887. **Durfee, Frances A.** (Aaron M. 6th, Walter 5th, Peleg 4th, John 3d, Robert 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Aaron M. and Jane M. (Butterfield) Durfee, of Benson, Vt.; and French Creek, N. Y.; born in Benson, Vt., February 24, 1834; died in Warrensburg, Mo., October 31, 1887; married in French Creek, N. Y., September 30, 1860, to CALVIN A. MARK, of Fredericksburg, Iowa, son of Philip A. and Lydia (Rockwell) Mark; born in Mina, N. Y., December 28, 1823; died at Belvidere, Neb., August 14, 1894; buried at Warrensburg, Mo.

Their children were:

1st.—ROSA MARK, born in Fredericksburg, Iowa, July 4, 1861; married near Warrensburg, Mo., April 22, 1891, as 2d wife to WILLIAM FRANKLIN WADE, of Sedan, Kansas; son of Jacob and Martha Louisa (McLoney) Wade; born in Sharon, Medina Co., Ohio, July 13, 1840; living in Sedan, Kansas, 1902; they had one child, MARK CLARKSON WADE; born near Warrensburg, Mo., July 5, 1893.

2d.—LUCY ALICE MARK, born in Fredericksburg, Iowa, March 24, 1865; died in Granfield, Mo., December 2, 1867.

3d.—ADAH RUTH MARK, born at Warrensburg, Mo., August 4, 1873; died at Warrensburg, Mo., August 20, 1874.

JOHN MARK, the father of PHILIP, was a soldier in the War of the Revolution, and was with General Arnold when he marched to Canada. SIMMONS ROCKWELL, the father of LYDIA, was a soldier in the Revolutionary Army: part of his service was in New York City when it was besieged by the British Army.

Digitized by Google

CALVIN A. MARK went from Chautauqua Co., N. Y., to the vicinity of Dubuque, Ia., in 1844; living at Fredericksburg, Ia., in 1866, and in 1868 removed to Warrensburg, Mo. He was a farmer and in politics a Republican; he often held offices of the county and towns in which he resided; was a well-read man, contributing articles for newspapers.

888. **Durfee, Cynthia A.** (Aaron M. 6th, Walter 5th, Peleg 4th, John 3d, Robert 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Aaron M. and Jane (Butterfield) Durfee, of Benson, Vt., and French Creek, N. Y.; born in Benson, Vt., July 24, 1835; married in Jamestown, N. Y., June 19, 1854, to JOHN A. UPTON, of Clymer, N. Y., son of Joshua and Priscilla (Taggart) Upton; born in Peterboro, N. H., June 20, 1828. Mr. and Mrs. Upton and family removed to Belvidere, Neb., in 1872, and later to Deer, Ark., where they resided in 1904.

Their children were (born in French Creek, N. Y.):

I.—GEORGE H. UPTON, born July 19, 1855; married in Sherman, N. Y., September 11, 1879, to NELLIE NORRIS, of Buffalo, N. Y., daughter of Thomas Norris; born in Buffalo, N. Y.; died there in July, 1896; their only child, born at Belvidere, Neb., died in 1896.

MR. UPTON married a second time in Jamestown, N. Y., in June, 1896, they resided, 1904, at Hartfield, N. Y.

II.—ALBERT M. UPTON, born December 4, 1856; married in Corry, Penn., September 14, 1878, to ALMA DEAN, daughter of Seymour and Lucinda (———) Dean.

Their children were:

1st.—LEONE UPTON, born at French Creek, N. Y., January 8, 1880.

2d.—LORETTA UPTON, born at Corry, Penn., January 9, 1882.

3d.—NELLIE UPTON, born at Corry, Penn., August 14, 1883.

III.—ARTHUR B UPTON, born September 19, 1857; married in Onawa, Iowa, April 11, 1882, to EMMA J. TAYLOR, of Onawa, Iowa, daughter of Lyman O. and Eunice (Austin) Taylor, born in Pecatonica, Ill., November 17, 1861; they resided, 1904, at Elgin, Ill.

Their children were:

1st.—CYNTHIA A. UPTON, born in Onawa, Ia., August 24, 1883.

2d.—BERTHA V. UPTON, born in Crete, Neb., January 15, 1893.

3d.—ARTHUR B. UPTON, born in Snow, Newton Co., Ark., August 18, 1898.

IV.—JONH E. UPTON, born March 16, 1859; married at Lincoln, Neb., in 1887, to ANNA LECOTA, who died August 20, 1899.

Their children were (born in Omaha, Neb.):

1st.—ARLIN UPTON, born May 30, 1883.

2d.—EMERY E. UPTON, born January 19, 1890.

MR. UPTON married a second time October 3, 1900, to MARY RYGE; they resided, 1904, at Jasper, Ark.

V.—WALTER W. UPTON, born November 19, 1861; living, 1904, unmarried.

VI.—GRANT UPTON, born June 10, 1864; married in Fairbury, Neb.,

Digitized by Google

November, 1887, to HELENA MCALISTER, daughter of John McAlister; died in 1901.

Their children were:

1st.—IVA LEONA UPTON, born November 8, 1890.

2d.—ALBERT J. UPTON, born July 11, 1892.

VII.—BUTLER UPTON, born September 14, 1867; married in Geneva, Neb., December 5, 1885, to ALICE NEELY, daughter of George and Marietta (———) Neely; they resided, 1904, in Peoria, Ill.

Their children were (born in Belvidere, Neb.):

1st.—PEARL UPTON, born February 26, 1887.

2d.— ——— UPTON, born September 2, 1888; died February 2, 1889.

889. **Durfee, Ellen O.** (Aaron M. 6th, Walter 5th, Peleg 4th, John 3d, Robert 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Aaron M. and Jane (Butterfield), Durfee, of Benson, Vt., and French Creek, N. Y.; born in Arkwright, N. Y., May 16, 1837; living, 1897, at 37 Walter St., Norwalk, Conn.; married in French Creek, N. Y., November 16, 1854, to PHILIP A. MARK, JR., of Mina, N. Y., son of Philip A. and Lydia (Rockwell) Mark; born at Mina, N. Y., November 17, 1834; died at Battle of Cold Harbor, Va., in June, 1864.

Their children were:

1st.—GEORGIANNA MARK, born June 26, 1855.

2d.—GENETTE E. MARK, born August 23, 1856; died February 18, 1858.

3d.—WALTER L. MARK, born April 13, 1858.

4th.—WILLIS B. MARK, born October 23, 1859; died March 11, 1860.

5th.—FRANKIE Z. MARK, born April 3, 1861; died December 15, 1862.

MRS. MARK married a second time at Arkwright, N. Y., February 12, 1865, to ALBA B. FOX, of Dunkirk, N. Y., from whom she was divorced at Buffalo, N. Y., in September, 1872. MR. FOX died in January, 1873. MRS. FOX married a third time in Bridgeport, Conn., May 2, 1880, to GEORGE BROADBROOK, of Bridgeport, Conn., who was born in Gowghal, Co. Cork, Ireland, September 4, 1832, and died in Bridgeport, Conn., February 17, 1884.

PHILIP A. MARK, JR., was a farmer; in religion a Protestant, and in politics a Republican, "honest, upright and brave." He enlisted at French Creek, N. Y., August 9, 1862, in Co. D, 112th N. Y. Vol. Inf., as a private; was killed in the battle of Cold Harbor, Va., in June, 1864.

ALBA B. FOX was a blacksmith by trade, also a machinist; in religion a Protestant; not a partisan in politics.

GEORGE BROADBROOK was a man of excellent character, accomplished in his profession as painter and decorator; he was a member of the Episcopal Church; "upright and honorable in all his dealings;" in politics he was a Republican; he served three years and four months in the 17th Conn. Vol. Inf. during the War of the Rebellion; the above record is compiled from letters received from MRS. BROADBROOK.

Digitized by Google

891. **Durfee, Delilah H.** (Aaron M. 6th, Walter 5th, Peleg 4th, John 3d, Robert 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Aaron M. and Jane (Butterfield) Durfee, of Benson, Vt., and French Creek, N. Y.; born in Arkwright, N. Y., October 22, 1840; living, 1904, at Mitchell, Neb.; married at Mina, N. Y., January 28, 1863, to DAVID MARK, of Mina, N. Y., son of Philip A. and Lydia (Rockwell) Mark; born in Mina, N. Y., January 27, 1832; died at Gering, Neb., November 25, 1899.

Their children were:

I.—LEONORA ALEXINA MARK, born in Mina, N. Y., February 18, 1864; educated in Belvidere, Neb. schools and in the High School at Hebron, Neb., and a member of the Christian Church; taught school for a number of terms; married August 9, 1883, in Hebron, Neb., to ROBERT CLINTON BOTTOM, of Kiowa, Neb., son of Joshua C. and Sarah (Thornton) Bottom; born in Bloomfield, Mo., September 13, 1854.

MR. BOTTOM was a Republican in politics; he and his oldest child were members of the M. E. Church in 1904, when all the family resided at Ruskin, Neb.

Their children were:

1st.—LEOLA ADELL BOTTOM, born in Kiowa, Neb., August 12, 1884; graduated in 1903 from the high school at Ong, Neb., and taught one term of school that year.

2d.—OWEN ALTON BOTTOM, born in Ruskin, Neb., May 25, 1888.

3d.—ORRA ELTON BOTTOM, born in Ruskin, Neb., January 20, 1890.

4th.—MYRTLE BOTTOM, born in Ruskin, Neb., March 19, 1892.

5th.—FOREST MARK BOTTOM, born in Ruskin, Neb., September 10, 1893.

II.—GEORGE ELLSWORTH MARK, born at French Creek, N. Y., March 14, 1866; removed to near Belvidere, Neb., with his parents in 1872, where his home was on a farm; he attended the district school and later high school at Hebron, Neb.; began teaching school when he was eighteen years old; graduated from the Normal Department of Fairfield College in 1889, and remained there a year as a tutor. Was principal of the Davenport, Neb., high school in 1892; removed to the western part of the State in the fall of 1893, where he taught school at Gering, and later published the Nebraska Homestead at that place. In spring of 1901 removed to Mitchell, Neb., and established the Mitchell Index, of which in 1904, he was editor and publisher. In politics he is practically non-partisan, but allies himself with reform movements and is strictly temperate in his habits.

He was married at Bayard, Neb., September 1, 1902, to MAGGIE L. WELLS, of Bayard, daughter of Elbridge H. and Mary (Smith) Wells; born in Vernon Co., Mo., September 26, 1873; she taught school, and the year before her marriage was the principal of the school at Bayard, Neb. MR. and MRS. MARK are members of The Church of Christ.

Their children were:

1st.—ELBRIDGE DURFEE MARK, born in Mitchell, Neb., December 20, 1903.

Digitized by Google

III.—Harison Ambrose Mark, born at Belvidere, Neb., June 17 1875; living, 1905, at Lincoln, Neb.; unmarried. He was an attentive student from his boyhood, retiring from, rather than active, in social life; his quiet ways and habits assisted him much in an inclination to be an inventor. In 1896, for a period, at Gering, Neb., he was interested in a bicycle repair plant; at the same time was an assistant to his brother in the printing business, which was his choice of employment; but his health failing in 1897 as a result of typhoid fever, later he became interested in photography, and later at Alliance, Neb., established "The Demonstrator," an independent photo-magazine, removing in 1904, to Lincoln, Neb., to take up the management of the "Northwestern Photo Depot." While not a politician he is an interested observer of questions of public interest, and is a non-sectarian Christian in church affairs.

Mrs. Mark mentions her family as follows:

They removed from Mina, N. Y., to Belvidere, Neb., in January, 1872, and took up a homestead; Mr. Mark was a farmer; all the family are attendants and members of the Christian Church, and in politics are Prohibitionists; her father never had a drop of liquor in his house, and she has never known the taste of intoxicating drinks; she thinks the abstinence from its use was the result of her grandfather's attitude and her mother's teaching as to habits of life.

893. **Durfee, Alice M.** (Aaron M. 6th, Walter 5th, Peleg 4th, John 3d, Robert 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Aaron M. and Jane (Butterfield) Durfee, of Benson, Vt., and French Creek, N. Y.; born in Arkwright, N. Y., July 6, 1845; married at French Creek, N. Y., October 22, 1862, to Charles H. Page, of Venango, Pa., son of Phineas and Mary (Spaulding) Page; born in Amity, N. Y., June 6, 1840; they resided, 1904, in Wattsburg, Pa.

Their children were (born in Venango, Pa.):

I.—Orion G. Page, born March 9, 1867; died in Venango, Pa., February 24, 1876.

II.—Marion L. Page, born December 20, 1879. Was a drygoods salesman at Erie, Pa., 1904.

III.—Walter E. Page, born March 29, 1881. Principal of High School at Miles Grove, Pa.

IV.—Cecil A. Page, born November 8, 1882; married in Greenfield, Pa., May 14, 1902, to Grace Wilkinson, of Greenfield, Pa., daughter of Thomas O. and Asenath (Walling) Wilkinson; born in Greenfield, Pa., April 8, 1884; they resided, 1904, in Venango, Pa., on his father's farm.

Their children were:

1st.—Gladyes E. Page, born in Venango, Pa., February 18, 1903.

Mr. Chas. H. Page enlisted as a private in Co. F, 211th Pa. Vol. Inf., September 3, 1864; was in the battle of Fort Steadman, in March, 1865, and Bermuda Hundred, in September, 1864; was honorably discharged June 6, 1865.

Digitized by Google

894. **Durfee, Charles A.** (Elijah 6th, Rufus 5th, Benjamin 4th, John 3d, Robert 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Elijah and Elizabeth (Fitzgerald) Durfee, of South Royalton, Vt., and Hudson, Mass.; born in Tunbridge, Vt., July 4, 1832; died in Springfield, Mass., December 13, 1897, and was buried there in Oak Grove Cemetery. While a resident of Brattleboro, Vt., he edited and published "The Leisure Hour," a monthly paper; married at Queechy, Vt., in 1848, to SARAH FULLER, of Queechy, Vt., daughter of Horatio and Freelove (Lovejoy) Fuller; born in Sharon, Vt., April 1, 1833; living, 1905, in Brattleboro, Vt.

Their children were:

1603.—1st. **George**, born in Holliston, Mass., in 1854.

1604.—2d. **Calvin Arthur** born in Holliston, Mass., July 1, 1858; died in infancy.

1605.—3d. **Ida**, born in Dover, Me., February 28, 1862.

MR. DURFEE married a second time in Hopkinton, Mass., to MRS. ABBIE BODGE, widow of a soldier of the War of 1861-'65; they had no children.

MR. DURFEE married a third time in Brattleboro, Vt., October 13, 1885, to JULIETTA WILFORD, of West Chazy, N. Y., daughter of Joseph and Mary (———) Wilford; born in West Chazy, N. Y.; living, 1904, at Mapleton, Suffield, Conn; they had no children. MRS. DURFEE married a second time to CARL MORGAN.

895. **Durfee, Rufus** (Elijah 6th, Rufus 5th, Benjamin 4th, John 3d, Robert 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Elijah and Elizabeth (Fitzgerald) Durfee, of South Royalton, Vt., and Hudson, Mass.; born September 24, 1834; died in Hudson, Mass., December 4, 1901; enlisted July 2, 1861, in Co. B, 16th Mass. Vol. Inf., as a private; March 7, 1863, he was transferred to the Vet. Reserve Corps, in which he became a sergeant; he was connected with the I. O. O. F. and the K. of P. societies, also a member of Reno Post, G. A. R., Hudson, Mass.; married in Holliston, Mass., August 9, 1855, to MARY GALVIN, of Holliston, Mass., daughter of Andrew and Rosanna (———) Galvin; born in Boston, Mass., January 1, 1838; living, 1905, in Hudson, Mass.

Digitized by Google

Their children were (born in Holliston, Mass.):

1606.—1st. **Harry,** born June 29, 1857; died in Hudson, Mass., February 27, 1894.

1607.—2d. **Elton,** born October 13, 1859.

1608.—3d. **Rufus A.**, born April 17, 1861; died in March, 1865.

1609.—4th. **Rose W.**, born September 14, 1865.

1610.—5th. **Addie,** born September 19, 1871.

896. **Durfee, Elizabeth** (Elijah 6th, Rufus 5th, Benjamin 4th, John 3d, Robert 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Elijah and Elizabeth (Fitzgerald) Durfee, of South Royalton, Vt., and Hudson, Mass.; born March 18, 1837; married —— ALLEN, and was married a second time. It is said there were five children by Mr. Allen, one a son that was killed by electric cars, and four girls (?) that went to live in New York City.

898. **Durfee, Hannah L.** (Elijah 6th, Rufus 5th, Benjamin 4th, John 3d, Robert 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Elijah and (2d wife) Hannah (Beedle) Durfee, of South Royalton, Vt., and Hudson, Mass.; born May 23, 1847; married in Newton, N. H., May 21, 1865, to CHARLES E. GAINES, of Lawrence, Mass., son of Charles P. and Sophronia (Aldrich) Gaines; born at Coxsackie, N. Y., in 1836; during the War of the Rebellion he served three years in the U. S. Navy; they resided, 1905, at Springfield, Mass., where for a number of years MR. GAINES had been an employee of the B. and M. R. R. Co.

Their children were:

1st.—ADELAIDE FRANCES GAINES, born in Lawrence, Mass., January 5, 1868.

2d.—ARCHIBALD THOMAS GAINES, born in St. Albans, Vt., May 9, 1873.

3d.—CHARLES WALTER GAINES, born in Springfield, Mass., July 28, 1883.

899. **Durfee, William Henry** (Rufus 6th, Rufus 5th, Benjamin 4th, John 3d, Robert 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of

Digitized by Google

Rufus and Esther Merinda (Collins) Durfee, of Royalton, Vt., and Providence, R. I.; living in Holliston, Mass., in 1902; married MRS. ELIZABETH SPIRRY.

Their children were:

1611.—1st. **Henry**.

1612.—2d. **Olney**.

1613.—3d. **Emma**.

MR. WM. H. DURFEE enlisted November 26, 1861, as corporal in Co. H, 1st R. I. Vol. Cav.; was promoted sergeant June 9, 1863; taken prisoner near Beverly Ford, Va.; paroled January 5, 1864; transferred January 1, 1865, to Co. A; promoted June 6, 1865, 1st sergeant; mustered out of service August 3, 1865.

900. **Durfee, Sally Maria** (Rufus 6th, Rufus 5th, Benjamin 4th, John 3d, Robert 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Rufus and Esther Marinda (Collins) Durfee, of Royalton, Vt., and Providence, R. I.; born in Warwick, R. I., March 5, 1840; married in East Greenwich, R. I., November 10, 1861, to JAMES B. JOHNSON, of Warwick, R. I., son of Nathan Rice and Minerva (Bunce) Johnson; born in Warwick, R. I., February 29, 1836; they were living in 1902 in Wrentham, Mass.; P. O. address Plainville, Mass. They had one child, MARY EMMA JOHNSON, born November 4, 1862; married August 6, 1880, to FRANK B. OUTHOUSE, of Wrentham, Mass. MR. JOHNSON enlisted April 17, 1861, as a private in Co. G, 1st R. I. Vol. Inf.; re-enlisted October 11, 1861, at Warwick, R. I., in Co. D, 1st R. I. Vol. Cav., and served continuously until August 3, 1865. In 1899 he was honored by his comrades of Post 133, Dept. of Mass., G. A. R., by an election as Commander of their Post.

902. **Durfee, Nathan** (Rufus 6th, Rufus 5th, Benjamin 4th, John 3d, Robert 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Rufus and Esther Miranda (Collins) Durfee, of Royalton, Vt., and Providence, R. I.; born in Fall River, Mass., October 9, 1844; died in Hopedale, Mass., February 1, 1904; married in West Medway, Mass., June 27, 1863, to MARTHA ORILLA BLAKE, of West Medway, Mass., daughter of Elias and

Digitized by Google

Elizabeth (Norton) Blake; born in West Medway, Mass., June 13, 1844; died in Hopedale, Mass., August 23, 1902.

Their children were:

1614.—1st. **Alice Luella**, born June 24, 1866.

1615.—2d. **Albert Newton**, born February 6, 1869.

1616.—3d. **Albion Nathan**, born June 22, 1872; died June 13, 1873.

Mr. Durfee was residing at East Greenwich, R. I., in 1861, at which place he enlisted as a corporal in Co. E, 5th R. I. Heavy Artillery, December 19, 1861; he re-enlisted as a veteran January 2, 1864; was mustered out of service after the close of the war on June 26, 1865.

903. **Durfee, Helen** (Rufus 6th, Rufus 5th, Benjamin 4th, John 3d, Robert 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Rufus and Esther Merinda (Collins) Durfee, of Royalton, Vt., and Providence, R. I.; born in Fall River, Mass., January 14, 1849; married in Milford, Mass., to Merrill Ormsbee Steere, of Wickford, R. I., son of Horatio and Sally Ann (———) Steere; born in Manchaug, Mass., May 7, 1846; living, 1903, at Pawtucket, R. I.

Their children were:

1st.—Sara Jane Steere, born in Oxford, Mass., January 15, 1876.

2d.—Frederick Merrill Steere, born in Springfield, Mass., May 23, 1879; living, 1903, in Waterbury, Conn.; married in Jackson, Mich., December 25, 1901, to Roselyn Eleck Courtney, of Jackson, Mich.

3d.—Wallace Sherwin Steere, born in Springfield, Mass., October 22, 1886.

4th.—Francis Cleveland Steere, born in Springfield, Mass., March 12, 1890.

904. **Durfee, Eliza Melissa Jacques** (Rufus 6th, Rufus 5th, Benjamin 4th, John 3d, Robert 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Rufus and Esther Merinda (Collins) Durfee, of Royalton, Vt., and Providence, R. I.; born in Holliston, Mass., December 22, 1853; married in East Greenwich, R. I., July 16, 1871, to Charles F. Gladding, of Bristol,

Digitized by Google

R. I., son of John Gladding 3d and Julia (Greene) Gladding; born in Bristol, R. I., January 29, 1851; they were living 1903, in Riverside, R. I.

Their children were:

CHARLES LOUIS GLADDING, born in Pawtucket, R. I., October 11, 1879; living, 1903, at Riverside, and employed by the Rhode Island Co. as motorman.

CHARLES F. GLADDING was a fish dealer; Republican in politics. CHARLES LOUIS GLADDING was a member of the Episcopal Church and Republican in politics.

909. **Durfee, Charles W.** (Benjamin 6th, Rufus 5th, Benjamin 4th, John 3d, Robert 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Benjamin and Adeline (Holmes) Durfee, of Royalton, Vt., and Holliston, Mass.; born 1845; died in Holliston, Mass.; married MARY A. BENNETT, who died in Holliston, Mass.

Their children were:

1617.—1st. **Charles Lloyd.**

1618.—2d. **Wilbur T.**, born in Holliston, Mass., September 19, 1871.

1619.—3d. **Bertha E.**, died at Braintree, Mass., July 9, 1903.

1620.—4th. **Addie I.**

1621.—5th. **Sadie.**

MR. CHARLES W. DURFEE enlisted at Holliston, Mass., December 11, 1863, as a private in Co. I, 2d Mass. Vol. Heavy Artillery, and was mustered out of service September 3, 1865.

910. **Durfee, John Edward** (Benjamin 6th, Rufus 5th, Benjamin 4th, John 3d, Robert 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Benjamin and Adeline (Holmes) Durfee, of Royalton, Vt., and Holliston, Mass.; born in Milford, Worcester Co., Mass., January 3, 1849; married in Medway, Mass., October 2, 1870, to CAROLINE A. EVERTON, of West Medway, Mass., daughter of Amos and Lucinda (Wiswell) Everton; born in West Medway, Mass., January 3, 1854. They resided at West Medway, Mass., in 1905.

Their children were:

Digitized by Google

1622.—1st. **Arthur R.**, born January 3, 1872.
1623.—2d. **Julietta**, born November 2, 1873.
1624.—3d. **Frederick O.**, born August 13, 1875.
1625.—4th. **Anna C.**, born March 27, 1877.
1626.—5th. **John B.**, born September 22, 1878.
1627.—6th. **Frank L. S.**, born October 15, 1880.
1628.—7th. **Olive E.**, born November 10, 1882.
1629.—8th. **James E.**, born January 18, 1885.
1630.—9th. **Stephen L.**, born October 31, 1887; died February 15, 1888.
1631.—10th. **Nellie F.**, born October 15, 1889.

Mr. Durfee was a moulder of leather; in religion a Baptist; in politics a Prohibitionist. Enlisted August 11, 1864, in 21st Unattached Mass. M. V. M. 100 days' service.

914. **Durfee, Susan T.** (Richard 6th, Richard 4th, Peleg 3d, Robert 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Richard and Grace C. (Brownell) Durfee, of Plymouth and New Bedford, Mass.; born in Plymouth, Mass., October 30, 1822; died in New Bedford, Mass., July 6, 1887; married in New Bedford, Mass., March 7, 1843, to Nathaniel Andrews, son of Nathaniel and Hannah (———) Andrews; born in White Factory Acushnet, Mass.

Their children were:

1st.—William H. Andrews, born in New Bedford, Mass., February 4, 1844; died in New Bedford, Mass.

2d. Mary A. Andrews, born in New Bedford, Mass., May 4, 1845; died in New Bedford, Mass., about 1882; married in New Bedford, Mass., in 1863, to William Bumpus, son of Ansel and Lucy (?) (———) Bumpus; born in Fairhaven, Mass.

915. **Durfee, Abby H.** (Richard 6th, Richard 5th, Richard 4th, Peleg 3d, Robert 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Richard and Grace C. (Brownell) Durfee, of Plymouth and New Bedford, Mass.; born in Plymouth, Mass., November 8, 1824; died February 5, 1861; married February 22, 1846, to Otis Thomas Sherman, son of Otis and Rhoda (Sherman) Sherman; born September 9, 1823; living in New Bedford, Mass., 1902. He is a carpenter.

Digitized by Google

Their children were (born in New Bedford, Mass.):

I.—THOMAS OTIS SHERMAN, born May 7, 1847; living, 1902, Taunton, Mass.

II.—BENJAMIN DURFEY SHERMAN, born April 26, 1854; died in New Bedford, Mass., March 23, 1857. MR. SHERMAN married a second time to MARIA C. ASHLEY, and had other (two) children.

916. **Durfee, Richard T.** (Richard 6th, Richard 5th, Richard 4th, Peleg 3d, Robert 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of of Richard and Grace C. (Brownell) Durfee, of Plymouth and New Bedford, Mass.; born in Plymouth, Mass., October 9, 1826; married in New Bedford, Mass., October 27, 1847, to MARY A. H. WESTON, of New Bedford, Mass., daughter of Thomas and Eliza H. (Howard) Weston.

Their children were (born in New Bedford, Mass.):

1632.—1st. **Mary H.**, born October 31, 1848.

1633.—2d. **Caroline E.**, born September 23, 1850; died March 29, 1857.

1634.—3d. **Richard T.**, born July 6, 1855; died April 8, 1857.

1635.—4th. **Benjamin F.**, born August 12, 1858; died April 1, 1863.

1636.—5th. **Grace B.**, born March 27, 1865.

MR. DURFEE married a second time at New Bedford, Mass., in 1885, to MARY A. AKIN; they were living, 1905, in New Bedford, Mass., and had no children. MR. DURFEE was a carpenter and was much interested in the records of his ancestors; his kindly communications have been a means of much assistance to the compiler of this work; he was an earnest Christian and member of the Free Will Baptist Church.

919. **Durfee, Jonathan Freeborn** (Thomas 6th, Gideon 5th, Job 4th, Gideon 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Thomas and Susannah (Brownell) Durfee, of Portsmouth, R. I., and Brimfield, Mass.; born at Brimfield, Mass., in 1804; died at San Francisco, Cal., in 1849; married in Wales, Mass., to EUNICE FISKE, of Wales, Mass.,

Digitized by Google

daughter of Asa and Sally (Colburn) Fiske, of Stafford, Conn.; born in Wales, Mass., April 4, 1804; died in Agawam, Mass., June 15, 1853.

Their children were:

1637.—1st. **Henry Dwight**, born November 6, 1826; died January 6, 1830; (record of death from gravestone at Southbridge, Mass.)

1638.—2d. **Jane Maria**, born January 11, 1831.

1639.—3d. **Anna Louise**, born in New York City, 1836; died, 1838.

Mr. Durfee was a contractor and builder; in 1848 he went to California, and while engaged in his occupation at San Francisco, Cal., he lost his life by the falling of a building. In politics he was a Democrat.

920. **Durfee, David Brownell** (Thomas 6th, Gideon 5th, Job 4th, Gideon 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Thomas and Susannah (Brownell) Durfee, of Brimfield, Mass.; born in Brimfield, Mass., October 30, 1809; died in Agawam, Mass., October 10, 1883; married in Newport, R. I., October 12, 1834, to Jane Gifford, of Portsmouth, R. I., daughter of Jeremiah and Hannah (Hall) Gifford; born in Portsmouth, R. I., October 16, 1816; died in Springfield, Mass., March 17, 1846.

Their children were:

1640.—1st. **William A.**, born July 4, 1835.

1641.—2d. **Thomas**, born June 12, 1837; died July 30, 1839.

1642.—3d. **Mary Elizabeth**, born November 9, 1838.

1643.—4th. **Jonathan F.**, born December 19, 1840; died November 15, 1842.

1644.—5th. **Frances Jane**, born February 12, 1846; died the year born.

Mr. Durfee married a second time, October 24, 1847, to Lydia A. Way; born October 9, 1820; died in Agawam, Mass., July 10, 1861, without issue. Mr. Durfee married his third wife at Amherst, Mass., August 9, 1871, who was Tirzah (Smith) Ashley, of Amherst, Mass., daughter of Elijah and Rebecca (Brooks) Smith; born in Whitingham,

Digitized by Google

Vt., October 10, 1820; died at 67 James St., Springfield, Mass., April 17, 1900, without issue by this marriage.

921. **Durfee, Nathan B.** (Thomas 6th, Gideon 5th, Job 4th, Gideon 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Thomas and Susannah (Brownell) Durfee, of Brimfield, Mass.; born in Brimfield, Mass., November 11, 1813; died in Bridgeport, Conn., July 11, 1880; married in Hartford, Conn., November 27, 1845, to NANCY G. LORD, of Warehouse Point, Conn., daughter of Henry and Chloe (———) Lord; born in Guilford, Vt., October 28, 1824; living, 1904, in Bridgeport, Conn.

Their children were:

1645.—1st. **Thomas H.**, born in Springfield, Mass., December 7, 1846; died September 7, 1847.

1646.—2d. **Ella Amelia**, born in Elbridge, N. Y., July 24, 1853.

922. **Durfee, Fanny** (Thomas 6th, Gideon 5th, Job 4th, Gideon 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Thomas and Susannah (Brownell) Durfee, of Brimfield, Mass.; born in Brimfield, Mass., October 8, 1826; died in Bridgeport, Conn., March 30, 1903; married in Springfield, Mass., September 3, 1850, to ANTHONY BENNETT, of Pittsfield, Mass., son of Antonio Benedetto; born in Pittsfield, Mass., May 10, 1819; died in Bridgeport, Conn., July 8, 1897.

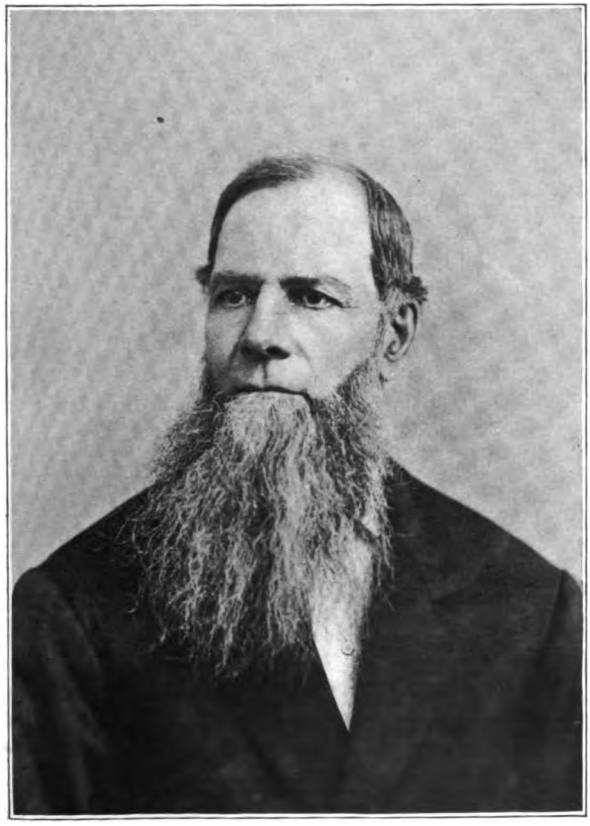
Their children were:

1st.—ENDSLEY ANTHONY BENNETT, born in Hinsdale, Mass., July 27, 1855; died unmarried at Newton, Conn., February 11, 1878.

2d.—MERWIN LYMAN BENNETT, born September 14, 1857; living, 1903, unmarried at Bridgeport, Conn.

923. **Durfee, Charity H.** (Stephen 6th, Gideon 5th, Job 4th, Gideon 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Stephen and Frances (Brownell) Durfee, of Brimfield and Springfield, Mass., born in Brimfield, Mass., March 6, 1814; died in Brookfield, Mass., January 25, 1888; married

Digitized by Google



925.—BROWNELL M. DURFEE.
1818. 1894.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

in Warren, Mass., to ADOLPHUS HODGES, of Warren, Mass., who died in Warren, Mass. MRS. HODGES married a second time in West Brookfield, Mass., to WARREN MOULTON, of Brookfield, Mass., who died in Brookfield, Mass., April 15, 1882; they had no children.

924. **Durfee, Mary Ann** (Stephen 6th, Gideon 5th, Job 4th, Gideon 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Stephen and Frances (Brownell) Durfee, of Brimfield, and Springfield, Mass.; born in Brimfield, Mass., January 29, 1816; died in Spencer, Mass., April 10, 1888; married WILLIAM M. BOWEN, son of Alfred Smith and Lucinda (Humphrey) Bowen; born in Brookfield, Mass., June 26, 1813; died in Charlton, Mass., March 25, 1886.

Their children were (born in Charlton, Mass.):

1st.—GEORGE BOWEN. 2d.—WILLIAM DWIGHT BOWEN, born December 13, 1846; living, 1905, in East Brookfield; married; has two daughters. 3d.—MARY BOWEN, born August 28, 1854; married Henry Magee. 4th.—ALFRED BOWEN, died December 17, 1874. 5th.—ELLA E. BOWEN, born July 22, 1857. 6th.—EMMA E. BOWEN, died in infancy, twins. 7th.—CHARLES BOWEN, died December 12, 1862.

925. **Durfee, Brownell M.** (Stephen 6th, Gideon 5th, Job 4th, Gideon 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Stephen and Frances (Brownell) Durfee, of Brimfield, and Springfield, Mass.; born in Brimfield, Mass., April 24, 1818; died in Springfield, Mass., April 25, 1894: married in Brimfield, Mass., May 1, 1845, to EMMA A. HITCHCOCK, of Brimfield Mass., daughter of Nathan and Esther (Bigelow) Hitchcock, born in Brimfield, Mass., October 22, 1820; died in Springfield, Mass., April 22, 1904.

Their children were·

1647.—1st. **Joseph Warren**, born June 9, 1847; living, 1903, in Springfield, Mass.; unmarried.

1648.—2d. **Albert Porter**, born March 11, 1856; drowned July 4, 1873.

1649.—3d. **Emma A.**, born November 28, 1860.

Digitized by Google

MR. DURFEE was one of the first police officers appointed by the city of Springfield, Mass., and served for a period of twenty-five years.

927. **Durfee, Calvin O.** (Stephen 6th, Gideon 5th, Job 4th, Gideon 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Stephen and Frances (Brownell) Durfee, of Brimfield, and Springfield, Mass.; born in Brimfield, Mass., December 25, 1822; died at Warehouse Point, Conn., November 30, 1885; married in Springfield, Mass., May 20, 1850, to SAPHRONA ROGERS, of Springfield, Mass., who died in West Brookfield, Mass., July 24, 1851; they had no children.

MR. DURFEE married a second time at Warehouse Point, Conn., April 8, 1852, to CHLOE HENDRICK, of Warehouse Point, Conn., daughter of Henry and Clarissa (Palmer) Hendrick; born at Warehouse Point, Conn., December 18, 1826, and died there December 10, 1890. Their only child was

1650.—**Lillian C.**, born at Warehouse Point, Conn., February 26, 1865.

929. **Durfee, Julia Ann** (Joseph 6th, Gideon 5th, Job 4th, Gideon 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Joseph and Augusta (Clark) Durfee; born December 11, 1820; living, in 1903, in Putnam, Conn; married HENRY FOUNTAIN. Mrs. FOUNTAIN married a second time to ASA CUTLER.

930. **Durfee, Henry E.** (Joseph 6th, Gideon 5th, Job 4th, Gideon 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Joseph and Augusta (Clark) Durfee; born September 25, 1822; died February 28, 1859; married November 20, 1849, MARIA HARRINGTON.

Their children were:

1651.—1st. **Henry D.**, born May 19, 1856.

1652.—2d. **Susan M.**

931. **Durfee, Susan M.** (Joseph 6th, Gideon 5th, Job 4th, Gideon 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of

Digitized by Google

Joseph and Augusta (Clark) Durfee; born July 27, 1824; died November 15, 1847; married PERRY POLLARD.

932. **Durfee, Andrew J.** (Joseph 6th, Gideon 5th, Job 4th, Gideon 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Joseph and Augusta (Clark) Durfee; born November 24, 1826; a farmer; living in West Dudley, Mass.; married January 1, 1856, ABIGAIL VINTON; they had one child.

1653. **Herbert J.**, born June 2, 1857.

934. **Durfee, Andrew** (Stephen 6th, James 5th, Job 4th, Gideon 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Stephen and Clarissa (Wood) Durfee, of Cannonsville and Waterloo, N. Y.; born in Waterloo, N. Y.; died in Buffalo, N. Y.; married LYDIA SMITH; died in Buffalo, N. Y., at Episcopal Church Home for old ladies; they had no children.

935. **Durfee, Emily** (Stephen 6th, James 5th, Job 4th, Gideon 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Stephen and Clarissa (Wood) Durfee, of Cannonsville and Waterloo, N. Y.; born in Waterloo, N. Y.; married JAMES DEWITT. Their children were:

1st.—ANDREW JAMES DEWITT. 2d.—MATILDA DEWITT.

936. **Durfee, Warren S.** (Stephen 6th, James 5th, Job 4th, Gideon 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Stephen and Clarissa (Wood) Durfee, of Cannonsville and Waterloo, N. Y.; born in Waterloo, N. Y., November 5, 1821; married in Parma, N. Y., December 15, 1847, to ELIZABETH SMITH, of Parma; daughter of Peter and Maria (Van Orden) Smith; born in Parma, N. Y., June 14, 1828; they resided, 1905, with their daughter, Mrs. Alverson, in Hartford, Conn.

Their children were:

1654.—1st. **Alice F.**, born in Brockport, N. Y., September 22, 1848.

1655.—2d. **Sylvia D.**, born in Brockport, N. Y., July 16, 1850.

Digitized by Google

1656.—3d. **Sarah E.**, born in Brockport, N. Y., February 17, 1853; died there October 16, 1864.

1657.—4th. **Eva Estella**, born in Brockport, N. Y., June 18, 1855; died there August 3, 1856.

1658.—5th. **Leona M.**, born in Brockport, N. Y., November 2, 1858; died in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., March 11, 1877.

1659.—6th. **Jessie A.**, born in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., February 27, 1866; died in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., December 20, 1883.

1660.—7th. **George H.**, born in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., September 15, 1868.

1661.—8th. **Minnie W.**, born in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., September 16, 1871.

Mr. DURFEE'S father dying when he was about three years old, he was taken by his mother to the home of his grandfather Wood, in Cairo, N. Y., who brought him up.

934. **Durfee, Meribah** (Rev. Thomas 6th, James 5th, Job 4th, Gideon 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Rev. Thomas and Elsie (Randall) Durfee, of Cannonsville, N. Y.; married GEORGE WAKEMAN. Mrs. WAKEMAN married a second time to WILLIAM K. OWENS.

Their children were:

1st.—FREDERICK OWENS, who lived in Oneonta, N. Y.

935. **Durfee, James** (Rev. Thomas 6th, James 5th, Job 4th, Gideon 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Rev. Thomas and Elsie (Randall) Durfee, of Cannonsville, N. Y.; born in Cannonsville, N. Y.; he was a blacksmith by trade; died in Cannonsville, N. Y., February 1, 1867; married in 1839 to KATHERINE MCGIBBON; daughter of William MCGIBBON; she was born, 1810, in Scotland, and came to America when three years old; died in Deposit, N. Y., May 15, 1868.

Their children were:

1662.—1st. **Thomas**, born in 1840; died in 1869.

1663.—2d. **Jeannette**, born in Cabin Hill, N. Y., September, 1842.

1664.—3d. **Meribah**, born October 17, 1844.

Digitized by Google

1665.—4th. **William H.**, born in 1846; died in 1863.
1666.—5th. **Peter B.**, born April 1, 1848.
1667.—6th. **Belle**, born July 3, 1851.

Mr. DURFEE was a soldier in Co. A, 1st N. Y. Engineers; it is presumed that his sickness and death resulted from exposure while in the army.

936. **Durfee, Hannah** (Rev. Thomas 6th, James 5th, Job 4th, Gideon 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Rev. Thomas and Elsie (Randall) Durfee, of Cannonsville, N. Y.; married LEROY N. STOORS.

937. **Durfee, Sallie** (Rev. Thomas 6th, James 5th, Job 4th, Gideon 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Rev. Thomas and Elsie (Randall) Durfee, of Cannonsville, N. Y.; born at Cannonsville in 1823; living, 1903, in Cannonsville, N. Y., where she was married in 1840 to HARVEY WAKEMAN, of Cannonsville, N. Y., who died there in 1841. Their only child, ABBIE WAKEMAN, born at Cannonsville in 1840, died there May 17, 1876; married at Cannonsville, N. Y., in 1860, to WELLINGTON W. LINES; living, 1903, in Chagrin Falls, Ohio; he enlisted in 1863 as a soldier in the Union Army, and was wounded at the battle of Gettysburg, but recovered sufficiently to be able to continue in the service until the close of the war; he was a tinner and hardware merchant.

Their children were (born in Cannonsville, N. Y.):

I.—ANNA LINES, born October 11, 1860; died May 5, 1876.

II.—WELLIE LINES, born July 5, 1867; living, 1903, in Chagrin Falls, Ohio.

III.—ALICE LINES, born August 23, 1875; died May 16, 1876.

MRS. WAKEMAN married a second time at Cannonsville, N. Y., in 1883, to JEREMIAH GREGORY, of Cannonsville, where they resided in 1903.

938. **Durfee, Jason Corwin** (Rev. Thomas 6th, James 5th, Job 4th, Gideon 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of

Digitized by Google

Thomas and Elsie (Randall) Durfee, of Cannonsville, N. Y., born in Cannonsville, N. Y., 1824; died at Sterling Run, Pa., November 18, 1867; married in Frankford, Philadelphia, Pa., May 20, 1852, to ANNA CHIPMAN, daughter of Isaac and Amelia (Chew) Chipman; born in Philadelphia, Pa., December 17, 1831; living, 1903, at 2143 North 7th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Their children were:

1668.—1st. **Amelia**, born at Cannonsville, N. Y., July 5, 1853; died at Cannonsville, N. Y., September 11, 1858.

1669.—2d. **Anna Elizabeth**, born at Cannonsville, N. Y., September 3, 1854; living, 1903, unmarried in Philadelphia, Pa.

1670.—3d. **Eva Amelia**, born at Cannonsville, N. Y., November 28, 1855.

1671.—4th. **Clara**, born at Sterling Run, Pa., August 11, 1856; died there September 9, 1856.

1672.—5th. **Elmer Isaac**, born in Sterling Run, Pa., August 5, 1859; living, 1903; unmarried.

1673.—6th. **Messadah Gertrude**, born at Sterling Run, Pa., August 20, 1861.

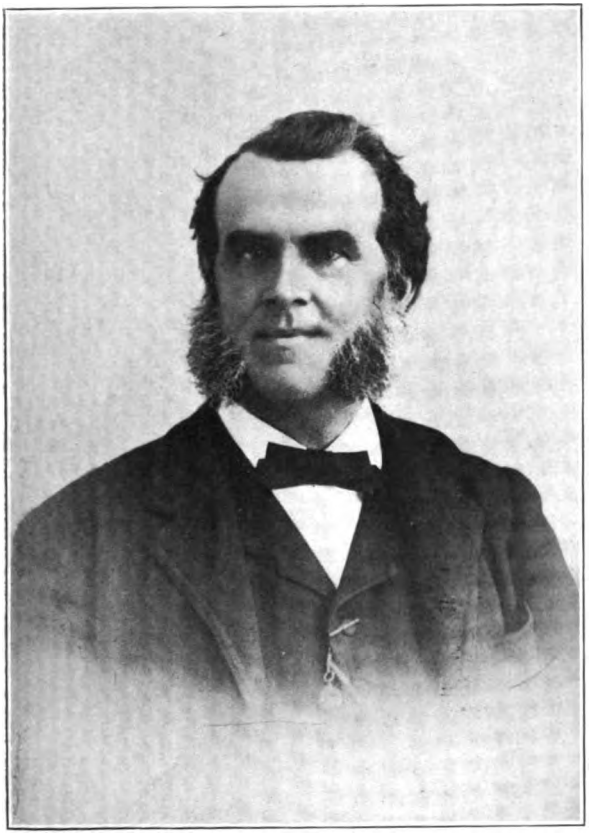
1674.—7th. **William Seward**, born at Sterling Run, Pa., January 6, 1864; died there July 20, 1864.

1675.—8th. **Mary Cordelia**, born at Sterling Run, Pa., June 9, 1865.

939. **Durfee, Stephen** (Rev. Thomas 6th, James 5th, Job 4th, Gideon 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Rev. Thomas and Elsie (Randall) Durfee, of Cannonsville, N. Y.; born in Cannonsville, N. Y., April 26, 1826; died there November 14, 1880; he was a blacksmith by trade; during the War of the Rebellion he was for a time a sutler in the Union Army. After the war he kept the hotel at Cannonsville, N. Y., until his death; married in Cannonsville, August 10, 1847, to ANTOINETTE SMITH, of Cannonsville, daughter of Abner and Mariam (Kelsey) Smith; born in Cannonsville, N. Y., July 14, 1826; died in Cannonsville, July 28, 1903.

Their children were (born in Cannonsville, N. Y.):

Digitized by Google



948.—JOHN B. DURFEE.
1838. 1904.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

1676.—1st. **Mariam E.**, born May 14, 1848.
1677.—2. **Alice H.**, born October 6, 1851.
1678.—3d. **Henry W.**, born February 27, 1854.
1679.—4th. **Marcia E.**, born August 10, 1860.
1680.—5th. **James G.**, born June 1, 1862; died in December, 1864.

940. **Durfee, Charles** (Rev. Thomas 6th, James 5th, Job 4th, Gideon 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Rev. Thomas and Elsie (Randall) Durfee, of Cannonsville, N. Y.; born at Cannonsville, N. Y., in 1828; married to MARIA HILL.

942. **Durfee, Cordelia** (Rev. Thomas 6th, James 5th, Job 4th, Gideon 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Rev. Thomas and Elsie (Randall) Durfee, of Cannonsville, N. Y.; born in Cannonsville N. Y.; married —— EGGLESTON.

943. **Durfee, Thomas** (Rev. Thomas 6th, James 5th, Job 4th, Gideon 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Rev. Thomas and Elsie (Randall) Durfee, of Cannonsville, N. Y.; born in Cannonsville, N. Y.; married ALMA SMITH.

948. **Durfee, John B.** (William H. 6th, Benjamin 5th, James 4th, Thomas 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of William H. and Mary (Barker) Durfee, of Newport, R. I.; born in Newport, R. I., September 21, 1838; died January 8, 1904, at his residence on Everett St., Newport, R. I.; married in Newport, R. I., July 2, 1867, to MARY CATHERINE CLARKE, of Newport, R. I., daughter of James and Ann (Smith) Clarke; born in Newport, R. I., November 12, 1839; died in Newport, R. I., March 22, 1903.

Their children were:

1681.—1st. **Elizabeth Barker**, born in Newport, R. I., June 27, 1868.
1682.—2d. **James Clarke**, born in Newport, R. I., September 29, 1869.

Digitized by Google

Mr. Durfee was a cabinetmaker and paperhanger. On May 26, 1862, he enlisted as a private in Co. L, 9th R. I. Vol. Inf. for three months; was mustered out of service September 2, 1862. He was for 35 years secretary of the Sunday-school of Channing Memorial Church, having taken up this duty to assist his father, who was superintendent of the Sunday-school for a long time; he was a member of the board of trustees and a constant attendant at the Church services. He was a member of the Newport Business Men's Association.

949. **Durfee, William H., Jr.** (William H. 6th, Benjamin 5th, James 4th, Thomas 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of William H. and Mary (Barker) Durfee, of Newport, R. I.; born in Newport, R. I., June 6, 1841; married in New Bedford, Mass., March 31, 1865, to Mary B. Wyman, of Newport, R. I.; daughter of William and Catherine (———) Wyman; born in Newport, R. I., May 27, 1837; died in Newport, R. I., May 31, 1896.

Their children were:

1683.—1st. **William H.**, born July 25, 1868.

1684.—2d. **Benjamin B.**, born July 25, 1868; both died August 16, 1868. Mr. Durfee enlisted first, April 16, 1861, in Co. F, 1st R. I., and was discharged August 5, 1861, and October 23, 1861, re-enlisted in Co. C, 5th R. I. Hy. Arty.; was promoted to be a Sergeant, on June 7, 1862, he was made 1st Sergeant; appointed 2d Lieut. in Co. A, February 19, 1863; a part of the time he was in command of his company; was captured at Croaton, N. C., May 5, 1864, and paroled; discharged March 15, 1865.

Mr. Durfee married a second time in August, 1898, to Mary Sheffer Lockrow, of the State of New York; they resided, 1904, in Newport, R. I.

962. **Durfee, Timothy Pearce** (Jesse T. 6th, James 5th, James 4th, Thomas 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Jesse Tripp and Susannah (Munro) Durfee, of Portsmouth, R. I.; born in Portsmouth, R. I., March 7, 1835; living, 1903, in South Portsmouth, R. I.; married in Ports-

Digitized by Google

mouth, R. I., January 2, 1860, to HARRIET A. PECKHAM, of Portsmouth, R. I.; daughter of Henry and Elizabeth (———) Peckham; born in 1842; living, 1903, in South Portsmouth, R. I.

Their children were (born in Portsmouth, R. I.):

1685.—1st. **Eloise P.**, born November 6, 1860.

1686.—2d. **Henry A.**, born December 26, 1863; died July 23, 1874.

1687.—3d. **Elizabeth Linwood**, born July 27, 1871.

1688.—4th. **Amey T.**, born March 24, 1881; died April 22, 1883.

1689.—5th. **Jesse I.**, born September 12, 1886.

963. **Durfee, Isaac Pearce** (Jesse T. 6th, James 5th, James 4th, Thomas 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Jesse Tripp and Susannah (Munro) Durfee, of Portsmouth, and Middletown, R. I.; born in Middletown, R. I., January 27, 1838; married in Middletown, R. I., November 6, 1860, to ANNIE CHACE, of Newport, R. I.; daughter of Peter and Alice J. (———) Chace; born in New York July 6, 1840; they resided, 1905, in St. Paul, Minn.

Their children were:

1690.—1st. **Howard L.**, born in Portsmouth, R. I., September 22, 1861.

1691.—2d. **Frank Russell**, born in Portsmouth, R. I., October 26, 1862.

1692.—3d. **James Chace**, born in Portsmouth, R. I., October 16, 1865.

1693.—4th. **Alice B. C.**, born in Portsmouth, R. I., February 23, 1868.

1694.—5th. **Gordon Leslie**, born in Portsmouth, R. I., October 12, 1869; died in 1870.

1695.—6th. **Louis**, born in Portsmouth, R. I., May 11, 1870; died in 1871.

1696.—7th. **Roy Lamont**, born in Portsmouth, R. I., July 13, 1872.

1697.—8th. **Lawrence Malcolm**, born in Worthington, Minn., January 26, 1876; died in 1876.

1698.—9th. **Annie Chace**, born in Worthington, Minn., January 8, 1881.

Digitized by Google

Mr. DURFEE was thoroughly interested in all the affairs of the community in which he lived, and was called by his fellow citizens to represent their interest in various places of usefulness, requiring rare ability, which he possessed. He was a member of the Minnesota State Senate in 1876 and 1877; was also a member of the State Board of Equalization from 1883 to 1889; was Judge of the Probate Court of Mobiles Co., Minn., in 1885 and 1886, holding also other county offices. In Masonic circles he was Grand High Priest of the State of Minnesota during 1892 and 1893.

964. **Durfee, Susan** (Jesse T. 6th, James 5th, James 4th, Thomas 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Jesse Tripp and Susannah (Munro) Durfee, of Portsmouth, R. I.; born in Portsmouth, R. I., April 11, 1840; living, 1903, in South Scituate, R. I.; married in Portsmouth, R. I., December 25, 1865, to ROBERT HENRY WALKER, of Scituate, R. I.; son of Emery and Elizabeth (Wilber) Walker; born in Scituate, R. I., September 12, 1837; they were living at Scituate, R. I., in 1903.

Their children were:

1st.—LAWRENCE D. WALKER, born in Scituate, R. I., May 19, 1867; married in Scituate, R. I., December 24, 1889, to JENNIE A. PHILIPS, of Scituate; daughter of Darius and Melinda (Colvin) Philips; they were living, 1903, at Scituate, R. I.

2d.—EMERY WALKER, born in Scituate, R. I., March 28, 1869, where he resided and where he was married March 29, 1892, to VIVENA HOWARD, of Scituate, R. I.; daughter of George P. and Triphena (Johnson) Howard; living, 1903, at Scituate, R. I.

ROBERT H. WALKER is a farmer; in politics a Republican; all of the family are Baptists.

965. **Durfee, Stephen Pearce,** (Isaac P. 6th, James 5th, James 4th, Thomas 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Isaac Pearce and Harriet (White) Durfee, of Portsmouth, R. I.; born in Portsmouth, R. I., September 27, 1843;

Digitized by Google

living in Portsmouth, R. I., 1903; married in Portsmouth, R. I., October 3, 1864, to SARAH A. ALBRO, of South Portsmouth, R. I.; daughter of Freeborn and Rebecca (Ward) Albro; born in Portsmouth, R. I.; died in Portsmouth, R. I., January 9, 1884.

Their children were:

1699.—1st. **William Lawrence**, born January 25, 1866; died November 11, 1897.

1700.—2d. **Jesse Tripp**, born July 8, 1867; died May 27, 1891.

1701.—3d. **Rebecca Albro**, born May 19, 1873.

Mr. DURFEE married a second time at Portsmouth, R. I., August 11, 1885, to LOUISA ORSWELL, of Portsmouth, R. I.; daughter of Israel H. and Louisa A. (———) Orswell; born at Portsmouth, R. I., in 1867; died in South Somerset, Mass., in 1900; aged 33 years, 4 months and 19 days.

Their children were:

1702.—1st. **Arthur Stephen**, born February 23, 1886.

1703.—2d. **Isaac Ashley**, born January 24, 1888; died March 28, 1891.

1704.—3d. **Louis Fremont**, born May 6, 1890.

1705.—4th. **Cyril**, born March 28, 1893.

1706.—5th. **Lloyd**, born December 19, 1896.

966. **Durfee, Anna** (Isaac P. 6th, James 5th, James 4th, Thomas 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Isaac Pearse and Harriet (White) Durfee, of Portsmouth, R. I.; born in Portsmouth, R. I., May 18, 1855; died in Newport, R. I., April 7, 1887; married in Middletown, R. I., December 25, 1874, to EDWIN JAMES, of Newport, R. I., son of Jonathan; born in Newport, R. I.; died in Newport, R. I., October 28, 1889.

Their children were:

1st.—HURLBERT JAMES, born May —, 1878; died September 6, 1891.

2d.—HARRIET W. JAMES, born November 18, 1883.

967. **Durfee, Lucy** (Job 6th, Thomas 5th, John 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Job and

Digitized by Google

Judith (Borden) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I.; born in Tiverton, R. I., July 1, 1821; died in Tiverton, July 26, 1890; married in Tiverton, August 19, 1846; to THOMAS HICKS BORDEN, of Tiverton, son of John and Comfort (Hicks) Borden; born in Tiverton, May 29, 1817; died there November 10, 1876.

Their children were (born in Tiverton):

1st.—JOHN BORDEN, born February 28, 1848; living, 1905, in Tiverton; unmarried.

2d.—SARAH ELIZABETH BORDEN, born October 15, 1850; died at West Bridgewater, Mass., April 28, 1887; married in Tiverton, April 15, 1885, to RODNEY EARL BENNETT, of Tiverton, son of Rodney and Clarissa (Ashley) Bennett; born in Tiverton, R. I., April 22, 1862; living, 1905, in New Bedford, Mass.

They had no children.

3d.—WILLIAM HERBERT BORDEN, born May 12, 1853; married in Boston, Mass., February 6, 1877, to MRS. MARY CATHARINE (HEST) COLSON, of Boston, Mass., daughter of Joseph and Mary Hest; born in Hamilton, Ontario, Canada, May 24, 1853; they resided, 1905, at Winchester, Mass.

Their children were (born in Lawrence, Mass.):

a.—LUCY MABEL BORDEN, born December 31, 1880.

b.—HATTIE HAYS BORDEN, born December 31, 1880; died March 21, 1884.

c.—WILLIAM HERBERT BORDEN, born December 27, 1882; died September 10, 1884.

d.—ANNIE LOUISE BORDEN, born December 27, 1882; died September 25, 1884.

e.—ETHEL EVA BORDEN, born October 20, 1884.

f.—FREDERICK WILLIAM BORDEN, born October 9, 1886; died November 19, 1886.

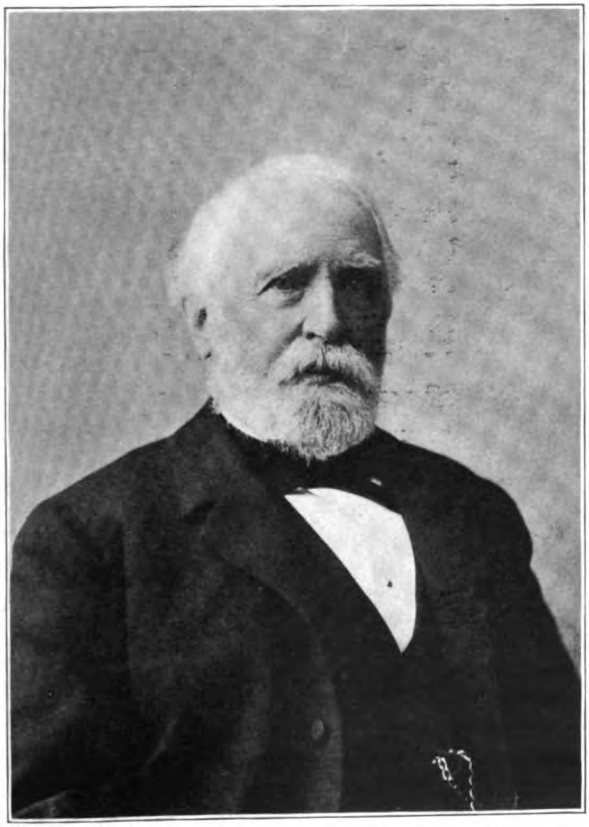
g.—THOMAS HERBERT DURFEE BORDEN, born October 8, 1887; died April 12, 1888.

4th.—ADA M. BORDEN, twin sister of Wm. H. B., married in Tiverton, April 30, 1873, to WILLIAM MERRITT CORTHELL, of Boston, Mass.

Their children were:

1st.—ADA BORDEN CORTHELL, born in Tiverton, R. I.,

Digitized by Google



969.—THOMAS DURFEE.
(Late) Chief Justice, R. I.; born 1826; died 1901.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

where she married October 10, 1893, to WILLIAM STEVENS, of Newport, R. I.

2d.—EDGAR COOKE CORTHELL, born in Dedham, Mass.; died October 27, 1896.

3d.—AMELIA MERRITT CORTHELL, born in Elgin, Ill., December 23, 1879. Mrs. Corthell married a second time, July 29, 1885, to LEWIS HEERMAN, they resided, 1905, in Lowell, Mass., and had no children.

5th.—JUDITH AUGUSTA BORDEN, born August 29, 1855; married in Tiverton, R. I., August 29, 1888, to CLARENCE OTIS GRAY.

6th.—ANNIE LUCINA BORDEN, born August 18, 1859; died September 8, 1876.

7th.—NATHANIEL B. BORDEN, born November 4, 1866; died September 21, 1876.

969. **Durfee, Thomas** (Job 6th, Thomas 5th, John 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Job and Judith (Borden) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I., born in Tiverton, R. I., February 6, 1826; died in Providence, R. I., June 6, 1901; married in Providence, R. I., October 29, 1857, to SARAH JANE SLATER, of Providence, R. I., daughter of John and Sarah Jencks (Tiffany) Slater; born in Webster, Mass., February 20, 1833; living, 1905, in Providence, R. I.

They had only one child.

1707. **Samuel S.**, born in Providence, R. I., September 23, 1858.

THOMAS DURFEE was prepared for college at East Greenwich, R. I., graduated from Brown University, after which he studied law in Providence, and was admitted to the bar in 1848. "In 1849 he became the reporter of the Decisions of the Supreme Court of Rhode Island, and discharged the duties of that functionary until 1854. In the latter year he was elected by the General Assembly a member of the Court of Magistrates for the City of Providence, and held the office by annual re-elections for six years, during all but one of which he was Presiding Justice." He was a member of the General Assembly of R. I. from Providence, being Speaker of the House from 1863 to 1865; in 1865 he was a

Digitized by Google

member of the Rhode Island Senate. From 1865 to 1875 he was an Associate Justice of the Supreme Court of R. I., and from 1875 to 1891 Chief Justice. "On March 14, 1891, he resigned this office, and passed the remainder of his life in dignified leisure, devoting no small part of his time to services of a patriotic, philanthropic, or educational nature."

He was a trustee of Brown University from 1875 to 1888. Chancellor from 1879 to 1888. Fellow from 1888 until his death. He received the honorary degree of Doctor of Laws from the University in 1875. He became a member of the Board of Trustees of the Providence Public Library, February 10, 1888, and was President of the Board from 1892 until his death; he edited and published the works of his father, and published various works of literature, law, and poetry, of which he was the author.

It was said of him that his public addresses were elegant in style, eloquent, thoughtful and impressive; his historical writings reveal great erudition, his poetry was graceful, varied as to subjects and moods, pervaded by purity, serenity, nobility of aspiration, and a devout religious spirit."

"Judge Durfee for many years attended religious worship at the First Baptist Church, of Providence, and now that he has passed from the activities of life, one can scarcely avoid reading a prophetic meaning into the following lines which he wrote and published 30 years before his death."

PEACE.

The earth is full of quiet,
  All quiet are the skies,
Amid the quiet shadows
  The quiet moonlight lies.

Into my soul the quiet,
  A pure and perfect peace,
Comes like the blessed Sabbath
  To bid my troubles cease.

Through time, through space I wander,
  Freed of a weary load,
Yet sweetly rest embosomed
  In the life and love of God.

Digitized by Google

970. **Durfee, Mary** (Job 6th, Thomas 5th, John 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Job and Judith (Borden) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I., born in Tiverton, R. I., October 23, 1827; living, 1903, at Tiverton, R. I.; married in Tiverton, R. I., October 27, 1869, to SAMUEL WEST, M. D., A. M., of Tiverton, R. I., son of Samuel and Polly (Whitridge) West, who was the son of Rev. Samuel West, D. D., of New Bedford, Mass. Quite an extended history of Dr. West is given in the History of Newport Co., R. I., by Bayles. He was born in Tiverton, R. I., August 9, 1806; died in Tiverton, R. I., January 7, 1879. They had no children.

974. **Durfee, Fidelia A.** (Charles 6th, Thomas 5th, John 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Charles and Fanny L. (Stillwell) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I.; born in Tiverton, R. I., December 27, 1817; died in Tiverton, September 24, 1839; married in Tiverton, April 17, 1835, to David Evans, Jr., of Tiverton, son of David and Martha (Hathaway) Evans; born in Assonet, Mass., November 24, 1811, where he died March 23, 1848.

Their children were (born in Tiverton, R. I.):

I.—THOMAS JEFFERSON EVANS, born August 11, 1836; died in Jamestown, California, March 3, 1893. He went to California about 1857, and became one of the earliest settlers of Tuolumne Co., and was always identified with the mining interests of that county, although, for reasons of poor health, he was later less active. It was said of him in the notice of his death by the Union Democrat, that "he was a just and fearless man, highly respected by all with whom he associated." His funeral was conducted by the Masonic Fraternity with which he was affiliated, and was attended by a large number of people. The burial was in the Masonic Cemetery. Married in Jamestown, Cal., January 31, 1869, to SARAH PEREIRA, of Jamestown, daughter of John and Annie (Morgan) Pereira; born in Jamestown, Cal., June 18, 1853; living, 1904, in San Francisco, Cal.

Their children were (born in Jamestown, Cal.):

Digitized by Google

1st.—FANNIE ESTELLE EVANS, born December 29, 1872; married in Sonora, Cal., December 27, 1894, to BARTON DORRANCE SUTTON, of Groveland, Cal., son of Richard and Alice (Dorrance) Sutton; born in Groveland, September 5, 1869; she was a school teacher; they resided, 1904, in Jamestown, Cal.

Their children were (born in Jamestown, Cal.):

1st.—HAROLD BARTON SUTTON, born February 12, 1896.

2d.—THOMAS DURFEE SUTTON, born March 9, 1898.

3d.—ARTHUR EVANS SUTTON, born October 5, 1899.

4th.—ADA ESTELLE SUTTON, born April 23, 1901.

2d.—BEATRICE SARAH EVANS, born July 4, 1874.

3d.—HARRY STEERE EVANS, born March 31, 1876; died June 2, 1878.

4th.—MARK STEERE EVANS, born September 21, 1877.

5th.—GRACE LOUISE EVANS, born June 24, 1879; married in Jamestown, Cal., June 2, 1900, to RICHARD HENRY SUTTON, brother of Barton D., her sister's husband, who was born in Groveland, Cal., October 24, 1875. They resided, 1904, in La Canassea Sonora, Mexico, where MR. SUTTON was engaged in mining.

Their children were:

1st.—DOROTHY EVANS SUTTON, born in Groveland, Cal., May 24, 1901.

2d.—WALLACE RICHARD SUTTON, born in San Marcial, Mexico, December 5, 1902; died December 23, 1902.

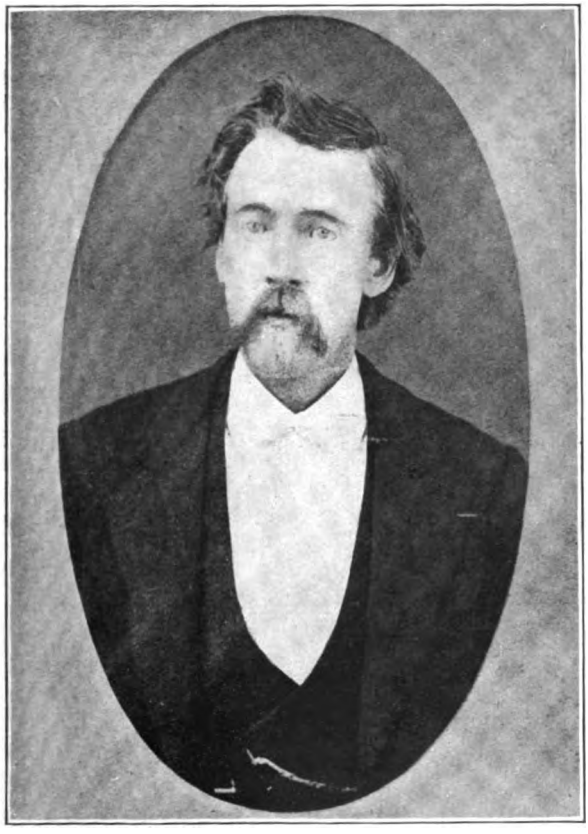
6th.—CLAUDE WILLIAM EVANS, born August 13, 1882.

MRS. EVANS married a second time in Jamestown, Cal., January 11, 1898, to GEORGE W. MILLER, of Dumfries, Scotland. They resided in San Francisco, Cal., in 1904.

II.—FANNY DURFEE EVANS, born in Tiverton, R. I., May 4, 1838; died March 31, 1839.

975. **Durfee, Betsey Warren** (Charles 6th, Thomas 5th, John 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Charles and Fanny L. (Stillwell) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I.; born in Tiverton, R. I., March 20, 1819; died in Bristol, Ill., July 4, 1865, and was buried there; married in Tiverton, R. I., November 2, 1837, to BENJAMIN FAIR-

Digitized by Google



THOMAS JEFFERSON EVANS.

1836. 1893.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

BANKS FIELD, of South Portsmouth, R. I., son of Capt. Richard and Martha (Lawton) Field; born in Newport Co., R. I., December 30, 1810; died at Plano, Ill., November 26, 1852, and was buried there.

MR. FIELD lived with his parents on the farm in South Portsmouth, R. I., until a young man, when he went to New Jersey and spent some time with a MR. SHEFFIELD. At the time of his marriage he was a block printer in the cotton mills of Fall River, Mass.; when the inventions of machinery superseded his trade he followed farming in Tiverton, R. I.; for a number of years he leased the Humphrey Homestead Farm on Quaket Point, Tiverton, R. I.; during this time he was the administrator of the estate of his father-in-law, CHARLES DURFEE, ESQ. In 1852, having decided to seek a home in the West, he sold his farming outfit at public auction, and made a journey to the west where he bought 80 acres of land in the town of Bristol, Ill., returning and removing his family in August of that year to Illinois. The journey west was attended by a fearful disaster to the steamer Atlantic, the boat he and family had taken at Buffalo, N. Y., to go to Detroit, Mich., on the night of August 20th; about 2 o'clock the following morning, the propeller Ogdensburgh, crossing the lake, collided with the Atlantic, about six miles from shore; the disaster was attended by the loss of more than 300 lives, sinking the Atlantic. MR. FIELD and family, having taken state-rooms next to the hurricane deck, were all saved, but all the property intended for use in the new Illinois home went down with the vessel and was never recovered. A passing steamer took the surviving passengers on to Detroit, Mich.; from there they continued their journey by railroad to Chicago, Ill., where a sympathizing friend became interested in MR. FIELD'S situation, and invited him to come with his family and spend a short time in his home, which he accepted; after a few day's stay in Bristol with MR. and MRS. W. W. MARSH (MRS. MARSH being a cousin of MRS. FIELD). The friend was MR. MARCUS A. STEWARD, a prosperous farmer living on a farm, which has since come to be a part of Plano, Ill. The day that MR. FIELD

Digitized by Google

arrived at MR. STEWARD'S home, he was stricken with paralysis, followed by a fever, of which after a few weeks he died, in the home of MR. STEWARD, and was buried in the cemetery near by, leaving his widow and five dependent children without means of subsistence, in the hands of strangers, who were hospitable and kind. MR. FIELD was highly respected in his native State and enjoyed the confidence of his neighbors, who showed their sympathy for him and his family in the days of their misfortune. When the Dorr Rebellion broke out in the State of Rhode Island some ten years before MR. FIELD removed to the west, he shouldered his gun, and was with those who stood for the orderly government of his native State, as against Dorr and his followers.

Their children were:

I.—RICHARD FIELD, born in Tiverton, R. I., November 30, 1838; died in Field Hospital of the Union Army near New Hope Church, Georgia, May 29, 1864; he was the main support of his twice widowed mother; nevertheless his patriotism overmastered him; although two of his brothers were in the army, in 1862, he also enlisted in Co. H of the 89th Ill. Vol. Inf., known as the "Railroad Regiment," participating in all the engagements of his regiment, notably the battles of Chickamauga and Missionary Ridge, receiving wounds in an engagement on the 27th of May, 1864, near New Hope Church, Ga., which caused his death two days later; he was a prominent member of the Congregational Church of Bristol, Ill., the leader of the choir; he enjoyed the confidence and respect of all his comrades in the Army, and died with confiding faith in his Savior; his grave was carefully marked by his comrades, and later his remains were buried in section A, grave No. 857, National Cemetery, Marietta, Ga., where the writer was permitted to go in 1902 and see the grave with more than 10,000 other graves of those who fell in the defence of the Union in that vicinity.

II.—CHARLES DURFEE FIELD, born in Tiverton, R. I., November 1, 1841. In September, 1861, he enlisted in Co. F, 13th Ill. Cav., and served more than three years; his

Digitized by Google

RICHARD FIELD.

Born, 1838; died, 1864.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

service was in the States of Missouri and Arkansas; he was a faithful and brave soldier, always ready for duty's call; he was with Gen. Curtis's Army on the campaign through Arkansas in 1862; at the taking of Little Rock, Ark., in 1863, and with his company in all important movements during his service; was honorably discharged in the winter of 1865. After the war he followed farming in Kendall and Lee counties, in Illinois, removing from Bristol, Ill., to Goldfield, Iowa, in March, 1874, where he followed farming until a short period before July, 1898, when he received an appointment as a messenger in the Census Bureau at Washington, D. C., where he continued in service in 1905 as a watchman. He was married at Joliet, Ill., June 12, 1866, to MARY AMELIA WHEAT, of Bristol, Ill., daughter of Rufus and Betsey (Hoyt) Wheat; born in Bristol, Ill., September 1, 1847; they resided, 1905, in Washington, D. C.

Their children were:

1st.—CLARENCE LUCIUS FIELD, born in the town of Alto, near Plum Thicket, Lee Co., Ill., May 6, 1868; he was a successful farmer and dairyman; he married in Goldfield, Iowa, to MINNIE STEVENSON, of Goldfield, daughter of John and Jane (Dinsmore) Stevenson; born in Goldfield, Iowa; they resided, 1905, on a farm near Goldfield, Iowa, and had one child, RALPH D. FIELD, born in Goldfield, Iowa, January, 1896.

2d.—NELLIE BETSEY FIELD, born on the Page Farm in Bristol, Ill., April 4, 1872; married at Clarion, Iowa, December 18, 1889, to DRYDEN JOHN STOAKES, of Lake township, Humboldt Co., Iowa, son of George and —— (Barber) Stoakes; born in Tama Co., Iowa, May 10, 1868; they resided, 1905, at Hardwick, Minn., where Mr. Stoakes was a dealer and shipper of live stock.

Their children were:

1st.—JAY WALLACE STOAKES, born in Humboldt Co., Ia. October 4, 1890.

2d.—RAY STOAKES, born in Hardwick, Minn., August 9, 1895.

3d.—MAY STOAKES, born in Hardwick, Minn., in 1899.

4th.—FAY STOAKES, born in Hardwick, Minn.

Digitized by Google

3d.—EDITH LELA FIELD, born on the Page Farm in Bristol, Ill., July 28, 1873; married at Clarion, Iowa, February 10, 1892, to GEORGE MORTON TROTTER, of Newton, Iowa, son of Monroe and Elizabeth (Barker) Trotter; born in Jasper Co., Iowa, April 10, 1864; they resided, 1905, on a farm near Goldfield, Iowa. He is a prosperous farmer, and in politics a Republican.

Their children were (born near Goldfield, Iowa, except the 3d):

1st.—CHARLES MONROE TROTTER, born August 29, 1893.

2d.—GLEN LYLE TROTTER, born August 19, 1895.

3d.—VIRGIL DEVERE TROTTER, born in Newton, Iowa, May 13, 1898.

4th.—ROWLIN ELSWORTH TROTTER, born December 9, 1899.

4th.—WILLIAM WALLACE FIELD, born near Goldfield, Ia., March 3, 1876; married in Clarion, Ia., July 18, 1899, to FLORENCE AGARD, of Goldfield, Ia. They had one child. Divorced in February, 1903, and married a second time at Spencer, Ia., December 24, 1904, to JULIA (WIGGINS) HALSTEAD, daughter of Horace and Mary (White) Wiggins; born in Kansas City, Mo., January 23, 1880; they resided, 1905, at Goldfield, Ia.

5th.—JESSIE LAURA FIELD, born near Goldfield, Ia., September 7, 1877; married in Goldfield, Ia., December 21, 1898, to WALTER G. BEACH, of Goldfield, Ia., son of William; born in Canada; they resided, 1905, at Goldfield, Ia.

Their children were (born in Goldfield, Ia.):

1st.—FERN BEACH, born July 9, 1900.

2d.—BLAKE BEACH, born June —, 1902.

3d.—ALTON REED BEACH, born May 11, 1905; died June 13, 1905.

III.—WILLIAM WALLACE FIELD, born in Tiverton, R. I., January 18, 1844. Was adopted by the Rev. ROYAL REED, of Joliet, Ill., in 1853, and during the session of the Illinois Legislature, in 1855, a law was passed changing his name to WILLIAM FIELD REED; he was educated in the public schools of Joliet; enlisting when the War of the Rebellion came in Co. F, 13th Ill. Vol. Cav., his brother, CHARLES D.

Digitized by Google

FIELD, enlisting at the same time in the same company. From September, 1861, to October, 1862, they rode side by side in the ranks, and at the head of the company in nearly all its military movements; in October, 1862, both were sent to hospitals north on account of malarial fever. WILLIAM F. REED was sent to the U. S. General Hospital at Keokuk, Ia., where after regaining his health, he was detailed as a clerk in the office of the Surgeon in Charge. During the summer of 1863, with other comrades, he planned the raising of a regiment of colored men. Mr. REED was transferred from the 13th Ill. Cav. to become Q. M. Sergeant of the regiment, which was mustered into service at Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo., in December, 1863, as the 1st Ia. Inf. of African Descent, which was later the 60th U. S. Colored Inf. He was promoted 2d Lieut. in April, 1864, and 1st Lieut. in November following. The service of the regiment was rendered in and near Helena, Ark., from December, 1863, until the spring of 1865, when they removed to Little Rock, Ark. While at Little Rock, in April, 1865, Lieut. REED was appointed Adjutant, which position he held in October, 1865, when the regiment was mustered out of service.

After the war Mr. REED spent a few months at Eastman's Business College, at Chicago, Ill. For a number of years he engaged in commercial business on his own account, though without success, covering a period of 14 years from 1867 to 1881, while he resided at Creston, Ill.

In 1881, returning to Joliet, Ill., where he had lived in his youth, was for a greater portion of the following years the bookkeeper and cashier of what is now (1905) the Barrett Hardware Co.; was appointed a clerk in the Navy Department at Washington, D. C., in 1889, which position he held in 1905.

He was a member of the Sons of the Revolution, and also of the Sons of the American Revolution. In the Grand Army of the Republic he served as Commander of Geo. H. Thomas Post, No. 15, Dept. of the Potomac, in 1902. He was also a member of the Commandery of the Military Order of the Loyal Legion of the District of Columbia. In politics

Digitized by Google

he was a Republican. When 14 years old he became a member of the Baptist Church, and in 1905 was connected with the Calvary Baptist Church in Washington, and a teacher in the Adult Department of the Sunday School.

He was married in the Baptist Church at Bristol, Ill., July 17, 1867, to MINNIE WILBUR, of Bristol, daughter of Warren and Nancy (Thurber) Wilbur, born near Bristol, Ill., October 30, 1845; they resided, 1905, in Washington, D. C.

Their children were:

I.—ALICE REED, born at Creston, Ill., February 10, 1869; attended High School at Joliet, Ill., where at an early age she united with the Baptist Church; married in Washington, D. C., September 28, 1892, to ALTON W. CORNWELL, of Washington, son of John and Susannah Victoria (Donaldson Cornwell; born in Washington, January 31, 1869; he was appointed electrician of the State, War and Navy Building in February, 1889, which position he held in 1905. They moved to Kensington, Md., in 1901, where they had a beautiful home. He became a member of the Board of Councilmen of Kensington in 1902. He was a member of the Masonic Order, and they were members of 1st. Church of Christ Scientists; lived at the Hotel La Fetra in Washington, winter of 1904–'5.

Their children were (born in Washington):

1st.—BESSIE FRANKLIN CORNWELL, born June —, 1893; died June, 1893.

2d. RUTH ABIGAIL CORNWELL, born May 19, 1895; died in Kensington, Md., January 12, 1903.

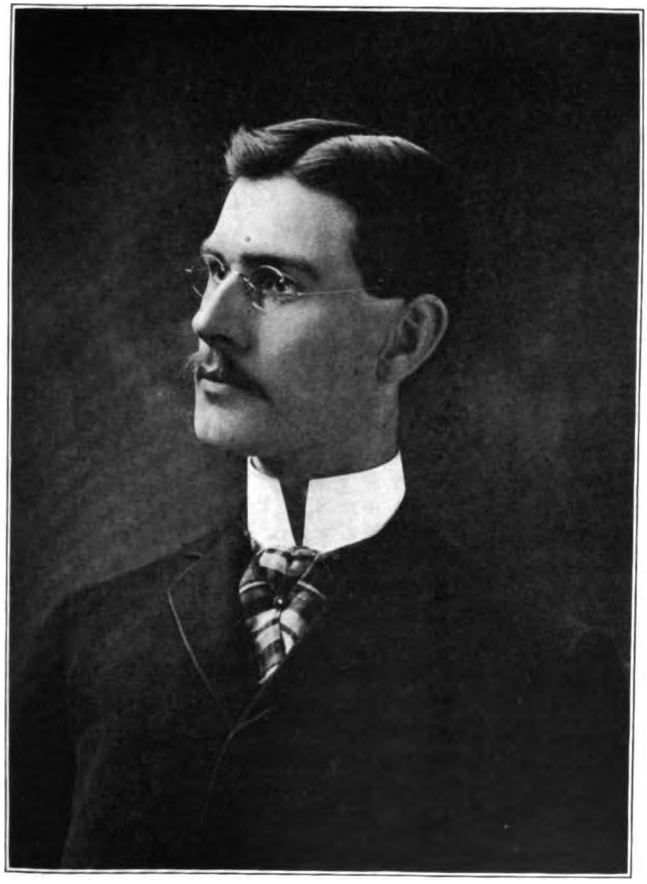
3d. CHESTER ALTON CORNWELL, born January 4, 1897; died February 6, 1897.

4th. SON born April 22, 1898; died at birth.

5th. GEORGE RAYMOND CROMWELL, born August 5, 1899; died in Kensington, Md., August 7, 1902, and with all the children was buried at Washington, D. C., in the Congressional Cemetery.

II.—JOHN FIELD REED, born in Creston, Ill., December 6, 1870; died in Joliet, Ill., December 25, 1901. Was educated in the public schools of Joliet; bright and ambitious;

Digitized by Google



Jno. F. Reed

Born, 1870; died, 1901.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

accomplished as a penman, he soon won for himself employment in office work. For a number of years he was principal clerk for the Joliet Stone Co.; later he was cashier for the branch house of P. D. Armour Co. at Aurora, Ill. While there he was taken sick with pneumonia and never regained his health; for more than two years was unable for any service. Fond of society, his genial ways won for him many friends. He was buried in Oakwood Cemetery, the funeral service being conducted by the pastor of the 1st Baptist of which he was at one time a member.

He married at Joliet, Ill., February 1, 1894, to MATTIE FISKE GOSSELIN, of Joliet, daughter of John B. and Ellen (Abel) Gosselin; born in Sandy Hill, N. Y., August 15, 1873; living, 1905, in Joliet, Ill.; they had two children.

1st.—Born at Joliet in September, 1896; died day born.

2d. Born at Aurora, Ill., in October, 1898; died day born.

III.—EDNA REED, born in Creston, Ill., March 29, 1874; attended the public schools of Joliet, Ill., and Washington, D. C.; married in Washington, October 17, 1895, to DR. MALVERN HILLS PRICE, of Washington, son of Dr. William B. K. and Mary Frances (Emerson) Price; born at Cloverdale, King George Co., Va., November 26, 1866. DR. M. H. PRICE was a graduate of the National College of Pharmacy of Washington, D. C., and was engaged at the time of his marriage in the drug business at corner of 13th and H sts., N. E., Washington, D. C., where he was still in business in 1905, and near which he resided; he began the study of medicine at Columbian University in 1899, graduating with honor as an M. D., in 1903; was admitted to practice medicine in the District of Columbia after a satisfactory examination by the board of examiners, and opened an office over his store. DR. and MRS. PRICE were members of the Episcopal Church; they had no children.

4th.—WILLIAM FIELD REED, JR., born November 18, 1875; was educated in the public schools of Joliet, Ill., and Washington, D. C. In 1891 he was appointed a messenger in the U. S. Weather Bureau, and in 1892 was promoted to the position of Assistant Observer and assigned to service at the Weather Bureau station in Atlanta, Ga., and a few

Digitized by Google

years later was transferred to the station at Chattanooga, Tenn., where he was Assistant Observer until August, 1904, when he was promoted and assigned as Observer in charge of the W. B. station at Pensacola, Fla.; he had an interest in his employment, and planned improvements in methods for recording weather conditions which have received the attention and approval of the Chief of the U. S. Weather Bureau, and his methods of recording precipitation, by an instrument he has designed, will probably be adopted by the Bureau and used at all its stations. He was married at Chattanooga, Tenn., November 4, 1896, to ELIZABETH AGNES THOMPSON, of Chattanooga, Tenn., daughter of John and Dar Thulie (Myers) Thompson; born in Chattanooga, Tenn., February 7, 1877; she attended the public schools, the seminary at Cleveland, Tenn., and graduated from the Chattanooga College for Young Ladies. MR. and MRS. REED are members of the Presbyterian Church at Chattanooga, Tenn.; they resided, 1905, at Pensacola, Fla.

Their children were (born in Chattanooga, Tenn.):

a.—MINNIE REED, born October 4, 1897.

b.—JOHN THOMPSON REED, born December 21, 1898.

5th.—Infant, born at Creston, Ill., December, 1877; died at birth.

6th.—Infant, born at Joliet, Ill., August, 1883; died at birth.

7th.—Infant, born at Joliet, Ill., November 12, 1887; died the day born.

IV.—JOHN FRANCIS FIELD, born in Tiverton, R. I., September 1, 1846; died in Perry, Iowa, May 26, 1897; married in Bristol, Ill., March 10, 1869, to DELIA WINEGER MILLS, of Bristol, Ill., born in Oberlin, Ohio; died in Bristol, Ill., January 10, 1870, three days after the birth of her twin children that died the day they were born. MR. FIELD married a second time at Blairstown, Iowa, September 13, 1871, to MARY APPLEGATE, of Blairstown, Iowa, daughter of Hezekiah and Jane (———) Applegate; born in Princeton, Ill., September 21, 1853; living, 1903, in Perry, Iowa.

MR. FIELD was brought up on the farm and at the home of his mother, except for a short period when a small boy

Digitized by Google

he lived in the family of the HON. OLIVER JOHNSON, of Naausay, Kendall Co., Ill.; he followed farming and raised small fruit for the markets; he lived at one time in South Dakota; enlisted January 30, 1865, in Co. C, 147th Ill. Inf., and was mustered out of service with his regiment a year later; he was industrious and devoted to his family.

Their children were:

1st.—CHARLES S. FIELD, born December 1, 1872.

2d.—EMMA C. FIELD, born April 15, 1874; died August 13, 1875.

3d.—RALPH H. FIELD, born November 15, 1875.

4th.—LOIS FIELD, born July 8, 1893.

V.—SIMEON MANCHESTER FIELD, born at Tiverton, R. I., in 1851; died at Bristol, Ill., in 1861; buried at Plano, Ill.; he was bright, and much interested in attending the Sunday-school.

MRS. FIELD married a second time at Bristol, Ill., December 10, 1854, to WILLIAM A. GODARD, of Bristol, Ill., son of Aaron and Hannah (Young) Godard; born in N. Y., August 16, 1806; died in Bristol, Ill., August 20, 1858. MR. GODARD had lost two wives by whom he had children—three by his first wife and one by his second wife. The children of his last marriage were:

I.—1st. FRANK BENJAMIN GODARD, born in Bristol, Ill., September 1, 1855; married in East Saginaw, Mich., June 26, 1877, to BERTIE H. MEATOR, of East Saginaw, Mich., daughter of William and Bertha Henrietta (Heltruff) Meator born near Berlin, Germany, November 13, 1851; they were living, 1905, at East Saginaw, Mich. MRS. GODARD is a member of the Methodist Church, and all the family are interested in the church and its societies.

Their children were (born in East Saginaw, Mich.):

1st.—BESSIE H. GODDARD, born March 9, 1878; died March 16, 1878.

2d.—FREDERICK G. GODARD, born August 31, 1879.

3d.—ELMER C. GODARD, born January 2, 1883.

4th.—FRANK B. GODARD, JR., born June 10, 1885.

5th.—CORA B. GODARD, born May 28, 1893.

II.—BETSEY ANN GODARD, born in Bristol, Ill., De-

Digitized by Google

cember 5, 1858; died in South Lyon, Mich., March 31, 1902. She was a lovely Christian woman; eleven years before her death she united with the Presbyterian Church at South Lyon, Mich.; she took an active part in the choir, and lived a life worthy of imitation. The paper published at South Lyon contained an article at the time of her death entitled, "Crossed the River," in which she was mentioned as follows: "she had a large circle of friends and was loved by all with whom she mingled; her bright and genial manner will long be remembered by her many friends." She was often called to assist at funerals, where she rendered excellent vocal music of an appropriate character, going often miles, driving her own horse and carriage, to accomplish her sacred and solemn duty; she was married at South Lyon, Mich., March 1, 1876, to LEWIS C. HAMMOND of Green Oak, Mich., son of George H. and Celia (Clarke) Hammond; born in Green Oak, Mich., December 3, 1856; living, 1905, at South Lyon, Mich. MR. HAMMOND was an excellent farmer, and acquired by purchase the homestead of his parents, on which he lived with his wife and enjoyed the fruit of his honest toil; her failing health caused him to retire from the farm the fall before her death. They had one child:

MAUD H. HAMMOND, born in Green Oak, near South Lyon, Mich., November 19, 1876; married in Green Oak, Mich., March 25, 1896, to RANKIN GUY LYMAN, of Lansing, Mich., son of Elijah J. G. and Lida Jane (Rankin) Lyman; born in Jackson Co., Mich., September 12, 1872; they were living, 1905, in Cleveland, Ohio, and had one child, HARRY HAMMOND LYMAN, born in Lansing, Mich., March 7, 1898.

976. **Durfee, Sarah Lowden** (Charles 6th, Thomas 5th, John 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Charles and Fanny L. (Stillwell) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I.; born in Tiverton January 20, 1823; died there June 29, 1904, where she was married October 8, 1846, to Capt. CHARLES MANCHESTER, of Tiverton, a mariner, son of John and Lydia (Seabury) Manchester; born in Newport Co.,

Digitized by Google

R. I., May 9, 1813; died in Tiverton April 23, 1891. Capt. Manchester made several voyages on the sea in whaling vessels, sailing around Cape Horn. After his marriage he settled on a farm on Tiverton Heights just north of and adjoining the estate of Thomas Durfee, where he built a beautiful residence, a cut of which is printed in the 1st volume of this work.

Their children were (born in Tiverton, R. I.):

I.—HORACE H. MANCHESTER, born July 23, 1847; died at Newport, R. I., March 24, 1879, while employed by Capt. Waters, who was at that time trying to raise the wreck of the schooner T. J. Lynch. "HORACE went down in the diving suit, and it is supposed the vessel rolled on to him; he was dead when taken out of the water." He was married in Providence, R. I., May 6, 1872, to LOUISA M. LINDSEY, of Fall River, Mass., daughter of John and Ruth (Sanford) Lindsey; born in Fall River, Mass., September 29, 1841; living, 1903, in Providence, R. I.

Their children were (born in Tiverton, R. I.):

1st.—SARAH LINDSEY MANCHESTER, born October 31, 1873; died December 8, 1873.

2d.—HORACE HENRY MANCHESTER, born January 11, 1875; married in Providence, R. I., October 8, 1902, to EDNA SCHOTT, of Providence, R. I., daughter of John C. and Mary E. (Brown) Schott; born in Providence, December 16, 1877; they resided, 1905, at Worcester, Mass., where Mr. Manchester is employed in commercial business.

Their children were:

1st. JEANNETTE MANCHESTER, born in Providence, R. I. October 18, 1903.

II.—CHARLES DURFEE MANCHESTER, born March 3, 1851; died in Providence, R. I., suddenly, June 29, 1900; married in Tiverton, R. I., November 25, 1874, to ADDIE S. GRAY, of Tiverton, R. I., daughter of William A. and Mary C. (Pierce) Gray; born in Tiverton, R. I., September 25, 1852; died in Fall River, Mass., September 14, 1903.

Their children were (born in Tiverton, R. I.):

1st.—ADDIE GRAY MANCHESTER, born September 10, 1875.

Digitized by Google

2d.—WILLIAM GRAY MANCHESTER, born November 7, 1893. Mr. MANCHESTER was a mariner; for a time was Captain of a yacht owned by one of the Vanderbilts, and in 1896 and for a period thereafter was Captain of the Archer, a vessel employed in driving piles and repairing wharves, &c.

III.—FANNY MANCHESTER, born October 28, 1854; living, 1905, in Tiverton, R. I.; unmarried.

978. **Durfee, Mary Allison** (Charles 6th, Thomas 5th, John 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Charles and Fanny L. (Stillwell) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I.; born in Tiverton, R. I., December 25, 1829; living, 1905, in Tiverton, R. I.; married in Tiverton, R. I., October 3, 1850, to Capt. SIMEON MANCHESTER, a mariner; son of Job and Sarah (Seabury) Manchester; born in Newport Co., R. I., May 26, 1808; died in Tiverton, R. I., November 17, 1870; they had no children.

Capt. MANCHESTER made many whaling voyages on the ocean previous to his marriage; the last years of his life were spent in Tiverton, at the old homestead of his wife's father. Mrs. MANCHESTER led a useful and helpful life in attention to the sick and afflicted, and in 1905 was still willing to respond to any application made for her kind and valued services.

979. **Durfee, Lydia Frances** (Charles 6th, Thomas 5th, John 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Charles and Fanny L. (Stillwell) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I.; born in Tiverton, R. I., November 5, 1831; living, 1905, in Tiverton, R. I.; married in Tiverton, R. I., April 17, 1853 to CHARLES FEKE SEABURY, of Tiverton, R. I., son of Capt. Samuel (mariner) and Mary (Seabury) Seabury; born in Tiverton, R. I., August 7, 1815; died in Tiverton, R. I., July 31, 1899. When a young man he resided in New York City, and was engaged in portrait painting. "For 40 years prior to his death he had been a resident of Tiverton. He was postmaster many years. During the war he was assistant assessor of internal revenue." He was a well-informed man, genial and pleasant to meet, respected by

Digitized by Google

his fellow townsmen, who often gave him position in office, where he most capably and acceptably rendered service.

Their children were (born in Tiverton, R. I.):

I.—SAMUEL SEABURY, born April 11, 1854; living, 1905, in Tiverton, R. I.; unmarried. He was a merchant, and for many years postmaster; he had always a kindly interest in the welfare of his native town, an affectionate and tender regard for his parents, giving to them thoughtful attention during the many years of disability of his father, who had been totally helpless for more than twenty years before his death.

II.—MARY JANE SEABURY, born February 22, 1856; unmarried. She was for many years Librarian of Whitridge Hall Library, of Tiverton, R. I., which place she continued to fill in 1905, finding time also to be of assistance in the post office and store with her brother SAMUEL.

III.—CHARLES LINCOLN SEABURY, born August 4, 1860; married in Bristol, R. I., January 26, 1887, to ELIZABETH OSBORNE GORHAM, daughter of Amos T., Jr., and Mary E. (Waldron) Gorham; born in Bristol, R. I., December 12, 1862; they were living, 1905, in Yonkers, N. Y.

Their children were:

1st.—LINCOLN GORHAM SEABURY, born November 26, 1887; died that day.

2d.—MARY RICHMOND SEABURY, born March 28, 1889.

Mr. CHARLES L. SEABURY was a prominent naval architect, an inventor of machinery adapted to marine navigation; ambitious for a place among the builders of the world's means of water transportation, he some years ago established business at Nyack, N. Y., afterwards consolidated with another company, and moved to the Harlem River, New York City. They have a world wide reputation as successful builders of vessels, having constructed fast steam yachts and torpedo vessels for the U. S. Navy. Mr. SEABURY is Vice-President of the consolidated company at this writing, 1905.

980. **Durfee, Charles Allison** (Charles 6th, Thomas 5th, John 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of

Digitized by Google

Charles and Fanny L. (Stillwell) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I.; born in Tiverton, R. I., November 2, 1833; died in an asylum for veterans of the Civil War in the State of Rhode Island, December 11, 1900; buried in the Durfee burying ground at Tiverton, R. I.; he was a soldier and officer in the war of 1861-'5, and during that period was elected a member of the legislature from Tiverton. He was a carpenter and builder by trade. He married in Tiverton, R. I., to **Amanda V. Durfee**, of Tiverton, R. I., daughter of David and Lucinda A. (Almy) Durfee; born in Tiverton, R. I., September 30, 1840; died in Tiverton, R. I., November 12, 1893.

Their children were (born in Tiverton, R. I.):

1st.—**Allison**, born May 29, 1866.

2d.—**Bertram**, born April 27, 1868; died about 1874.

3d.—**David**, born March 29, 1871.

981. **Durfee, Judith Borden** (Charles 6th, Thomas 5th, John 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Charles and Fanny L. (Stillwell) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I.; born in Tiverton, R. I., June 8, 1836; died at Taunton, Mass., May 10, 1893; married at Tiverton, R. I., to LOUIS F. WILBUR, of Berkley, Mass.; son of Elijah and Mary L. (Atwood) Wilbur; born at Berkley, Mass., in 1832; died at Berkley, Mass., May 3, 1866.

Their children were (all born in Berkley, Mass.):

I.—MARY IDA WILBUR, born in Berkley, Mass., August 16, 1853; died in Taunton, Mass., May 3, 1881; married in Taunton, Mass., to APOLLOS PADLEFORD, of East Taunton, Mass., son of George and Katherine (———) Padleford; born in East Taunton, Mass., living, 1903, in East Taunton, Mass.

Their children were:

1st.—Twins, died at birth.

2d.—KATHERINE EDNA PADLEFORD, born in Taunton, Mass., August 18, 1878; living, 1905, at Pawtucket, R. I.; unmarried.

II.—ELLA DURFEE WILBUR, born in Berkley, Mass., August 26, 1855; living, 1905, at Middleboro, Mass.; unmarried.

Digitized by Google

III.—M. ANNA B. WILBUR, born in Berkley, Mass., June 27, 1857; married in Berkley, Mass., June 16, 1887, to ALEXANDER MILNE SWIFT, of Dighton, Mass., son of Heman and Bethia (———) Swift; born in Pocasset, Mass.; they were living, 1905, in North Dighton, Mass.

Their children were (born in Dighton, Mass.):

1st.—RUTH CRAWFORD SWIFT, born March 29, 1888.

2d.—FLOYD A. SWIFT, born September 18, 1890.

Mr. SWIFT was for many years a skilled employee of a stove manufactory in Taunton, Mass. Mrs. SWIFT was a successful teacher in the public schools near Taunton, Mass., before her marriage.

IV.—J. MINERVA WILBUR, born in Berkley, Mass., December 25, 1864; married in Taunton, Mass., June 25, 1891, to WILLIAM PIERCE WOOD, of Providence, R. I., adopted son of Marcus M. and Catherine C. (Smith) Wood; born in Providence, R. I., September 28, 1864; they were living, 1905, in Pawtucket, R. I.; he was for a number of years employed in cotton mills at Taunton and Fall River, Mass., and was Superintendent of the Jenckes Man'f'g Co. in Pawtucket, R. I., for nine years prior to 1905. They had no children.

V.—LEWIS F. WILBUR, born in Berkley, Mass., May 29, 1866; living, 1903, in Providence, R. I. He enlisted in the Hospital Corps of the U. S. Army during the Spanish-American War of 1898, and was stationed for a part of the time at Fort Myer, Va., opposite Washington, D. C. He was married to MARGARET LUTHER; now deceased; they had no children.

Mrs. JUDITH B. (DURFEE) WILBUR married a second time in Taunton, Mass., September 30, 1869, to CALVIN L. CHASE, of Middleboro, Mass., son of Calvin and Sabary (Pierce) Chase; born in Middleboro, Mass., 1829; living, 1905, in Taunton, Mass. They had only one child.

WALTER B. CHASE, born in Taunton, Mass., March 16, 1873. He was a railroad locomotive engineer; married in Taunton, Mass., February 22, 1893, to HATTIE M. TOWNES, of Taunton, Mass., daughter of Reuben and Martha J. (GREENLEAF) Townes; they resided, 1905, in Taunton, Mass.

Digitized by Google

Their children were (born in Taunton, Mass.):

1st.—MILFORD CHASE, born July 14, 1894; died in childhood.

2d.—SHELDON CHASE, born August 16, 1895; died in childhood.

3d.—DORIS M. CHASE, born December 30, 1896.

4th.—NORMAN KENNETH CHASE, born August 12, 1899.

5th.—WALTER BORDEN CHASE, Jr., born May 5, 1901.

987. **Durfee, John** (Richard B. 6th, John 5th, John 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Richard B. and Charlotte S. (Hooper) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I.; born in Tiverton, R. I., January 19, 1850; living, at Olneyville, R. I., in 1901; married in Fall River, Mass., December 22, 1873, to FLORENCE E. HALL, of Fall River, Mass., daughter of Aaron N. and Mahala (———) Hall; died in Providence, R. I., April 8, 1895, without issue.

988. **Durfee, Abbie** (Richard B. 6th, John 5th, John 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Richard B. and Charlotte S. (Hooper) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I.; born in Tiverton, R. I., September 4, 1851; married in Tiverton, R. I., August 20, 1869, to CHARLES E. MANCHESTER, of Tiverton, R. I., son of Charles and Hannah (———) Manchester; they were living at Tiverton Four Corners, R. I., 1903.

Their children were:

1st.—CLARENCE D. MANCHESTER, born July 13, 1871; living at 38 Hay St., Providence, R. I.; married in Fall River, Mass., July 12, 188–, to Mary HARRINGTON, of Fall River, Mass.; died in Providence, R. I.

Their child, BERTRICE MAY MANCHESTER, born November 10, 1891.

2d. CHARLOTTE MAY MANCHESTER, born November 9, 1874.

989. **Durfee, Charles B.** (Richard B. 6th, John 5th, John 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Richard B. and Charlotte S. (Hooper) Durfee, of Tiverton,

Digitized by Google

R. I.; born in Tiverton, R. I., July 14, 1853; married in Fall River, Mass., February 15, 1876, to JANETTE A. HOPE, of Fall River, Mass., daughter of Henry and Susan (———) Hope; they were living at 873 Crescent St., Brockton, Mass., 1901.

Their children were:

1708.—BESSIE M., born January 8, 1878.

1709.—CHARLES B., born July 14, 1882; died November 3, 1884, in Brockton, Mass.

1710.—EDITH M., born June 8, 1884; died November 1, 1884, in Brockton, Mass.

1711.—ALICE E., born September 24, 1885.

990. **Durfee, George H.** (Richard B. 6th, John 5th, John 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomos 1st). Son of Richard B. and Charlotte S. (Hooper) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I.; born in Tiverton, R. I., May 27, 1855; married in Williamstown, Mass., December 24, 1879, to ADA E. WHITMAN, of Williamstown, Mass., daughter of William and Eliza (———) Whitman. They were living at Fall River, Mass., 1901.

991. **Durfee, Peter H.** (Richard B. 6th, John 5th, John 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Richard Bordon and Charlotte S. (Hooper) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I.; born in Tiverton, R. I., November 24, 1856; died in Fall River, Mass., May 20, 1885; married to WINONA A. CHAPMAN, daughter of Algernon and Caroline A. (Barstow) Chapman; born in Bethel, Maine, July 3, 1858; died in Fall River, Mass., January 1, 1897.

992. **Durfee, Benjamin** (Abraham 6th, Earl 5th, Gideon 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Abraham and Mehitable (Potter) Durfee, of Duanesburg, N. Y.; born in Delanson, Schenectady Co., N. Y., May 4, 1800; died in Hunters Land, Schoharie Co., N. Y., December 14, 1880; married in Esperance, Schoharie Co., N. Y., February 10, 1822, to MARY CLEMENT, of Esperance, Schoharie Co., N. Y., daughter of James and Mary (———)

Digitized by Google

Clement; born in Duanesburg, N. Y., March —, 1803; died in Hunters Land, Schoharie Co., N. Y., February 3, 1892.

Their children were:

1712.—1st. **Wilber,** born December 28, 1822.

1713.—2d. **Emily J.,** born May 25, 1824.

1714.—3d. **Abraham,** born November 29, 1825.

1715.—4th. **Lorenzo,** born August 18, 1827.

1716.—5th. **Stephen Van R.,** born March 26, 1829.

1717.—6th. **Judson,** born March 3, 1831; died, unmarried, July 12, 1855.

1718.—7th. **Mary Ann,** born October 31, 1832.

1719.—8th. **James,** born April 10, 1835.

1720.—9th. **Catherine,** born March 28, 1837.

1721.—10th. **Matilda,** born January 13, 1840.

1722.—11th. **Benjamin F.,** born November 28, 1842.

1723.—12th. **Martin W.,** born May 14, 1845 (single).

1724.—13th. **Mehitabel,** born October 2, 1847.

1725.—14th. **Alfred,** born May 3, 1849.

Mr. Durfee settled on a farm at Hunters Land, N. Y., very soon after his marriage, and remained there. Their son Alfred remained in the home and cared for his parents in their old age and closing days of life. Mr. Durfee's attention was given to farming all his active life; he was connected with the M. E. Church and in politics a Republican.

993. **Durfee, Earl** (Abraham 6th, Earl 5th, Gideon 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Abraham and Mehitable (Potter) Durfee, of Duanesburg, N. Y.; born in New York, married Matilda Howard.

994. **Durfee, David P.** (Abraham 6th, Earl 5th, Gideon 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Abraham and Mehitable (Potter) Durfee, of Duanesburg, N. Y.; born in Quakerstreet, N. Y., May 15, 1813; died in Duanesburg, N. Y., December 18, 1886; married in Duanesburg, N. Y., March, 1837, to Margaret Rector, of Duanesburg, N. Y., daughter of Nicholas and Gertrude (Ball) Rector; born in Duanesburg, N. Y., March 14, 1818; died in Duanesburg, N. Y., April 29, 1879.

Digitized by Google

Their children were:

1726.—1st. **Francis M.**, born September 15, 183

1727.—2d. **Louisa A.**, born February 10, 1842.

1728.—3d. **James Edward,** born December 7, 1844

1729.—4th. **Edgar**; died in 1846.

1730.—5th. **Oscar F.**, born August 30, 1848.

1731.—6th. **Helen C.**, born March 2, 1851; died in December, 1855.

1732.—7th. **Adelaide A.**, born March 10, 1853.

1733.—8th. **David M.**, born July 22, 1855.

1734.—9th. **Leonard A.**, born August 15, 1861; died in Philipsburg, Mont., April 23, 1881.

995. **Durfee, Abram** (Abraham 6th, Earl 5th, Gideon 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Abraham and Mehitable (Potter) Durfee, of Dunanesburg, N. Y.; born in Duanesburg, N. Y., August 8, 1815; died in Greenwich, N. Y., July 25, 1893; married in Cambridge, N. Y., June 14, 1843, to JEMIMA HOGLE, of Schaghticoke, N. Y., daughter of John and Sarah (———) Hogle; born in Schaghticoke, N. Y., July 30, 1821; died in Greenwich, N. Y., February 21, 1891.

Their children were (born in New York):

1735. 1st.—**Merritt P.**, born May 18, 1844.

1736. 2d.—**Eugene F.**, born December 8, 1847.

1737. 3d.—**Henry M.**, born May 20, 1849.

1738. 4th.—**Mary E.**, born July 31, 1851.

1739. 5th.—**Elmina A.**, born April 24, 1854; died in New York, May 6, 1889; unmarried.

1740. 6th.—**Herbert A.**, born June 24, 1856.

1741. 7th.—**Sarah E.**, born January 24, 1860.

1742. 8th.—**Emma F.**, born September 24, 1864.

Mr. DURFEE was a farmer, in politics a Democrat, and was a Methodist in his religion.

996. **Durfee, Stephen Van Rensselaer** (Abraham 6th, Earl 5th, Gideon 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Abraham and Mehitable (Potter) Durfee, of Duanesburg, N. Y.; born in Quakerstreet, N. Y., August 9, 1817;

Digitized by Google

died in Delanson, N.Y., March 28, 1904; Married in Quakerstreet, N. Y., November 20, 1839, to SUSAN J. CUTLER, of Quakerstreet, daughter of Daniel and Mary (Ward) Cutler; born in Dover, N. Y., April 16, 1821, died in Delanson, N. Y., April 24, 1892. Mr. Durfee was a farmer, a member of the Christian Church, and in politics a Democrat.

Their children were (born in Quakerstreet, N. Y.):

1743. 1st.—**Hiram P.**, born November 8, 1840; died February 16, 1864.

1744. 2d.—**Mary F.**, born August 3, 1842; died September 5, 1858.

1745. 3d.—**Ann E.**, born November 17, 1845.

1746. 4th.—**Gilbert D.**, born March 21, 1848.

1747. 5th.—**Abram**, born June 27, 1850; died February 13, 1851.

1748. 6th.—**Stephen W.**, born September 11, 1853.

1749. 7th.—**Lucy M.**, born February 7, 1856; died March 19, 1860.

1750. 8th.—**John V. R.**, born October 5, 1858; died August 17, 1859.

1751. 9th.—**Loretta J.**, born July 16, 1861.

1752. 10th.—**Albert B.**, born February 16, 1864.

998. **Durfee, Patience** (Abraham 6th, Earl 5th, Gideon 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Abraham and Mehitable (Potter) Durfee, of Duanesburg, N. Y.; born in N. Y.; married GEORGE WESTFALL.

999. **Durfee, Elizabeth** (Abraham 6th, Earl 5th, Gideon 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Abraham and Mehitable (Potter) Durfee, of Duanesburg, N. Y.; born in Quakerstreet, N. Y., November 10, 1810; died March 8, 1852; married DAVID BAKER.

1000. **Durfee, Mahala** (Abraham 6th, Earl 5th, Gideon 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Abraham and Mehitable (Potter) Durfee, of Duanesburg, N. Y.; born at Quakerstreet, N. Y., in 1820; died May 7, 1842; married WILLIAM BALDWIN.

Digitized by Google

Their children were:
1st.—WILLIAM HENRY BALDWIN.

1001. **Durfee, Harriet** (Abraham 6th, Earl 5th, Gideon 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Abraham and Mehitable (Potter) Durfee, of Duanesburg, N. Y.; born in N. Y.; married WILLIAM BALDWIN, the widower of her sister MAHALA.

1003. **Durfee, Phebe Ann** (Abraham 6th, Earl 5th, Gideon 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Abraham and Mehitable (Potter) Durfee, of Duanesburg, N. Y.; born in N. Y.; married HENRY BIRCH.

1004. **Durfee, Hiram** (Isaac 6th, Lemuel 5th, Gideon 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Isaac and Polly (Cole) Durfee, of Macedon, N. Y.; born in Macedon, N. Y., November 6, 1807; died in Walworth, N. Y., September 28, 1895; married in Walworth, N. Y., November 10, 1831, to MARY ANN GREGORY, who died in Walworth, N. Y., August 8, 1873.

Their children were (born in Walworth, N. Y.):

1753. 1st.—**Prudence**, born August 4, 1832.

1754. 2d.—**Melvin**, born November 24, 1833; died in Walworth, N. Y., August 14, 1857, unmarried.

1755. 3d.—**Isaac**, born July 31, 1835.

Mr. DURFEE married a second time in Argos, Ind., 1874, to BARBARA COREY, of Argos, Ind., widow of BARNEY COREY and daughter of Stephen and Susannah (———) Douglas, born in Walworth, N. Y., October 19, 1810; died in Walworth, N. Y., February 15, 1878. They had no children.

Mr. DURFEE married a third time, in Walworth, N. Y., October 17, 1880, to SUSAN FINDLEY, widow of JONES FINDLEY, of Walworth, N. Y., and daughter of Stephen and Susannah (———) Douglas; born in Walworth, N. Y., September 9, 1805; died in Walworth, N. Y., May 13, 1901. They had no children.

Digitized by Google

1006. **Durfee, Philena** (Isaac 6th, Lemuel 5th, Gideon 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Isaac and Polly (Cole) Durfee, of Macedon, N. Y.; born in Macedon, N. Y., May 7, 1811; died in Union, Mich., June 11, 1870; married in Palmyra, N. Y., October 22, 1833, to Mahlon Barnhart, of Macedon, N. Y., son of Jacob and Elizabeth (Smith) Barnhart; born in Macedon, N. Y.; died in Union, Mich., August 16, 1881.

Their children were:

I.—Lucien Bud Barnhart, born in Macedon, N. Y., June 23, 1834; died in Union, Mich., March 2, 1867; unmarried. In August, 1862, he enlisted in Co. C, 19th Mich. Inf., and was appointed 1st sergeant; promoted 2d lieut. in January, 1864, and 1st lieutenant in October, 1864; and was acting Q. M. from December, 1864, to March, 1865; promoted Capt., January, 1865; mustered out of service June 10, 1865; he was a prisoner at Andersonville, Ga., for a time.

II.—Mahlon Durfee Barnhart, born in Macedon, N. Y., June 15, 1836; died in Girard, Mich., September 12, 1872; married February 8, 1864, to Abbie Morehouse, of Holly, Mich., daughter of Matthew and Marion (Edgerton) Morehouse; born in Holly, Mich.; living, 1905, in Fenton, Mich.

Their children were:

1st.—Lucien Durfee Barnhart, born in Girard, Mich., November 21, 1871; died in San Diego, Cal., November 30, 1895; buried at Girard, Mich.

III.—Philena Barnhart, born Union, Mich., November 22, 1839; married in Palmyra, N. Y., January 3, 1870, to Benjamin Maltby, of Cleveland, Ohio, son of Harrison; born in New York State, December 6, 1826; they resided, 1905, in Cleveland, Ohio.

Their children were (born in Cleveland, Ohio):

1st.—Mary Maltby, born November 14, 1871; died in Cleveland, Ohio, January 21, 1872.

2d.—Arthur E. Maltby, born November 16, 1874; died in Cleveland, Ohio, March 11, 1898; married in Cleveland, Ohio, January 12, 1897, to Adaline S. Cumming, of Cleveland, Ohio, daughter of Alexander E. Cumming; born in Ogdensburg, N. Y.

3d.—Ralph B. Maltby, born April 19, 1877.

4th.—George A. Maltby, born May 3, 1880.

IV.—Irene Barnhart, born in Union, Mich., January 13, 1843; died in Union, Mich., February 19, 1873; unmarried.

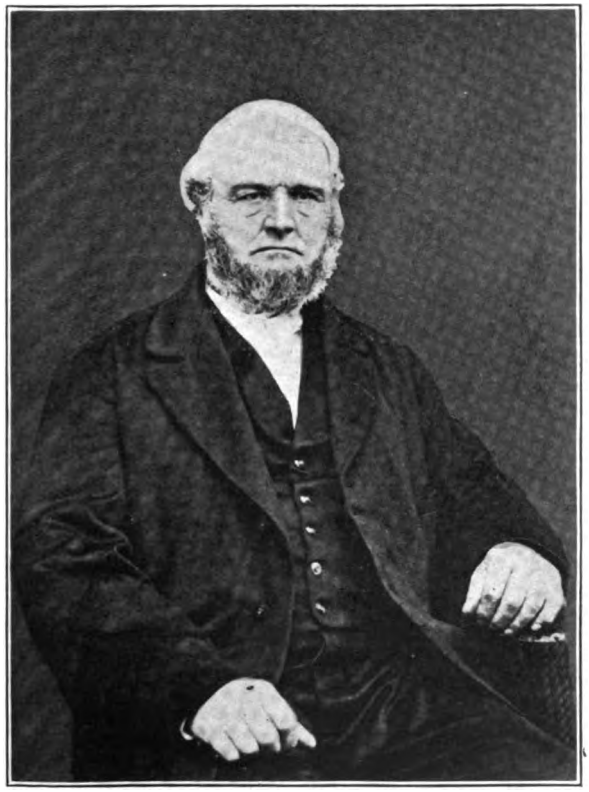
V.—Mary Elizabeth Barnhart, born in Union, Mich., May 9, 1845; died in Union, Mich., September 27, 1849.

VI.—Amy Barnhart, born in Union, Mich., December 31, 1847; died in Union, Mich., September 23, 1849.

VII.—Lucena Barnhart, born in Union, Mich., June 21, 1849; died in Union, Mich., March 4, 1866; unmarried.

VIII.—Ellen Elizabeth Barnhart, born in Union, Mich., March 6, 1851; living, 1905, in Coldwater, Mich.; unmarried.

Digitized by Google



1009.—ELIJAH W. DURFEE.

Born in Macedon, N. Y., February 27, 1817; died in Litchfield, Mich., December 30, 1874.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

IX.—CHARLES ALBERT BARNHART, born in Union, Mich., February 8, 1853; married in Union City, Mich., October 3, 1874, to ELIZA LEE, of Union, Mich., daughter of Seymour and Nancy (Sisco) Lee; born in Union, Mich., October 15, 1852; they resided, 1905, at Union, Mich.

Their children were:

1st.—DORA BARNHART, born in Union, Mich., April 17, 1877.

X.—PRUDENCE BARNHART, born in Union, Mich., September 22, 1854; died in Union, Mich., May 6, 1869; unmarried.

XI.—FRANK BARNHART, born in Union, Mich., September 1, 1857; married in Union City, Mich., December 11, 1881, to HARRIETT MORRELL, of Union City, daughter of Curtis and Julia (Bowler) Morrell; born in Union City; they resided, 1905, in Union, Mich.

Their children were (born in Union, Mich):

1st.—RENA M. BARNHART, born May 12, 1884.

2d.—MORRELL BARNHART, born February 1, 1892.

1007. **Durfee, Benjamin C.** (Isaac 6th, Lemuel 5th, Gideon 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Isaac and Polly (Cole) Durfee, of Macedon, N. Y.; born in Macedon, N. Y., June 8, 1813; died in Detroit, Mich., December 29, 1874; married in Palmyra, N. Y., May 2, 1839, to MARY ANN REEVES, of Palmyra, N. Y., daughter of Luther and Elizabeth (Osband) Reeves; born in Palmyra, N. Y., October 17, 1818; died in Chicago, Ill., December 10, 1901; they had no children.

1009. **Durfee, Elijah Warner** (Isaac 6th, Lemuel 5th, Gideon 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Isaac and (2d wife) Patty (Warner) Durfee, of Macedon, N. Y.; born in Macedon, N. Y., February 27, 1817; died in Litchfield, Mich., December 30, 1874; married in Medina, Mich., July 1, 1846, to MARY J. KENNEDY, of Chesterfield, Ohio, daughter of Asel and Mary (White) Kennedy; born in Windsor, Mass., October 10, 1829; living, 1905, in Litchfield, Mich. MR. and MRS. DURFEE began life together in Medina, Mich., where they remained more than a year, and then went east to the home of MR. DURFEE'S birth, where they remained until 1853, when they removed to Litchfield, Mich., where he bought a farm, on which he spent the remainder of his life, and where the surviving members of his family continue to live. None of the children married. MR. DURFEE was a staunch Republican, and his sons followed in his same political belief.

Digitized by Google

Their children were:

1756.—1st. **Danforth E.**, born in Macedon, N. Y., May 6, 1848; died in Litchfield, Mich., March 7, 1900.

1757.—2d **Earl W.**, born in Macedon, N. Y., August 24, 1850.

1758.—3d. **Warner A.**, born in Litchfield, Mich., January 14, 1857; died there February 24, 1894.

1759.—4th. **Mary P.**, born in Litchfield, Mich., February 10, 1863; she attended Union School in Palmyra, N. Y., two years, where she graduated in June, 1882; her kindly interest in the history of her ancestors, has been a source of encouragement to the compiler of these records.

1760.—5th. **Roland D.**, born in Litchfield, Mich., January 4, 1868; attended high school in Litchfield.

1010. **Durfee, Stephen** (Isaac 6th, Lemuel 5th, Gideon 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Isaac and (2d wife) Patty (Warner) Durfee, of Macedon, N. Y.; born in Macedon, N. Y., August 6, 1818; died in Macedon, N. Y., December 19, 1880; he was a farmer; a member of the Friends Society or Quakers; was in politics a Republican; he was married in Macedon, N. Y., October 4, 1843, to MARY J. BURTON, of Macedon, N. Y., daughter of Daniel and Hannah (Benham) Burton; born in Macedon, February 12, 1824; living, 1905, at Macedon Center, N. Y. They had only one child.

1761.—1st. **Burton S.**, born in Macedon, April 2, 1845.

1011. **Durfee, Mary** (Isaac 6th, Lemuel 5th, Gideon 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Isaac and (2d wife) Patty (Warner) Durfee, of Macedon, N. Y.; born in Macedon, N. Y., January 25, 1820; died in Macedon, N. Y., September 7, 1888; married in Macedon, February 13, 1850, to LORENZO C. WARNER, of Macedon, N. Y., son of Ira and Aseneth (Hitchcock) Warner; born in Truxton, N. Y., July 11, 1819; died in Macedon, N. Y., June 6, 1881; they had one child, LORENZO D. WARNER, born in Palmyra, N. Y., April 17, 1862; married in Palmyra, N. Y., March 3, 1897, to IDA C. BAUMER, of Macedon, N. Y., daughter of

Digitized by Google

Jacob and Ena (Neff) Baumer; born in Rochester, N. Y., July 6, 1870.

Their children were:

1st.—PRUDENCE M. WARNER, born in Macedon, N. Y., March 2, 1898.

1015. **Durfee, Eliza** (Oliver 6th, Lemuel 5th, Gideon 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Oliver and Lucy (Starkweather) Durfee, of Palmyra, N. Y.; born in Palmyra, N. Y., December 8, 1816; died at Cherry Creek, N. Y., September 18, 1891; married in Palmyra, N. Y., December 3, 1840, to WILLIAM NILES VAN ALSTINE, of Palmyra, son of Peter and Sarah (Niles) Van Alstine, born in Durham, Greene Co., N. Y., May 1, 1816; died in Palmyra, N. Y., May 5, 1867.

Their children were (born in Palmyra, N. Y.):

I.—HENRY EUGENE VAN ALSTINE, born October 2, 1842; he attended school at Brockport, N. Y.; taught school two terms, and was a farmer more than thitry years; he was an active member of the Baptist Church; married in Marion, N. Y., December 17, 1865, to CHARLOTTE ADELAIDE SANFORD, of Marion, N. Y., daughter of Samuel and Charlotte (Harris) Sanford; born in Walworth, N. Y., July 26, 1843; died at Cherry Creek, N. Y., February 16, 1884.

Their children were:

1st.—CHARLES EUGENE VAN ALSTINE, born at Palmyra, N. Y., September 29, 1866; married at Burning Springs, West Va., March 21, 1895, to LAURA CONLEY, of Burning Springs, daughter of George and Mary (Fairfax) Conley; born at Burning Springs, West Va., May 27, 1876, where they resided in 1905.

Their children were:

1st.—LUCILE MARIE VAN ALSTINE, born at Burning Springs, W. Va., February 11, 1896.

2d.—LUELLEE AUGUSTA VAN ALSTINE, born in Palmyra, N. Y., December 8, 1870; married at Cherry Creek, N. Y., December 7, 1895, to BURT J. SANDERSON, of Villenova, N. Y., son of Charles and Harriet (Root) Sanderson; born at Villenova, N. Y., April 15, 1871. They resided at Villenova, N. Y., in 1903. P. O. address So. Dayton, N. Y.

Their children were (born in Villenova, N. Y.):

1st.—CHARLES DEWEY SANDERSON, born May 3, 1898.

2d.—DONALD V. SANDERSON, born November 4, 1900.

3d.—SANFORD DURFEE VAN ALSTINE, born in Palmyra, N. Y., April 25, 1872; unmarried. Residence and P. O. address Palmyra, N. Y.

MR. VAN ALSTINE married a second time in Marion, N. Y., December 25, 1884, to ELLEN MARIA ANTISDALE, of Marion, N. Y., daughter of Philander and Elizabeth Harriet (Lyke) Antisdale; born at Marion, N. Y., September 7, 1850. They resided, 1903, at Cherry Creek, N. Y.

Their children were (born in Cherry Creek, N. Y.):

Digitized by Google

1st.—Lizzie Lyke Van Alstine, born March 5, 1888.
2d.—Lucy Niles Van Alstine, born March 25, 1890.
II.—Mary Van Alstine, born February 6, 1852; married in Palmyra N. Y., November 15, 1876, to William Dickinson, of Geneseo, N. Y., son of Thomas, born in England. They resided, 1903, in Fairport, N. Y.
Their children were (born in Geneseo, N. Y.):
1st.—Ella Dickinson, born May 9, 1878.
2d.—Rollo James Dickinson, born December 5, 1886.
3d.—William Eugene Dickinson, born April 10, 1889.

1019. **Durfee, Pardon** (Oliver 6th, Lemuel 5th, Gideon 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Oliver and Lucy (Starkweather) Durfee, of Palmyra, N. Y.; born in Palmyra, N. Y., July 6, 1825; died in Newark, N. Y.; married in Marion, N. Y., October 20, 1846, to Ann Maria Durfee, of Marion, daughter of Elias and Mercy (Mason) Durfee; born in Marion, N. Y., July 19, 1826; died in Palmyra, N. Y., May 25, 1874.
Their children were (born in Marion, N. Y.):
1762.—1st. **Oliver**, born May 4, 1852.
1763.—2d. **Harriet**, born January 30, 1857.
Mr. Durfee was Supervisor of the town of Marion, N. Y., in 1860 and 1861.

1020. **Durfee, Sarah** (Oliver 6th, Lemuel 5th, Gideon 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Oliver and Lucy (Starkweather) Durfee, of Palmyra, N. Y.; born in Palmyra August 6, 1827; living, 1903, in Lakeville, N. Y.; married in Palmyra, N. Y., December 9, 1849, to Isaac A. Clark, of Lakeville, N. Y., son of Robert and Rebecca (Ringler) Clark; born in Germantown, Pa., March 27, 1816; died in Lakeville, N. Y., December 13, 1899. In early life Mr. Clark was a teacher; after his marriage the home was established on a farm in Marion, N. Y., where all the children were born. In 1869 the family removed to Lakeville, N. Y., where the business of farming was continued. Mr. Clark's father's family were Presbyterians, and most of the family have attended that church; Mrs. Clark was brought up a Quaker, and was inclined to retain the teachings of her youth; she was graduated from the Normal School at Albany, N. Y., and was a school teacher before her marriage.

Digitized by Google

Their children were:

I.—LUCENA DURFEE CLARK, born September 7, 1855; died August 5, 1864.

II.—OLIVER DURFEE CLARK, born April 13, 1858; "graduated from the State Normal School, Geneseo, N. Y., in 1879, and from the University of Rochester in 1884; had charge of the public school at Victor, N. Y., 1884–85, and at Baldwinsville, N. Y., 1885–88; graduate student in science at Johns Hopkins Univ., 1888–89. In 1889 became a teacher in the Brooklyn Boys High School, and in 1895 head teacher of natural science in that school;" he married at Rushville, N. Y., July 6, 1888, to ELIZABETH H. BUZZELL, of Rushville, daughter of Charles H. and Anna R. (Consalus) Buzzell, born in Rushville, N. Y., July 1, 1858; they were living, 1905, in New Brighton, Staten Island, N. Y., where Mr. Clark was principal of Curtis High School.

Their children were:

1st.—OLIVERA LUCENA CLARK, born April 5, 1889; died November 6, 1893.

2d.—ELIZABETH ANN CLARK, born February 15, 1890.

3d.—HELEN LUCY CLARK, born March 2, 1895.

III.—ELIZABETH REBECCA CLARK, born July 23, 1862; she graduated in 1883 from the Normal School of the State of New York at Geneseo, N. Y., also from the Art Department of Ingraham University. Le Roy, N. Y., 1884, and also from the University of Michigan, class of 1888; for a few years she was at the head of the Art Department of the University of Nashville, Nashville, Tenn., and its librarian; married in Lakeville, N. Y., July 6, 1901, to DR. WILLIAM H. PAYNE, of Ann Arbor, Michigan, son of Gideon Riley and Mary Brown (Smith) Payne; born in Farmington, N. Y., May 12, 1836; they were living, 1903, in Ann Arbor, Mich., where Dr. Payne is at the head of the Dept. of Pedagogy of the University of Michigan.

IV.—LUCY DURFEE CLARK, born July 10, 1865; living, 1903, in North Rush, N. Y.; graduated from the same schools her sister attended, and taught school. She married in Lakeville, N. Y., August 30, 1892, to WILLIAM C. ALBERTSON, of North Rush, N. Y., son of Isaac and E. Jeannette (Colt) Albertson; born in North Rush, May 8, 1860; in 1903 he was a stock broker in New York City. They have one child.

ROBERT DURFEE ALBERTSON, born February 12, 1895.

1021. **Durfee, Lucena** (Oliver 6th, Lemuel 5th, Gideon 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Oliver and Lucy (Starkweather) Durfee, of Palmyra, N. Y.; born in Palmyra, N. Y., September 12, 1829; died in Ontario, N. Y., April 9, 1853; married in Palmyra, N. Y., October 17, 1848, to FRANK C. AVERY, of Palmyra, son of Caleb and Abigail (Cole) Avery; born in Palmyra, February 19, 1828; died in Lyndonville, N. Y., February 5, 1879.

Their children were (born in Ontario, N. Y.):

Digitized by Google

I.—Lucy Idella Avery, born September 7, 1850; married February 27, 1873, to Elbert Freeman, of Walworth, N. Y., son of Frank and Laura (Waite) Freeman, born in Walworth, N. Y., July 7, 1851; they resided, 1905, in Sterling, N. Y.

Their children were (one only):

1st.—Frank Avery Freeman, born in Glens Falls, N. Y.; married December 25, 1901, to Edith L. Bell, of Victor, N. Y., daughter of James and Abbie (Boughton) Bell, born in Victor, N. Y.; they resided, 1905, in Rochester, N. Y.

II.—Frank Durfee Avery, born December 14, 1852; married in Cambridge, Mich., July 12, 1874, to Jennie L. Lee, of Cambridge, daughter of John and Hannah (Young) Lee, born in Cambridge, Mich., August 3, 1850; died in Tecumseh, Mich., September 28, 1901.

Their children were:

1st.—Clinton P. Avery. 2d.—Unnamed. Born in Geneseo, N.Y., June 22, 1875; 1st died August —, 1875; 2d died day born.

3d.—Clarence Lee Avery, born in Ontario, N. Y., January 18, 1877; married at Detroit, Mich., in 1899, to Clara McCasker, born in Canada; they resided in 1905, in ———

4th.—Jessie Leo Avery, born in Onsted, Mich., September 2, 1886.

5th.—Frank Lisle Avery, born in Tecumseh, Mich., February 10, 1891.

Mr. Frank D. Avery married a second time, in Tecumseh, Mich., March 11, 1903, to Mrs. Anna (Wright) Mead, of Tecumseh, daughter of William and Elizabeth (———) Wright, born in the town of Milan, Monroe Co., Mich., November 29, 1853; they had no children, and resided, 1905, in Tecumseh, Mich., where Mr. Avery was engaged in the grocery and provision business.

1022. **Durfee, Avery Starkweather** (Oliver 6th, Lemuel 5th, Gideon, 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Oliver and Lucy (Starkweather) Durfee, of Palmyra, N. Y.; born in Palmyra, N. Y., July 1, 1834; died in Palmyra, April 2, 1885; he was a farmer and citizen of patriotic impulse and benevolent acts; contributor for the relief of the families of soldiers enlisted in the Union Army from his native town; he was married in Palmyra September 14, 1853, to Allazan M. Oderkirk, of Manchester, N. Y., daughter of Henry and Matilda (Clute) Oderkirk; born in Charleston, N. Y., March 7, 1835; living, 1905, in Buffalo, N. Y.

Their children were (born in Palmyra, N. Y.):

1764.—1st. **Henry A.**, born September 25, 1854.
1765.—2d. **Lucy**, born February 24, 1856.
1766.—3d. **Frank H.**, born September 12, 1858.
1767.—4th. **Helen M.**, born December 29, 1864.
1768.—5th. **Clarence O.**, born May 27, 1867.

Digitized by Google

1025. **Durfee, Henry Rees** (Bailey 6th, Lemuel 5th, Gideon 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Bailey and Abigail A. (Rees) Durfee, of Palmyra, N. Y.; born in Palmyra, N. Y., October 5, 1840.

"Entered Yale College as a Sophomore in September, 1858, and graduated in July, 1861, with the degree of A. B. Received the degree of A. M. in July, 1864. Graduated at the Albany Law School in 1863 with the degree of LL. B. Admitted to practice in the Supreme Court of the State of New York, December 9, 1863, in the District Court of the United States November 22, 1876, and in the Circuit Court of the United States, June 19, 1877. Member of the Assembly of the State of New York, in 1871. Supervisor of the town of Palmyra in 1885, '86, '87, and '88, being chairman of the Board of Supervisors in 1888. Delegate to the Constitutional Convention of the State of New York in 1894. Eighteen years a member of the Board of Education of the Palmyra Classical Union School, being five years its chairman. Now, 1905, engaged in the practice of the law at Palmyra, N. Y., and interested in agriculture and manufacturing, being the owner of the ancestral homestead redeemed from the wilderness by his grandfather, Lemuel Durfee, and other real estate, and President of Peerless Printing Press Company."

He was married at New York City, June 6, 1872, to MARY G. HATCH, of that place, daughter of Charles B. and Mary G. (Coffin) Hatch; they were living, 1905, in Palmyra, N. Y.; and had no children.

1027. **Durfee, Amey** (Edward 6th, Job 5th, Gideon 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Edward and Mary (Fuller) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I., and Bureau Co., Ill.; married SERIBA BLAKESLY.

1028. **Durfee, Susan** (Edward 6th, Job 5th, Gideon 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Edward and Mary (Fuller) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I., and Bureau Co., Ill.; died in Nashville, Mich., June 26, 1901; married JOHN F. FULLER; died in Nashville, Mich., November 16, 1896.

Digitized by Google

Their children were:

1st.—SARAH HELEN FULLER, born October 16, 1842; married December 24, 1860, to HIRAM RUSSELL; they resided, 1905, in Maple Grove, Mich.

Their children were:

a.—Infant, born December 9, 1863; died day born.

b.—FRANK RUSSELL, born April 30, 1869.

c.—SUSIE MAY RUSSELL, born June 1, 1878.

d.—GLADYS GWEDELINE RUSSELL, born September 2, 1882.

2d.—THOMAS EDWARD FULLER, born April 24, 1845; married December 30, 1869, to MELISSA BROOKS, of Bellevue, Mich.; they resided, 1905, at Nashville, Mich.

Their children were (born in Nashville, Mich.):

a.—GERTIE M. FULLER, } born March 31, 1873; died day born.
b.—GUY T. FULLER, }

c.—FREDERICK HENRY FULLER, born November 28, 1875.

d.—THOMAS FRANKLIN FULLER, born August 24, 1882.

3d.—SUSAN FLORENCE FULLER, born February 24, 1848; married to a Mr. EMMONS; they had no children.

Mrs. EMMONS married a second time to G—— Anderson.

1030. **Durfee, Cynthia** (Edward 6th, Job 5th, Gideon 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Edward and Mary (Fuller) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I., and Bureau Co., Ill.; married AMASEY HOUSE.

1031. **Durfee, Edgar G.** (Edward 6th, Job 5th, Gideon 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Edward and Mary (Fuller) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I., and Bureau Co., Ill.; born in Barry, N. Y., August 2, 1822; married in Brighton, Mich., October 14, 1846, to MARIETTA NORTON, of Bloomfield, Mich., daughter of Charles S. and Electa M. (———) Norton, born in Bergen, N. Y., October 11, 1829; they were living, 1903, in Brighton, Mich.

Their children were:

1769. 1st.—**Charles E.**, born in Brighton, Mich., August 18, 1847.

1770. 2d.—**Mary E.**, born in Brighton, Mich., September 18, 1852.

1771. 3d.—**Hattie C.**, born in Brighton, Mich., August 20, 1857.

1032. **Durfee, Marietta** (Edward 6th, Job 5th, Gideon 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Ed-

Digitized by Google

ward and Mary (Fuller) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I., and Bureau Co., Ill., living, 1903, in Dorr, Mich.; married WARREN JONES.

1033. **Durfee, Sidney** (Edward 6th, Job 5th, Gideon 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Edward and Mary (Fuller) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I., and Bureau Co., Ill.; living, 1903, in Tiskelwa, Ill.; married.

1039. **Durfee, Van Rensselaer** (Benjamin B. 6th, Job 5th, Gideon 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Benjamin B. and Mary Ann (Haslett) Durfee, of Palmyra, N. Y., and Oak Grove, Mich.; born in Marion, N. Y., November 19, 1829; died October 7, 1900, at Villa Park, Cal., married in Marion, N. Y., March 28, 1855, to JANE E. HOLLISTON, of Marion, daughter of Henry L. and Eunice (———) Holliston; born in Palmyra, N. Y., February 21, 1838; died in Fenton, Mich., July 25, 1873.

Their children were:

1772. 1st.—**Charles Fremont**, born July 27, 1856.

1773. 2d.—**Mary Augusta**, born December 3, 1858; died April 23, 1881, in Fenton, Mich.

Mr. DURFEE married a second time in Marion, N. Y., February 27, 1876, to AMELIA W. STANTON, of Marion, N. Y., daughter of Amasa and Mercia M. (Sterling) Stanton; born in Lima, N. Y.; living, 1905, in Villa Park, Cal.

Their children were:

1774. 1st.—**Stanton Eugene**, born June 16, 1878; died September 22, 1882.

1775. 2d.—**Rensselaer V.**, born April 20, 1882.

1776. 3d.—**Mary H.**, born June 14, 1884.

Mr. DURFEE was a farmer, mill owner, and lumber dealer; he removed from Michigan in 1887 to California, where he was a fruit farmer, growing oranges, lemons, and small fruits, also gave attention to stock and poultry raising.

1040. **Durfee, Aaron B.** (Benjamin B. 6th, Job 5th, Gideon 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Benjamin B. and Mary Ann (Haslett) Durfee, of Palmyra,

Digitized by Google

N. Y., and Oak Grove, Mich.; born in Marion, N. Y., July 27, 1833; died in Linden, Mich., October 8, 1877. He held many township offices during his life, and was also, during the War of the Rebellion, a Deputy Provost Marshal. He was married in Parshallville, Mich., July 8th, 1856, to SARAH A. COLE, of Osceola, Livingston Co., Mich., daughter of Enos and Laura E. (Mason) Cole; born in Penn, July 3, 1835; living, 1905, in Howell, Mich.

Their children were:

1777. 1st.—**Frank E.**, born June 17, 1858.

1778. 2d.—**Myron W.**, born March 29, 1862; died September 6, 1863.

1779. 3d.—**Robert B.**, born July 2, 1867; died September 25, 1868.

1041. **Durfee, Elias** (Benjamin B. 6th, Job 5th, Gideon 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Benjamin B. and Mary Ann (Haslett) Durfee, of Palmyra, N. Y., and Oak Grove, Mich.; born in Osceola, Mich., January 4, 1844; married December 4, 1871, to LAURA JANE COOLEY; daughter of Francis H. and Sarah A. (Parker) Cooley; born in the State of New York, January 12, 1852; they resided, 1905, in Cohoctah, Mich., P. O. Howell, Mich.

Their children were:

1780. 1st.—**Harry C.**, born in Oak Grove, Mich., September 30, 1872.

Mr. DURFEE enlisted August 11, 1862, in Co. E, 26th Mich. Inf.; mustered out of service June 14, 1865; was present with his company every day, and encountered the enemy 27 times; this is a record few can give, and Mr. DURFEE has a right to be proud of his faithful and successful service.

1044. **Durfee, Susan M.** (Job W. 6th, Job 5th, Gideon 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Job W. and Mary (Gibbs) Durfee, of Palmyra and Marion, N. Y.; born in Palmyra, N. Y., April 7, 1840; married in Palmyra, N. Y., December 26, 1860, to THEODORE CRANDELL, of Palmyra, N. Y., son of Ezra and Charity (Johnson)

Digitized by Google

Crandell; born in Newfane, N. Y., November 5, 1836. They resided, 1904, at Marion, N. Y., and had only one child.

CHATTIE M. CRANDELL, born at Palmyra, N. Y., August 31, 1862; died there April 25, 1891; married at Marion, N. Y., March 9, 1887, to CHARLES H. SWITZEL, of Marion, N. Y., son of Philip and Catherine (Chaverrah) Switzel; born in Lyons, N. Y., July 18, 1852; he resided, 1904, in Marion, N. Y.; they had no children.

1046. **Durfee, Gideon J.** (Job W. 6th, Job 5th, Gideon 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st. Son of Job W. and Mary (Gibbs) Durfee, of Palmyra and Marion, N. Y.; born in Palmyra, N. Y., September 15, 1843. He enlisted durduring the War of the Rebellion in the 111th N. Y. Vol. Inf.; married in Elsie, Mich., April 30, 1871, to LAURA STUART, of Du Plain, Mich., daughter of James and Esther (Herrington) Stuart; born in Liverpool, Ohio; living, 1904, in Elise, Mich.

Their children were:

1781. 1st.—**Ella**, born July 11, 1873; living, 1904, at Elsie, Mich.; unmarried.

1782. 2d.—**James**, born June 24, 1876; living, 1904, in the West; unmarried.

1050. **Durfee, Cornelia P.** (Job W. 6th, Job 5th, Gideon 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Job W. and Mary (Gibbs) Durfee, of Palmyra and Marion, N. Y.; born in Palmyra, N. Y., May 10, 1850; married in Marion, N. Y., February 13, 1871, to OLIVER ANGELL, of Lansing, Mich., son of Horace and Lydia (Phelps) Angell, born in Plymouth, Mich., June 28, 1844; they resided, 1904, on a farm near Lansing, Mich., R. F. D. 7.

Their children were:

1st.—HORACE ANGELL, born in Lansing, Mich., March 25, 1873; died July 25, 1873.

2d.—BERT ANGELL, born in Dewitt, Mich., March 30, 1875; he went to N. Dakota in 1900, and took up a claim of 160 acres; P. O. address in 1904, Goodrich, N. Dak.

Digitized by Google

3d.—MILIE ANGELL, born in Dewitt, Mich., June 24, 1876; married in Dewitt, Mich., November 9, 1900, to GEORGE WISLAND, of Lansing, Mich., son of Carl and Christina (Frey) Wisland, born in Germany; they resided, 1905, near Lansing, Mich.

Their children were (born in Dewitt, Mich.):

1st.—GRACE MARIE WISLAND, born October 19, 1901.

2d.—GLADYS CORNELIA WISLAND, born September 18, 1903.

3d.—OLIVER CARL WISLAND, born November 13, 1904.

4th.—DURFEE D. ANGELL, born in Dewitt, Mich., April 11, 1878.

5th.—FRED ANGELL, born in Dewitt, Mich., February 11, 1881.

6th.—MARY ANGELL, born in Dewitt, Mich., March 15, 1882; married in Dewitt, Mich., March 20, 1902, to Roy Boughner, of Lansing, Mich., son of Reachel and Eliza (Peacock) Boughner, born near Lansing, Mich., July 31, 1881: living, 1904, near Lansing, Mich.

They had 1 child, GLENNA LOUCILE BOUGHNER, born June 4, 1903.

7th.—LYDIA J. ANGELL, born in Dewitt, Mich., April 17, 1884.

8th.—MABEL ANGELL, born in Dewitt, Mich., April 4, 1888.

1051. **Durfee, Hannah G.** (George 6th, Gideon 5th, Gideon 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st.) Daughter of George and Permelia (Stark) Durfee, of Palmyra, N. Y., and Livonia, Mich.; born in Palmyra, N. Y., January 27, 1813; died in Salem, Mich., July 25, 1894; married in Livonia, Mich., July 1, 1833, to ISAAC L. DENNIS, of Livonia Mich., son of Jonathan and Elpha (———) Dennis; born in Ledyard, N. Y., June 19, 1809; died in Salem, Mich., May 9, 1864.

Their children were:

I.—ADALINE P. DENNIS, born April 23, 1834; married in Salem, Mich., January 13, 1869, to ALEXIS STANBRO, son of Samuel and Hannah (Calver) Stanbro, born in Palmyra, N. Y.; they resided, 1903, on a farm near Salem, Mich.

II.—HENRY CLAY DENNIS, born July 3, 1836, living, 1903, in Northville, Mich.; enlisted as a soldier in Co. C, 24th Mich. Inf., during the War of the Rebellion, and was discharged on account of sickness. Married in Salem, Mich., October 11, 1893, to PRISCILLA WOODWORTH, of Salem, Mich., born in Salem. They resided, 1905, at Northville, Mich., and had no children.

III.—GEORGE E. DENNIS, born in Livonia, Mich., November 27, 1839; is a physician. During the war of 1861–'65 he enlisted as a soldier in Co. E, 1st Mich. Cav., December 3, 1863, and was discharged June 13, 1865; was wounded at the battle of Cedar Creek, but continued in the service until the war closed. He married in Hastings, Mich., January 24, 1869, to EUGENIA A. BOWEN, of Hastings, Mich., daughter of Peter and Mary (Webster) Bowen, born in Detroit, Mich., December 7, 1849; they were living, 1903, in Minneapolis, Minn.

Their children were:

1st.—FRANK GEORGE DENNIS. 2d.—CHARLES HENRY DENNIS. 3d.—HELEN GRACE DENNIS. 4th.—MARY FLORENCE DENNIS.

Digitized by Google

IV.—NETTIE S. DENNIS, born in Livonia, Mich., January 27, 1844; living, 1903, at Minneapolis, Minn.; unmarried; she was a missionary under the auspices of the A. M. A. at Blowing Rock, N. C., for seven years, where she helped in the management of a boarding school for the white people of the mountains; for thirty years previous to 1890, she was employed as a teacher in the public schools at Northville, Mich., Montevideo, Minn., and other places; in 1900 she was employed by the Woman's Board of Home Missions (Presbyterian) at the Good Will Indian Mission School in South Dakota, where, after two years' service, she was obliged to stop work on account of poor health.

1052. **Durfee, Reuben Stark** (George 6th, Gideon 5th, Gideon 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of George and Permelia (Stark) Durfee, of Palmyra, N. Y., and Plymouth, Mich.; born in Palmyra, N. Y., October 2, 1814; died in Plymouth, Mich., June 27, 1888; married in Livonia, Mich., February 19, 1838, to BETSEY K. NOBLE, of Livonia, daughter of Norton and Elathea (———) Noble; born in New York; died in Livonia, Mich., November 2, 1842.

Their children were:

1783. 1st.—**Permelia E.**, born December 4, 1838.

1784. 2d.—**Norton N.**, born in 1840; died in 1841.

1785. 3d.—**Charles D.**, born September 23, 1841.

1786. 4th.—**Edgar O.**, born October 28, 1842.

Mr. DURFEE married a second time in Livonia, Mich., November 12, 1845, to SUSAN GRANT, of Redford, Mich.; born in 1825; died in Livonia, Mich., October —, 1846. Their child, **Susie**, born October —, 1846; died April 14, 1862.

Mr. DURFEE married a third time in Livonia, Mich., July 4, 1854, to MARY WIGHTMAN, of Nankin, Mich., daughter of Volney and Delia (———) Wightman; born in Nankin, December 16, 1831; died in Plymouth, Mich., May 28, 1891.

Their children were:

1787. 1st.—**William P.**, born February 5, 1855.

1788. 2d.—**Jessie**, born July 15, 1856.

1789. 3d.—**George C.**, born February 22, 1859; died March 27, 1859.

1790. 4th.—**Jennie**, born June 11, 1860; died November 14, 1861.

1791. 5th.—**Frank E.**, born January 12, 1862.

Digitized by Google

1792. 6th.—**George S.**, born March 10, 1864.
1793. 7th.—**Nettie**, born March 25, 1866.
1794. 8th.—**Fred. W.**, born August 9, 1868.
1795. 9th.—**Emma**, born January 27, 1872.

1053. **Durfee, Mary** (George 6th, Gideon 5th, Gideon 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of George and Permelia (Stark) Durfee, of Palmyra, N. Y., and Livonia, Mich.; born in Palmyra, N. Y., June 20, 1818; died February 4, 1893; married in 1849, to ANTHONY PADDOCK, born in 1802; died in Livonia, Mich., in 1886.

Their children were:

I.—EVA PADDOCK, born in April, 1851; married in 1867 to EDWIN L. CROSBY.

II.—GEORGE PADDOCK, born in 1854; he was a Congregational minister; married in 1885 to ANNA REED; born in 1856.

1054. **Durfee, Gideon** (George 6th, Gideon 5th, Gideon 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of George and Permelia (Stark) Durfee, of Palmyra, N. Y., and Livonia, Mich.; born in Palmyra, N. Y., April 25, 1820; married in Livonia, Mich., May 15, 1847, to SARAH F. WOOD, of Keene, N. H.; died in Livonia, Mich., January 25, 1881. They had no children.

Mr. DURFEE married a second time, December 4, 1881, to FRANCES E. DAVIS; born in Vernon, Mich., September 6, 1847; they were living, 1903, in Plymouth, Mich.

Their children were (born in Plymouth, Mich.)

1796. 1st.—**Frank D.**, born September 22, 1882.
1797. 2d.—**Stark D.**, born December 4, 1883.
1798. 3d.—**Florence E.**, born June 7, 1888.

1055. **Durfee, Anna** (George 6th, Gideon 5th, Gideon 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of George and Permelia (Stark) Durfee, of Palmyra, N. Y., and Livonia, Mich.; born in Palmyra, N. Y., June 21, 1822; died December 8, 1872; married in 1850 to DAVID TOMS.

Their children were:

Digitized by Google

I.—Ira Toms. II.—Riley Toms. III.—Cassius Toms.

1056. **Durfee, Eliza Jane** (George 6th, Gideon 5th, Gideon 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of George and Permelia (Stark) Durfee, of Palmyra, N. Y., and Livonia, Mich.; born in Palmyra, N. Y., October 29, 1826; married in 1851, to Capt. Charles A. Hoyt; they were living, 1903, in Porter, Mich. Capt. Hoyt was a soldier and officer in Co. E, 24th Mich. Inf.; became captain of his company by promotion.

Their children were:

1st.—Amini Hoyt. 2d.—William Hoyt; living, 1903; was a Free Methodist minister. 3d.—Harlow Hoyt. 4th.—Charles Hoyt. 5th.—Sarah Hoyt.

1057. **Durfee, Sarah Arloa** (Nathan 6th, Gideon 5th, Gideon 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Nathan and Sally P. (Horton) Durfee, of Palmyra, N. Y.; born in Palmyra, April 17, 1822; died in 1893; married in 1837, to W. S. Scofield.

Their children were:

1st.—Sarah A. Scofield. 2d.—Durfee Scofield. 3d.—Jennie Scofield. 4th.—Orsmus Scofield. 5th.—John Scofield. 6th.—Louisa Scofield. 7th.—Minnie Scofield.

1058. **Durfee, James L.** (Nathan 6th, Gideon 5th, Gideon 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Nathan and Sally P. (Horton) Durfee, of Palmyra, N. Y.; born in Royalton, N. Y., December 16, 1827; married at Palmyra, N. Y., in 1850, to Sarah J. Gardiner, of Palmyra; daughter of ——— and Sarah (Hicks) Gardiner; born at Palmyra in 1830; died there in 1862.

Their children were (born in Palmyra, N. Y.):

1799.—1st. **Melvin H.**, born December 16, 1852.

1800.—2d. **Sarah May**, born March 17, 1858.

Mr. Durfee married his second wife, Maria Hamilton, in 1864; she died at Palmyra, N. Y., in 1876.

They had one child.

Digitized by Google

1801.—**Fred. H.**, born April 17, 1868.

Mr. Durfee married a third time in 1877, to MARY S. STREETER; they resided, 1905, in Marion, N. Y., and had no children.

1063. **Durfee, Jane Ann** (Barzilla 6th, Gideon 5th, Gideon 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Barzilla and Hannah Ocena (Knight) Durfee, of Palmyra and Silvercreek, N. Y.; born in Palmyra, N. Y., July 23, 1828; living, 1903, in Little Valley, N. Y.; married in Perrysburg, N. Y., October 11, 1843, to ALDEN MCMILLAN; son of William and Mary (Labarnes) McMillan; born in Athol, N. Y., March 18, 1819; died in Coldspring, N. Y., May 11, 1895.

Their children were:

I.—MARY C. MCMILLAN, born in Dayton, N. Y., August 20, 1844; married September 10, 1866, to Capt. WILLIAM C. CLARK; he was a carpenter. On the 27th of May, 1861, he enlisted and was appointed a Corporal in C ·. E, 79th N. Y. Inf.; re-enlisted July 20, 1862; promoted 1st Lieut., June 9, 1864, and Captain, April 20, 1865.

Their children were:

1st.—WILLIAM A. CLARK, born in Salamanca, N. Y., May 3, 1870.

2d.—LEE L. CLARK, born in Randolph, N. Y., September 9, 1873. Both sons were in railroad business.

II.—EDWIN B. MCMILLAN, born in Dayton, N. Y., September 17, 1846; living, 1903, in Van Buren, Ind.; married December 24, 1866, to MARY PARKER; they were living in 1903 in Van Buren, Ind.

III.—LIBBIE J. MCMILLAN, born in Little Valley, N. Y., October 2, 1852; living, 1903, in Little Valley, N. Y.; married February 2, 1873, to WILLIAM COVERT, from whom she was divorced and retained her maiden name.

Their children were:

1st.—ALMA C. COVERT, born in Coldspring, N. Y., April 1, 1874; married at Coldspring, N. Y., August 15, 1893, to MILAN J. BROWN, of Villenova, N. Y., son of George and Jennie (Bartlett) Brown, born in Villenova, N. Y., October 31, 1868; they resided, at Little Valley, N. Y., in 1903, where for a number of years Mr. Brown was editor and publisher of an excellent Republican newspaper called "The Spy."

Their children were:

1st.—HART LEIGH BROWN, born in Little Valley, N. Y., January 13, 1896.

2d.—HART A. COVERT, born in Coldspring, N. Y., December 21, 1875, died August 26, 1886.

1065. **Durfee, Cornelia M.** (Barzilla, 6th, Gideon 5th, Gideon 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter

Digitized by Google

of Barzilla and Hannah O. (Knight) Durfee, of Palmyra and Silver Creek, N. Y.; born in Perrysburg, N. Y., June 26, 1833; died in Perrysburg, N. Y., December 24, 1858; married in Perrysburg, near Nashville, N. Y., June 26, 1848, to HORACE M. PROSSER, of Nashville, N. Y.; son of Daniel and Celia (Darbee) Prosser; died in or near Randolph, N. Y., before 1865. They had no children. Mrs. PROSSER is mentioned by those who knew her as having been a lovely *Christian woman.*

1067. **Durfee, Mary M.** (Barzilla 6th, Gideon 5th, Gideon 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Barzilla and Hannah O. (Knight) Durfee, of Palmyra and Silvercreek, N. Y.; born in Perrysburg, N. Y., February 17, 1838; died at Silver Creek, N. Y., June 27, 1862; married at Silver Creek, October 22, 1856, to E. MARTIN MONTGOMERY, of Silver Creek; son of Ezekiel and Fidelia (Martin) Montgomery; born in Ft. Edward, N. Y., April 6, 1831; living, 1903, at Newark, Ohio; he is a Protestant as to his religious views, and in politics a Republican from the origin of the party; he removed from Silver Creek, N. Y., to Newark, Ohio, in 1867, when he bought a flour mill, having been a mechanic up to the time he began business as a miller.

Their children were (born at Silver Creek, N. Y.):

1st.—WILLIS DURFEE MONTGOMERY, born April 12, 1858; died in Newark, Ohio, unmarried, May 8, 1903; buried by side of his mother at Silver Creek, N. Y.

2d.—Infant boy, born October 23, 1859; died December 21, 1859.

3d.—CORA CORNELIA MONTGOMERY, born May 18, 1861; living, 1903, at Buffalo, N. Y.; unmarried.

1069. **Durfee, Juliett Calista** (Barzilla 6th, Gideon 5th, Gideon 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Barzilla and Hannah O. (Knight) Durfee, of Palmyra and Silver Creek, N. Y.; born in Perrysburg, N. Y., June 25, 1849; married at Silver Creek, N. Y., December 14, 1870, to EDWARD H. YOUNG, of Silver Creek; son of Hiram and

Digitized by Google

Harriet (Horton) Young; born in Baldwinsville, N. Y., October 30, 1847; they resided, 1903, at Silver Creek, N. Y.

Their children were (born at Silver Creek, N. Y.):

I.—HATTIE OSCENA YOUNG, born August 4, 1872; married in Silver Creek, N. Y., October 17, 1894, to WILLIAM H. PHILLIPS, of Silver Creek, N. Y., son of George and Emily (Taggert) Phillips, born in Le Roy, N. Y., May 24, 1851; they resided, in 1903, at Silver Creek, N. Y.

Their children were (born in Silver Creek, N. Y.):

1st.—JULIETTE EMILY PHILLIPS, born October 6, 1895; died December 21, 1895.

2d.—HALLIE MAUDE PHILLIPS, born September 22, 1896.

II.—WILLIS EDWARD YOUNG, born July 21, 1874; married in Silver Creek, N. Y., June 3, 1895, to DELLA BARNES, daughter of Rollin and Sarah (Lord) Barnes, born in Gowanda, N. Y., January 1, 1875; they resided, 1903, at Silver Creek, N. Y.

Their children were (born at Silver Creek, N. Y.):

1st.—MARVIL WILLIS YOUNG, born January 13, 1898.

2d.—CORA BELLE YOUNG, born August 18, 1899; died September 6, 1899.

III.—RAY DURFEE YOUNG, born June 1, 1885; living, 1903, at Silver Creek, N. Y.; student in High School; member of Silver Creek Band.

IV.—FRANKLYN BURDETTE YOUNG, born September 2, 1889, living at, also a student in, Silver Creek High School in 1903.

Mr. and Mrs. YOUNG lived in or near Silver Creek, N. Y., during their married life; he was a farmer, but has been a coal dealer for a number of years; in politics he is a Republican; when the War of the Rebellion broke out in 1861, Mr. YOUNG enlisted, but being so young he could not be retained without his father's consent; he was a Trustee of the village of Silver Creek, N. Y., a number of years, and the President of the village in 1903. In religion he is a Protestant.

1070. **Durfee, Halsey** (Harvey 6th, Gideon 5th, Gideon 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Harvey and Elizabeth (Daggett) Durfee, of Palmyra, N. Y., and Livonia, Mich.; born in Palmyra, N. Y., July 28, 1822; died in Wayne, Mich., December 4, 1902; married in Livonia, Mich., October 28, 1847, to MARGARET ALEXANDER; daughter of Robert Alexander; born in Nankin, Mich.; they had no children. Mr. DURFEE was a farmer; he was connected with the Presbyterian Church and was a Republican in politics.

1071. **Durfee, Calista** (Harvey 6th, Gideon 5th, Gideon 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Harvey and Elizabeth (Daggett) Durfee, of Palmyra, N. Y.,

Digitized by Google

and Livonia, Mich.; born at Drayton Plains, Mich., May 12, 1823; died at Livonia, Mich., June 26, 1896; married in Livonia, Mich., February 26, 1846, to HENRY C. DEAN; son of Gabriel; born in Livonia, Mich.; he died in the South during the War of the Rebellion; by occupation he was a farmer; Mrs. Dean was a Presbyterian in religion.

1072. **Durfee, Alanson A.** (Harvey 6th, Gideon 5th, Gideon 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Harvey and Elizabeth (Daggett) Durfee, of Palmyra, N. Y., and Livonia, Mich.; born at Drayton Plains, Mich., March 20, 1825; living, 1903, at 443 4th Ave., Detroit, Mich.; married in San Francisco, Cal., August 20, 1857, to MARY J. DE CAN MARTIN, of San Francisco, Cal.; daughter of David and Anna (Cummings) Martin; born in Norwich, N. J., July 24, 1842; living, 1903, in Detroit, Mich. Mr. DURFEE went to California in 1849, where he worked in the gold mines for twenty years, after which he returned to Detroit, Mich., and lived retired from business; in politics he was a Republican.

Their children were:

1802.—1st. **Frank H.**, born in California, May 30, 1858; died in infancy.

1803.—2d. **Elizabeth M.**, born in California, August 29, 1860.

1804.—3d. **George M.**, born in California, January 29, 1862; died August 15, 1866.

1805.—4th. **Nettie R.**, born in California, July 29, 1864; died July 11, 1866.

1806.—5th. **Nellie Bly**, born in California, September 28, 1866; died July 4, 1889.

1807.—6th. **Ernest M.**, born in Detroit, Mich., March 23, 1871.

1075. **Durfee, Augusta** (Harvey 6th, Gideon 5th, Gideon 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Harvey and Elizabeth (Daggett) Durfee, of Palymra, N. Y., and Livonia, Mich.; born in Livonia, Mich., April 22, 1832; married in Livonia, January 8, 1854, to ALBERT HOLLEN-

Digitized by Google

BACK, of Ypsilanti, Mich.; son of Dr. N. P. and Sarah (McFadden) Hollenback; born in Kempville, Canada, March 1, 1830; they resided, 1904, at So. Lyon, Mich.

Their children were (born in Ypsilanti, Mich.):

I.—KATE HOLLENBACK, born January, 28, 1855; married in South Lyon, Mich., April 9, 1875, to FRANK VOWLES, a farmer of South Lyon, Mich., son of George and Julia (Bowers) Vowles. They resided, 1904, in South Lyon, Mich.

Their children were:

1st.—MABEL VOWLES, born in Lyon, Mich., September 9, 1876; married in New Hudson, Mich., December 3, 1902, to WILLIAM SNYDER, of Detroit, Mich., son of David and Emily (Lasha) Snyder.

Their children were:

1st.—ELIZABETH SNYDER, born in South Bend, Ind., August 29, 1903.

2d.—BESSIE VOWLES, born in Milford, Mich., March 9, 1878.

II.—DORA HOLLENBACK, born June 21, 1857; married in New Hudson, Mich., May 10, 1876, to WILLIAM JUDSON GAGE, of South Lyon, Mich., son of David —— (Brown) Gage; born in South Lyon, Mich., May 28, 1853. They resided, 1905, at Riverside, Cal., where he owned and conducts an orange ranch; in politics he is a Republican.

Their children were (born in South Lyon, Mich.):

1st.—ALBERT D. GAGE, born February 17, 1878.

2d.—VENA RUTH GAGE, born February 8, 1880; married at Riverside, Cal., November 9, 1899, to HERMAN CHARLES, of Riverside, Cal.; born in Hubbardston, Mich., November 9, 1872. They resided, 1905, at Riverside, Cal.

Their children were:

1st.—D. ELIZABETH CHARLES, born at Los Angeles, Cal., July 16, 1900; died January 17, 1901.

2d.—DORA H. CHARLES, born at Riverside, Cal., December 14, 1901.

1077. **Durfee, Jane Jeanette** (Austin 6th, Gideon 5th, Gideon 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Austin and Lydia (Daggett) Durfee, of Palmyra, N. Y., and Hastings, Mich.; born September 22, 1825; died August 2, 1890, in Canton, Mich.; married in Livonia, Mich., March 26, 1861, to JOSEPH HARRISON, of Wayne, Mich.; son of Charles and (———) Harrison.

Their children were:

I.—GEORGE HARRISON, born in Canton, Mich., June 25, 1852, who is a farmer; living, 1903, at Canton, Mich., where he was married February 12, 1879, to ELLA E. WOOLGER, born November 2, 1849; died in Canton, Mich., November 2, 1884.

Their children were (born in Canton, Mich.):

1st.—FRANKLIN JOE HARRISON, born December 7, 1879.

2d.—EDITH MAY HARRISON, born May 23, 1881.

Digitized by Google

3d.—Phebe Jane Harrison, born January 2, 1883.

Mr. George Harrison married a second time in Canton, Mich., April 5, 1885, to Mary F. Traney, of Canton, Mich.; born in Canton, Mich., January 3, 1859; living, 1903.

Their children were (born in Canton, Mich.):

1st.—Elizabeth B. Harrison, born March 10, 1886.

2d.—Elsa M. Harrison, born July 20, 1888.

3d.—George H. Harrison, born January 3, 1891.

4th.—Charles A. Harrison, born March 3, 1892.

5th.—Alfred M. Harrison, born January 21, 1896.

II.—Charles Harrison, born in the town of Ash, Monroe Co., Mich., March 15, 1855; married March 13, 1878, to Emma Jones; died in Canton, Mich., October 15, 1880, without issue.

Mr. Charles Harrison married a second time in Jackson, Mich., March 14, 1881, to Cora T. Waite; born in Genessee Co., Mich., July 17, 1857.

Their children were:

a.—Floyd A. Harrison, born April 20, 1885.

b.—Infant; died February 28, 1888.

c.—Flossie T. Harrison, born June 30, 1889.

III.—Elmer J. Harrison, born in Newport, Mich., May 1, 1860; died November, 1860.

IV.—Ellama Jennette Harrison (twin of Elmer J.), born in Newport, Mich., May 1, 1860; married in Scio, Mich., March 21, 1883, to George Kelley.

Their children were:

1st.—Russell G. Kelley, born September 10, 1884.

2d.—Joseph E. Kelley, born April 15, 1887.

3d.—Harrold A. Kelley, born June 9, 1891.

V.—Geneveive T. Harrison, born in Canton, Mich., August 2, 1863; married in Canton, Mich., January 1, 1884, to James A. Bunell; born May 2, 1859. They were living, 1903, in Denton, Mich.

Their children were:

1st.—Asa A. Bunell, born June 30, 1886.

2d.—Mabel G. Bunell, born April 29, 1889.

3d.—Mary J. Bunell, born March 11, 1892; died May 1, 1892.

4th.—Ray H. Bunell, born August 31, 1893.

1079. **Durfee, Harvey W.** (Austin 6th, Gideon 5th, Gideon 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Austin and Lydia (Daggett) Durfee, of Palmyra, N. Y., and Hastings, Mich.; born in Livonia, Mich., January 22, 1831; died in Gaylord, Mich., May 7, 1897; he enlisted at Bay City, Mich., August 2, 1862, in Co. F, 23d Mich. Inf.; his regiment was associated with the 111th Ohio Inf. in the pursuit of the rebel general, Morgan, and his army when he raided in the State of Ohio; from exposure, incident to his service, he was stricken with paralysis of the right side and transferred to the Veteran Reserve Corps; was in the en-

Digitized by Google

gagement at Ft. Stevens, Washington, D. C., in July, 1864, and in the following November was honorably discharged on a certificate of disability; he was a Protestant in religion, and a Republican in politics; he married at Carlton Center, Mich., July 3, 1856, to AMELIA E. EISENHOOD, of Eaton, Mich.; daughter of George and Sarah (Raymer) Eisenhood; born in Ohio, November 2, 1837; living, 1903, in Gaylord, Mich.

Their children were:

1808.—1st. **Sarah L.**, born in Carlton Center, Mich., December 9, 1857; died November 6, 1860.

1809.—2d. **Ella J.**, born in Portsmouth, Mich., January 12, 1862.

1810.—3d. **George A.**, born in Akron, Mich., November 5, 1871.

1082. **Durfee, Martha Gardner Mason** (Elias 6th, Pardon 5th, Gideon 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Elias and Mercy (Mason) Durfee, of Marion, N. Y.; born in Marion, June 5, 1822; died in Howell, Mich., August 26, 1889; married at Marion, N. Y., May 12, 1847, to JOHN HARVEY GALLOWAY, of Howell, Mich.; son of James and Emilia (Lewis) Galloway; born in Gorham, N. Y., October 2, 1817; died in Howell, Mich., March 24, 1892.

Their children were (born in Howell, Mich.):

I.—JAMES GALLOWAY, born December 1, 1848; died August 19, 1866.

II.—ELIAS DURFEE GALLOWAY, born December 1, 1850; married at Detroit, Mich., January 11, 1894, to ELIZABETH ALMA (BROWN) MCMICHAEL, of Detroit, Mich., daughter of Samuel and Mary (Flanigan) McMichael; born in Kingston, Ontario, April 30, 1855, and had no children; they removed from Howell, Mich., in 1903, to Johnson City, Tenn., where they lived in 1905 and where Mr. Galloway was engaged in the wholesale lumber business; being president of Galloway Pease Co.; his father removed from Marion, N. Y., to Howell, Mich., in 1844; for many years was prominently identified with public and political affairs; was interested

Digitized by Google

in and connected with the Republican party from its founding until his death; was a member of the Mich. State Senate in 1860.

1083. **Durfee, Harriet** (Elias 6th, Pardon 5th, Gideon 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Elias and Mercy (Mason) Durfee, of Marion, N. Y.; born in Marion, N. Y., June 30, 1824; died in Lyons, N. Y., July 10, 1899; married in Marion, N. Y., December 30, 1845, to SAXON B. GAVITT, of Walworth, N. Y.; son of Joseph and Eliza (Ellsworth) Gavitt; born in Columbia Co., N. Y., October 6, 1821; he was President of the Gavitt National Bank, at Lyons, N. Y., in 1905, where he had resided for many years, and conducted a banking business, being highly esteemed by his fellow citizens.

Their children were (born in Lyons, N. Y.):

I.—ELLEN M. GAVITT, born April 5, 1847; died January 13, 1860.

II.—WILLIAM SEWARD GAVITT, born February 20, 1857; was Vice-President of the Gavitt National Bank in 1905, having been for a number of years associated with his father in banking business; married in Lyons, N. Y., April 10, 1881, to GERTRUDE JEWELL, of Lyons; daughter of Alfred David and Elizabeth Ann (Crout) Jewell; born in Davenport, Iowa, February 14, 1858; they resided, 1905, in Lyons, N. Y., where their children were born.

1st.—SAXON B. GAVITT, born January 19, 1882, Cashier Gavitt National Bank.

2d.—MABEL GAVITT, born October 9, 1883.

3d.—HELEN GAVITT, born February 13, 1885.

4th.—RUTH GAVITT, born August 9, 1889; died January 19, 1890.

1085. **Durfee, Elias Hicks** (Elias 6th, Pardon 5th Gideon 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Elias and Mercy (Mason) Durfee, of Marion, N. Y.; born in Marion, N. Y., December 29, 1828; died in Leavenworth, Kansas, September 13, 1874; he was a merchant in the town of his birth, removing in 1861 to Leavenworth, Kansas,

Digitized by Google

where he became a fur trader; had trading posts among the Indians, with headquarters and office in Leavenworth; in 1865 he established trading posts on the Missouri river as far as Fort Benton; had sutler stores and made contracts with the Government; he was associated with a Mr. PECK under the firm name of DURFEE and PECK; they had a line of steamboats to transport their goods. The very extended transactions of Mr. DURFEE in business so overtaxed his physical strength that his health began to fail in 1871. The following was written (in part) about him and printed in the *Times* at the time of his death: "He was a small man physically, but he wore a seven and a half hat on a well proportioned and strongly developed head, and he had one of those eyes which:

> "Laughs at impossibilities,
> And cries, It shall be done!"

Places of business were closed during his funeral; no such honors were ever paid to a private citizen at his death in Leavenworth before. The words of the text for his funeral sermon were: "And all the inhabitants did him honor at his death." 2d Chron., 32: 33.

> "Life's labor done, as sinks the clay,
> Light from its load the spirit flies,
> While heaven and earth combine to say,
> 'How blest the righteous when he dies.'"

Mr. DURFEE was married in Penfield, N. Y., November 24, 1852, to LUCIA M. HIGBIE, of Penfield, N. Y.; daughter of Nathan and Gulielma (Wing) Higbie; born in Duanesburg, N. Y., April 14, 1832; living, 1903, in Kansas City, Mo.

Their children were:

1811.—1st. CHARLES HIGBIE, born in Marion, N. Y., January 8, 1855. In June, 1868, they adopted EVA, who was born March 3, 1862, at Baldwin City, Kansas; she married October 12, 1884, THOMAS WYGANT, of Albany, N. Y.; they resided, in 1903, at Denver, Colo., and had children. 1st.—EUGENE WYGANT. 2d.—ALICE WYGANT.

Digitized by Google

Mrs. Durfee married a second time to the Hon. J. F. Richards, a wholesale hardware merchant of Kansas City, Mo.; they resided at Kansas City, Mo.

1087. **Durfee, Sidney F.** (Elias 6th, Pardon 5th, Gideon 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Elias and Mercy (Mason) Durfee, of Marion, N. Y.; born in Marion, N. Y., August 16, 1833; died in Marion, N. Y., January 2, 1898; he lived and died in the house his father built in 1830, on his farm near Marion, N. Y.; he was a farmer and produce buyer; he stated in a letter to the writer in 1896 that he was not a soldier in the War of the Rebellion, but that he "sent a better man than he would have been"; he married in Silver Creek, N. Y., December 23, 1857, to **Sylvia C. Durfee**, of Silver Creek; daughter of Barzilla and Ocena (Knight) Durfee; born in Perrysburg, N. Y., May 2, 1836.

Their children were:

1812.—1st. **Ella Mercy**, born October 16, 1861.

1813.—2d. **Mary Montgomery**, born March 15, 1866.

1090. **Durfee, George H.** (Elias 6th, Pardon 5th, Gideon 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Elias and Mercy (Mason) Durfee, of Marion, N. Y.; born in Marion, N. Y., December 14, 1842; died suddenly while on a hunting trip, March 21, 1878; married in Lyons, N. Y., April 9, 1874, to Martha L. Vaughn, of Lyons, N. Y.; daughter of Ebenezer and Lucetta (Clark) Vaughn; born in Washington Co., N. Y.; they had no children.

In 1861 Mr. Durfee enlisted as a private in Co. I, 17th N. Y. Inf., from which he was discharged August 6, 1862; he re-entered the army July 13, 1863, by enlisting in Co. B, 14th N. Y. Heavy Artillery; was mustered out of service August 26, 1865; that year he established himself as an Indian Trader at Fort Sully, Dakota; at the time of his death he owned a cattle ranch on the North Platte river in Nebraska; his home was at Leavenworth, Kansas, where he was buried in Muncie Cemetery.

Digitized by Google

1091. **Durfee, Otis** (Sydney S. 6th, Pardon 5th, Gideon 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Sydney Smith and Sophia (Rogers) Durfee, of Palmyra, N. Y., and Kankakee City, Ill.; born in Palmyra, N. Y., December 7, 1829; died in Kankakee City, Ill., October 9, 1888; in 1846 he removed from Wayne Co., N. Y., to Chicago, Ill., where until 1857 he was employed most of the time by the Government in dredging and pile driving; in 1860 he removed to Will County, Ill., where he engaged in farming. In 1861 he moved to the town of Limestone, Kankakee Co., Ill., removing in 1865 to Kankakee City, and the following year was elected Sheriff of Kankakee Co., and was at the election of 1870 re-elected. Was chosen Justice of the Peace in 1873, and continued in that office until his death; he was assessor for the township for thirteen consecutive years. During the War of the Rebellion he assisted in obtaining recruits for the Union army; he married in Kankakee City, Ill., April 15, 1856, to HARRIET C. NICHOLS, of Kankakee City; daughter of Roswell and Mary (Durfee) Nichols; born in Palmyra, N. Y., January 23, 1832; living, 1903, in Kankakee City, Ill.

Their children were:

1814.—1st. **Mary S.**, born March 3, 1857; living, 1903, at Kankakee City, Ill.; unmarried.

1815.—2d. **Sidney R.**, born July 27, 1858; living, 1903, at Kankakee City, Ill.; unmarried; from 1882 to 1892 he served as head deputy in the office of the Circuit Clerk of Kankakee Co.; in the latter year he was elected Circuit Clerk and re-elected in 1896.

1816.—3d. **Frederick**, born August 16, 1860; died January 4, 1896; married in July, 1891, to ISABELLA WHITE; they had no children.

1817.—4th. **Edward A.**, born October 29, 1863; living, 1903, at Kankakee City, Ill.; unmarried.

1818.—5th. **Harry**, born May 20, 1865.

1092. **Durfee, Charles Reeves** (Sydney S. 6th, Pardon 5th, Gideon 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Sydney Smith and Sophia (Rogers) Durfee, of Palmyra,

Digitized by Google

N. Y., and Kankakee City, Ill.; born in Palmyra, N. Y., May 23, 1831; died in Chicago, Ill., March 26, 1883; married at Mackinaw Island, Mich., June 27, 1854, to SARAH B. BIDDLE, of Mackinaw Island; daughter of Edward and Agatha (LaVigne) Biddle; born at Mackinaw Island, December 12, 1833.

Their children were:

1819.—1st. **Charles Edward**, born in Chicago, Ill., January 27, 1856.

1820.—2d. **Sophia Agatha**, born in Ontario, N. Y., January 2, 1859.

Capt. CHAS. R. DURFEE enlisted August 28, 1861, at Rochester, N. Y., in Co. A, 50th N. Y. Vol. Inf., as a private soldier; the regiment was called Stuart's Engineers; in February, 1865, he was promoted to be 1st Lieut., and on the 9th of the April following was breveted Capt.

1095. **Durfee, Lucy T.** (Sydney S. 6th, Pardon 5th, Gideon 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Sydney Smith and Sophia (Rogers) Durfee, of Palmyra, N. Y., and Kankakee City, Ill.; born in Palmyra, N. Y., May 20, 1837; living, 1903, in Chicago, Ill.; married in Chicago, Ill., September 20, 1864, to Dr. ROSWELL G. BOGUE, of Chicago; son of Warren S. and Sally (Underwood) Bogue; born in Norfolk, N. Y., May 3, 1832; died in Chicago, Ill., December 8, 1894; he was a graduate in 1857 from The College of Physicians and Surgeons of New York, and began the practice of medicine in Chicago, Ill., the same year. In 1861 he was commissioned Major and Surgeon of the 19th Ill. Vol. Inf.; was appointed Medical Director of the 2d Division, 14th Army Corps in March, 1863; in October of same year he was transferred to the 3d Div. of same Corps; was mustered out of service in July, 1864.

Their children were (born in Chicago, Ill.):

I.—SOPHIA ROGERS BOGUE, born December 8, 1866; living, 1903, at Fountain City, Ind.; married in Chicago, Ill., June 16, 1892, to OLIVER N. HUFF, M. D.; son of Daniel and Emily (Nixon) Huff; born in Fountain City, Ind., March 14, 1852; living, 1903, at Fountain City, Ind.

Digitized by Google

Their children were:

1st.—ELEANOR HUFF, born March 17, 1893.

2d.—ROSWELL BOGUE HUFF, born August 27, 1894.

3d.—DANIEL WINSTON HUFF, born at Fountain City, Ind., December 5, 1899.

II.—LUCY DURFEE BOGUE, born October 22, 1870.

1099. **Durfee, Charles Augustus** (Charles 6th, Pardon 5th, Gideon 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Charles and Adelpha (Smith) Durfee, of Palmyra, N. Y.; born in New York, N. Y., May 4, 1845; married LILY ———, who died in December, 1881; their child, **Helen**, was born in December, 1881; she lived with her maternal grandmother near Oswego, N. Y.

Mr. DURFEE graduated from Williams College and read law in the office of his uncle, EDWARD DELAFIELD SMITH, who was U. S. Dist. Atty. by appointment of PRESIDENT LINCOLN. He had an inclination and taste for library work, and made quite a name for himself as an indexer and cataloguer; for a time he was employed in the Astor Library in New York City.

1102. **Durfee, Melania Boughton** (Charles 6th, Pardon 5th, Gideon 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Charles and Adelphia (Smith) Durfee, of Palmyra, N. Y.; born in New York City, January 27, 1849; living, 1903, in Rome, Italy; married in Rome, April 26, 1882, to FRANCISCO MARIOTTI, who was Secretary of the household of KING HUMBERT; son of Pietro and Erminia (Panerai) Mariotti; born in Florence, Italy, June 20, 1858; living, 1903, at Rome, Italy.

Their children were (born in Rome, Italy):

1st.—LEONORA EMMA MAY MARGHERETTA MARIOTTI, born August 16, 1883.

2d.—MARGHERITA ERMINIA FRANCESCO LILIAN MARIOTTI, born November 20, 1884.

3d.—ERMINIA CATERINA BEATRICE MARIOTTI. 4th.—PIERO FRANCESCO GIOVANNI MARIOTTI twins, born March 8, 1887.

5th.—LIONELLO MASSINEO VINCENZO MARIOTTI, born May 19, 1888.

6th.—VINCENT HOWARD MARIOTTI, born June 13, 1890.

Digitized by Google

MR. MARIOTTI has been much honored with titles in connection with his services for the king of Italy he was Secretary for Grand Court Ceremonies at the King's Palace in 1903.

1107. **Durfee, Eva Sanford** (Charles 6th, Pardon 5th, Gideon 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Charles and Adelphia (Smith) Durfee, of Palmyra, N. Y.; born in New York City, January 8, 1857; living in Rome, Italy, 1903; married in Rome, May 10, 1883, to LEOPOLDO MARIOTTI, an artist, and brother of her sister's husband; son of Pietro and Erminia (Panerai) Mariotti; born in Florence, Italy, February 8, 1855; living, 1903, in Rome, Italy.

Their children were:

1st.—GUIDO VINCENT PIERO GEAVANNI MARIOTTI, born March 12, 1884.

2d.—ADELPHA MARIOTTI, born March 12, 1885; died in infancy.

3d.—ERMINIA MARIOTTI, born May 4, 1886, died in infancy.

MRS. MARIOTTI went to Italy in May, 1880. In 1889 she returned to the United States with her husband and son, remaining three years; part of the time was spent in Boston, Mass., and two years of the time was passed in Chicago, Ill.; in each place her husband had a studio, and did work for many influential people in New York and Chicago. At the Chicago Exposition MRS. MARIOTTI had charge of the Queen of Italy's lace in the Woman's Building.

1112. **Durfee, Cynthia Lakey** (Philo 6th, Pardon 5th, Gideon 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Philo and Mary Warner (White) Durfee, of Palmyra and Buffalo, N. Y.; born in Buffalo, N. Y., March 10, 1843; married in Stanford, Conn., October 17, 1866, to HENRY COTTRELL, of Newport, R. I.; son of Silas H. and Abbie (Gardner) Cottrell; born in Newport, R. I., March 26, 1838; they were living, 1903, in Oakland, Cal.

Their children were:

I.—HENRY DURFEE COTTRELL, born in Brooklyn, N. Y., January 20, 1869; living, 1903, unmarried.

II.—PAUL COTTRELL, born in Springfield, Mass., February 14, 1872; died in Brooklyn, N. Y., May 3, 1873.

III.—FREDERICK GARDNER COTTRELL, born in Oakland, Cal., January 10, 1877; living, 1903.

Digitized by Google

1113. **Durfee, Elizabeth White** (Philo 6th, Pardon 5th, Gideon 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Philo and Mary Warner (White) Durfee, of Palmyra and Buffalo, N. Y.; born in Buffalo, N. Y., February 11, 1845; died at Cherry Hill, N. J., March 29, 1896; married in Brooklyn, N. Y., June 20, 1872, to GEORGE FREDERICK BENEDICT, of Danbury, Conn.; son of Frederick W. and Susan (DeForrest) Benedict; born in Danbury, Conn., June 21, 1844; living, 1903, at Cherry Hill, N. J.

Their children were:

I.—ROSAMOND MARY BENEDICT, born in Brooklyn, N. Y., January 27, 1874; living, 1903, at Cherry Hill, N. J.; married at Cherry Hill, N. J., November 22, 1893, to P. HAMILTON ZOBRISKI, of Cherry Hill; son of D. Anderson and Hannah (———) Zobriski; born at Cherry Hill, September 6, 1871, where he died August 13, 1894; their only child, ELIZABETH BENEDICT ZOBRISKI, was born November 23, 1894.

PHILO DURFEE, Esq., spent his last years with the family of Mr. and Mrs. BENEDICT.

1114. **Durfee, Maria Townsend** (Philo 6th, Pardon 5th, Gideon 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Philo and Mary Warner (White) Durfee, of Palmyra and Buffalo, N. Y.; born in Buffalo, N. Y., September 17, 1847; married in Brooklyn, N. Y., December 1, 1870, to GEORGE ROWLAND, of New York, N. Y.; son of Rev. James and Catherine (Morgan) Rowland; born in Circleville, Ohio, May 15, 1845; they were living, 1903, in Greenwich, Conn.

Their children were:

1st.—GEORGE FREDERICK ROWLAND, born in Brooklyn, N. Y., January 22, 1872; died in New York, N. Y., January 12, 1891.

2d.—HENRY COTTRELL ROWLAND, born in Brooklyn, N. Y., May 12, 1874.

3d.—MARY JOSEPHINE ROWLAND, born in Brooklyn, N. Y., March 17, 1876.

4th.—KATHERINE MORGAN ROWLAND, born in Brooklyn, N. Y., January 23, 1878.

5th.—JASPER MORGAN ROWLAND, born in New York, N. Y., December 24, 1879.

6th.—JOHN TIGHMAN ROWLAND, born in Greenwich, Conn., March 5, 1888.

Digitized by Google

1116. **Durfee, Philo Paul** (Philo 6th, Pardon 5th, Gideon 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Philo and Mary Warner (White) Durfee, of Palmyra and Buffalo, N. Y.; born in Buffalo, N. Y., June 8, 1853; married in Brooklyn, January 26, 1878, to KATE ELIZA WOODCOCK, of Brooklyn; daughter of John H. and Mary Clara (Cotte) Woodcock; born in New York, N. Y., October 24, 1854; they were living, 1903, in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Their children were (born in Brooklyn, N. Y.):

1821.—1st. **Arthur Paul**, born February 14, 1880.

1822.—2d. **Rose Elizabeth**, born January 29, 1883.

1823.—3d. **Walter Cottrell**, born March 26, 1885; died at New Canaan, Conn., March 14, 1887.

1824.—4th. **Ada Eloise**, born March 29, 1890.

Mr. DURFEE was an accomplished penman and was employed at one time in the Sub-Treasury Office, at New York City; later was employed in the offices of the city of Brooklyn, N. Y.

1117. **Durfee, Lucenia M.** (Abel 6th, Edward 5th, Gideon 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Abel and Lucy (Stewart) Durfee, of Palmyra, N. Y.; born in Palmyra, May 28, 1817; died in Walworth, N. Y., February 17, 1890; "Abel Durfee, son of Maj. Edward Durfee, in his young manhood was a musical leader in Palmyra, N. Y., being for some time 'Drum Major' at the 'General Training,' and other notable gatherings where such services were required."

"Lucenia, his only daughter, inherited her father's talent and for seven years previous to her marriage was a prominent soprano in the Choir of the M. E. Church in Palmyra, N. Y., and other local musical circles of the vicinity." She married in Buffalo, N. Y., August 15, 1838, to JAMES O. STODDARD, of Palmyra, N. Y.; son of Simeon Avery and Lucy Bethany (Stoddard) Stoddard; born in Groton, Conn., February 6, 1813; died in Walworth, N. Y., October 29, 1878.

Their children were:

Digitized by Google

I.—Lucy Maria Stoddard, born in Buffalo, N. Y., May 28, 1839; was a successful teacher for thirty-five terms in the schools of Wayne and Ontario Counties, N. Y., holding a "State Certificate" bearing date January 12, 1872; also is a graduate of the Chautauqua Literary and Scientific Society, dated August 19, 1885; living, 1905, at Palmyra, N. Y.; unmarried.

II.—Julia Ellen Stoddard, born in Palmyra, N. Y., September 9, 1841; died at Walworth, N. Y., June 15, 1844.

III.—Julia Ellen Stoddard, born in Walworth, N. Y., February 27, 1844; married in Hall Centre, N. Y., March 15, 1864, to James Sherwood, of Marion, N. Y., son of Alvah and Sarah (Burr) Sherwood, born in Marion, N. Y., February 4, 1841; they resided, 1905, in Marion, N.Y.,

Their children were (born in Marion, N. Y.):

1st.—Frank Edward Sherwood, born July 10, 1865; died in Marion N. Y., November 20, 1865.

2d.—Alvah J. Sherwood, born July 30, 1866; married in Marion, N. Y., December 11, 1890, to Addie Martin, of Marion, daughter of Henry and Jane (Baker) Martin, born in Marion, February 13, 1866; they resided, 1905, at Marion, N. Y.

Their children were (born in Marion, N. Y.):

a.—Rheta Elizabeth Sherwood, born February 12, 1897.

3d.—Nellie Maria Sherwood, born July 20, 1876; married in Marion, N. Y., November 17, 1897, to Scott B. Curtis, of Marion, son of Brainard and Harriet (Howard) Curtis, born in Marion April 3, 1873; they resided, 1905, in Marion, N. Y.

IV.—Eunice Sophia Stoddard, born in Walworth, N. Y., February 14, 1847; died in Palmyra, N. Y., March 4, 1904.

V.—George Edward Stoddard, born in Walworth, N. Y., July 29, 1849; living, 1905, in Shortsville, N. Y.

VI.—Frank Dewitt Stoddard, born in Palmyra, N. Y., June 18, 1852; living, 1905, in Palmyra, N. Y.; married in West Walworth, N. Y., February 23, 1882, to Hattie Rose Lovell, of Macedon, N. Y., daughter of Sydney and Sarah (Stone) Lovell, born in Walworth, N. Y., November 30, 1854; died in Walworth, N. Y., February 10, 1886.

They had one child:

1st.—James Lovell Stoddard, born in West Walworth, N. Y.; November 25, 1882; graduated with honor at the Palmyra High School, Palmyra, N. Y., June 24, 1904; in 1905 he was confidential clerk and bookkeeper in his father's establishment, the meat business, at Palmyra, N. Y.

VII.—Isabella Stewart Stoddard, born in Palmyra, N. Y., January 26, 1855; died there February 21, 1857.

VIII.—Charlotte May Stewart Stoddard, born in Palmyra, N. Y., October 4, 1857; died in Rochester, N. Y., December 19, 1900; married in Walworth, N. Y., February 20, 1879, to Frank O. Murdoff, of Marion, N. Y., son of Daniel and Louisa (Barton) Murdoff, born in Marion, N. Y. He resided, 1905, in Marion, N. Y.

Their children were (born in Marion, N. Y.):

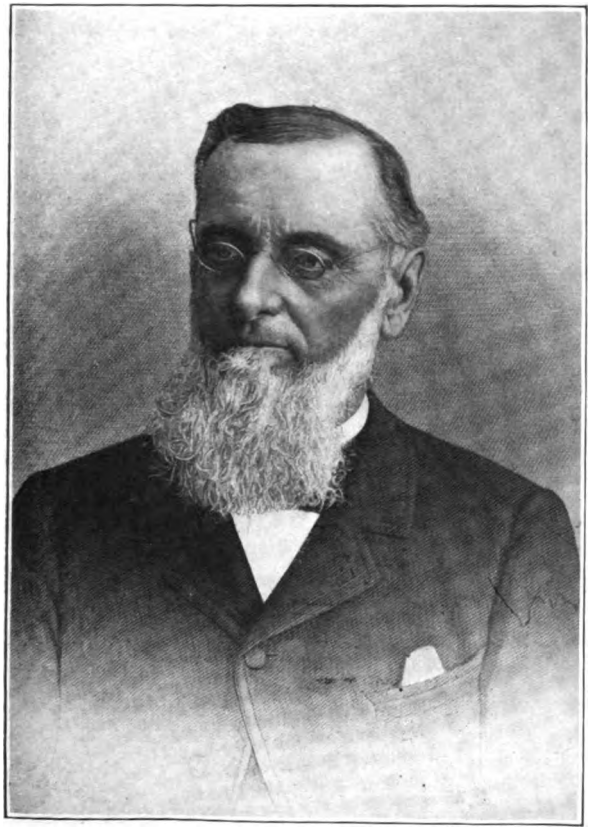
1st.—Lucy Louisa Murdoff, born May 9, 1880.

2d.—Theodore Murdoff, born September 15, 1882; died September 25, 1884.

3d.—Theo. O. Murdoff, born June 11, 1886.

IX.—Morgan J. Stoddard, born in Palmyra, N. Y., June 20, 1860;

Digitized by Google



1122.—ALLEN DURFEE.
1829. 1897.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

married in Marion, N. Y., February 16, 1888, to NELLIE GILLETTE, of Marion, daughter of Henry I. and Melissa (Kenyon) Gillette, born in Marion, April 3, 1862; they resided, 1905, in Shortsville, N. Y.

Their children were (born in Shortsville, N. Y.):

1st.—STANLEY ELSWORTH STODDARD, born September 11, 1892.

2d.—ELWYN GILLETTE STODDARD, born September 30, 1894.

3d.—CLAIRE TERRILL STODDARD, born September 25, 1897.

1119. **Durfee, Jane** (William 6th, Stephen 5th, Gideon 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of William and (1st wife) Catherine (Cole) Durfee, of Palmyra, N. Y.; born in Palmyra, August 16, 1828; living, 1903, in Owosso, Mich.; married in Palmyra, N. Y., October 7, 1846, to DANIEL TASKETT; born October 18, 1820; died August 13, 1893.

Their children were:

1st.—CHARLES TASKETT, born August 6, 1847; died May 5, 1867.

2d.—STEPHEN TASKETT, born June 8, 1850.

3d.—SARAH C. TASKETT, born August 27, 1853.

4th.—GEORGE TASKETT, born March 3, 1856; died March 23, 1871.

1122. **Durfee, Allen** (William 6th, Stephen 5th, Gideon 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of William and Pamelia (Chase) Durfee, of Palmyra, N. Y.; born in Palmyra, January 15, 1829; died at Grand Rapids, Mich., May 25, 1897; married in Palmyra, N. Y., October 5, 1853, to PHEBE B. THAYER, of Palmyra; daughter of Smith and Elizabeth (Durfee) Thayer; born in Palmyra, N. Y., April 26, 1827; died at Grand Rapids, Mich., June 19, 1904; they had no children.

Mr. Durfee followed farming for a few years near Grand Rapids, Mich., where he had removed in 1853; he sold his farm in 1868, and from that time until his death was one of the leading citizens of Grand Rapids. In 1879 he established himself in the undertaker business, having been engaged previously in the manufacture of funeral goods; he presided over the 1st convention of funeral directors held in the United States; held the office of justice of the peace and town treasurer before coming to reside in Grand Rap-

Digitized by Google

ids; in announcing his death The Grand Rapids Herald mentioned Mr. Durfee as follows: "he was gentlemanly, temperate in habits, and genial and affectionate in his domestic circle, and always had a warm and generous hand; for the needy. Mr. Durfee and his wife had long been members and earnest supporters of the Park Cong. Church. In politics he was always a Republican." The compiler of this work found no one more responsive to his applications, for record, to compile this history; he loved his kindred, and his life was an honor to his ancestors.

1123. **Durfee, Hiram C.** (William 6th, Stephen 5th, Gideon 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of William and Pamelia (Chase) Durfee, of Palmyra, N. Y.; born in Palmyra, April 5, 1830; married in Macedon, December 21, 1853, to SUSAN M. LAPHAM, of Macedon; daughter of Richard and Ruth (Aldrich) Lapham; born in Macedon, N. Y., March 28, 1832; where they were living, 1905, and had no children. Mr. Durfee was a farmer; Supervisor of his town in 1880 and 1881; Master of the Grange of Macedon in 1877; his kindly and generous ways won the esteem of all who were fortunate enough to form his acquaintance; he was a cheerful and willing helper to the compiler of this work, for which his kindred will ever have cause to be grateful.

1125. **Durfee, Norman** (William 6th, Stephen 5th, Gideon 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of William and Clarissa (Kellogg) Durfee, of Palmyra, N. Y.; born in Palmyra, July 22, 1838; died in Pierce, Neb., May 22, 1900; married in Marion, N. Y., November 9, 1860, to MAGGIE SCHUYLER, of Marion; daughter of John and Malinda (———) Schuyler; born in Marion, N. Y.; died in Tama Co., Iowa, August 14, 1883.

Their children were:

1825.—1st. **Kittie**, born in Marion, N. Y., September 21, 1861.

1826.—2d. **Myrtie**, born in Tama Co., Iowa, March 29, 1872.

Digitized by Google

1827.—3d. **Schuyler**, born in Tama Co., Iowa, August 1, 1882.

Mr. DURFEE married a second time at Pierce, Neb., April 18, 1885, to ELLEN BUFFINGTON; daughter of Philip J. and Mary (———) Buffington; born in Louisa Co., Iowa, May 11, 1846; living, 1903, at Pierce, Neb.; they had *one child*, MAUD; born in Pierce, Neb., June 8, 1892. Mr. Durfee was a farmer; he removed from Marion, N. Y., in 1865, and settled on a farm in Tama Co., Iowa; in 1884 he purchased a ½ section of land in Pierce Co., Neb., on which he lived from that year until 1892, when he moved to Pierce, Neb., and leased his land, engaging in buying and selling live stock.

1126. **Durfee, Mary E.** (William 6th, Stephen 5th, Gideon 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of William and Clarissa (Kellogg) Durfee, of Palmyra, N. Y.; born in Palmyra, October 15, 1840; married in Marion, June 8, 1870 (as 2d wife) to CHARLES C. POTTER, of Marion, N. Y.; son of William H. and Nancy Ann (Chase) Potter; born at Marion, N. Y., in 1842; they were living, 1903, in Marion, N. Y.

Their children were (one only):

I.—FANNIE E. POTTER, born in Marion, N. Y., April 25, 1874, where she married December 23, 1891, to J. IRVING SNYDER; son of George and Mary (Briggs) Snyder; born in Sodus, N. Y., April 14, 1867; they were living, 1903, in Marion, N. Y.

Their children were:

1st.—ETHAN G. SNYDER, born at Marion, N. Y., October 8, 1892.

2d.—CHARLES CLAIRE SNYDER, born at Marion, N. Y., April 24, 1898.

3d.—MARY STELLA SNYDER, born in Windham, N. Y., April 12, 1902; died May 7, 1902.

4th.—ELWYN IRVING SNYDER, born in Middleburg, N. Y., December 1, 1903.

Mr. CHARLES C. POTTER enlisted as a private soldier August 22, 1862, in Co. D, 160th N. Y. Vol. Inf., and was discharged for disability October 22, 1864.

Digitized by Google

1128. **Durfee, Reuel** (Allen 6th, Stephen 5th, Gideon 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Allen and Sarah (Thayer) Durfee, of Palmyra, N. Y., and Livonia, Mich.; born in Waterford, Mich., January 15, 1827; died at Plymouth, Mich., July 17, 1891; his death was the result of injuries received by falling from a tree while picking cherries; four years before his death he retired from his farm to live in Plymouth; married at Livonia, Mich., November 3, 1853, to MERCY ANN BRIGGS, of Livonia; daughter of Dexter and Laura (Durand) Briggs; born in Livonia, December 16, 1829; died at Plymouth, Mich., October 1, 1901; they had no children.

1131. **Durfee, Albert B.** (Allen 6th, Stephen 5th, Gideon 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Allen and Sarah (Thayer) Durfee, of Palmyra, N. Y., and Livonia, Mich.; born in Livonia, Mich., September 6, 1837; died in Grand Rapids, Mich., October 28, 1904; he began life as a farmer; in 1890 he became a resident of Grand Rapids, and became an employee of his relative, Allen Durfee, who was engaged in the undertaking business; after Mr. Allen Durfee's death he continued in the business as one of the owners; he took earnest interest in having this history complete; hardly a family in Michigan (descendants of Thomas Durfee) but will be under obligations to him for the collection of data that assisted the compiler of this work to give the records of their people; he was connected with the Baptist Church, and much loved by his pastor (Rev. J. H. Randall, D. D.) under whose preaching he sat for many years; married in Plymouth, Mich., May 22, 1857, to LYDIA WHIPPLE, of Plymouth, Mich.; daughter of Calvin and Harriet H. Whipple; born in Plymouth, Mich., August 3, 1837; living, 1903, in Grand Rapids, Mich.

Their children were (born in Livonia, Mich.):

1828.—1st. **Lina**, born October 25, 1859; unmarried; living, 1905, at Grand Rapids, Mich., with her mother; she was for a few years employed as a teacher in the High School at Plymouth, Mich.

1829.—2d. **Sarah**, born June 20, 1861.

1830.—3d. **Elmer W.**, born March 28, 1865.

Digitized by Google

1131.—ALBERT B. DURFEE.
1837. 1904.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

1134. **Durfee, Emily** (Barton 6th, Stephen 5th, Gideon 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Barton and Phebe C. (Bowen) Durfee, of Palmyra, N. Y., and Plymouth, Mich.; born in Livonia, Mich., February 16, 1839; married in Northville, Mich., December 17, 1863, to ALBERT H. DIBBLE, of Northville; son of Walter and Maria (Pratt) Dibble; born in Trenton, Mich., 1840; they were living, 1903, in Plymouth, Mich.

Their children were:

I.—FREDERICK A. DIBBLE, born in Northville, Mich., January 8, 1869; married in Plymouth, Mich., October 24, 1893, to NETTIE L. LADD, of Plymouth, Mich.; daughter of Alvin T. and Augusta (———) Ladd; they were living, 1903, in Plymouth, Mich.

Their children were:

1st.—LOUISE ADELAIDE DIBBLE, born in Detroit, Mich., May 10, 1897; died in Plymouth, Mich., December 15, 1902.

II.—ADELAIDE E. DIBBLE, born in Northville, Mich., April 14, 1873; died in Plymouth, Mich., June 30, 1902; married in Plymouth, Mich., July 8, 1898, to FRED. F. BENNETT, of Plymouth; son of Lewis and Caroline (———) Bennett.

1136. **Durfee, Sarah E.** (Elihu 6th, Stephen 5th, Gideon 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Elihu and Sarah F. (Shove) Durfee, of Palmyra, N. Y., and Hoopeston, Ill.; born in Palmyra, N. Y., December 27, 1832; died in April, 1888; married in Ontario, N. Y., ROBERT C. FRY; born in Williamson, N. Y., May 20, 1819.

Their children were:

1st.—FLORENCE EMORY FRY, born at Ontario, N. Y., May 5, 1857.

2d.—JULIA MARIA FRY, born in Fulton Co., Ill., February 20, 1859.

3d.—LUCY ANN FRY, born in Fulton Co., Ill., April 29, 1861.

4th.—MARY MARGARET FRY, born in Fulton Co., Ill., March 25, 1863.

Digitized by Google

5th.—ELIHU EDWARD FRY, born in Lenawee Co., Mich., June 30, 1865.

6th.—ANNA D. W. FRY, born in Lenawee Co., Mich., January 2, 1868.

7th.—MERRITT WILLIE FRY, born in Aurelius, Mich., November 20, 1870.

Mrs. Fry married a second time to RICHARD PADDOCK; born April 6, 1807.

Their children were:

1st.—SYLVIA PADDOCK, born in Mason City, Mich., March 12, 1875.

2d.—GEORGE HERBERT PADDOCK, born in Mecosta Co., Mich., December 22, 1880.

1139. **Durfee, Julia** (Elihu 6th, Stephen 5th, Gideon 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Elihu and (2d wife) Maria (Howland) Durfee, of Palmyra, N. Y., and Hoopeston, Ill.; born in Ontario, N. Y., November 18, 1851; living, 1903, at Hoopeston, Ill.; married in Cincinnati, Ohio, April 2, 1873, to GEORGE WALLACE SMITH, of Chicago, Ill.; son of George and Mary J. (Howland) Smith, of Lincoln, N. Y.; born in Lincoln, N. Y., June 16, 1851; died in Hoopeston, Ill., October 20, 1894.

Their children were:

1st.—WALLACE ROY SMITH, born November 21, 1882; died November 11, 1899.

2d.—CLAIRE HOWLAND SMITH, born May 26, 1886.

1140. **Durfee, Edgar** (Emory 6th, Stephen 5th, Gideon 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Emory and Eliza (Carr) Durfee, of Palmyra, N. Y., and Handy, Mich.; born in Palmyra, N. Y., April 23, 1843; living, 1903, at Fenton, Mich.; he had a very interesting experience as a soldier in the Union army during the War of the Rebellion, enlisting at Fowlerville, Mich., September 2, 1861, in Co. K, 9th Mich. Inf., in which he served until August 6, 1862; was taken prisoner July 13, 1862, at the Battle of Murfreesboro, Tenn.; re-enlisted August 6, 1862, in Co. E, 4th Mich. Cav.; he represented that he was present in 55 en-

Digitized by Google

gagements while with his last company and regiment; was wounded at Shelbyville, Tenn.; was at Chickamauga, Mission Ridge, and all other important engagements of the Army of the Tennessee that his organization had a part in, being severely wounded four times at Arundel Creek, Ga., May 16, 1864; married at Antrim, Shewassee Co., Mich., April 26, 1865, to ELIZABETH BENNETT, of Antrim; daughter of Timothy R. and Susan (Stone) Bennett; born in Antrim; died there October 17, 1874.

Their children were:

1831.—1st. **Elmer N.**, born at Antrim, Mich., May 12 1866.

1832.—2d. **Everett, R.**, born at Howell, Mich., August 9, 1867.

1833.—3d. **Alma L.**, born at Antrim, Mich., May 10, 1869; died November 17, 1873.

1834.—4th. **Justus B.**, born at Antrim, Mich., July 2, 1872.

Mr. EDGAR DURFEE married a second time in Deerfield, Mich., March 17, 1875, to ALZINA (HUSTON) JOHNSTON, of Argentine, Mich.; daughter of Alexander S. and Adelia (Monroe) Huston; born in Farmington, Mich.; living, 1905, at Fenton, Mich.

Their children were:

1835.—1st. **Clarence C.**, born in Argentine, Mich., January 17, 1876; living, 1905, at Fenton, Mich.; he was married September 17, 1898, to ANNA GREEN, from whom he was divorced a few months later.

1836.—2d. **Frank L.**, born in Antrim, Mich., May 26, 1877; died (drowned) March 11, 1901; married at Fenton, Mich., August 31, 1900, to MARY F. GILSON; they had no children.

1837.—3d. **Fred. N.**, born in Harrison, Mich., December 24, 1881; died November 1, 1899, from gun-shot wound received while hunting two days before.

1141. **Durfee, Eliza J.** (Emory 6th, Stephen 5th, Gideon 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Emory and Cordelia (Carr) Durfee, of Palmyra, N. Y., and

Digitized by Google

Handy, Mich.; born in Livonia, Mich., September 12, 1848; married in Brighton, Mich., September 16, 1868, to NORMAN R. HUGHES, of Handy, Mich.; son of John and Adelia (Perry) Hughes; born in Putnam, Mich., July 15, 1843; they were living, 1903, in Handy, Mich., and had one child:

INEZ A. HUGHES, born in Handy, Mich., December 27, 1869; died February 11, 1896.

1142. **Durfee, Henry H.** (Emory 6th, Stephen 5th, Gideon 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Emory and Cordelia (Carr) Durfee, of Palmyra, N. Y., and Handy, Mich.; born in Livonia, Mich., August 15, 1850; living, 1903, in Handy, Mich.; married in Handy, Mich., October 4, 1876, to LAVILLA M. ALLEN, of Handy, Mich.; daughter of Henry and Angeline (McClintock) Allen; born in Handy, Mich., March 15, 1850; living there in 1903.

Their children were:

1838.—1st. **Daisy,** born in Moline, Ill., August 4, 1877.

1839.—2d. **Bessie,** born in Handy, Mich., July 7, 1880.

1840.—3d. **Oral,** born in Handy, Mich., September 18, 1883.

1841.—4th. **Reuel A.,** born in Handy, Mich., March 9, 1893.

1143. **Durfee, Stephen** (Emory 6th, Stephen 5th, Gideon 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Emory and Cordelia (Carr) Durfee, of Palmyra, N. Y., and Handy, Mich.; born in Livonia, Mich., October 14, 1852; he came to live at Fowlerville, Mich., in 1866, and there attended the public schools, also the State Normal School, from which he graduated in 1886, and received, in 1892, a life certificate; he began to teach school in 1872; was Principal of Hartland and Vernon Schools of Michigan several years; was Assessor of Fowlerville two years, County Commissioner of Schools for Livingston Co., Mich., in 1893 and 1895; he is a member of the Masonic Lodge and of the A. O. of United Workmen of Fowlerville, having been an official in each society; he married in Fowlerville, Decem-

Digitized by Google

ber 25, 1878, to ETTIE D. PITTS, of Fowlerville; daughter of Austin and Phoebe (Van Buren) Pitts; born in Conway, Mich., November 23, 1857; they were living, 1903, in Pinkney, Mich.

Their children were (born in Handy, Mich.):

1842.—1st. **Archie A.**, born January 1, 1880.

1843.—2d. **Ellery H.**, born October 18, 1886.

1844.—3d. **Ethel H.**, born October 18, 1886; twins.

1144. **Durfee, Clarence M.** (Emory 6th, Stephen 5th, Gideon 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Emory and Cordelia (Carr) Durfee, of Palmyra, N. Y., and Handy, Mich.; born in Livonia, Mich., January 19, 1855; married in Fleming, Mich., January 30, 1879, to CARRIE ISABELLA ATKINS, of Fowlerville, Mich.; daughter of John W. and Caroline Jane (Wright) Atkins; born in Goodrich, Mich., April 23, 1862; they resided, 1905, at Hatton, Mich.

Their children were:

1845.—1st. **Mabel Anna**, born in Fowlerville, Mich., January 5, 1881.

1846.—2d. **Erma C.**, born in Fowlerville, Mich., March 29, 1882.

1847.—3d. **Emory Inman**, born in Fowlerville, Mich., May 29, 1885.

1848.—4th. **Percival J.**, born in Fowlerville, Mich., June 3, 1888.

1849.—5th. **Hazel A.**, born in Hatton, Mich., May 30, 1890; died September 25, 1890.

1850.—6th. **Edith May**, born in Hatton, Mich., February 11, 1894; died February 21, 1894.

1851.—7th. **Louis Arthur**, born in Hatton, Mich., February 28, 1896.

1852.—8th. **Alfred Lyle**, born in Hatton, Mich., June 14, 1901.

1853.—9th. **Vesta Isabelle**, born in Hatton, Mich., April 26, 1904.

1145. **Durfee, Helen V.** (Emory 6th, Stephen 5th, Gideon 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter

Digitized by Google

of Emory and Cordelia (Carr) Durfee, of Palmyra, N. Y., and Handy, Mich.; born in Livonia, Mich., August 15, 1858; married in Lansing, Mich., April 15, 1880, to GEORGE HUCK, of Fleming, Mich.; son of Frank and Minnie (Baker) Huck; born in Brighton, Mich., June 29, 1858; died in Fleming, Mich., May 31, 1887.

Their children were:

1st.—PEARL C. HUCK, born in Fenton, Mich., February 28, 1881; married in Handy, Mich., February 10, 1904, EDWARD E. JEFFREY, of Handy; son of Thomas and Mary (Anderson) Jeffrey; born in Marion, Mich., February 27, 1871.

2d.—LESTER C. HUCK, born in Fleming, Mich., March 30, 1885; died May 26, 1887.

3d.—ELEANOR B. HUCK, born in Handy, Mich., Decem- 23, 1887.

Mrs. HUCK married a second time in Handy, Mich., May 15, 1889, to EUGENE CHENEY, of Handy, Mich.; son of James and Margretta (Moore) Cheney; born in Utica, Mich., December 24, 1846; they were living, 1904, in Webberville, Mich.

Their children were (born in Webberville, Mich.):

1st.—VERN E. CHENEY, born August 16, 1890.

2d.—GLENN D. CHENEY, born September 15, 1891.

1146. **Durfee, Alfred** (Emory 6th, Stephen 5th, Gideon 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Emory and Cordelia (Carr) Durfee, of Palmyra, N. Y., and Handy, Mich.; born in Livonia, Mich., November 15, 1861; married in Florence, Colo., December 29, 1891, to NILY VICTORIA LUCAS, of Florence, Colo.; daughter of Amasa W. and Mary (Shepherd) Lucas; born in Cannon City, Colo., March 29, 1873; they resided, 1904, in Florence, Colo.

Their children were:

1854.—1st. **Stephen Charles,** born in Canon City, Colo., September 6, 1893; died May 16, 1895.

1855.—2d. **Ralph Lewis,** born in Canon City, Colo., September 9, 1896.

1856.—3d. **Vard Eslie,** born in Florence, Colo., February 19, 1900.

Digitized by Google

1857.—4th. **Leland Leroy,** born in Florence, Colo., October 25, 1902; died January 22, 1903.

1147. **Durfee, William C.** (Emory 6th, Stephen 5th, Gideon 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Emory and Cordelia (Carr) Durfee, of Palmyra, N. Y., and Handy, Mich.; born in Livonia, Mich., February 8, 1864; married in the town of Bingham, Clinton Co., Mich., January 1, 1902, to FIDELIA E. TEED, of Bingham; daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Gallup) Teed; born in Bingham, March 28, 1874; they resided, 1904, in Handy, Mich.

Their children were (born in Handy, Mich.):

1858.—1st. **Francis Thomas**, born October 21, 1902.

1859.—2d. **Bernice E.,** born September 14, 1904.

1149. **Durfee, Anna B.** (Emory 6th, Stephen 5th, Gideon 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Emory and Cordelia (Carr) Durfee, of Palmyra, N. Y., and Handy, Mich.; born in Handy, Mich., October 13, 1868; died in Handy, Mich., August 26, 1904; married in Handy, Mich., August 15, 1902, to CHARLES H. RISCH, of Handy, Mich.; son of William and Hellen (———) Risch; living, 1904, in Handy, Mich.

They had one child:

ANNA EDITH RISCH, born July 29, 1904.

1150. **Durfee, Daniel Addison** (Gideon A. 6th, Daniel 5th, Job 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Gideon A. and Lucy (Dunlap) Durfee, of Novi, Mich.; born in Novi, Mich., May 7, 1861; married LUCY ALLEN, of Farmington, Mich.; they resided, 1903, in Detroit, Mich., and had two children.

1152. **Durfee, Sarah Belle** (Gideon A. 6th, Daniel 5th, Job 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Gideon A. and Lucy (Dunlap) Durfee, of Novi, Mich.; born at Novi, Mich., December 23, 1866; married in Novi, Mich., October 23, 1896, to JOHN MCCULLY, of Northville, Mich.; they resided, 1903, at Northville, Mich.

Digitized by Google

1153. **Durfee, Esther C.** (Thomas 6th, David 5th, Job 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Thomas and Mary P. (Chace) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I., and Fall River, Mass.; born in Tiverton, R. I., January 5, 1827; living, 1903, in South Dartmouth, Mass.; married January 5, 1845, to WILLIAM W. SHERMAN, of Dartmouth, Mass.; died in South Dartmouth, Mass., February 19, 1855.

Their children were (born in South Dartmouth, Mass.):

I.—JOHN C. SHERMAN, born February 22, 1848, living, 1903, in North Dartmouth, Mass.; unmarried.

II.—THOMAS DURFEE SHERMAN, born August 14, 1849; lost at sea August 1, 1883.

III.—MARY E. SHERMAN, born July 4, 1853; married in South Dartmouth, Mass., to JOHN JONES, of South Dartmouth, Mass., son of James; born in England; they resided, 1904, in South Dartmouth, Mass.

Their children were (born in South Dartmouth, Mass.):

1st.—SARAH ESTHER JONES, born June 2, 1873.

2d.—MARY JANE JONES, born February 7, 1874.

3d.—WILLIAM T. JONES, born July 15, 1877.

4th.—HERBERT FRANCIS JONES, born October 17, 1879.

5th.—GRACE THOMAS JONES, born November 5, 1883.

6th.—EDWARD EARL JONES, born April 7, 1885.

7th.—EMMA ELIZA CLARK JONES, born July 17, 1887.

IV.—HANNAH GARDNER SHERMAN, born September 15, 1855; living, 1903, in Bristol, R. I.; married in New Bedford, Mass., December 28, 1892, to GEORGE W. GRAHAM, of Bristol, R. I., son of David, born in Franklin, Mass., March 16, 1843; died at Bristol, R. I. They had no children.

1155. **Durfee, Hannah Mary** (Thomas 6th, David 5th, Job 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Thomas and Mary P. (Chace) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I.; born in Westport, Mass., March 24, 1830; married in Fairhaven, Mass., August 4, 1852, to NATHANIEL POPE, of Fairhaven, Mass.; son of Enos; they resided, 1903, in Fairhaven, and had no children.

1156. **Durfee, David A.** (Thomas 6th, David 5th, Job 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Thomas and Mary P. (Chace) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I., and Fall River, Mass.; born in Westport, Mass., October 8, 1833; died in Tiverton, R. I., August 8, 1876; married in Tiverton, January 25, 1855, to HARRIET O. GRINNELL, of Tiverton;

Digitized by Google

daughter of Gideon and Sarah (Hart) Grinnell; born in Tiverton, R. I.; died in Tiverton, R. I., July 11, 1881.

Their children were:

1860.—1st. **Mary T.**, born October 20, 1855.

1861.—2d. **Edgar J.**, born November 9, 1858.

1862.—3d. **Matthew C.**, born April 22, 1866; unmarried; living, 1903, in Fall River, Mass.

1157. **Durfee, Betsey B.** (Thomas 6th, David 5th, Job 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Thomas and Mary P. (Chace) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I., and Fall River, Mass.; born February 5, 1838; died in New York, N. Y., November 3, 1902; married in New Bedford, Mass., March 30, 1856, to CHARLES A. HOWLAND, of New Bedford, Mass.; son of Holder and Caroline (Sampson) Howland; born in New Bedford, Mass., January 29, 1838; died in New Bedford, Mass., June 5, 1897.

Their children were:

I.—CAROLINE HOWLAND, born in Dartmouth, Mass., September 21, 1856; married in New Bedford, Mass., February 15, 1873, to CHARLES A. OMAN, of New Bedford, Mass., son of Elias and Susan A. (Gibbs) Oman; they resided, 1904, in New Bedford, Mass.

Their children were (born in New Bedford, Mass.):

1st.—CHARLES E. OMAN, born August 15, 1874; served as a sailor in the Spanish-American War of 1898.

2d.—ANNIE E. OMAN, born November 14, 1876; married in New Bedford, Mass., January 23, 1896, to REUBEN W. TABOR, of New Bedford, Mass., son of George B. and Phebe (———) Tabor.

Their children were:

1st.—BESSIE O. TABOR, born September 8, 1896.

3d.—BESSIE H. OMAN, born November 13, 1879; died May 11, 1895.

4th.—NENA P. OMAN, born July 10, 1884.

5th.—MABEL J. OMAN, born May 30, 1887.

II.—HARRIET M. HOWLAND, born in New Bedford, Mass., September 20, 1858; married in New Bedford, Mass., to FREDERICK A. TREADUP, of Germany, son of Frederick and Henrietta (———) Treadup; they resided, 1903, in South Dartmouth, Mass.

Their children were:

1st.—FREDERICK A. TREADUP, Jr., born November 12, 1876.

2d.—CARRIE L. TREADUP, born June 16, 1881.

3d.—ELMORE M. TREADUP, born May 9, 1884.

4th.—MATTHEW C. TREADUP, born September 4, 1887.

5th.—HERMON TREADUP, born January 22, 1893.

III.—ELIZABETH RICHMOND HOWLAND, born in New Bedford, Mass., October 3, 1860; married in New Bedford, Mass., May 26, 1882, to

Digitized by Google

George Coleman, of Nantucket, Mass.; she resided, 1903, in New Bedford, Mass.; separated from her husband; they had no children.

IV.—Abram Perry Howland, born in New Bedford, Mass., February 26, 1863; married in New Bedford, Mass., August 9, 1881, to Sarah Tripp, of New Bedford, daughter of Oliver Tripp.

Their children were:

1st.—Harriet Howland. 2d.—William Howland.—3d.—Charles Howland.

V.—Matthew C. Howland, born in New Bedford, Mass., November 13, 1865; died in New Bedford, September 13, 1872.

VI.—Sarah B. Howland, born in New Bedford, Mass., July 3, 1868; died in New Bedford, Mass., June 1, 1903; married in New Bedford, Mass., January —, 1893, to Joseph Barth, of Canada; they did live in New York City, but he resided, 1905, in New Bedford, Mass.

Their children were:

1st.—Milton Bartts. 2d.—Roy Bartts. 3d.—Helen Bartts. 4th.—Forest Bartts.

VII.—Charles D. Howland, born in New Bedford, Mass., November 3, 1871; died October 17, 1872.

VIII.—Susan A. Howland, born in New Bedford, Mass., September 14, 1873; married May 19, 1899, to J. L. Cavanaugh, Jr., they were living, 1905, in New York City.

IX.—Matthew C. Howland, born in New Bedford, Mass., August 26, 1876; died November 28, 1878.

1160. **Durfee, Amenzer James** (Dwelly 6th, George 5th, Job 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Dwelly and Nancy (Tompkins) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I., and Fall River, Mass.; born in Fall River, July 15, 1823; died in Fall River, December 18, 1891; he was a farmer and highly respected by his fellow townsmen; he married in Tiverton, R. I., June 5, 1846, to Olive B. Wordell, of Tiverton; daughter of Peleg and Delana (———) Wordell; born at Fall River, Mass., in 1829; died in Westport, Mass., March 10, 1873; without issue.

Mr. Durfee married a second time in Tiverton, R. I., to Alice Remington, of Tiverton; daughter of John and Hannah (Manchester) Remington; born in Tiverton; died there May 30, 1878; without issue; aged 37 years.

Mr. Durfee married a third time in Fall River, Mass., March 3, 1880, to Mary F. Davis, of Fall River; daughter of William and Ruth (Whitely) Davis; born in Tiverton, R. I.; living, 1903, in Fall River, Mass.; they had no children.

Digitized by Google

1161. **Durfee, Oscar Fitzland** (Dwelly 6th, George 5th, Job 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Dwelly and Nancy (Tompkins) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I., and Fall River, Mass.; born in Tiverton, R. I., January 15, 1827; died in Fall River, Mass., August 17, 1901; he was a blacksmith and for many years had a shop on Stafford Road, near his home and birthplace; married in Tiverton, R. I., November 1, 1848, to ABBY SLADE BRAYTON, of Tiverton, R. I.; daughter of Preserved and Nancy Wilbour (Woodman) Brayton; born in Tiverton, R. I., March 26, 1829; died in Fall River, Mass., January 21, 1900.

Their children were (born in Fall River, Mass.):

1863.—1st. **Abby Jeannette**, born August 22, 1849; living, 1903, in Fall River, Mass.; unmarried; she is interested in a large business establishment in Fall River for the sale of millinery goods.

1864.—2d. **Franklin Gardner**, born February 14, 1854.

1865.—3d. **Anna Jane.**

1866.—4th. **Everett Brownell**, born June 22, 1862.

1162. **Durfee, Gardner Tompkins** (Dwelly 6th, George 5th, Job 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Dwelly and Nancy (Tompkins) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I.; born in Tiverton, R. I., July 31, 1831; died in City Hospital, Boston, Mass., February 18, 1879; married in Groton, Conn., February 3, 1864, to HANNAH MITCHELL, of Groton, Conn.; daughter of Ebenezer and Nancy Ann (Morgan) Mitchell; born in Lumpkin, Georgia, February 1, 1841; living, 1903, in Groton, Conn.

Their children were (born in Groton, Conn.):

1867.—1st. **Howard Elliot**, born September 19, 1865.

1868.—2d. **Luella Jane**, born October 18, 1872; died June 4, 1881.

1869.—3d. **Rosetta**, born February 15, 1877.

1163. **Durfee, Jane Brightman** (Dwelly 6th, George 5th, Job 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Dwelly and Nancy (Tompkins) Durfee, of Tiverton,

Digitized by Google

R. I., and Fall River, Mass.; born in Tiverton, R. I., March 10, 1834; living, 1903, in Fall River, Mass.; married in Fall River, Mass., April 18, 1854, to CHARLES W. BORDEN, of Fall River; son of Richard and Lucy (Cook) Borden; born in Tiverton, R. I., December 26, 1833; died in Fall River, Mass., April 13, 1901.

Their children were (born in Fall River, Mass.):

I.—HERBERT GARDNER BORDEN, born November 19, 1857; married in Providence, R. I., September 10, 1883, to EMMA JANE BARBER, of Providence, R. I.; daughter of Wilcox and Lydia (Benjamin) Barber; born in Artic, R. I., October 5, 1860; they resided, 1903, in Pawtucket, R. I.

Their children were:

1st.—LAURA JANE BORDEN, born in Providence, R. I., January 2, 1884.

2d.—WILLIAM ALEXANDER BORDEN, born in Providence, R. I., November 12, 1886.

3d.—FREDDIE ALBERT BORDEN, born in Providence, R. I., December 28, 1889.

4th.—NELLIE MAY BORDEN, born in Pawtucket, R. I., August 10, 1892.

II.—HIRAM FREDDIE BORDEN, born April 18, 1859; died at Fall River, Mass., in 1865.

III.—EDWARD CLINTON BORDEN, born July 30, 1867; married in Fall River, Mass., January 13, 1891, to EMMA ANGELINE HARPER, of Fall River, Mass., daughter of Joseph George and Louisa (Sumner) Harper; born in Fall River, Mass., December 21, 1871; they resided, 1903, in Fall River, Mass.

Their children were:

1st.—CHARLES WILLIAM BORDEN, born in Fall River, Mass., May 30, 1892.

2d.—CURTIS ROY BORDEN, born in Fall River, Mass., September 1, 1893.

3d.—AMY DURFEE BORDEN, born in Fall River, Mass., September 18, 1895.

4th.—ARIS JENNETT BORDEN, born in Pawtucket, R. I., July 9, 1898.

5th.—ARTHUR COOK BORDEN, born in Pawtucket, R. I., March 17, 1900.

Digitized by Google

1165. **Durfee, Daniel C.** (Job 6th, George 5th, Job 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Job and Ruth (Coggeshall) (Sabins) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I.; born in Tiverton, R. I., December 12, 1832; died in Tiverton October 12, 1875; married in Tiverton March 1, 185–, to **Laura R. Durfee**, of Tiverton, daughter of Gideon G. and Pamelia (Francis) Durfee, of Tiverton, born in Tiverton February 21, 1841; living, 1903, at 597 Tower street, Fall River, Mass.

Their children were (born in Tiverton, R. I.):

1870.—1st. **Levi Chase**, born May 17, 1857.

1871.—2d. **Lena B.**, born July 10, 1859; died April 17, 1863.

1872.—3d. **Ruth West**, born June 15, 1864; died September 8, 1866.

1873.—4th. **Job** born November 25, 1866.

1874.—5th. **Wanton A.**, born November 7, 1868.

1875.—6th. **Lida Parker**, born September, 1873; died March 2, 1887.

1876.—7th. **Charles Elmer.**

1877.—8th. **Laura**, born June 15, 1876; lived with her mother in 1903; unmarried.

1166. **Durfee, Joseph D.** (Job 6th, George 5th, Job 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2nd, Thomas 1st). Son of Job and Ruth (Coggeshall) (Sabins) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I.; born in Tiverton, R. I., January 11, 1836; died in Fall River, Mass., December 20, 1901; married in Tiverton, R. I., January 6, 1860, to Jane F. Snell, of Westport, Mass., daughter of Angles and Mary A. (Manchester) Snell; born at Westport, Mass., in 1844; living, 1903, in New Bedford, Mass. (divorced); they had no children.

Mr. Durfee married a second time in Tiverton, R. I., to Cynthia Coggeshall, daughter of David and Julia Ann (Durfee) Coggeshall; born in Tiverton, R. I., June 14, 1861; died in Fall River, Mass., February 18, 1904.

Their children were:

1878.—1st. **Ruth W.**, born in Tiverton, R. I., May 23, 1875.

Digitized by Google

1879.—2d. **Andrew Jackson,** born in Tiverton, R. I., April 29, 1878.

MR. JOSEPH D. DURFEE was a mariner; when he was 17 years old he went whaling; made six voyages; was on the bark "*Edward Everett,*" lost five days out from New Bedford, Mass.; his last voyage was on the bark "*Peru.*"

1167. **Durfee, Phebe A.** (Job 6th, George 5th, Job 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Job and Ruth (Coggeshall) (Sabins) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I.; born in Tiverton, R. I., April 12, 1838; died in Fall River, Mass., March 3, 1891; married in Tiverton, R. I., April 23, 1861, to WANTON H. GRAY, of Tiverton, R. I., son of William and Sarah W. (Howland) Gray; born in Tiverton, R. I., April 21, 1820; died in Fall River, Mass., March 25, 1875. They had one child, WILLIAM GRAY, born in Fall River, Mass., August 9, 1873: unmarried in 1903; he was a 2d year student in Law School of Harvard College, Cambridge, Mass., from which college he had graduated in 1896.

1168. **Durfee, Job** (Job 6th, George 5th, Job 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Job and Ruth (Coggeshall) (Sabins) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I.; born in Tiverton, R. I., September 30, 1841; died in Tiverton, November 13, 1864; married March 17, 1860, to SUSAN J. HAMILTON, daughter of James and Mary (———) Hamilton born in Newport, R. I. They had one child that died in infancy.

MR. DURFEE married a second time in Fall River, Mass., to SEYMORE NEGUS.

1169. **Durfee, George** (Gideon G. 6th, George 5th, Job 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Gideon Gifford and Pamelia (Francis) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I.; born in Tiverton August 25, 1827; died in Windsor, Conn., March 31, 1898; married in Freetown, Mass., November 5, 1848, to AMEY W. HATHAWAY, of Freetown, Mass., daughter of Daniel and Hope (Hathaway) Hathaway; born in Freetown, Mass., October 11, 1822; died in Providence, R. I., February 19, 1903.

Digitized by Google

Their children were:
1880.—1st. **George Franklin**, born November 19, 1849.
1881.—2d. **Walter Hathaway**, born October 21, 1854.
1882.—3d. **Herbert Everett**, born December 8, 1857.

1170. **Durfee, Julia Ann** (Gideon G. 6th, George 5th, Job 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Gideon Gifford and Pamelia (Francis) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I.; born in Tiverton R. I., September 2d, 1828; died in Adamsville, R. I., January 25, 1905; married in Tiverton, R. I., February 14, 1846, to DAVID COGGESHALL, of Tiverton, R. I.; living, 1905, in Adamsville, R. I.

Their children were:

I.—PHEBE ANN COGGESHALL; married LEANDER FRANKLIN. They had no children

II.—ABNER COGGESHALL; living, 1903, at Bliss Four Corners, R. I.; married.

III.—LYDIA COGGESHALL; married to GEORGE COOK; they were living, 1905, in Adamsville, R. I.

IV.—JULIA COGGESHALL; married ARTHUR S. PRESBREY, son of Joseph Locke and Susan White (Godfrey) Presbrey; born in Taunton, Mass.; they were living in Fall River, Mass., 1904.

Their children were:

1st.—Joseph LOCK PRESBREY, born October 13, 1886, in Hyde Park, Mass.

V.—GIDEON COGGESHALL, living, 1903, P. O. address, Acoaxet, Mass.; married.

VI.—ELLA COGGESHALL; married JOHN LAWTON, a mason; they were living, 1905, in Fall River, Mass.

VII.—CYNTHIA G. COGGESHALL, born in Tiverton, R. I., June 14, 1861; died in Fall River, Mass., February 18, 1904; married JOSEPH D. DURFEE. See record of MR. DURFEE's family in this volume.

VIII.—DAVID ADAM COGGESHALL; living, 1905, in Adamsville, R. I.; married to ——— TRIPP.

IX.—WILLIAM COGGESHALL; died unmarried.

1171. **Durfee, Mary** (Gideon G. 6th, George 5th, Job 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Gideon Gifford and Pamelia (Francis) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I.; born in Tiverton, R. I., February 22, 1830; living, 1903, at 401 Whipple St., Fall River, Mass.; married in Taunton, Mass., September 14, 185–, to GEORGE W. WYATT, of Fall River, Mass., son of Constant B. and Hannah (Marble) Wyatt; born in Fall River, Mass., October 26, 1807; died in Fall River, April 22, 1900.

Digitized by Google

Their children were:

I.—ARTHUR C. WYATT, born in Fall River, Mass., April 2, 1852; died suddenly from a fall down an elevator shaft, July 18, 1904, at Mellen House, in Fall River, Mass., where for ten years he was a merchant, and later the manager of the Mellen House, the most popular hotel of that city; he was married in Fall River, Mass., December 14, 1876, to MARY E. DARLING, of Fall River, daughter of William W. and Mary (Hargraves) Darling, born in Fall River, December 10, 1854. Their only child, GENEVIEVE DORA WYATT, was born in Fall River, Mass., January 28, 1885; she resided in 1904, with her parents at the Mellen House, and graduated that year from the B. M. C. Durfee High School.

II.—ADELAIDE ARNOLD WYATT, born in Fall River, Mass., May 21, 1854, married in Fall River, Mass., November 21, 1877, to Joseph Dickinson, of Fall River, son of Richard and Martha (Ramsbottom) Dickinson, born in Fall River, December 29, 1848. They resided, 1903, at 401 Whipple St., Fall River, Mass.

Their children were (born in Fall River, Mass.):

1st.—ARTHUR ROY DICKINSON, born July 6, 1879; living, 1903, unmarried.

2d.—FRANK CHASE DICKINSON, born December 11, 1882; married in Fall River, Mass., to EMMA KELLEY, of Fall River, daughter of John and Emma Hambly Kelley; they resided, 1903, in Fall River, and had one child.

III.—ELENORA WYATT, born in Hudson, Ohio, February 10, 1856; living, 1903, with her mother; unmarried.

IV.—BENJAMIN DAVIS WYATT, born in Fall River, Mass., December 28, 1858; married in Fall River, April 23, 1885, to RUTH PLUMMER, of Fall River, daughter of John and Sarah (Thackery) Plummer; born in England, April 25, 1860, while her parents were visiting there; they resided, 1903, at 982 Middle St., Fall River, Mass.

Their children were (born in Fall River, Mass.):

1st.—ROY PLUMMER WYATT, born February 5, 1886.

2d.—EARL THACKERY PLUMMER WYATT, born April 13, 1894.

1172. **Durfee, Lydia F.** (Gideon G. 6th, George 5th, Job 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Gideon Gifford and Pamelia (Francis) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I.; born in Tiverton, July 18, 1832; died in Fall River, Mass.; married in Portsmouth, R. I., October 31, 1852, to ZEPHANIAH DAVIS, of Fall River, Mass.; died in Fall River, Mass., June, 1856.

Their children were:

I.—ANDREW DAVIS, living, 1903, in Middleboro, Mass.

1173. **Durfee, Bradford Francis** (Gideon G. 6th, George 5th, Job 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Gideon Gifford and Pamelia (Francis) Durfee, of

Digitized by Google

Tiverton, R. I.; born in Tiverton, R. I., July 4, 1834; married in Tiverton December 13, 1857, to FANNY A. BORDEN, of Tiverton, daughter of Richard and Sally T. (Chace) Borden; born in Tiverton, May 3, 1830. They resided, 1905, in So. Somerset, Mass.

Their children were:

1883.—1st. **Ernest Lincoln**, born August 15, 1859.

1884.—2d. **Fannie Bradford**, born April 26, 1861.

1885.—3d. **Chester William**, born January 19, 1865.

1175. **Durfee, Lovica W.** (Gideon G. 6th, George 5th, Job 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Gideon G. and Pamelia (Francis) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I.; born in Tiverton, February 7, 1839; living, 1903, in So. Somerset, Mass.; married in Tiverton, R. I., March 15, 1857 (as third wife) to DANIEL CHACE, of So. Somerset, Mass., son of Nathan and Elizabeth (Buffinton) Chase; born in Somerset, Mass., March 20, 1821, and died there December 27, 1895.

Their children were (born in Somerset, Mass.):

I.—DANIEL BRAYTON CHACE, born March 2, 1858; died October 3, 1862.

II.—ELIZABETH BUFFINTON CHACE, born January 4, 1860; living, 1903, in So. Somerset, Mass.; unmarried.

III.—MARY BRAYTON CHACE, born January 28, 1864; married in So. Somerset, Mass., October 30, 1899 (as 2d wife) to ROWLAND G. BUFFINGTON, of So. Somerset, Mass., son of Hiram and Elizabeth (Buffington) Buffington; born in Somerset, Mass., July 30, 1843. They had no children and resided, 1903, in So. Somerset, Mass.

IV.—FRANK CLINTON CHACE, born September 16, 1867; married in Somerset, Mass., February 7, 1900, to EVA MABEL WESTGATE, of Somerset, Mass., daughter of Joseph and Clara (Turner) Westgate; born in Wareham, Mass., November 12, 1875. In 1903 they resided in So. Somerset, Mass., and had one child, HELEN FRANCES CHACE, born in So. Somerset, Mass., November 25, 1900.

Digitized by Google

1177. **Durfee, Malvina M.** (Gideon G. 6th, George 5th, Job 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Gideon Gifford and Pamelia (Francis) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I.; born in Tiverton, December 24, 1842; married in Tiverton, R. I., November 15, 1865, to JAMES G. WESTGATE, of Fall River, Mass., son of Godfrey and Susanna (Bailey) Westgate; born in Tiverton, R. I. They were living, 1903, in Fall River, Mass.; he was a blacksmith. They had no children.

1179. **Durfee, Charles Frank** (Gideon G. 6th, George 5th, Job 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Gideon Gifford and Pamelia (Francis) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I.; born in Tiverton, R. I., February 21, 1847; died in Providence, R. I., October 2, 1883; married in Somerset, Mass., October 25, 1868, to NANCY EMELINE CHACE, of Somerset, Mass., daughter of Eber and Nancy D. (Slade) Chace; born in Dighton, Mass., January 3, 1845; living, 1903, in Providence, R. I.

They had no children.

1180. **Durfee, Leander** (Gideon G. 6th, George 5th, Job 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Gideon Gifford and Pamelia (Francis) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I.; born in Tiverton May 30, 1849; living, 1903, in Brockton, Mass.; married in Tiverton, R. I., September 18, 1873, to ABBIE S. GRAY, of Tiverton, R. I., daughter of William and Mary (Woodman) Gray; born in Tiverton, R. I., July 19, 1849; living at Steep Brook, Fall River, Mass., in 1903.

Their children were:

1886.—1st. **Ethelyn B.**, born in Fall River, Mass., December 21, 1875.

1887.—2d. **Arthur J.**, born in Tiverton, R. I., January 20, 1876.

1181. **Durfee, Oliver P.** (Gideon G. 6th, George 5th, Job 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Gideon Gifford and Pamelia (Francis) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I.; born in Tiverton April 6, 1851; married in Tiverton March

Digitized by Google

18, 1870, to MARGARET ALICE CLARK, of Tiverton, daughter of Welcome and Amey Ann (Coggeshall) Clark; born in Fall River, Mass., August 25, 1849; they were living, 1905, in Tiverton, R. I. (R. F. D.), Stafford Road.

Their children were (born in Tiverton, R. I.):

1888.—1st. **Lewis Melvin**, born May 25, 1871; died May 23, 1893; unmarried.

1889.—2d. **Alice Eliza**, born April 4, 1873.

1182. **Durfee, Ida M.** (Gideon G. 6th, George 5th, Job 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Gideon Gifford and (2d wife) Rhoda (Manchester) (Francis) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I.; born in Tiverton, January 14, 1858; living, 1903, in Tiverton, R. I.; married in Tiverton, R. I., July 20, 1874, to THOMAS MACOMBER, of Tiverton, R. I., son of Abner T. and Ellen (———) Macomber, born in Tiverton, R. I.; living, 1903; divorced.

Their children were:

1st.—OTTO VERNON MACOMBER, born in Tiverton, R. I., October 5, 1877; living, 1903, in Tiverton, R. I.; unmarried.

MR. MACOMBER married a second time in Tiverton, R. I., March 26, 1893, to GEORGE A. GREER, of New Bedford, Mass., son of George and Annie (Campbell) Greer; born in New Bedford, Mass., April 16, 1867; living, 1903, on Stafford Road, Tiverton, R. I.

1184. **Durfee, Sarah C.** (Joshua C. 6th, George 5th, Job 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Joshua and Patience (Brayton) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I.; born in Tiverton, R. I., February 25, 1834; married in Fall River, Mass., January 1, 1854, to WILLIAM TELL ROBINSON, of New York, N. Y., son of Richard and Nancy (Gould) Robinson, born in Sutton, Mass., January 3, 1833; on August 28, 1862 he enlisted as a private soldier in Co. B, 145th N. Y. Vol. Infy.; was promoted during his service until he became a sergeant; upon the consolidation of his regiment he was mustered out of service in December, 1863; later he re-enlisted in the 21st Co. of Mass. Vol. Inf. Militia, unattached, for coast defense.

Digitized by Google

They resided, 1905, at 1510 Westminster street, Providence, R. I. Their only child, WILLIAM GEORGE ROBINSON, born in New York, N. Y., April 15, 1856, died in Tiverton, R. I., November 26, 1898; married in Providence, R. I. June 14, 1882, to Hattie Taylor Manchester, of Providence, R. I., daughter of Leander Taylor and Aurilla Frances (Jenney) Manchester; born in Providence, R. I., July 2, 1861; living, 1903, in Providence with her husband's parents.

Their children were:

1st.—ETHEL TRAFFORD ROBINSON, born in Providence, R. I., April 28, 1883.

2d.—LAWRENCE DURFEE ROBINSON, born in Providence, R. I., May 3, 1886; died July 3, 1886.

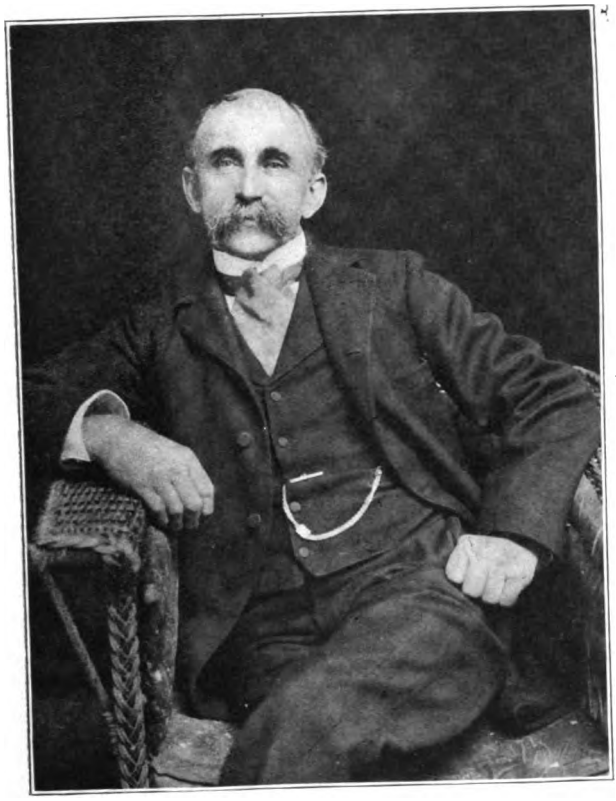
3d.—CARLETON DURFEE ROBINSON, born in Saylesville, R. I., June 26, 1887.

4th.—MILDRED TAYLOR ROBINSON, born in Tiverton, R. I., June 9, 1895.

5th.—SARAH COGGESHALL ROBINSON, born in Tiverton, R. I., October 18, 1897.

1185. **Durfee, Ellen E.** (Joshua C. 6th, George 5th, Job 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Joshua C. and Patience (Brayton) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I.; born in Tiverton, R. I., August 15, 1836; died in Providence, R. I., March 28, 1870; married in Tiverton, R. I., June 25, 1857, to NELSON COOK BORDEN, of Tiverton, R. I., son of Richard and Lucy (Cook) Borden; born in Tiverton, R. I., April 15, 1835; died in Sheldonville, Mass., January 5, 1892. They had no children. He was a mariner, when the War of the Rebellion came, being at that time on a whaling voyage, and with no means of knowing that war had taken place, his vessel fell into the hands of Capt. Semmes, of the rebel navy, and ship with cargo of oil burned; the crew were left on an island; by the assistance of the U. S. Consul he finally reached his home and immediately entered the U. S. Navy as an Ensign, remaining until the war closed; he served on the *Brazilieree* and assisted in the capture of the schooner *Defiance*, found in the

Digitized by Google



1186.—Joshua T. Durfee

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

service of the rebels. Mr. Borden's 2d wife was Mary Ellen Lake, of Tiverton, R. I.

1186. **Durfee, Joshua Thomas** (Joshua C. 6th, George 5th, Job 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Joshua C. and Patience (Brayton) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I.; born in Tiverton, R. I., August 10, 1841. He was educated in the public schools of his native town, and of the city of Fall River, Mass.; at the age of eighteen he commenced to teach in the public schools of Tiverton, which he continued to do for ten years. In 1864, he was elected one of the School Committee, and remained a member for seven years. He was esteemed highly by all worthy people of his acquaintance, and trusted to decide and care for in many instances their financial interests. In politics he was a Republican; was chosen justice of the peace in 1874, and in 1877, a trial justice; these, with other positions he held for many years, being at one time coroner. On the 8th of September, 1863, he was commissioned by the Governor of Rhode Island a 2d lieutenant in the 18th Regt. of R. I. Militia, remaining in office until the organization ceased.

Mr. Durfee was a farmer, and in 1905, resided on his farm in Tiverton, located on the Stafford Road a few miles south of the city of Fall River, Mass.; the land he owned was a part of the Pocasset Purchase, obtained by his ancestor the Hon. Job Durfee, and had never been owned by other than his posterity.

Mr. Durfee was married in Tiverton, R. I., September 23, 1866, to Amanda M. Crandall, of Tiverton, daughter of John G. and Amanda M. (Reed) Crandall, born in Tiverton, R. I., June 25, 1850; living, 1905.

Their children were (born in Tiverton, R. I.):

1890.—1st. Frederick Everett, born December 7, 1867.

1891.—2d. Nelson Borden, born January 28, 1870.

1892.—3d. Ellen Elizabeth, born March 5, 1889.

1187. **Durfee, Betsey** (Peter 6th, George 5th, Job 4th,

Digitized by Google

Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Peter and Meribah (Lake) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I.; born in Tiverton, R. I., April 29, 1833; living, 1903, in Fall River, Mass.; married in Tiverton, R. I., August 25, 1848, to CYRENUS BLISS, JR., of Tiverton, R. I., son of Hon. Cyrenus and Sarah (Rounds) Bliss; born in Tiverton, R. I., March 1, 1829; he was a merchant.

Their children were:

I.—GEORGE D. BLISS, born December 10, 1852; he was called Eugene, and was by occupation a teamster in Fall River, Mass.; married March 17, 1873, to Caroline F. Petty, daughter of B. A. and Sarah (———) Petty; she died August 20, 1874. Their child, ANNIE M. BLISS, born July 5, 1874, died September 14, same year.

II.—SARAH DURFEE BLISS, born August 20, 1851; married February 2, 1873, to JOHN L. CARPENTER, son of Lewis and Mary (———) Carpenter, of Fall River, Mass. Their child, LEWIS CARPENTER, was born January 23, 1874. The second wife of CYRENUS BLISS, JR., was ELIZABETH A. SMITH, of Tiverton, R. I., by whom he had eleven children.

1189. **Durfee, Ferdinand** (David (3d) 6th, George 5th, Job 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of David (3d) and Eleanor T. (Brayton) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I.; born in Tiverton, R. I., July 16, 1845; he was a farmer; in politics a Republican; in Religion a Baptist; married in Tiverton, September 3, 1872, to **Clarinda A. Durfee,** of Tiverton, R. I., daughter of Thomas and Patience A. (Manchester) Durfee; born in Tiverton, R. I., November 23, 1849; they were living, 1905, in Tiverton, R. I.

Their children were (born in Tiverton, R. I.):

1893.—1st. **Eleanor Brayton,** born July 18, 1874.

1894.—2d. **Cora,** born December 17, 1876; living, 1905, unmarried; was cashier for the Brown Dry Goods Co., of Fall River, Mass.

1895.—3d. **Patience Edna,** born August 15, 1879; unmarried.

1896.—4th. **Lester Garfield,** born November 27, 1882; died April 1, 1884.

Digitized by Google

RESIDENCE OF JOSHUA T. DURFEE.

On his farm in Tiverton, R. I., which is a part of the land purchased by his ancestor, Job Durfee, Esq., in 1735, and has since then been in the possession of his descendants.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

1897.—5th. **Emma Carolyne**, born June 21, 1885; unmarried.

1191.—**Durfee, George T.** (David (3d) 6th, George 5th, Job 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of David (3d) and Eleanor T. (Brayton) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I.; born in Tiverton, R. I., December 11, 1850; living, 1905, in Fall River, Mass.; married in Tiverton, R. I., July 2, 1871, to IDA T. HATHAWAY, of Fall River, Mass., daughter of Embert and Sarah B. (Lake) Hathaway; born in Fall River, Mass., April 2, 1853; living, 1905, in Fall River, Mass.

Their children were:

1898.—1st. **Jessie H.**; born July 8, 1872.

1899.—2d. **George W.**, born December 28, 1875.

1900.—3d. **Hazel**, born March 8, 1894.

1195.—**Durfee, Artless Rufina** (Thomas 6th, William 5th, David 4th, David 3d, William 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Orswell) Durfee, of Fall River, Mass., and Wyoming, N. Y.; born in Fall River, Mass., December 29, 1828; died in Warsaw, N. Y., May 24, 1873; married in Wyoming, N. Y., August 14, 1851, to JOHN W. SPRAGUE, of Pearl Creek, N. Y., son of James and Mary (Wilkin) Sprague; born in Pearl Creek, N. Y., August 20, 1826; he was justice of the peace; followed his trade as a miller for a number of years, in the flour mills at Warsaw, N. Y., later he turned to farming.

Their children were:

I.—ISABEL SPRAGUE, born in Pavilion, Genesee Co., N. Y., August 21, 1852; married at Onida, So. Dakota, June 5, 1884, to HENRY WALKER SPRAGUE, of Pearl Creek, N. Y., son of Chauncey and Mary Atwood (Walker) Sprague; born in Pearl Creek, N. Y., April 12, 1839; they resided, 1903, in Wyoming, N. Y.

Their children were:

1st.—CHAUNCEY W. SPRAGUE, born in Onida, S. D., January 27, 1886.

2d.—JAMES WILLIS SPRAGUE, born in Onida, S. D., May 1, 1888.

3d.—MARY ARTLESS SPRAGUE, born in Pearl Creek, N. Y., December 29, 1889.

II.—RUFINA SPRAGUE, born November 24, 1855; died November 24, 1862.

Digitized by Google

III.—VIAHNETT RUFINA SPRAGUE, born May 11, 1862; married at Pearl Creek, N. Y., August 17, 1887, to DR. SEELY AUSTIN LEWIS, of Warsaw, N. Y. (a dentist), son of Nathan and Helen (Austin) Lewis, of Lodi, Seneca Co., N. Y.; born in Lodi, Seneca Co., N. Y., August 9, 1857; they resided, 1903, at So. McAlister, I. T., and had no children.

IV.—CORA ELLA SPRAGUE, born November 19, 1866; married in Pearl Creek, N. Y., December 8, 1886, to MEADE EDWIN GRIFFIN, of Covington, N. Y., son of Edwin; born in Rochester, N. Y., February 17, 1864; they resided, 1903, in East Hartford, Conn.

Their children were:

1st.—DORIS WEALTHY GRIFFIN, born at Warsaw, N. Y., November 30, 1897.

2d —BERNICE AROLINE GRIFFIN. born at Hartford, Conn., June —, 1900.

V.—JOHN ERNEST SPRAGUE, born December 3, 1869; married in Edmonton, London, England, February 20, 1892, to MINNIE AGNES HOLLAND, of London, England, daughter of William and Keziah (———) Holland; born in London, England, September 15, 1871; they resided, 1903, Pearl Creek, N. Y.

Their children were:

1st.—VIAHNETT LOUISA SPRAGUE, born in London, England, February 9, 1893.

MR. JOHN W. SPRAGUE married a second time at Pearl Creek, N. Y., October 14, 1875, to HELEN MARIA SPRAGUE, daughter of Chauncey and Mary Atwood (Walker) Sprague; born in Pearl Creek, N. Y., October 24, 1833; they resided, 1903, at Pearl Creek, N. Y., where Mr. Sprague was at that time postmaster.

1196. **Durfee, Thomas Wilder** (Thomas 6th, William 5th, David 4th, David 3d, William 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Thomas and Sarah (Orswell) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I., and Wyoming, N. Y.; born in Fall River, Mass., July 26, 1831; died at Pontiac, Mich., in 1898; he located at Pontiac and followed his trade as a blacksmith at the close of the War of the Rebellion, in which he had seryed as farrier and blacksmith in Co. A, 9th New York Cav.; he was married in Geneseo, N. Y., August, 1850, to MARY THAYER, of Wyoming, N. Y., daughter of Asa and Sabra (Emmons) Thayer; born in Jamestown, Cataraugas Co., N. Y., January 29, 1832; living, 1903, in Wyoming, N. Y.

Their children were (born in Wyoming, N. Y.):

1901.—1st. **Sarah**, born July 9, 1851.

1902.—2d. **John S.**, born February 10, 1853.

1903.—3d. **Martin C.**, born October 18, 1859.

1904.—4th. **Harvey W.**, born November 18, 1861

Digitized by Google

1197. **Durfee, Orpha Elizabeth** (Thomas 6th, William 5th, David 4th, David 3d, William 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Orswell) Durfee, of Fall River, Mass., and Wyoming, N. Y.; born in Wyoming, N. Y., September 6, 1832; married in Wyoming, N. Y., January 28, 1858, to RANDOLPH HARVEY WIGHT, of New York Valley, Cal., son of Theron and Louisa (Thompson) Wight; born in Attica, N. Y., August 18, 1827. They resided, 1904, on their farm near Cornwall, Cal., where they came to live in 1858.

Their children were (born in New York Valley, Cal.):

I.—SARAH EMMA WIGHT, born March 28, 1859; married in New York Valley, Cal., January 23, 1878, to LORON M. LASELL, of Nortonville, Cal., son of Smith, born in St. Albans, Vt., April 12, 1850; they resided, 1904, at Berkeley, Cal.

Their children were:

1st.—JENNIE LOUISA LASELL, born in Nortonville, Cal., October 27, 1878; died when 8 months old.

2d.—CORA ABBIE LASELL, born in Nortonville, Cal., June 13, 1880.

3d.—LORON WIGHT LASELL, born in Nortonville, Cal., September 28, 1884.

4th.—ERNEST RANDOLPH LASELL, born in Martinez, Cal., March 26, 1889.

II.—MARY LOUISE WIGHT, born December 5, 1860; married in New York Valley, Cal., March 4, 1885, to STEPHEN ABBOTT SELLERS, of near Brentwood, Cal., son of Samuel and Sarah (Abbott) Sellers; born in Fruitvale, Cal., July 31, 1855; he is a farmer and their home is about ½ mile from the home of MRS. SELLERS' parents, near Cornwall, Cal.

Their children were (born near Cornwall, Cal.):

1st.—HARVEY ABBOTT SELLERS, born December 6, 1890.

2d.—EUGENE DURFEE SELLERS, born October 14, 1893.

3d.—MARTIN RUSSELL SELLERS, born August 17, 1895.

1198. **Durfee, Mary A.** (Thomas 6th, William 5th, David 4th, David 3d, William 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter

Digitized by Google

of Thomas and Sarah (Orswell) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I., and Wyoming, N. Y.; born in Wyoming, N. Y., June 6, 1836; died January 6, 1904, at Austin, Ill.; married in Wyoming, N. Y., November 25, 1859, to MARTIN D. CHACE, of Castile, N. Y., son of George B. and Loretta (Martin) Chace; born in Saratoga Co., N. Y., September 12, 1836; they resided on a farm in Castile, N. Y., until 1869, when he purchased the Premium Custom Flouring Mills of Warsaw, N. Y., and resided there until 1894, when they removed to Austin, Ill., where they resided when MR. CHACE was killed by being run over by an electric car November 12, 1899.

Their children were:

I.—SARAH LORETTA CHACE, born April 13, 1861; married in Warsaw, N. Y., May 12, 1881, to WALTER C. MATTHEWS, of Warsaw, son of John B. and Elizabeth (Case) Matthews; born in Warsaw, N. Y., October 25, 1858; they resided, 1904, at Austin Station, Chicago, Ill.

Their children were:

1st.—JOHN M. MATTHEWS, born at Warsaw, N. Y., August 19, 1883.

2d.—GEORGE H. MATTHEWS, born at Austin, Ill., December 25, 1887.

II.—ERNESTINE CHACE, born May 19, 1863; died March 13, 1864.

III.—GERTRUDE ELIZABETH CHACE, born May 7, 1865; died October 9, 1894; married to EDWARD J. GRIFFITHS, from whom she was divorced and assumed her maiden name.

IV.—GEORGE BROWNELL CHACE, born January 4, 1867; married in Chicago, Ill., October 19, 1892, to LOLA MAUDE GAILEY, of Austin, Ill., daughter of Asa L. and Mary L. (———) Gailey; born in Turner, Ill., April 13, 1868; they resided, 1903, at Austin, Ill., where they established their home after marriage. Mr. Chace was for many years employed in the Bridge and Building Dept. of the Chicago and N. W. Ry. Co.; was held in high estimation by the Co., and given important and responsible duties. They had one child

ALICE MARIE CHACE, born March 15, 1898.

V.—MARY ISABELL CHACE, born August 6, 1869; died August 25, 1870.

VI.—MARTIN D. CHACE, born August 9, 1871; died November 7, 1872.

VII.—EMORY BURT CHACE, born November 19, 1875; married in Chicago, Ill., November 14, 1899, to FANNY GAMMON, of Chicago, Ill., daughter of C. D. and Meta (———) Gammon; born in Chicago, Ill., July 27, 1878. They resided, 1903, at Youngstown, Ohio. Their only child, CORA ETHEL CHACE, born August 11, 1900; died March 16, 1901.

1199. **Durfee, Abbie** (Thomas 6th, William 5th, David 4th, David 3d, William 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Orswell) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I.,

Digitized by Google

and Wyoming, N. Y.; born in Wyoming, N. Y., July 17, 1837; living at "Belair," Newport, R. I., 1903; when a child she was adopted by her aunt, Mrs. Abby (Durfee) (Gifford) Kinsley, and took the name KINSLEY; married in Newport, R. I., May 23, 1859, to GEORGE H NORMAN, of Newport, R. I., son of George Washington and Hannah (Spooner) Norman, born in Newport, R. I., January 1, 1827; died at Palm Beach, Florida, February 4, 1900, and was buried at Newport, R. I. In his early career Mr. Norman was one of the founders of the Newport *Daily News*, which was conducted by him for a number of years. He was well known as a capitalist and civil engineer, especially in the construction of water-works; five of his sons served in the U. S. Army and Navy during the Spanish-American War. His estate was estimated at $15,000,000.

Their children were (born in Newport, R. I.):

I.—ABBIE NORMAN, born June 25, 1860; living, 1903, at Princemere, near Beverly, Mass., married in Newport, R. I., March 11, 1884, to FREDERICK HENRY PRINCE, of Boston, Mass., son of Frederick O. and Helen (Henry) Prince, of Boston, Mass., living, 1903, in Boston, Mass.

Their children were:

1st.—FREDERICK HENRY PRINCE, JR., born April 11, 1885.

2d.—NORMAN PRINCE, born August 31, 1887.

II.—HUGH KINSLEY NORMAN, born January 27, 1862; died in Providence, R. I., October 30, 1900; he was appointed a lieutenant in the U. S. Navy during the Spanish-American War, and served as executive and navigating officer of the supply ship *Glacier;* he was married in Gloucester, Mass., October 27, 1886, to DORA SPRING PRINDALL, of Gloucester, Mass., daughter of Charles; born in Gloucester, Mass., in 1860; they had no children.

III.—EDITH NORMAN, born July 11, 1863; married in Newport, R. I., October 25, 1894, to WILLIAM ROBINSON HUNTER, of Newport, R. I., son of Thomas R. and Fanny (Wetmore) Hunter. They resided, 1903, at Middletown, R. I.

Their children were:

1st.—EDITH HUNTER, born October 12, 1895.

IV.—GEORGE H NORMAN, born April 18, 1865; living, 1903, unmarried; was appointed a lieutenant in the U. S. Navy during the Spanish-American War, and assigned to the U. S. S. *Gloucester*, under Capt. Wainwright; fought in the battle of Santiago, and was the officer who received Admiral Cervera's surrender on rescuing him and his officers after the battle.

V.—BRADFORD NORMAN, born December 25, 1866; married in Newport, R. I., November, 1892, to EMMA COLLINS, of Newport, daughter of George and Anna (Taft) Collins; born in Newport, R. I. They resided, 1903, on Brook Farm, So. Portsmouth, R. I.

Digitized by Google

Their children were:
1st.—BRADFORD NORMAN, JR., born April 19, 1895.
2d.—BARBARA NORMAN, born April 25, 1899.
VI.—GUY NORMAN, born July 7, 1868; he was appointed an ensign in the U. S. Navy during the Spanish-American War, and served under CAPT. EVANS on the U. S. S. *Iowa*; he was married in Beverly, Mass., September 9, 1893, to LOUISA PALFREY, of Boston, Mass., daughter of Gen. Francis Winthrop and Louisa (Bartlett) Palfrey.
Their children were:
1st.—HOPE NORMAN, born July, 1894.
VII.—MAXWELL NORMAN, born April 21, 1871; unmarried; he was a corporal in Co. K, COL. ROOSEVELT'S Rough Riders, and fought with his comrades in the battle of San Juan Hill at Santiago, Cuba.
VIII.—REGINALD NORMAN, born August 16, 1873; he was appointed an ensign in the U. S. Navy during the Spanish-American War; served on the U. S. S. *Frolic:* he was on the personal staff of Gov. Lippett and Gov. Dyer, of R. I., before the war. He was married at Newport, R. I., December 12, 1900, to AUGUSTA MCCARTHY LITTLE, of Newport, daughter of Capt. William McCarthy Little, U. S. N., and Annie (Chatrand) Little. They resided, 1905, in Newport, R. I.
IX.—MABEL NORMAN, born May 30, 1875; living, 1905, in Newport, R. I.; unmarried.

1200. **Durfee, Charles Willis** (Thomas 6th, William 5th, David 4th, David 3d, William 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Thomas and Sarah (Oswell) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I., and Wyoming, N. Y., born in Middlebury, Wyoming Co., N. Y., July 7, 1840; died at Reeds Corners, N. Y., March 7, 1904, suddenly from pneumonia, and was buried from the Presbyterian Church at Wyoming, N. Y.; married in Wyoming, N. Y., March 31, 1861, to ROSE HENDERSON, of Wyoming, daughter of William and Celia (Evans) Henderson; born in Wyoming, N. Y., December 17, 1842; died in Wyoming, N. Y., May 9, 1901.
Their children were:
1905.—1st. **Emory O**, born April 22, 1862.
1906.—2d. **Nellie A. E.**, born March 9, 1864.
1907.—3d. **Blanch E.**, born September 17, 1865.
1908.—4th. **Benjamin T.** born October 24, 1871.
1909.—5th. **Thaddeus C.**, born March 31, 1877.
1910.—6th. **M. Ru Fina**, born March 22, 1881.

1201. **Durfee, Maria Macy** (Gideon H. 6th, Joseph 5th, David 4th, David 3d, William 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Gideon H. and Emeline D. (Seabury) Durfee, of Tiverton,

Digitized by Google

R. I., born in Tiverton, R. I., September 13, 1838; living, 1903, in Providence, R. I.; married in Tiverton, R. I., June 8, 1870, to PRESTON B. RICHMOND, of Little Compton, R. I., son of Isaac B. and Abigail (Brown) Richmond; born in Savannah, Ga., April 5, 1832; died in Providence, R. I., September 13, 1883; he was a merchant of the village called the Commons in the town of Little Compton, R. I.; when the War of the Rebellion came, he enlisted in the 7th R. I. Inf., and served four years; was postmaster of the regiment, and assisted by others, rescued the body of COL. SAYLES from the place where he fell in battle.

Their children were (born in Little Compton, R. I.):

1st.—GIDEON H. RICHMOND, born March 13, 1871; married February 8, 1900, to ELIZABETH LOUISE PARKS. They resided, 1903, in Providence, R. I.

2d.—CHARLES D. RICHMOND, born September 23, 1875.

1204. **Durfee, Henry** (Gideon H. 6th, Joseph 5th, David 4th, David 3d, William 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Gideon H. and Emeline (Seabury) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I.; born in Tiverton, R. I., November 22, 1845; married in Tiverton, R. I., January 5th, 1881, to CAROLINE CORY, of Tiverton, R. I., daughter of Pardon and Abby (Gray) Cory; born in Tiverton, R. I., December 14, 1847. They resided, 1903, on Seapowet Ave., Tiverton, R. I.

Their children were:

1911.—**Henry C.**, born March 3, 1882.

1912.—**Mary E.**, born April 12, 1885.

1205. **Durfee, Mary Emma** (Gideon H. 6th, Joseph 5th, David 4th, David 3d, William 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Gideon H. and Emeline (Seabury) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I., born in Tiverton, R. I., January 19, 1849; died in Pawtuxet, R. I., November 13, 1881; married in Tiverton, R. I., December 25, 1873, to FRANK WHITE, of Tiverton, R. I., son of Christopher and Sarah B. (Peckham) White; born in Tiverton, R. I., April 1, 1849; died in Providence, R. I., October 15, 1902.

Digitized by Google

Their children were:

1st.—FRANK M. WHITE, born August 12, 1874.

2d.—EMILINE D. WHITE, born July 5th, 1876.

3d.—CHRISTOPHER W. WHITE, born January 7, 1881; died November 19, 1881.

1209. **Durfee, Joseph** (David 6th, Joseph 5th, David 4th, David 3d, William 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of David and Lucinda A. (Almy) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I.; born in Tiverton, R. I., April 4, 1844; married in Tiverton, R. I., October 20, 1869, to HARRIET B. WHITE, of Tiverton, R. I.; daughter of Christopher and Sarah B. (Peckham) White; born in Tiverton, R. I., October 20, 1848; a direct descendant of Resolved White, of the Mayflower; they resided, 1905, in Tiverton, R. I.

Their children were:

1913.—1st. **Joseph Walter**, born June 2, 1871.

1914.—2d. **Blanche**, born June 4, 1879.

1210. **Durfee, Mary E.** (David 6th, Joseph 5th, David 4th, David 3d, William 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of David and Lucinda A. (Almy) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I.; born in Tiverton, R. I., January 25, 1849; married in Tiverton, R. I., March 21, 1871, to GEORGE C. MANCHESTER, of Tiverton, R. I.; a merchant; son of Loring and Comfort (Cory) Manchester; born in Tiverton, R. I.; they resided, 1905, in Tiverton, R. I.

Their children were:

1st.—GEORGE C. MANCHESTER, JR., born April 15, 1872; married SARAH C. HOWLAND in 1893.

2d.—HARVEY M. MANCHESTER, born December 4, 1880.

3d.—MYRA L. MANCHESTER, born February 7, 1889.

1211. **Durfee, William Ray** (Hon. Nathaniel B. 6th, David 5th, David 4th, David 3d, William 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Hon. Nathaniel Briggs and Harriet Maria (Greene) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I.; born in Tiverton, R. I., March 15, 1833; married in Wis., to CECILE ROUSSIN, of Wis.; daughter of Pierce and Susan (———) Roussin.

Digitized by Google

Their children were:

1915.—1st. **Susan**; died in childhood.

1916.—2d. **Nathaniel Greene**; died in 1876.

1917.—3d. **Maria Macy**; died in childhood.

1918.—4th. Child; died in infancy.

1919.—5th. **Luther Francis**, born August 17, 1868.

1920.—6th. **Celia**.

Mr. DURFEE married a second time in Ashland, Wis., February —, 1875, to EUGENIE D. F. PRINCE, of Ashland; daughter of Eugene F. and Matilda O. (Beebe) Prince; born in Buffalo, N. Y.; they resided, 1905, at Ashland, Wis.

Their children were:

1921.—1st. Child; died in infancy.

1922.—2d. **David**, who died in childhood.

1923.—3d. **Elsie Clara**, born November 14, 1877; died February 27, 1894.

1212. **Durfee, Maria Macy** (Hon. Nathaniel B. 6th, David 5th, David 4th, David 3d, William 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Hon. Nathaniel Briggs and Harriet Maria (Greene) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I.; born in Tiverton, January 23, 1835; living, 1903, in Ashland, Wis.; married in Tiverton, R. I., September 24, 1856, to ROWLAND GIBSON RODMAN, of South Kingston, R. I.; son of Hon. Samuel and Mary (Peckham) Rodman; born in South Kingston, R. I., January 10, 1828; died in Ashland, Wis., March 10, 1901; previous to the War of the Rebellion he belonged to the firm of Samuel Rodman and Sons, woolen manufacturers in South Kingston, R. I., the other partner being his brother Brig. General Isaac P. Rodman; he was Capt. of Co. G, 7th R. I. Inf., and was wounded at the first battle of Fredericksburg, Va., in December, 1862, and was honorably discharged in February, 1863.

Their children were:

1st.—HARRIOT GREENE RODMAN, born February 19, 1859.

2d.—ROWLAND GIBSON RODMAN, born August 22, 1861.

3d.—MACY DURFEE RODMAN, born October 7, 1866.

Digitized by Google

4th.—NATHANIEL DURFEE RODMAN, born July 27, 1869.

5th.—EDGAR GREENE RODMAN, born April 4, 1872; died March 18, 1877.

None of this family were married in 1903. Harriot G. was with friends in R. I.; Rowland G. was in the Indian Bureau Service near Ashland, Wis.; Macy D. was a High School Teacher in Milwaukee, Wis.; Nathaniel D. was a Government Farmer in Indian Bureau, near Ashland, Wis.

1213. **Durfee, George Nightingale** (Hon. Nathaniel B. 6th, David 5th, David 4th, David 3d, William 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Hon. Nathaniel Briggs and Harriet M. (Greene) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I.; born in Tiverton, R. I., December 16, 1843; when the War of the Rebellion came he responded to the call for volunteers made in 1862, going as Capt. of Co. K, 7th R. I. Inf.; his regiment served in the Army of the Potomac until after the battle of Fredericksburg, Va., in which it performed valuable service; he resigned in March, 1863; after the war he was for a period Town Clerk of Tiverton, R. I.; later he removed to Fall River, Mass., where for a number of years he was engaged in Real Estate and Insurance business; he was baptized at the Church of the Ascension, Wakefield, R. I., in 1865, and was married in Wakefield, R. I., April 18, 1866, to JULIA W. HAZARD, of South Kingston, R. I.; daughter of Carter and Eliza (———) Hazard; they resided in Fall River, Mass., in 1905.

Their children were:

1924.—1st. **George Nightingale, Jr.**, born November 12, 1867.

1925.—2d. **Charles Hazard**, born October 12, 1870.

1926.—3d. **Nathaniel Briggs**, born April 5, 1874.

1927.—4th. **Julian Huntington**, born August 16, 1878.

1928.—5th. **Edgar Greene**, born April 1, 1884.

1214. **Durfee, Edgar Greene** (Hon. Nathaniel B. 6th, David 5th, David 4th, David 3d, William 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Hon. Nathaniel Briggs and Harriet M. (Greene) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I.; born in Warwick, R. I., Septem-

Digitized by Google

ber 8, 1847; President and Treasurer of the Franklin Machine Co., Providence, R. I.; married in Providence, R. I., October 27, 1886, to JESSIE SATTERLEE TAYLOR, of Providence, R. I.; daughter of Sylvester and Augusta (Tracy) Taylor; born in Providence, R. I., January 27, 1862; died in Providence, R. I., October 16, 1888.

They had one child:

1929.—**Jessie Satterlee**, born in Providence, R. I., October 16, 1888.

Mr. DURFEE married a second time in New York, N. Y., April 6, 1891, to PERNILLA ANDERSON, of Providence, R. I.; daughter of Anders and Eleaner (Englander) Person; born in Skaone, Sweden, October 26, 1869; they resided, 1903, in Providence, R. I.

Their children were (born in Providence, R. I.):

1930.—1st. **Harriot Greene**, born March 14, 1892.

1931.—2d. **Edgar Greene**, born June 7, 1895.

1215. **Durfee, Wanton** (Edward G. 6th, Wanton H. 5th, David 4th, David 3d, William 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Edward G. and Almira (Greene) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I.; born in Warwick, R. I., March 31, 1835; died in Providence, R. I., November 3, 1881; married in Central Falls, R. I., May 25, 1859, to SARAH J. (GREENE) DAVIS, of Central Falls; daughter of Benjamin F. and Rebecca (Linnell) Greene; born at Central Falls, R. I., in 1837; died in Central Falls, R. I., February 7, 1903; they had one child.

1932.—**Martha Greene**, born May 4, 1860; living, 1903, at Central Falls, R. I.; unmarried.

1216. **Durfee, Sarah** (Edward G. 6th, Wanton H. 5th, David 4th, David 3d, William 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Edward G. and Almira (Greene) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I.; born in 1836; married in Newport, R. I., July 29, 1878, to FREDERICK WOODMANSEE, of Warwick, R. I.; living, 1904, in Warwick, R. I.

Digitized by Google

1217. **Durfee, Henry A.** (Charles 6th, Wanton H. 5th, David 4th, David 3d, William 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Charles and Lorinda (Manchester) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I.; born in Fall River, Mass., June 15, 1836; married in Tiverton, R. I., March 1, 1868, to HENRIETTA REED PECKHAM; daughter of Richard H. and Nancy (Peabody) Peckham; born in Newport, R. I., December 5, 1846; they resided, 1904, in Tiverton, R. I.

Their children were (born in Tiverton, R. I.):

1933.—1st. **George Anderson**, born November 24, 1868.

1934.—2d. **Grace Lorinda**, born August 3, 1876.

1219. **Durfee, William** (Thomas 6th, Wanton H. 5th, David 4th, David 3d, William 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Thomas and Patience (Manchester) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I.; born in Tiverton, August 27, 1850; married at Tiverton in 1878, to SARAH M. SNYDER, of New Bedford, Mass.; daughter of John and Sarah (Tabor) Snyder; born in New Bedford, Mass., December 2, 1855; they resided, 1903, in Tiverton, R. I.

Their children were (born in Tiverton, R. I.):

1935.—1st. **Thomas Jefferson**, born October 3, 1878.

1936.—2d. **Sarah Edith**, born October 29, 1883; died September 8, 1897.

1937.—3d. **Frank Emory**, born December 3, 1885.

1938.—4th. **Oliver Lester**, born March 10, 1893.

1223. **Durfee, Mary E.** (Thomas 6th, Wanton H. 5th, David 4th, David 3d, William 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Thomas and Patience (Manchester) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I.; born in Tiverton, April 17, 1854; married in Tiverton, to GEORGE A. GRINNELL, of Tiverton; son of Nathan and Emmeline (———) Grinnell; born in Tiverton, June 23, 1855; they resided, 1904, in Tiverton, R. I.

Their children were (born in Tiverton, R. I.):

1st.—MILDRED THOMAS GRINNELL, born December 25, 1877.

Digitized by Google

2d.—CHARLES FREDERICK GRINNELL, born December, 1879.

3d.—BLANCHE ELIZABETH GRINNELL, born June 4, 1882.

4th.—GEORGE ALEXANDER GRINNELL, born May 27, 1885.

5th.—EMELINE DEXTER GRINNELL, born May 7, 1888.

6th.—NATHANIEL D. GRINNELL, born September 1, 1890.

7th.—CHESTER PHILIP GRINNELL, born June 25, 1892.

8th.—IRVING ADELBERT GRINNELL, born August 2, 1894; all living 1904.

1224. **Durfee, Alexander** (Thomas 6th, Wanton H. 5th, David 4th, David 3d, William 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Thomas and Robena (Wilson) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I.; born in Tiverton, March 2, 1862; living, 1904, in Tiverton, R. I.; married in Tiverton, to RUTH ANN SANFORD, of Tiverton, R. I.; daughter of George and Ann M. (Wilkie) Sanford; born in Tiverton, R. I., August 14, 1868; died in Tiverton, R. I., March 11, 1900, and was buried at Hillside Cemetery. "She was a loving mother, a devoted wife and a kind neighbor."

Their children were:

1939.—1st. **Victoria F.**, born February 25, 1886.

1940.—2d. **Norman**, born February 13, 1889.

1227. **Durfee, Albert C.** (Horace 6th, Abner 5th, William 4th, David 3d, William 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Horace and Betsey (Trask) Durfee, of Killingly, Conn., and South Kingston, R. I.; born in Killingly, Conn., July 22, 1837; died in Warwick, R. I., December 8, 1901; was insane, shot himself; married July 15, 1858, to LUCY SHERMAN; daughter of Clinton; born in Scituate, R. I. Mr. DURFEE served through the War of the Rebellion in Co. G, 1st R. I. Light Artillery, and was a pensioner.

1228. **Durfee, Almon H.** (Horace 6th, Abner 5th, William 4th, David 3d, William 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Horace and Betsey (Trask) Durfee, of Killingly, Conn., and South Kingston, R. I.; born in Killingly, Conn., Novem-

Digitized by Google

ber 16, 1840; married October 17, 1867, to ANNA DEGNAN; daughter of Bernard and Dinah (———) Degnan; born in England.

1229. **Durfee, Wm. C.** (Horace 6th, Abner 5th, William 4th, David 3d, William 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Horace and Betsey (Trask) Durfee, of Killingly, Conn., and South Kingston, R. I.; born in Killingly, Conn., December 8, 1842; died in Boston, Mass.; married in Warwick, R. I., May 17, 1866, to SALLIE A. ATWOOD; daughter of Nathan and Sallie (———) Atwood; born in Warwick, R. I.; living in an asylum for the insane.

Their children were:

1941.—**William F.**

Mr. DURFEE was a carpenter; enlisted at Richmond, R. I., August 11, 1862, as a private in Co. A, 7th R. I. Vol. Inf., and was honorably discharged June 9, 1865.

1230. **Durfee, Olive J.** (Horace 6th, Abner 5th, William 4th, David 3d, William 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Horace and Betsey (Trask) Durfee, of East Killingly, Conn., and South Kingston, R. I.; born in East Killingly, Conn., December 29, 1844; married in South Kingston, R. I., January 14, 1871, to JAMES R. ROSE, of South Kingston, R. I.; son of James D. and Rachel A. (Westcott) Rose; born in South Kingston, R. I., September 24, 1820; they resided, 1903, at South Ferry, R. I.

Their children were:

I.—FRANK A. ROSE, born August 17, 1871.

II.—MADORA J. ROSE, born March 19, 1874; married CHARLES E. SWEET, of Point Judith, R. I.; they resided, 1903, in ———.

Their children were:

1st.—NETTIE V. SWEET. 2d.—HARRY E. SWEET.

III.—JAMES H. H. ROSE, born May 4, 1878.

IV.—MARY E. ROSE, born December 30, 1885.

1233. **Durfee, Rosetta S.** (Horace 6th, Abner 5th, William 4th, David 3d, William 2d, Thomas 1st). Daugh-

Digitized by Google

ter of Horace and Betsey (Trask) Durfee, of East Killingly, Conn., and South Kingston, R. I.; born in East Killingly, Conn., March 25, 1850; died in Warwick, R. I., May, 1880; married in Warwick, R. I., June 17, 1869, to NEHEMIAH K. ATWOOD, of Warwick, R. I.; son of Nathan and Sarah (Bennett) Atwood; died in Warwick, R. I.

Their children were:

1st.—DORA ATWOOD. 2d.—EMMA S. ATWOOD. 3d.—CHARLES ATWOOD. 4th.—JAMES S. ATWOOD. 5th.—IDELLA S. ATWOOD. 6th.—GEORGE H. ATWOOD.

1234. **Durfee, Theresa M.** (Horace 6th, Abner 5th, William 4th, David 3d, William 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Horace and Betsey (Trask) Durfee, of East Killingly, Conn., and South Kingston, R. I.; born in East Killingly, June 30, 1852; married in South Kingston, R. I., November 16, 1869, to DANIEL SHERMAN, of South Kingston; son of Jonathan and Lydia (Harvey) Sherman; born in South Kingston, R. I., October 15, 1833; they resided, 1903, at Saunderstown, R. I.; their only child was:

MANILLA N. SHERMAN, born October 9, 1870.

1236. **Durfee, Betsey M.** (Horace 6th, Abner 5th, William 4th, David 3d, William 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Horace and Betsey (Trask) Durfee, of East Killingly, Conn., and South Kingston, R. I.; born in East Killingly, Conn., November 30, 1856; living in Cranston, R. I., on the State Farm, 1903; married in Newport, R. I., to THOMAS WATSON, of North Kingston, R. I.; son of William and Lizzie (———) Watson; living, 1903, at North Kingston, R. I.

Their children were:

1st.—MABEL WATSON, born February 14, 1884. 2d.—MAUDE CLOVER WATSON. 3d.—FLORA C. WATSON. 4th.—ALBERT C. WATSON. 5th.—Child.

P. O. Address of Mr. WATSON in 1903, Allenton, R. I.

Digitized by Google

1241. **Durfee, Rev. William Augustine** (William R. 6th, Benjamin 5th, William 4th, David 3d, William 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of William R. and Mary A. (Kelley) Durfee, of Killingly, Conn.; born in Killingly, September 6, 1835; died in Hempstead, Long Island, January 11, 1893; he was a Baptist Minister; married in Corinna, Me., September 6, 1855, to SARAH H. ANDREWS, of Corinna; daughter of Thomas B. and Sarah (Fogg) Andrews; born in Corinna, Me., November 17, 1835; living, 1904, at 58 College St., Providence, R. I.

Their children were (born in Maine):

1941.—1st. **Hattie I.**, born July 21, 1856.

1942.—2d. **William Russell**, born July 25, 1863; died November 17, 1866.

1943.—3d. **Mary Andrews**, born April 14, 1867.

1243. **Durfee, Hezekiah Kelley** (William R. 6th, Benjamin 5th, William 4th, David 3d, William 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of William R. and Mary Ann (Kelley) Durfee, of Killingly, Conn., born in Killingly, Conn., May 26, 1840; married in Wayne, Me., December 25, 1862, to HARRIET EVELYN FARNHAM, of Winthrop, Me.; daughter of Elijah and Emeline (Weston) Farnham; born in Sidney, Me., November 8, 1842; she resided, 1903, at Wales, Me.

Their children were:

1944.—1st. **Sanford Weston**, born in Winthrop, Me., August 27, 1864.

1945.—2d. **Evelyn Farnham**, born in Corinna, Me., July 21, 1867; she was a teacher at Abbot Academy, Andover, Mass., for a number of years.

Mr. DURFEE enlisted at Livermore, Me., September 7, 1861, as a private in Co. C, 8th Me. Vol. Inf.; was discharged for disability July 29, 1862.

1244. **Durfee, Mary C.** (William R. 6th, Benjamin 5th, William 4th, David 3d, William 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of William R. and Mary Ann (Kelley) Durfee, of Killingly, Conn.; born in Killingly, Conn., March 27, 1844; died at Phoenix, Arizona, February 18, 1905; married in

Digitized by Google

North Livermore, Me., December 6, 1866, to LUTHER DANA COGGINS, of Lamoine, Me.; son of Ansel Crosby and Clarissa (Brown) Coggins; born in Lubec, Me., October 5, 1843; resided, 1905, at Phoenix, Arizona.

Their children were:

I.—LEWIS WILFRED COGGINS, born in Lamoine, Me., January 15, 1869; married at Greeley, Colorado, January 15, 1896, to SARAH EVA MASON, of Greeley, Colorado; daughter of Luther and Angeline (Kidder) Mason; born in Epworth, Iowa, April 5, 1869; they resided, 1905, in Phoenix, Arizona.

Their children were (born in Phoenix, Arizona):

1st.—RUTH MASON COGGINS, born January 7, 1897.

2d.—MAY ANGELINE COGGINS, born April 26, 1898.

3d.—RALPH LUTHER COGGINS, born August 1, 1900.

4th.—MILTON DURFEE COGGINS, born June 2, 1902.

1245. **Durfee, Eunice M.** (Newell 6th, Joseph 5th, William 4th, David 3d, William 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Newell and Sarah (Moore) Durfee, of East Killingly, Conn., and Warwick, R. I.; born in South Kingston, R. I., August 25, 1823; died in Wyoming, N. Y., September 10, 1861; married in Riverpoint, R. I., May 29, 1848, to HYMAN HOXIE LILLIBRIDGE, of Richmond, R. I.; son of Amos and Phebe (Hoxie) Lillibridge; born in Richmond, R. I.; died at Perry Center, N. Y., in 1877; he was a farmer.

Their children were:

1st.—ANNIE MIRANDA LILLIBRIDGE, born in Wyoming Co., N. Y., September 25, 1852; married in Perry Center, N. Y., about 1875, to WILLIAM SHELDON, of N. Y.; son of Benjamin; they resided, 1903, in Cedar Rapids, Iowa, and had one child, BENJAMIN SHELDON; born near La Grange, N. Y.

1247. **Durfee, Willard H.** (Newell 6th, Joseph 5th, William 4th, David 3d, William 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Newell and Sarah (Moore) Durfee, of East Killingly, Conn., and Warwick, R. I.; born in South Kingston, R. I., March 20, 1826; died in Arctic, R. I., May 20, 1891; married in

Digitized by Google

Providence, R. I., December 3, 1855, to ELIZABETH BRIGGS, of Warwick, R. I.; daughter of Gideon C. and Marcy (Greene) Briggs; born in Warwick, R. I., February 22, 1831; died in Centerville, town of Warwick, R. I., August 15, 1893.

They had one child:

1946.—MARY NEWELL, born in East Killingly, Conn., February 23, 1863; resided, 1903, at Apponaug, R. I.; unmarried.

1248. **Durfee, Joseph A.** (Newell 6th, Joseph 5th, William 4th, David 3d, William 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Newell and Sarah (Moore) Durfee, of East Killingly, Conn., and Warwick, R. I.; born in South Kingston, R. I., February 16, 1830; married in Chicago, Ill., November 30, 1869, to CLARA ADELAIDE BARBER; daughter of Lillibridge and Thankful W. (Lillibridge) Barber; born in Hopkinton, R. I., January 13, 1851; died in Pasadena, Cal., in November, 1894; they had only one child.

1947.—**Frank Edward**, born in Chicago, Ill., January 9, 1877. Mr. JOSEPH A. DURFEE was a commercial traveller, going out through the west from Chicago, Ill., for over 23 years; he traveled in California in the year 1894 for the benefit of his wife's health, their son being with them. After the death of his mother, and in the spring of 1895 FRANK E. DURFEE returned to Chicago, entered the law office of his uncle, E. S. BARBER, and the Northwestern University of Evanston, Ill., as a law student, and in 1901 was engaged as Agent at 555 W. 63d St., with residence at 3009 Groveland Ave., Chicago, Ill.

1250. **Durfee, Sarah M.** (Newell 6th, Joseph 5th, William 4th, David 3d, William 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Newell and Sarah (Moore) Durfee, of East Killingly, Conn., and Warwick, R. I.; born in North Kingston, R. I., September 15, 1837; living, 1903, in Bristol, R. I.; married in Harris, R. I., December 29, 1856, to GEORGE P. KINNEY, of Ashford, Conn.; son of Robert and Louisa (Walls) Kinney; born in Tolland, Conn., June 15, 1835; their only

Digitized by Google

child, ANNIE JOSEPHINE KINNEY, born in Unionville, Ohio, December 5, 1861; died near Schuyler, Colfax Co., Neb., July 1, 1874, where Mr. KINNEY was engaged in the nursery business. Mrs. KINNEY married a second time June 13, 1880, to WILLIAM HANDY, of Providence, R. I.; son of William and Mary (Snow) Handy; born in Slatersville, R. I., April 8, 1821; died in Bristol, R. I., April 7, 1893; they had no children.

1254. **Durfee, Joseph Novello** (Joseph 6th, Joseph 5th, William 4th, David 3d, William 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Joseph and Martha (Pollard) Durfee, of Providence, R. I., and Covington, N. Y.; born in Covington Center, N. Y., April 23, 1855; married in Peoria, N. Y., December 2, 1875, to AMELIA A. BAIRD, of Peoria; daughter of James and Sarah (Donnely) Baird; born in Newtown, L. I., March 28, 1854; they resided, 1903, on the farm in Covington, N. Y., formerly owned by Mr. Durfee's father and he has always lived there; he is connected with the M. E. Church and a member of the I. O. O. F., and in politics is a Republican.

Their children were:
1948.—1st. **Lucella Josephine**, born October 20, 1881.
1949.—2d. **Joseph Jay**, born March 18, 1884.
1950.—3d. **George Novello B.**, born June 21, 1886.
1951.—4th. **Ralph Burbank**, born September 23, 1893.

1258. **Durfee, Emma** (Benjamin 6th, Joseph 5th, William 4th, David 3d, William 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Benjamin and Eliza (Spurr) Durfee, of South Kingston, R. I., and Covington, N. Y.; born in Covington, N. Y., February 23, 1849; married at Alexander, N. Y., January 31, 1895, to HENRY BEEVER, of Alexander, N. Y.; son of William and Ann (Lilly) Beever; born in Greigsville, N. Y., November 24, 1865; they resided, 1903, at Alexander, N. Y., and had no children.

Digitized by Google

1259. **Durfee, Charles Warren** (Charles W. 6th, Joseph 5th, William 4th, David 3d, William 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Charles W. and Maria (Miller) Durfee, of Covington, N. Y.; born in Covington, N. Y., June 12, 1852; married in Carlisle, Iowa, May 28, 1876, to FLORA ADKINS; daughter of Owen and Tabitha Jane (Hargis) Adkins; born in Warren Co., Iowa, August 17, 1858; they resided, 1905, in Los Angeles, Cal.

Their children were:

1952.—1st. **DeLois Adkins**, born at Des Moines, Iowa, June 9, 1880.

1953.—2d. **Arminta Estelle**, born October 1, 1889.

1954.—3d. **Marie Flora**, born October 23, 1892.

1955.—4th. **Paul McKinley**, born March 8, 1897; last three children born at Los Angeles, Cal.

1262. **Durfee, Lucy** (Barton B. 6th, Samuel 5th, Wing 4th, David 3d, William 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Barton B. and (2d wife) Louisa A. (Sherman) Durfee, of Little Compton, R. I., and Dartmouth, Mass.; born in Dartmouth, Mass., August 27, 1861; married in Taunton, Mass., March 15, 1887, to HORACE CLINTON JOHNSON, of New Bedford, Mass.; son of Charles James and Nancy Minerva (Sanderson) Johnson; born in New Bedford, Mass., March 15, 1857; they resided, 1904, at New Bedford, Mass., where all their children were born as follows, viz:

1st.—HARRY BIBBER JOHNSON, born December 29, 1887.

2d.—WALTER WEBBER JOHNSON, born March 26, 1890.

3d.—CHARLES JAMES JOHNSON, born September 30, 1892.

4th.—CLINTON ALLCORN JOHNSON, born August 24, 1894.

5th.—ANNA RODIC JOHNSON, born October 9, 1896.

6th.—DOROTHY MAI JOHNSON, born August 27, 1899.

7th.—RAYMOND BARTON JOHNSON, born February 25, 1903.

Digitized by Google

1263. **Durfee, Abbie H.** (Rodney 6th, Samuel 5th, Wing 4th, David 3d, William 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Rodney and Innocent (Wordell) Durfee, of Little Compton, R. I., and Dartmouth, Mass.; born in Dartmouth, Mass., March 9, 1838; died in South Dartmouth, Mass., March 10, 1903; married in New Bedford, Mass., February 2, 1860, to PHILIP A. CORNELL, of Dartmouth, Mass.; son of Abram and Hannah (Howland) Cornell; born in Dartmouth, Mass., March 25, 1836; he resided, 1904, at Dartmouth, Mass.

Their children were (born in Dartmouth, Mass.):

I.—HANNAH H. CORNELL, born May 23, 1861; died in South Dartmouth, Mass., October 19, 1890; married in Dartmouth, Mass., September 2, 1886, to RICHARD M. SWARTOUT, of New York; son of Ephraim and Eliza (Wilcox) Swartout; born in Milford, N. Y., June 6, 1855; they resided, 1903, in South Dartmouth, Mass.

Their children were (born in Dartmouth, Mass.):

1st.—PHILIP EPHRAIM SWARTOUT, born February 15, 1888.

2d.—HANNAH C. SWARTOUT, born November, 1890; died March 4, 1901.

II.—JOHN A. CORNELL, born February 21, 1869; married in South Dartmouth, Mass., March 9, 1898, to Annie Smith, of South Dartmouth, Mass.; daughter of Edward B. and Susan (Castino) Smith; born in Bakerville, South Dartmouth, Mass., December 6, 1875; they resided, 1904, at South Dartmouth, Mass.

Their children were (born in South Dartmouth, Mass.):

1st.—LEANDER SMITH CORNELL, born July 1, 1900.

2d.—MAURICE ANTHONY CORNELL, born November 9, 1902.

1264. **Durfee, Charles R.** (Rodney 6th, Samuel 5th, Wing 4th, David 3d, William 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Rodney and Innocent (Wordell) Durfee, of Little Compton, R. I., and Dartmouth, Mass.; born in South Dartmouth, Mass., January 29, 1841; married in Providence, R. I., November 24, 1863, to MARY S. MELVILLE, of Newport, R. I.; daughter of James Madison and Charlotte (Tenncut) Melville; born in Newport, R. I., May 26, 1842; they resided, 1904, at Shaw, Oregon; Mr. Durfee was a farmer and fruit grower; principal crop in 1903 was prunes.

Their children were (born in Vinton, Iowa):

1956.—1st. **Edward Melville,** born September 22, 1868; moved to Kansas with his parents in 1878, and from there to Oregon in 1890; he was a teacher in Portland

Digitized by Google

Business College, Portland, Oregon, from August, 1893, to March, 1895; moved to Mexico City, Mexico, in May, 1895, where, in 1904, he resided (unmarried) and was the Secretary and Treasurer of Mexican Lumber Co., an institution with immense paid-up capital and an unlimited trade with the world.

1957.—2d. **John Philip**, born July 18, 1871.

1958.—3d. **Nellie I.**, born November 6, 1877; living, 1904; unmarried and engaged in teaching school.

1265. **Durfee, Sarah A.** (Rodney 6th, Samuel 5th, Wing 4th, David 3d, William 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Rodney and Innocent (Wordell) Durfee, of Little Compton, R. I., and Dartmouth, Mass.; born in Dartmouth, Mass., January 20, 1846; died in South Dartmouth, Mass., July 25, 1899; married in Dartmouth, Mass., December 7, 1865, to JOHN W. COOK, of South Dartmouth, Mass.; son of Edward Cory and Ruth (Cook) Cook; born in Tiverton, R. I., June 2, 1844; he resided, 1904, in South Dartmouth, Mass.

Their children were (born in South Dartmouth, Mass.):

I.—ANNIE A. COOK, born September 5, 1867; died in New Bedford, Mass., September 23, 1898; unmarried.

II.—WILLIAM R. COOK, born September 22, 1869; married in South Dartmouth, Mass., November 30, 1904, to LENA E. JOHNSON; daughter of Beriah B. and Caroline (Ferguson) Johnson; born in Taunton, Mass., July 14, 1878; they resided, 1905, in South Dartmouth, Mass.

III.—ABRAHAM S. COOK, born February 15, 1871; married in Westport, Mass., December 22, 1898, to ANNIE MAY GIFFORD, of Westport, Mass.; daughter of James and Mary (Allen) Gifford; born in Westport, Mass., May 3, 1871; they resided, 1904, in South Dartmouth, Mass.; they had one child, James Gifford Cook, born November 22, 1900; died August 20, 1901.

IV.—ALICE M. COOK, born December 17, 1872; living, 1904, in South Dartmouth, Mass.; unmarried.

V.—JOHN H. COOK, born July 24, 1875; living, 1904, in South Dartmouth, Mass.; unmarried.

VI.—SARAH RUTH COOK, born May 26, 1881; living, 1904, in New Bedford, Mass.; unmarried; she is a teacher.

1266. **Durfee, Malissa** (Allen 6th, Samuel 5th, Wing 4th, David 3d, William 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Allen and Phebe Ann (Robinson) Durfee, of Little Comp-

Digitized by Google

ton, and Fairhaven, Mass.; born in New Bedford, Mass., August 28, 1833; married in Fairhaven, Mass., November 27, 1856, to JAMES BESSEY, of Fairhaven, Mass.; son of Lot and Hannah G. (———) Bessey; they resided, 1903, in Fairhaven, Mass.; he was at one time in the U. S. Navy.

Their children were (born in Fairhaven, Mass.):

I.—CHARLES H. BESSEY, born June 15, 1858; died June 16, 1858.

II.—FREDERICK M. BESSEY, born June 26, 1859; died August 14, 1860.

III.—EDWARD L. BESSEY, born January 7, 1863; married November 26, 1883, to LILLIAN E. JONES, of Sandwich, Mass.; daughter of Edwin M. and Helen M. (———) Jones; they resided, 1903, in Fairhaven, Mass.

Their children were:

1st.—ELDRED E. BESSEY, born January 7, 1887.

2d.—RACHEL L. BESSEY, born September 27, 1890; died June 6, 1893.

3d.—MELISSA H. BESSEY, born July 31, 1895.

4th.—LILLIAN M. BESSEY, born November 27, 1897.

5th.—ALLEN H. BESSEY, born December 29, 1899.

6th.—EDWARD L. BESSEY, JR., born April 20, 1901.

IV.—ANNA L. BESSEY, born November 15, 1866.

V.—MADELEINE BESSEY, born December 27, 1870; married in Fairhaven, Mass., October 15, 1896, to ARTHUR G. CASWELL, of Berkley, Mass.

Their children were:

1st.—MARJORIE CASWELL, born August 22, 1897.

2d.—MADELEINE B. CASWELL, born December 15, 1899.

3d.—J. LEIGHTON CASWELL, born November 15, 1902.

VI.—SETH I. BESSEY, born October 20, 1873; married in New Bedford, Mass., October 7, 1902, to CLARA W. PHINNEY, of New Bedford, Mass.; daughter of Nathan D. and Annie M. (———) Phinney; they resided, 1904, in New Bedford, Mass.

VII.—LEWIS H. BESSEY, born October 10, 1875; died September 13, 1876.

1267. **Durfee, Matilda** (Allen 6th, Samuel 5th, Wing 4th, David 3d, William 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Allen and Phebe Ann (Robinson) Durfee, of Little Compton, R. I., and Fairhaven, Mass.; born in New Bedford, Mass., January 1, 1835; died at Fairhaven, January 16, 1905, married at Boston, Mass., in 1871, to GEORGE PALMER, a lawyer of New Bedford, Mass.; son of Mark B. and Eliza (Smith) Palmer; born in New Bedford, Mass., April 22, 1823; died at Acushnet, Mass., September 10, 1905, their only child, MAUDE E. PALMER, was born at West Rox-

Digitized by Google

bury (now part of Boston) Mass., October 6, 1873; married in Fairhaven, December 26, 1899, to ZENAS M. BRIGGS, of New Bedford, Mass.; son of James C. and Mary (Reynolds) Briggs; born in New Bedford, Mass., April 14, 1876; they resided, 1904, at Philadelphia, Pa., and had no children.

Mr. BRIGGS is a Civil Engineer employed by the Penn. R.R. Co. at Philadelphia; graduated from Yale, Class of 1898.

Mr. PALMER served on U. S. Gunboat "KATE" in MISS. SQUADRON during the War of the Rebellion; he was a graduate of Dartmouth College, Class of 1845.

1268. **Durfee, Anna** (Allen 6th, Samuel 5th, Wing 4th, David 3d, William 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Allen and Phebe Ann (Robinson) Durfee, of Little Compton, R. I., and Fairhaven, Mass.; died August 2, 1899; married in Fairhaven, Mass., September, 1873, to WILLIAM MARVELL, of Bourne, Mass.; son of Bradford and Eliza S. (———) Marvell; died in March, 1882.

Their children were:

1st.—BRADFORD A. MARVELL, born in July, 1876. 2d.—PHEBE E. MARVELL, born May 4, 1878; died August 6, 1901. 3d.—CARRIE E. MARVELL, born April 1, 1880. 4th.—ANNA S. MARVELL, born December, 1881.

1270. **Durfee, Seth R.** (Allen 6th, Samuel 5th, Wing 4th, David 3d, William 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Allen and Phebe Ann (Robinson) Durfee, of Little Compton, R. I., and Fairhaven, Mass.; born at Clarks Point, Mass., March 19, 1840; married in Fairhaven, Mass., January, 1870, to ELIZABETH GIFFORD, of Fairhaven, Mass.; daughter of Benjamin and Betsey (———) Gifford; they resided, 1904, at Fairhaven, Mass.

Their children were:

1959.—1st. **Leo**, born in Fairhaven, Mass., August 4, 1884.

Digitized by Google

1271. **Durfee, Henry M.** (Allen 6th, Samuel 5th, Wing 4th, David 3d, William 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Allen and Phebe Ann (Robinson) Durfee, of Little Compton, R. I., and Fairhaven, Mass.; born at Clarks Point, Mass., August 18, 1843; married in Providence, R. I., November 12, 1863, to HELEN E. SABINS, of New Bedford, Mass.; daughter of Caleb and Eliza (———) Sabins; born in New Bedford, Mass.; died in North Dartmouth, Mass.; they had one child.

1960.—**Mary M.**, born in New Bedford, Mass., August 18, 1865.

Mr. DURFEE married a second time in March, 1872, to HELEN WORDELL, who died in North Dartmouth, Mass., in August, 1884; he resided, 1903, on Chase Road, North Dartmouth, Mass.

Their children were (born in New Bedford, Mass.):

1960.—1st. **Harry**, born in August, 1873.

1962.—2d. **Frank**, born in 1875.

1963.—3d. **Grace**, born in 1877.

1964.—4th. **Ada**, born in 1879.

1965.—5th. **Millie**, born in 1881.

Mr. DURFEE enlisted as a private soldier in Co. E, 58th Mass. Mtd. Inf., March 1, 1864; was wounded in his head and honorably discharged on account of his disabilities December 21, 1864.

1272. **Durfee, Edward M.** (Allen 6th, Samuel 5th, Wing 4th, David 3d, William 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Allen and Phebe Ann (Robinson) Durfee, of Little Compton, R. I., and Fairhaven, Mass.; born at Clarks Point, Mass., February 3, 1845; married at New Bedford, Mass., in 1868, to EMMA CUSHING; daughter of Jeremiah and Mary A. (Sherman) Cushing; born at Acushnet, Mass.; died at Acushnet, Mass.; Mr. DURFEE was a blacksmith, and resided, 1905, at New Bedford, Mass.

Their children were:

1966.—1st. **Annie Warren**, born in Acushnet, Mass., May 16, 1875.

1967.—2d. **Emma Eldridge**, born in Acushnet, Mass., February 3, 1882.

Digitized by Google

1274. **Durfee, Joseph C.** (Allen 6th, Samuel 5th, Wing 4th, David 3d, William 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Allen and Phebe Ann (Robinson) Durfee, of Little Compton, R. I., and Fairhaven, Mass.; born at Clarks Point, Mass., April 7, 1848; married in New Bedford, Mass., March, 1880, to CORA ELLIS, of New Bedford, Mass.; daughter of John and Mary G. (———) Ellis; born at New Bedford, Mass., in February, 1860; Mr. Durfee was a shoemaker, and they resided, 1903, at 151 Grinnell St., New Bedford, Mass.

Their children were (born in New Bedford, Mass.):

1969.—1st. **Mary Elizabeth**, born September, 1881.

1970.—2d. **John**, born October, 1885.

1275. **Durfee, David S. R.** (Allen 6th, Samuel 5th, Wing 4th, David 3d, William 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Allen and Phebe Ann (Robinson) Durfee, of Little Compton, R. I., and Fairhaven, Mass.; born on Rotch Farm, near New Bedford, Mass., October 24, 1849; married in New Bedford, Mass., April 29, 1875, to ADALINE HAND, of New Bedford, Mass.; daughter of Abram and Jerusha (———) Hand; born in New Bedford, Mass., March 20, 1854; they resided, 1905, at New Bedford, Mass.

Their children were (born in New Bedford, Mass.):

1971.—1st. **Lettie R.**, born August 1, 1876; died August 15, 1876.

1972.—2d. **Fanny G.**, born July 23, 1877; died July 28, 1877.

1973.—3d. **Hattie S.**, born June 3, 1879.

1974.—4th. **Arthur A.**, born February 15, 1882.

1975.—5th. **Malissa A.**, born July 28, 1887; died October 1, 1887.

1976.—6th. **Abram Hand**, born January 15, 1892.

ARTHUR and ABRAM were living with their parents in 1904.

1279. **Durfee, Addison W.** (Brownell W. 6th, William 5th, Wing 4th, David 3d, William 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Brownell W. and Fanny (Munger) Durfee, of Henrietta,

Digitized by Google

1280.—JAMES HARVEY DURFEE, TRAVERSE CITY, MICH.

1977—CYRUS RUMSEY DURFEE.
1846. 1897.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

N. Y., and Woodstock, Ill.; born in Henrietta, N. Y., September 20, 1819; died January 9, 1884; married in Rochester, N. Y., October 1, 1846, to CLARISSA PORTER TAYLOR, of Rochester, N. Y.; daughter of Porter and Clarissa A. (———) Taylor; born in South Hadley, Mass.; died at Rochester, N. Y., December 22, 1867; without issue.

Mr. DURFEE married a second time at Rochester, N. Y., July 7, 1869, to CHARLOTTE TAYLOR, of Rochester, N. Y., the sister of his 1st wife, who was born in South Hadley, Mass., and resided, 1904, in Rochester, N. Y.; her husband spent all his life in Rochester, N. Y., and was a speculator, contractor and politician, identified with the Republican Party from its organization; was Superintendent of the Poor.

1280. **Durfee, James Harvey** (Brownell W. 6th, William 5th, Wing 4th, David 3d, William 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Brownell W. and Fanny (Munger) Durfee, of Henrietta, N. Y., and Woodstock, Ill.; born in Henrietta, N. Y., March 4, 1821; was engaged in mercantile business in Buffalo, N. Y., in 1843–4, removing from there to Cincinnati, Ohio, where he continued in the same line of business until 1850, when he returned to Buffalo, N. Y., and entered the service of the American Express Co. as Messenger between Buffalo and New York City; in 1852 he accepted the position of Register in the State Bank Department at Albany, N. Y., removing from there to Woodstock, Ill., in the Fall of 1854, where in 1855 he established and operated an Express business on the Ill. & Wis. R.R., with headquarters in Chicago, Ill.; about 1858 he sold out to the American Express Co., and again entered their service in Chicago, Ill.; during the war of 1861–5 he represented the Joint Agency of the American and U. S. Express Cos. at Quincy, Ill., and later returned to Woodstock, Ill., where he was the agent of the Express Cos. until December, 1898, when he was retired, having been in the Express business 43 years; for years he was an active member of the Baptist Church and has always been identified with the Republicans in politics; married in Bethany, Genesee Co.,

Digitized by Google

N. Y., April 20, 1843, to FREEDOM E. HERRICK, of Bethany, N. Y.; daughter of Elijah and Nancy (Rumsey) Herrick; born in Bethany, N. Y., March 21, 1820; died in Cincinnati, Ohio, June 27, 1850.

Their children were:

1977.—1st. **Cyrus Rumsey**, born in Cincinnati, Ohio, November 18, 1846; died at Chicago, Ill., November 7, 1897.

"In 1861 entered the American Express Company's service at Quincy, Ill., and in 1864 answered President Lincoln's call for volunteers and remained in the service till discharged; again entering the Express Service remained therein till his death, after serving the Company in the most responsible position as Messenger and Agent; for about five years was Agent for the American Express Company at Boston Central Depot; a very popular, highly prized employee."

Mr. DURFEE married a second time in Perry, N. Y., November 3, 1853, to HELEN A. LATHROP, of Perry, N. Y.; daughter of Jason and Fanny A. (Higgins) Lathrop; born in Perry Center, N. Y.; they resided, 1905, near Traverse City, Mich., having had no children.

1281. **Durfee, Dr. Cyrus B.** (Brownell W. 6th, William 5th, Wing 4th, David 3d, William 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Brownell W. and Fanny (Munger) Durfee, of Henrietta, N. Y., and Woodstock, Ill.; born in Henrietta, N. Y., August 1, 1823; died in Chicago, Ill., February 18, 1901; married in Greene, N. Y., April 30, 1846, to THEODA N. ENOS, of Greene, N. Y.; daughter of Roswell and Submit (Newcomb) Enos; born in Victory, N. Y., February 8, 1846; living, 1904, in Chicago, Ill.

Their children were (born in Woodstock, Ill.):

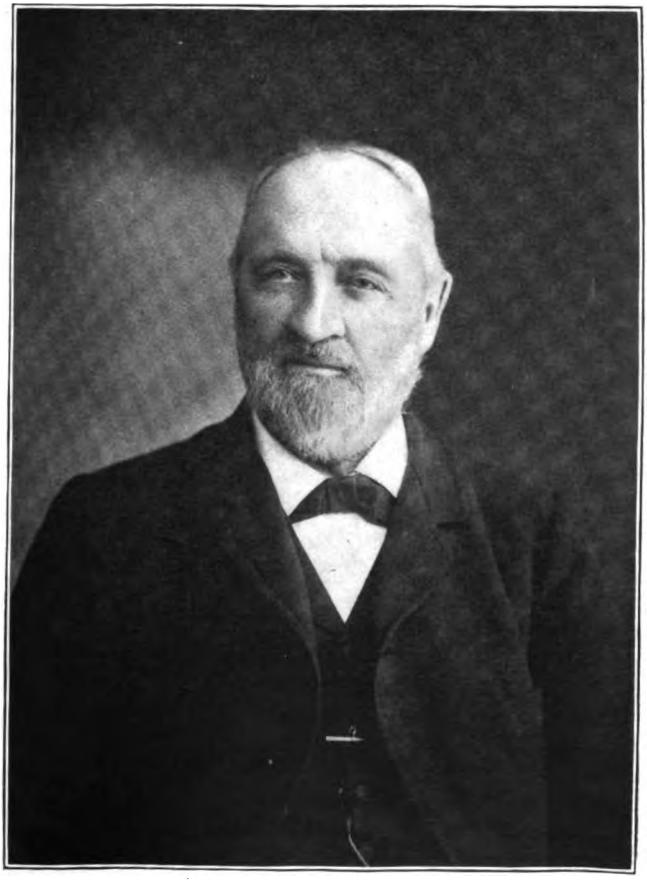
1978.—1st. FRANK G., born March 2, 1849.

1979.—2d. JULIA HELEN, born May 26, 1854.

1980.—3d. SUSAN T., born October 22, 1881; living, 1904, in Chicago, Ill.

Dr. C. B. DURFEE was taught in the best schools in and about Rochester, N. Y., until he was 17 years old, at which

Digitized by Google



1281.—DR. CYRUS B. DURFEE.
1823. 1901.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

time his father failed in business; (quoting from the Dr s. letter written in May, 1896, I find he wrote) "I struck out for myself, began the study of medicine at Greene, N. Y., in 1840; taught school to pay my way, attended lectures in New York in the winter of 1843–4; graduated at Geneva, N. Y., January 27, 1846; after marrying, taught school two years at and near Rochester, N. Y.; lost my health and voice, and we came west for change of climate in September, 1848; from that time to 1873 my life was spent at Woodstock, Ill.; I first practiced medicine several years then started a drug business, made money, went into Banking, organized the 1st National Bank, managed it alone several years, including the war; finally lost my property and went to Chicago in 1873, and was there most of the time for 15 years as Deacon of Dr. LORIMER's Church, and Bible class teacher under B. F. JACOBS, etc., etc." Being afflicted with hay fever he came to live in Traverse City, Mich., about 1884, and spent the remaining years of his life in fruit farming; early in life he became a Christian and united with the Baptist Church, and with his wife was interested in teaching in the Sunday-Schools of the Church, while he often served as superintendent; in politics he was active with the Republican Party.

1283. **Durfee, Fanny Mariah** (Brownell W. 6th, William 5th, Wing 4th, David 3d, William 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Brownell W. and (2d wife) Jemima (Munger) Durfee, of Henrietta, N. Y., and Woodstock, Ill.; born in Henrietta, N. Y., April 6, 1827; died in Chettenango, N. Y., July 27, 1896; married in Woodstock, N. Y., July 2, 1846, to OANLKERT LAMPHERE.

1287. **Durfee, Mary J.** (Brownell W. 6th, William 5th, Wing 4th, David 3d, William 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Brownell W. and Lucy (Niles) Durfee, of Henrietta, N. Y., and Woodstock, Ill.; born in Rochester, N. Y., January 2, 1836; living, 1904, in Rochester, N. Y.; married in Rochester, N. Y., October 2, 1855, to WARNER WESTCOTT, of Rochester, N. Y.; son of Davis and Anna

Digitized by Google

(———) Westcott; born in Rochester, N. Y., August 15, 1832; died in Rochester, N. Y., January 6, 1888.

Their children were (born in Rochester, N. Y.):

I.—Charles Durfee Westcott, born October 13, 1856; died December 14, 1859.

II.—George Warner Westcott, born May 14, 1858; died October 2, 1861.

III.—Addison Durfee Westcott, born December 30, 1860; died April 8, 1862.

IV.—Warner Marks Westcott, born August 26, 1864; married; living, 1904, in New York, N. Y.

V.—James Hobart Westcott, born November 8, 1866; married in Rochester, N. Y., October 19, 1892, to Carrie Reinhard, of Rochester, N. Y.; daughter of Henry and Rosalie (———) Reinhard; born in Germany; they resided, 1904, in Rochester, N. Y.

Their only child, Helen Dorothy Westcott, was born in Dubois, Pa., March 28, 1894.

VI.—Mary Louise Westcott, born April 9, 1872; married in Rochester, N. Y., February 15, 1898, to Albert H. Vayo, of Rochester, N. Y.; son of E. D. Vayo; they resided, 1904, in Rochester, N. Y.

Their children were:

1st.—Janet Durfee Vayo, born in Rochester, N. Y., November 28, 1898.

2d.—Theodore William Vayo, born in Rochester, N. Y., November 13, 1901.

3d.—Rosalie Vayo, born in Kittanning, Pa., June 19, 1902; died December 19, 1902.

1289. **Durfee, Wilber A.** (Addison G. 6th, William 5th, Wing 4th, David 3d, William 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Addison G. and Lorane (Addison) Durfee, of Little Compton, R. I., and Rochester, N. Y.; born in Freeport, Pa., January 17, 1828; married in Port Byron, Ill., August 31, 1853, to Harriet Pratt, of Marion, N. Y.; daughter of Ira and Rachel (Twist) Pratt; born in Arcadia, N. Y., June 29, 1831; they resided, 1904, in Bussey, Iowa, where Mr. Durfee was engaged in coal mining, being Vice-President and General Manager of the Rex Fuel Co.

Their children were (born in Port Byron, Ill.):

1981.—1st. **Wilberetta Lorane,** born August 20, 1855; died October 26, 1855.

1982.—2d. **Grace Cornelia,** born December 1, 1857.

1983.—3d. **Clarence Wilber,** born October 8, 1860.

1984.—4th. **Claude Pratt,** born April 30, 1864; died September 8, 1865.

Digitized by Google

1290. **Durfee, Emily N.** (Addison G. 6th, William 5th, Wing 4th, David 3d, William 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Addison G. and Lorane (Addison) Durfee, of Little Compton, R. I., and Rochester, N. Y.; born in Freeport, Pa., December 26, 1829; living, 1904, in Rock Island, Ill.; married in Port Byron, Ill., December 27, 1853, to MARTIN SNYDER DENLINGER, of Albany, Ill.; son of Martin and Rosanna (Lowry) Denlinger; born in Frankstown, Pa., November 25, 1830; died in Port Byron, Ill., November 20, 1856.

Their children were:

I.—MARTIN BLAIR DENLINGER, born in Port Byron, Ill., February 3, 1856; married in Port Byron, December 31, 1885, to IDA M. METZGAR, of Port Byron; daughter of David Swarts and Mary Ann (Crumbaugh) Metzgar; born in Mt. Pleasant, Westmoreland Co., Pa., July 18, 1855; they resided, 1904, in Port Byron, Ill.

Their children were:

1st.—GEORGIA L. DENLINGER, born in Wichita, Kan., January 23, 1888.

2d.—ROSS M. DENLINGER, born in Omaha, Neb., September 15, 1892.

3d.—DOROTHY DENLINGER, born in Port Byron, Ill., January 10, 1900.

Mrs. Emily N. (Durfee) Denlinger married a second time in Port Byron, Ill., August 2, 1859, to LAZARUS LOWRY, of Port Byron, Ill.; son of Lazarus and Sydney H. (———) Lowry; born in Hollidaysburg, Blair Co., Pa., June 17, 1830; he was a merchant; a Presbyterian and Congregational church member; died in Port Byron, Ill., March 11, 1896.

Their children were (born in Port Byron, Ill.):

I.—ERLE B. LOWRY, born June 22, 1861; living, 1904, in Rock Island, Ill.; unmarried.

II.—EMMA S. LOWRY, born August 15, 1863; married in Port Byron, Ill., December 22, 1881, to HERBERT E. CASTEEL, of Port Byron, Ill.; son of Appleton and Elizabeth (Gardner) Casteel; born in Davenport, Iowa, March 15, 1860; they resided, 1904, in Rock Island, Ill.

Their children were:

1st.—LOWRY M. CASTEEL, born in Port Byron, Ill., September 18, 1882.

2d.—EVANGELINE G. CASTEEL, born in Rock Island, Ill., May 27, 1887.

1291. **Durfee, Miriam E.** (Justin 6th, William 5th, Wing 4th, David 3d, William 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Justin and Sarah (Case) Durfee, of Henrietta and Palmyra, N. Y.; born in Howell, Mich., May 27, 1838; married in Alabama, N. Y., August 2, 1864, to JARED CHAD-

Digitized by Google

DOCK, of Rose, N. Y.; son of William and Lydia (Bigelow) Chaddock; born in Rose, N. Y., May 15, 1840; they resided in Ithaca, N. Y., in 1904, where Mr. Chaddock was employed as a night watchman in Rothschild's large department store; he had in former years been a miller and a farmer; on May 10, 1861, he enlisted in Co. D, 67th N. Y. Vol. Inf. and served the term of his enlistment, being mustered out of service June 20, 1864; his regiment was in 20 battles; in 1862 he was injured by a mule team running over him. Their only child, MAUDE EVELYN CHADDOCK, born in Rose, N. Y., August 24, 1878; married in Ithaca, N. Y., January 10, 1900, to CLARENCE EMMET HEAD, of Ithaca; they resided, 1905, at Ithaca, N. Y.

Their children were (born in Ithaca, N. Y.):

1st.—**Clarence Chaddock Head**, born January 24, 1901.

2d.—**Ralph Wellington Head**, born October 6, 1903.

1292. **Durfee, Laura Louisa** (Justin 6th, William 5th, Wing 4th, David 3d, William 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Justin and Sarah (Case) Durfee, of Henrietta and Palmyra, N. Y.; born in Howell, Mich., September 6, 1840; died in North Rose, N. Y., January 14, 1901; married in South Alabama, N. Y., October 2, 1866, to THOMAS JEFFERSON CHADDOCK, of North Rose, N. Y., son of Watson and Mariah (———) Chaddock; born in Huron, N. Y., September 13, 1843. They had no children. MR. CHADDOCK was a farmer; he enlisted August 21, 1862, in Co. G, 9th N. Y. Heavy Artillery; was promoted to be 2d lieutenant December 23, 1864, and honorably mustered out of service July 6, 1865.

MR. CHADDOCK was married a second time in Beloit, Wis., November 25, 1903, to FREEDOM ESTHER BULLARD, of Evansville, Wis., daughter of Stillman and Susan A. (Durfee) Bullard; born in Henrietta, N. Y., March 11, 1846. They resided, 1904, at North Rose, N. Y.

1292½. **Durfee, Sarah H. A.** (Justin 6th, William 5th, Wing 4th, David 3d, William 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter

Digitized by Google

1293.— George H. Durfee

COUNTY JUDGE, GRAND MARAIS, MINN.

MRS. HELEN J. (BURKE) DURFEE, WASHINGTON, D. C.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

of Justin and Sarah (Case) Durfee, of Henrietta and Palmyra, N. Y.; born in Howell, Mich., June 4, 1846; died in Rose, N. Y., September 9, 1884; married in Alabama, N. Y., September 25, 1867, to BARNEY M. FREDENDALL, of Guilderland, N. Y., son of Michael; born in Guilderland, N. Y.; living, 1903, in Guilderland, N. Y.

Their children were:

1st.—FREDDIE J. FREDENDALL, born in Guilderland, N. Y., February 17, 1870; died at Denver, Colorado, December 24, 1894.

2d.—ARTHUR B. FREDENDALL, born in Rose, N. Y., November 4, 1875; was killed by cars October 21, 1903, in California.

1293. **Durfee, George H.** (Hiram 6th, William 5th, Wing 4th, David 3d, William 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Hiram and Salome (Darling) Durfee, of Hamilton, N. Y., and Warsaw, Ill.; born in Somerset, N. Y., October 10, 1838; living, 1905, at Grand Marais, Minn., where he was Judge of the Probate Court of Cook Co., Minn., and was connected with various business interests, principally the sale of timber and real estate. In May, 1861, he enlisted at Winona, Minn., in Co. K, 1st Minn. Vol. Infy. The history of his regiment is the story of his brave and dangerous service for three years in the Army of the Potomac and its great battles—first Bull Run, and Gettysburg; honorably discharged, he was afterwards employed in various ways by the Government; for a time he was a railway postal clerk in Va. and N. C.; later employed in the Government Printing Office.

He married in Greencastle, Pa., January 1, 1873, to HELEN JOSEPHINE BURKE, of Greencastle, daughter of Jeremiah and Catherine (Bohn) Burke; born in Greencastle, Pa., March 6, 1850; living, 1905, in Washington, D. C., where she is a clerk in the Treasury Department.

They had one child.

1985. **Raphael Burke**, born in Washington, D. C., September 14, 1875; he and his mother were devoted members of the German Reformed Church of Washington, D. C.

Digitized by Google

He served three years in the National Guard of D. C., and enlisted in the U. S. Signal Corps, June 13, 1898, at Washington, D. C.; served during the war with Spain and the Philippine Insurrection, being honorably discharged August 25, 1899, at Manila, P. I. He graduated from Georgetown University May 22, 1900, and engaged in the practice of medicine; removed in 1904 to Los Angeles, Cal., where, in 1905, he was in practice and associate professor of anatomy at the College of Physicians and Surgeons of that city.

1296. **Durfee, Chester Smith** (Hiram 6th, William 5th, Wing 4th, David 3d, William 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Hiram and Salome (Darling) Durfee, of Hamilton, N. Y., and Warsaw, Ill.; born in Cooktown, Rock Co., Wis., January 2, 1905; he followed farming at the home of his parents who lived at Winona, Minn., where August 26, 1862, he enlisted as a recruit in Co. K, 1st Minn. Vol. Inf., then with the Army of the Potomac, of which company his brother George had become a member in May, 1861; the history of his regiment covers his faithful and brave discharge of his soldierly duties; wounded July 3, 1863, at the battle of Gettysburg, and finally discharged March 9, 1865, on account of his wounds. He married in Minneapolis, Minn., June 22, 1904, to SARAH HARMER SALISBURY, of Minneapolis (widow); born in London, England, November 2, 1845; came to the U. S. in 1862; lived with her parents in Brooklyn, N. Y., about two years when all the family came to Minnesota and she afterwards married a Mr. Salisbury, who died, leaving a son who was, 1905, in business in Minneapolis, Minn., and where Mr. and Mrs. Durfee lived.

1297. **Durfee, Edward D.** (Hiram 6th, William 5th, Wing 4th, David 3d, William 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Hiram and Salome (Darling) Durfee, of Hamilton, N. Y., and Warsaw, Ill., born in Oregon, Wis., January 19, 1849; married in Elgin, Tex., November 26, 1873, to SARAH EVALINE GORDON, of Elgin, daughter of William H. and Rebecah A. (Martin) Gordon; born in Gallatin, Miss.

Digitized by Google

1985.—Raphael B. Hemphill

LOS ANGELES, CAL.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

1296.—CHESTER SMITH DURFEE, MINNEAPOLIS, MINN.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Their children were:

1986.—1st. **Eva**, born at Elgin, Texas, June 11, 1875; died at Elgin, Texas, December 9, 1879.

1987.—2d. **Willie Dewey**, born at Elgin, Texas, January 20, 1878.

1988.—3d. **Pinkie Lee**, born at Elgin, Texas, February 12, 1880.

1989.—4th. **Arthur Gordon**, born at Elgin, Texas, December 2, 1882.

1990.—5th. **Edwin Martin**, born at Taylor, Texas, October 6, 1889.

1298. **Durfee, Franklin D.** (Hiram 6th, William 5th, Wing 4th, David 3d, William 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Hiram and Salome (Darling) Durfee, of Hamilton, N. Y., and Warsaw, Ill.; born in Milwaukee, Wis., September 23, 1854; went south in 1872 and entered the U. S. R.R. Mail Service, on a route from New Orleans, La., to Jackson, Miss., was seriously injured in an accident that happened on his train and never fully recovered from it, although he continued in the service during his life, dying at Keokuk, Iowa, August 7, 1886, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, New Orleans, by the side of his mother and his children; married in New Orleans, La., May 1, 1876, to MARY ELIZABETH HALEY, who was born in New Orleans, La., April 4, 1860.

Their children were (born in New Orleans, La.):

1991½.—1st. **Mary Ida,** born March 25, 1877; died May 22, 1877.

1992½.—2d. **Franklin Joseph,** born March 15, 1878, who was given a college education and was known as a bright business man of New Orleans, where he resided in 1902.

1993½.—3d. **Jennette Salome,** born November 12, 1879; died young.

1994½.—4th. **Catherine Lavinia,** born October 20, 1881.

1995½.—5th. **Chester Hiram,** born March 29, 1883; died June 5, 1883.

Digitized by Google

1996.—6th. **Margaret Irene,** born February 14, 1884; died December 8, 1884.

1299. **Durfee, Harvey S.** (Chester W. 6th, William 5th, Wing 4th, David 3d, William 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Chester W., and Phoebe (Peck) Durfee, of Henrietta, N. Y., and Sun Prairie, Wis.; born in Rochester, N. Y., February 25, 1843; married in East Bethany, N. Y., to FRANCES C. PIERSON, daughter of Abigail and Miranda (———) Pierson; they resided, 1905, in Rochester, N. Y.

Their children were:

1991.—1st. **Arthur Chester.**

1301. **Durfee, Charles E.** (Chester W. 6th, William 5th, Wing 4th, David 3d, William 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Chester W. and Phoebe (Peck) Durfee, of Henrietta, N. Y., and Sun Prairie, Wis.; born in Rochester, N. Y., June 2, 1849; died in Warsaw, N. Y., December 2, 1875; married CARRIE WEST. They had no children.

1302. **Durfee, Isabella** (Chester W. 6th, William 5th, Wing 4th, David 3d, William 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Chester W. and Phoebe (Peck) Durfee, of Henrietta, N. Y., and Sun Prairie, Wis.; born in Rochester, N. Y., August 28, 1850; married to DR. SPENCER HINMAN, and had no children.

1302½. **Durfee, William H.** (Chester W. 6th, William 5th, Wing 4th, David 3d, William 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Chester W. and Phoebe (Peck) Durfee, of Henrietta, N. Y., and Sun Prairie, Wis.; born in Rochester, N. Y., December 4, 1852; married in Rochester, N. Y., May 2, 1877, to DELLA HASLIP, of Rochester, N. Y., daughter of Hugh and Eliza (Kelley) Haslip; born in Rochester, N. Y., September 14, 1857; they resided, 1905, in Rochester, N. Y.

Their children were:

1992.—1st. **Harry C.,** born in Yates, N. Y., November 30, 1880; died in Rochester, N. Y., May 4, 1884.

Digitized by Google

1312. **Durfee, Israel C.** (Bailey 6th, Abraham 5th, William 4th, Samuel 3d, William 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Bailey and Prudence (———) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I.; he was a drayman in the city of Fall River, Mass.; married December 26, 1829, to THIRZA ———.

Their children were:

1993.—1st. **Nancy B.**, born October 17, 1830.

1994.—2d. **Bennett B.**, born September 16, 1832; died October 15, 1833.

1995.—3d. **Mary Elizabeth**, born in Fall River, Mass., April 24, 1845; died in Fall River, October 25, 1845.

1996.—4th. Daughter, born in Fall River, Mass., August 30, 1846.

1997.—5th. **Clarissa Atwood**, born in Fall River, Mass., April 14, 1849.

1998.—6th. **Charles Edson**, born in Fall River, Mass., April 14, 1849. Twins.

No. 5 died August 16, 1849; No. 6 died April 29, 1851.

1317. **Durfee, Olive** (Edward B. 6th, Abraham 5th, William 4th, Samuel 3d, William 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Edward B. and Sally (Hoar) Durfee; born in 1817; married in Fall River, Mass., March 7, 1835, to ALDEN SPOONER.

Their children were:

1st.—ANGELINE SPOONER. 2d.—BETSEY SPOONER.

MRS. SPOONER married a second time to JONATHAN SPOONER.

Their children were:

1st.—RUTH SPOONER. 2d.—PAMELIA SPOONER.

MRS. SPOONER married a third time to IRA KENNY.

Their children were:

1st.—BETSEY KENNY, who married, 1st, a Mr. Daniels; married, 2d, John Gifford. 2d.—ANNA KENNY. 3d. HARRIET KENNY. 4th.—SARAH KENNY. 5th.—LUCY KENNY. 6th.—EDWARD KENNEY. 7th.—ALONZO KENNY. 8th.—OLIVE KENNY.

Digitized by Google

1320. **Durfee, Albert Gallatin** (Joseph 6th, Joseph 5th, Joseph 4th, Samuel 3d, William 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Joseph and Joanna (Nichols) Durfee, of Tiverton and Providence, R. I.; born in Assonet, Mass., April 1, 1828; died in Providence, R. I., January 2, 1889; he was a banker; married in Providence, R. I., December 21, 1859, to EMILY ELLICOTT HALL, of Providence, R. I., daughter of George Washington and Mary Elizabeth (Barker) Hall; born in Providence, R. I., June 25, 1839; living, 1905, at Wickford, R. I.

Their children were (born in Providence, R. I.):

1999.—1st. **Mary Barker**, born November 3, 1860; died in Providence August 13, 1863.

2000.—2d. **Alice Hall**, born May 31, 1867.

2001.—3d. **Louise Wyneslow**, born April 24, 1878.

1321. **Durfee, Philip Henry** (Joseph 6th, Joseph 5th, Joseph 4th, Samuel 3d, William 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Joseph and Joanna (Nichols) Durfee, of Tiverton and Providence, R. I.; born at Assonet, Mass., October 26, 1832; died in Providence, R. I., January 23, 1888; he was a salesman; married in Boston, Mass., January 17, 1861, to JANE EDDY HATHAWAY; born in Berkley, Mass., March 28, 1834; died in Providence, R. I., August 9, 1905.

Their children were (born in Providence, R. I.):

2002.—1st. **Anna Nichols**, born June 7, 1865.

2003.—2d. **Walter Joseph**, born May 20, 1868; died April 6, 1869.

2004.—3d. **Howard Gorham**, born October 2, 1870.

2005.—4th. **Arthur Joseph**, born July 14, 1872.

1324. **Durfee, Philip Benjamin** (Philip H. 6th, Joseph 5th, Joseph 4th, Samuel 3d, William 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Philip H. and Almira (Pike) Durfee, of Tiverton, and Providence, R. I.; born in Providence, R. I., September 22, 1846. Engaged in business as a cotton buyer at Memphis, Tenn., in September, 1866, removing from there to Galveston, Texas, in September, 1874, where he remained until February, 1883; was a cotton broker in Providence,

Digitized by Google

R. I., from March, 1883, to June, 1886; served as a member of the Council of the City of Providence from 1888 to 1896; was Superintendent of Public Buildings in 1897; chosen by the school committee as their purchasing agent from 1898 to 1903, and Superintendent of School Janitors 1900 to 1903. Married in Providence, R. I., August 12, 1868, to CELIA MORGAN, of Providence, daughter of Jacob and Sarah (Greenleaf) Morgan, born in Providence, R. I., November 16, 1846. They resided, 1904, at Providence, R. I.

Their children were:

2006.—1st. **Katie**, born in Providence, R. I., April 3, 1870; died there May 22, 1870.

2007.—2d. **Almira Pike**, born in Memphis, Tenn., March 24, 1871; died in Providence, R. I., October 26, 1882.

2008.—3d. **Benjamin Stuart**, born in Providence, R. I., October 11, 1872; died at Galveston, Texas, January 29, 1875.

2009.—4th. **Sarah Greenleaf**, born in Providence, R. I., August 10, 1876.

2010.—5th. **Robert Irvine**, born in Providence, R. I., August 16, 1879.

2011.—6th. **Ethel May**, born in Providence, R. I., April 28, 1881.

2012.—7th. **Philip Morgan**, born in Providence, R. I., May 17, 1883.

1326. **Durfee, Willis B.** (Samuel G. 6th, Samuel 5th, James 4th, Samuel 3d, William 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Samuel G. and Charlotte (Barkley) Durfee, of Madison, N. Y.; born in Muscatine, Iowa, March 19, 1862; married in Davenport, Iowa, May, 1890, to MARIAN ATKINSON, of Davenport, Iowa. They resided, 1904, in Davenport, Iowa.

Their children were (born in Davenport, Iowa):

2013.—1st. **Harrold**, born March 6, 1896.

2014.—2d. **Stanley**.

1327. **Durfee, Elbert Ladell** (Cornelius S. 6th, Samuel 5th, James 4th, Samuel 3d, William 2d, Thomas 1st.

Digitized by Google

Son of Cornelius S. and Amanda P. (Simmons) Durfee, of Madison, N. Y., and Davenport, Iowa; born in Hamilton, N. Y., August 21, 1858; married in Davenport, Iowa, January 1, 1883, to IRENE FOSTER, of Davenport. They resided, 1904, in Davenport, Iowa, where MR. DURFEE pursued his occupation as a jeweler.

Their children were (born in Davenport, Iowa):

2015.—1st. **Charles S.**, born November 15, 1885.

2016.—2d. **Elbert Foster**, born July 27, 1887.

1328. **Durfee, Jabez** (Edmond 6th, Perry 5th, James 4th, Benjamin 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Edmond and Lana (Pickle) Durfee, of Lenox, N. Y., and Nauvoo, Ill.; born in N. Y., May 10, 1832; died in Aurora, Utah, December 27, 1884; married in Salt Lake City, Utah, December 25, 1850, to CELESTIA CURTIS, daughter of Enos and Ruth (Franklin) Curtis; born in Pennsylvania, April 21, 1832; died in Aurora, Utah, June 17, 1891.

Their children were (born in Utah):

2017.—1st. **Maria Elizabeth**, born March 31, 1852, in Iron Co.

2018.—2d. **Jabez Erastus**, born May 11, 1854.

2019.—3d. **Eliel C.**, born November 30, 1856; died in Springville, Utah, May 11, 1858.

2020.—4th. **Almira Deseret**, born March 5, 1859; died in Springville, Utah, September 30, 1878.

2021.—5th. **Edmond Franklin**, born October 5, 1861.

2022.—6th. **Celestia Chloe**, born August 7, 1864.

2023.—7th. **John Davalda**, born April 12, 1867.

2024.—8th. **Le Grand**, born December 11, 1869.

2025.—9th. **Vilate**, born June 29, 1873.

All but Maria E. were born in Springville, Utah Co.

MR. DURFEE was a carpenter by trade, but in the last years of his life was a farmer; he was a member of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints, commonly called Mormons.

1329. **Durfee, Abraham** (Edmond 6th, Perry 5th, James 4th, Benjamin 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thomas 1st). Son

Digitized by Google

of Edmond and Lana (Pickle) Durfee, of Lenox, N. Y., and Nauvoo, Ill.; married.

Their children were:

2026.—**Ursula.**

MR. DURFEE enlisted June 21, 1863, as a private in Co. B, 1st Battalion Nevada Vol. Cav.; was honorably discharged June 20, 1866.

1331. **Durfee, Nephi** (Edmond 6th, Perry 5th, James 4th, Benjamin 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Edmund and Lana (Pickle) Durfee, of Lenox, N. Y., and Nauvoo, Ill.; married ——— THOMAS.

They had one child:

2027.—**Ernest L.**

1332. **Durfee, Martha** (Edmond 6th, Perry 5th, James 4th, Benjamin 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Edmond and Lana (Pickle) Durfee, of Lenox, N. Y., and Nauvoo, Ill.; born in Lenox, N. Y., November 17, 1811; died in Shonesburg, Utah, November 2, 1874; married in Kirkland, Ohio, June 21, 1836, to LYMAN STEVENS, they were Mormons. MRS. STEVENS was baptized in 1831; after their marriage they emigrated to Missouri and were driven from there to Quincy, Ill., April 15, 1839; settled in Hancock Co., Ill.; driven from Yebrome to Nauvoo, Ill.

MRS. STEVEN'S father, EDMOND, was killed in a mob on Bear Creek, Ill.; they arrived in Salt Lake City, November 17, 1849; moved to Shonesburg in 1862.

1335. **Durfee, Abigail** (Jabez 6th, Perry 5th, James 4th, Benjamin 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Jabez and Electa (Cranston) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I., and White Cloud, Iowa; born May 22, 1816; died in Ashland, Neb., March 10, 1888; married May 12, 1833, to GILBERT D. GOULDSMITH; born November 27, 1811; died in Independence, Mo., March 1, 1847.

Their children were:

I.—ELECTA L. GOULDSMITH, born May 5, 1834; married at Quincy, Ill., May 7, 1853, to LOYD LUCAS.

Digitized by Google

II.—Elizabeth A. Gouldsmith, born January 12, 1836; married in Platsmouth, Neb., November 1, 1859, to Charles S. Wortman, of Covington, Ky.; son of Jacob and Valeria (Elliott) Wortman; born in Covington, Ky., February 18, 1832.

Their children were (born in Ashland, Neb.):

1st.—Otha J. Wortman, born August 26, 1860.

2d.—Alma E. Wortman, born December 15, 1861; died May 8, 1864.

3d.—William Henry Wortman, born January 21, 1864.

4th.—Mary Electa Wortman, born August 26, 1865.

5th.—Ida Belle Wortman, born July 24, 1867.

6th.—Joseph Franklin Wortman, born April 10, 1869.

7th.—Lloyd Edward Wortman, born August 10, 1870; died August 16, 18—.

8th.—Charles Lloyd Wortman, born February 6, 1872.

9th.—Abigail Valeria Wortman, born February 2, 1874; died September 25, 1874.

10th.—John Ernest Wortman, born August 14, 1875.

11th.—Clifton Seymour Wortman, born May 31, 1877.

III.—Mary E. Gouldsmith, born in Mo., January 1, 1837; married at Burton, Ill., November 26, 1854, to George B. Hendrix; son of Daniel and Clara (———) Hendrix.

Their children were:

1st.—Charles Henry Hendrix, born August 16, 1855.

2d.—George Washington Hendrix, born November 6, 1857.

3d.—Lloyd William Hendrix, born June 30, 1860.

4th.—Gilbert Daniel Hendrix, born January 3, 1862.

First four born in Burton, Adams Co., Ill.

5th.—Lavina V. Hendrix, born in Ashland, Neb., May, 1873; died in June, 1873.

6th.—Otis M. Hendrix, born in Ashland, Neb., January 29, 1875; died March 24, 1895.

IV.—Samantha J. Gouldsmith, born February 28, 1839; married in Ripley, Ill., April 2, 1864, to Joseph Wright, of South Carolina.

Their children were:

1st.—Laura Orissa Wright, born in Ill., December 13, 1861.

2d.—Mary Rosalie Wright, born in Ill., May 7, 1863.

3d.—Joseph G. Wright, born in Ill., January, 1865; died in Mo., 1868.

4th.—Almira Abigail Wright, born in Monticello, Mo., June 9, 1867.

5th.—Leroy Singleton Wright, born in Bunker Hill, Mo., August 1, 186–.

V.—Gilbert D. Gouldsmith, born in Quincy, Ill., October 7, 1840; married at Chili, Ill., February 27, 1862, to Lucy Black, who died in 1877.

Their children were:

1st.—Willie Gouldsmith, born in 1862; died in 1864.

2d.—Emma Abigail Gouldsmith, born at Quincy, Ill., January 7, 1865.

3d.—Mary Lavina Gouldsmith, born at Tioga, Mo., August 27, 1867.

4th.—Rosa Ann Gouldsmith, born at Ashland, Neb., February 22, 1869.

5th.—Charles Gilbert Gouldsmith, born at Ashland, Neb., May 23, 1871.

Digitized by Google

6th.—ALTA ELIZABETH GOULDSMITH, born at Ashland, Neb., January 7, 1873.

7th.—FANNY PEARL GOULDSMITH, born at Ashland, Neb., June 12, 1875.

VI.—DAVID B. GOULDSMITH, born May 15, 1842; died September 19, 1846.

VII.—ELIZA W. GOULDSMITH, born January 16, 1844; married at Ashland, Neb., March 9, 1868, to ELLIS C. DEAN.

Their children were (born in Ashland, Neb.):

1st.—OLIA DEAN, born December 11, 1870.

2d.—IRA DENNIS DEAN, born December 3, 1872.

3d.—ALPHA JEFFERSON DEAN, born May 4, 1876.

4th.—EVA DESIRE DEAN, born May 18, 1880.

5th.—MARY MARIA DEAN, born May 17, 1884.

VIII.—JOSEPH B. GOULDSMITH, born August 28, 1845; married at Plattsmouth, Neb., October 27, 1867, to EMMA L. SHAW; daughter of Crandall and Experience (———) Shaw; born in St. Joseph, Mich., October 6, 1846; they resided, 1904, in Nebraska City, Neb.; Mr. Gouldsmith enlisted July 15, 1862, in Co. K, 118th Ill. Inf., and served faithfully until the war closed; discharged at Baton Rouge, La., October 1, 1865; he was ordained an Elder in the R. C. of J. C. of L. D. S., at Brownville, Neb., January 12, 1892.

Their children were:

1st.—CLAUD L. GOULDSMITH, born near Ashland, Neb., May 5, 1869; married in Nebraska City, Neb., May 1, 1900, to EMILY E. NELSON, of Nebraska City; daughter of Nicholas Peter and Mary Catharina (Clawson) Nelson; born in East Nebraska City, Iowa, April 25, 1874; they resided, 1904, at Nebraska City, where Mr. GOULDSMITH was principal in the company of C. L. GOULDSMITH & Co., proprietors of the Nebraska City Steam Laundry.

Their children were (born in Nebraska City, Neb.):

I.—NELSON RALPH GOULDSMITH, born April 28, 1902.

II.—MARY EMMA GOULDSMITH, born February 11, 1904.

2d.—MAUD B. GOULDSMITH, born in Ashland, Neb., August 6, 1870; married at Filley, Mo., May 16, 1898, to ALTON PARK.

3d.—LLOYD L. GOULDSMITH, born near Havilah, Cal., May 29, 1872; married at Filley, Mo., August 12, 1897, to ADDIE CAMERON.

4th.—AGNES H. GOULDSMITH, born near South Bend, Neb., March 18, 1874; married at Taberville, Mo., February, 1894, to FREDERICK HEATH.

5th.—ZARA L. GOULDSMITH, born near Stewartsville, Mo., August 27, 1876; married in Nebraska City, Neb., June 16, 1901, to EVA L. ROACH, of Nebraska City, Neb.

6th.—ALMA F. GOULDSMITH, born in South Bend, Neb., February 16, 1880.

7th.—RAYMOND R. GOULDSMITH, born in Nebraska City, Neb., February 1, 1884; living, 1904, in Nebraska City, Neb.

8th.—JESSIE E. GOULDSMITH, born in Nebraska City, Neb., July 17, 1887; living, 1904, in Nebraska City, Neb.

1336. **Durfee, Laura** (Jabez 6th, Perry 5th, James 4th, Benjamin 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Jabez and Electa (Cranston) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I., and

Digitized by Google

White Cloud, Iowa; died at Mendon, Ill., in 1894; married PERRY DURFEE.

Their children were:

2028.—1st. **Perry.**

2029.—2d. **Alvin.**

MRS. DURFEE married a second time to JAMES WILSON.

Their children were:

1st.—NANCY ANN WILSON.

1337. **Durfee, George** (Jabez 6th, Perry 5th, James 4th, Benjamin 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Jabez and Electa (Cranston) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I., and White Cloud, Iowa; married to MARGARET ———.

Their children were:

1st child, a daughter.

1338. **Durfee, Julia A.** (Jabez 6th, Perry 5th, James 4th, Benjamin 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Jabez and Electa (Cranston) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I., and White Cloud, Iowa; born November 19, 1822; died in Lamoni, Ia., May 4, 1892; married November 15, 1846, to BLAKELY ANDERSON, son of Benjamin and Lydia (———) Anderson; born in 1820; died, 1849, in Southern Missouri.

Their children were (born in St. Joseph, Mo.):

A.—ELIZA A. ANDERSON, born March 3, 1848; died in Plano, Ill., February 22, 1884; married in Quincy, Ill., in 1864, to ARCHIBALD NORTHCUTT, of Winchester, Ill.; son of Edward; born in 1838; living, 1905, at Winchester, Ill.

Their children were:

I.—MARY L. NORTHCUTT, born in Winchester, Ill., in 1866.

II.—ALTHA E. NORTHCUTT, born August 13, 1867; married at Somonauk, Ill., October, 1885, to AUGUST FEAZLE, of Somonauk, Ill.; son of Frederick and Elizabeth (———) Feazle; born in Ottawa, Ill., December 29, 1857; they resided, 1905, in Gilman City, Iowa.

Their children were:

1st.—JULIA ANN FEAZLE, born June 4, 1886.

2d.—EDWARD FEAZLE, born January 25, 1888.

3d.—ARTHUR FEAZLE, born April 26, 1890.

4th.—IDA FEAZLE, born March 25, 1892.

5th.—ROLLO FEAZLE, born September 19, 1893.

6th.—VERNE FEAZLE, born July 1, 1897.

7th.—ERNEST FEAZLE, born July 1, 1897.

8th.—EMMA FEAZLE, born August 1, 1901.

III.—OLIVE NORTHCUTT, born 1868; died 1876.

Digitized by Google

IV.—Annie Rosetta Northcutt, born July 15, 1870; married in Northville, Ill., July 4, 1889, to Frederick Adam Wengert, of Northville, Ill.; son of Fred. John Adam and Mary (———) Wengert; born in New York, August 9, 1854; they resided near State Center, Iowa, in 1905, on Mr. Wengert's stock farm of 460 acres.

Their children were:

1st.—William Andrew Wengert, born February 23, 1890.

2d.—Frederick George Wengert, born February 23, 1890.

3d.—Daniel Alvin Wengert, born March 7, 1891.

4th.—Charles Grover Wengert, born October 14, 1892.

5th.—Mary Elnora Wengert, born May 14, 1894.

6th.—John Henry Wengert, born January 10, 1896; died February 7, 1903.

7th.—Frank Wilburn Wengert, born March 6, 1898.

8th.—Verna Wengert, born February 8, 1901.

9th.—Bessie Viola Wengert, born December 29, 1902.

V.—Edward Northcutt, born in Plano, Ill., in 1871, and died there in 1877.

VI.—Ida May Northcutt, born February 22, 1873; was adopted by her uncle and aunt, Mr. and Mrs. Deans, and lived with them until she was of age; she married in Lamoni, Iowa, May 29, 1902, to Ernest E. Horner; son of Dr. James B. and Margaret L. (Arnold) Horner; born in Munroe Co., Iowa, in 1873; they resided, 1905, in Lamoni, Iowa.

Their children were:

1st.—Deam Eugene Horner, born May 14, 1903.

VII.—Charles Northcutt, born in Plano, Ill., in 1873; died there n 1874.

VIII.—Frank Northcutt, born in Plano, Ill., in 1874; died there in 1880.

IX.—Archibald Northcutt, born in Plano, Ill., in 1875; married August 8, 1897, to Belle Newberry, of Newark, Ill.; they resided, 1905, in Newark, Ill.

Their children were (born in Newark, Ill.):

1st.—Olive Northcutt; died at Newark, Ill., in 1897. 2d.—Charles Northcutt.

X.—Julia Northcutt, born in Plano, Ill., 1878; died there in 1880.

XI.—John H. Northcutt, born in Plano, Ill., March 2, 1879; married in Winchester, Ill., December 27, 1897, to Viola Franklin; they resided, 1905, at Sandwich, Ill.

Their children were:

1st.—Lulu Northcutt, born December 28, 1898.

2d.—Ida Northcutt, born October 17, 1901.

XII.—Fred. Northcutt, born in Plano, Ill., in 1881; died there in 1881.

B.—Mary Anderson, born March 21, 1849; died in August, 1849.

Mrs. Julia A. (Durfee) Anderson married a second time in St. Joseph, Mo., January 11, 1851, to James Muir; born in Washington Co., R. I., in 1805; died in Shenandoah, Iowa, May 3, 1862.

Their children were (born in Shenandoah, Iowa):

I.—Charles Muir, born October 22, 1851; died at place of birth, July 6, 1852.

II.—Celestia Muir, born August 22, 1855; died at place of birth, 1855.

Digitized by Google

III.—JULIA E. MUIR, born April 11, 1858; married July 20, 1880, to FRANK WILLIS; son of Hyram and Sarah (———) Willis; they resided, 1905, at Austin, Ill.

Their children were:

1st.—FRANK EARL WILLIS, born at Perry, Iowa, July 4, 1883; died April 3, 1884, Independence, Mo.

2d.—FRED. LYSLE WILLIS, born at Perry, Iowa, July 4, 1883; died April 3, 1884, Independence, Mo.

3d.—ARTHUR ROY WILLIS, born in Independence, Mo., December 25, 1884; died in Chicago, Ill., September 15, 1897.

4th.—VIDA INEZ WILLIS, born in Kansas City, Mo., December 24, 1888.

IV.—ALTHA R. MUIR, born August 22, 1861; married in Plano, Ill., October 22, 1879, to WILLIAM H. DEAM; son of Henry H. and Elizabeth (Eddleman) Deam; born in Blanchardville, Wis., February 22, 1855; they resided, 1905, at Independence, Mo., and had no children; they lived in 1893, at Lamoni, Iowa, where and when Mr. Deam established the College City Chronicle, now known as the Lamoni Chronicle; he was assisted in editing his paper by Mrs. DEAM; at Independence, Mo., he is the business manager of Ensign Publishing House, an institution of the reorganized Church of Latter Day Saints, a church which Mrs. DEAM and her mother and grandparents have affiliated with, her grandfather having come into the infant church under the leadership of its founder, JOSEPH SMITH. Mr. DEAM is an earnest Republican; was a member of the Council at Lamoni, Iowa, four years, and published a Republican newspaper.

Mrs. Julia A. (Durfee) (Anderson) Muir married a third time in September, 1866, to WILLIAM MARKS; born in Rutland, Vt., 1792; died at Plano, Ill., in May, 1872; they had no children; Mr. MARKS "was a bosom friend of JOSEPH SMITH and many years previous to his marriage to Mrs. Muir, president of the highest judicial council in the church; Mrs. Marks was the scholar of her father's family, and taught school before she married; was a constant student and well in touch with current events; she was a woman of dignity and able to give expression to her opinions with emphasis; she did not approve of polygamy and all her people were pronounced against it."

1339. **Durfee, Rosannah** (Jabez 6th, Perry 5th, James 4th, Benjamin 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Jabez and Electa (Cranston) Durfee of Tiverton, R. I., and White Cloud, Iowa; married NOAH MILES.

Their children were:

1st.—RACHEL MILES. 2d.—SARAH MILES. 3d.—REUBEN MILES. 4th.—RICHARD MILES. 5th.—ADRAIN MILES. 6th.—ROSANNAH MILES. 7th.—JULIA MILES. 8th.—JOHN MILES.

1340. **Durfee, Savilla** (Jabez 6th, Perry 5th, James 4th, Benjamin 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter

Digitized by Google

of Jabez and Electa (Cranston) Durfee, of Tiverton, R I., and White Cloud, Iowa; married to JAMES GIFFORD.

Their children were:

1st.—EMMA GIFFORD. 2d.—ELLA GIFFORD.

3d.—LIZZIE GIFFORD; living, 1904, at Fort Madison, Iowa; married to ——— MURRAY.

4th.—ANNIE GIFFORD. 5th.—EDDIE GIFFORD. 6th.—LUCY GIFFORD.

1341. **Durfee, Wilber** (Jabez 6th, Perry 5th, James 4th, Benjamin 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Jabez and Electa (Cranston) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I., and White Cloud, Iowa; married.

Their children were:

2030.—1st. **Willie.**

2031.—2d. **Fannie.**

1342. **Durfee, Sallie M.** (Jabez 6th, Perry 5th, James 4th, Benjamin 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Jabez and Electa (Cranston) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I., and White Cloud, Iowa; born February 16, 1829; died in Audubon, Iowa, June 9, 1900; married in Quincy, Ill., September, 1844, to JEROME B. PAIGE, of Meigs Co., Ohio, son of Jarvis; born in Antonis, Ohio, January 26, 1819; died in Exira, Iowa, December 25, 1873.

Their children were:

I.—MARIA L. PAIGE, born in Quincy, Ill., May 11, 1847; died in Ashland, Neb., May 2, 1890; married in Exira, Iowa, September 8, 1868, to VINCENT BATEHAM, of Exira, Iowa; son of George W. and Caroline (———) Bateham; born in Portland, Ind., December 16, 1830; living, 1904, in Ashland, Neb.

Their children were (born in Exira, Iowa):

1st.—GEORGE THORNTON BATEHAM, born August 30, 1869.

2d.—CHARLES VINCENT BATEHAM, born March 19, 1878.

II.—GEORGE PAIGE, born in Dallas Co., Iowa, June 10, 1849, and said to have been the first white male child born in that county; married in Exira, Iowa, July 5, 1870, to SUSAN C. HARRINGTON, of Exira; daughter of Josiah F. and Melinda (Zee) Harrington; born in Lynnville, Ind., November 26, 1851; they resided, 1904, in Exira, Iowa.

Their children were (born in Exira, Iowa):

1st.—GEORGE HARRINGTON PAIGE, born August 2, 1881; married in Exira, Iowa, February 5, 1902, to NORA L. VAN AERNUM, of Exira; daughter of William and Alice (Decker) Van Aernum; born in Exira May 9, 1883; they resided, 1904, in Exira, Iowa.

Digitized by Google

Their children were (born in Exira, Iowa):

a.—WILLIAM GAROLD PAIGE, born February 10, 1904.

b.—GEORGE HAROLD PAIGE, born February 10, 1904.

2d.—KATHRYN LEONA PAIGE, born October 14, 1885; married in Atlantic, Iowa, March 19, 1903, to OMER A. ANDERSON, of Tingley, Iowa; son of Henry F. and Sarah E. (Abbott) Anderson; born in Washington, Iowa, July 12, 1880; they resided, 1904, in Exira, Iowa, where their child, OMER AMHERST ANDERSON, was born May 8, 1904.

III.—MALACHI PAIGE, born in Dallas Co., Iowa, March 27, 1851; married in Exira, Iowa, to ANNA FRAZIER, of Exira; daughter of ——— and Julia (———) Frazier; born in Ill.; they resided, 1904, in Peach, Wash.

Their children were:

1st.—NETTIE PAIGE, born in Exira, Iowa. 2d.—NELLIE PAIGE, born in Exira, Iowa. 3d.—WALTER PAIGE, born in Antelope Co., Neb. 4th.—WILLIAM PAIGE, born in Antelope Co., Neb. 5th.—ROSEBUD PAIGE, born in Antelope Co., Neb. 6th.—GLEN PAIGE, born in Antelope Co., Neb. 7th.—ETHEL PAIGE, born in Cherry Co., Neb.

IV.—RUTH PAIGE, born in Dallas Co., Iowa, June 21, 1855; married in Exira, Iowa, December 25, 1870, to GEORGE W. JUMPER, of Exira, Iowa; THEY PARTED.

Their children were (born in Exira, Iowa):

1st.—NELLIE M. JUMPER, born November 22, 1871.

Mrs. JUMPER married a second time in Exira, Iowa, October 1, 1875, to THOMAS ADAMS, of Exira, Iowa; son of Elijah and Amelia (Cain) Adams; born in Kentucky, April 25, 1849; they parted.

Their children were (born in Exira, Iowa):

1st.—WILLIAM HENRY ADAMS, born August 5, 1876.

2d.—INA BLANCHE ADAMS, born April 7, 1878; married in Guthrie Center, Iowa, September 21, 1894, to GEORGE ROWRAY, of Alden, Iowa; son of George R. and Sarah (———) Rowray; they parted.

Their children were (born in Guthrie Co., Iowa):

1st.—CLARENCE ROWRAY, born October 21, 1895.

2d.—GEORGE K. ROWRAY, born September 5, 1897.

Mrs. INA BLANCHE (ADAMS) ROWRAY married at Underwood, Iowa, June 6, 1901, to IRA DAYTON; they resided, 1905, in Chicago, Ill., and have no children.

3d.—JOHN JEROME ADAMS, born December 22, 1878.

4th.—GRACE LEONA ADAMS, born July 9, 1881; died in Anita, Iowa, January 2, 1892.

5th.—THOMAS EDWARD ADAMS, born November 14, 1882.

6th.—ERNEST VERNON ADAMS, born February 7, 1887.

7th.—RUBY ETHEL ADAMS, born July 20, 1890; died February 11, 1890, at Audubon, Iowa.

8th.—EDITH PEARL ADAMS, born July 20, 1890; died January 27, 1891, at Anita, Iowa.

9th.—BONITA IOWA ADAMS, born August 7, 1894.

Mrs. ADAMS married a third time at Audubon, Iowa, March 28, 1898, to ANDREW J. CURRIER, of Anita, Iowa; born in Woods Co., Va., in October, 1821; died in Anita, Iowa, January 31, 1904; Mrs. CURRIER resided, 1905, in Anita, Iowa.

V.—SYLVIA PAIGE, born in Quincy, Ill., July 25, 1857, removed with her parents to Iowa in 1858; married in Guthrie Center, Iowa, April 13,

Digitized by Google

1875, to LEMAN CARLEY, of Audubon, Iowa; son of Richar (Dolf) Carley; born in Vernon, Ind., October 6, 1824; died a Iowa, January 25, 1896.

Their children were (born in Exira, Iowa):

1st.—CORA ARLETTA CARLEY, born May 9, 1877; married tan, Kans., June 16, 1897, to JOHN DUGAN, of Manhattan, of Joseph and Alice (Carley) Dugan; born in Exira, Iow they resided, 1905, near Manhattan, Kans.

Their children were (born in Manhattan, Kans.):

1st.—MARION FRANKLIN DUGAN, born April 5, 1898.

2d.—WILLIS ALFONSO DUGAN, born September 5, 1899.

3d.—FLOSSIE MANERVIA DUGAN, born March 2, 1902.

4th.—PAUL ELLIS DUGAN, born July 4, 1904.

2d.—OLIE MAY CARLEY, born January 8, 1879; marri Scott, Kans., September 8, 1896, to DAVID DUGAN (cousin of husband), of Fort Scott, Kans.; son of James and Martha Dugan; born near Clay Center, Kans., March 10, 1871; th 1905, near Manhattan, Kans., and had no children.

3d.—WILLIS BARTHOLOMEW CARLEY, born September 8, listed at Nevada, Mo., in 1899, in Co. K, 33d U. S. Inf.; a San Francisco in September for Manila, P. I., and from th Island of Luzon; was in many battles, and present at bat Jacinto when Maj. John A. Logan was killed; after servi enlistment he joined the native scouts, returning to the Uni in May, 1904; was living in February, 1905, at Hough Miner Cal.; his health, which was much broken on account of his s having improved; he is unmarried.

4th.—GLADIS MAUD CARLEY, born October 1, 1882; die Scott, Kans., March 25, 1897.

5th.—ORVILLE FRANKLIN CARLEY, born December 25, 1884

6th.—RICHARD ELLIS CARLEY, born February 19, 1887.

7th.—GEORGE WASHINGTON CARLEY, born January 11, 1892

LEMAN CARLEY'S sons (the last three) were living near Audub in 1905; she married a second time at Guthrie Center, Iowa, 11, 1897, to CYRUS MCNEILZ STEELE, of Exira, Iowa; son of I Mary (McNeilz) Steele; born 1860 in Ohio; died at Larla February 13, 1904; they had no children; Mrs. STEELE resi her daughter near Manhattan, Kans., in 1905.

VI.—LOVINA PAIGE, born in Guthrie Co., Iowa, September married in Exira, Iowa, January 10, 1876, to JAMES HOLLIDA Exira; son of James and Mary Jane (Whidingham) Holliday Moundsville, W. Va., March 16, 1852; died in Lincoln, Neb., I 31, 1882; they had no children.

Mrs. Holliday married a second time in Ashland, Neb., Dece 1894, to EDWARD MCMULLEN, of Seward, Neb.; born Octob they had no children, and resided, 1904, at Louisville, Neb.

VII.—SAVILLA PAIGE, born in Guthrie Co., Iowa, March married in Exira, Iowa, January 1, 1888, to FREDERICK REYN Exira, Iowa; son of JOHN HANCER and Lucy (Leamons) RE born in Johnston Co., Iowa, August 16, 1857; they resided, Exira, Iowa.

Their children were (born in Exira, Iowa):

1st.—LULU LOVINA REYNOLDS, born August 19, 1890.

Digitized by Google

2d.—JOHN DREW REYNOLDS, born May 12, 1892.

VIII.—MATIE PAIGE, born in Exira, Iowa, October 26, 1864; married in Guthrie Center, Iowa, April 17, 1886, to WILLIAM HERRON, of Guthrie Center, Iowa; son of William; they resided, 1904, at Guthrie Center, Iowa.

Their children were (born at Guthrie Center, Iowa):

1st.—WILLARD RALPH HERRON, born December 11, 1887.

2d.—HAZEL HERRON, born April 7, 1894.

IX.—LAURA PAIGE, born in Exira, Iowa, August 8, 1867; died in Ashland, Neb., February, 1894; married in Omaha, Neb., October 23, 1892, to JOHN JUDIA, of Earlton, Kans.; their only child, MAY JUDIA, born September 5, 1893; has always lived with her aunt, Mrs. McMULLEN, of Louisville, Neb.

1345. **Durfee, Stephen** (James 6th, Perry 5th, James 4th, Benjamin 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of James and Cynthia E. (Sowle) Durfee, of Broadalbin, N. Y., and Lima, Ill.; born near Perrysburg, Ohio, December 29, 1819; died in Quincy, Ill., December 23, 1880; married in Nauvoo, Ill., to LYDIA J. SHAW; living, 1904, in Quincy, Ill.

Their children were (born in Quincy, Ill.):

2032.—1st. **Marietta**; married a MR. LUTENBURG.

2033.—2d. **Edwin J.**, born August 5, 1855.

2034.—3d. **Belle May**; living Quincy, Ill., 1904.

2035.—4th. **Eva**; died.

2036.—5th. **Amanda**; married; living, Quincy, Ill., 1904.

1346. **Durfee, Thomas** (James 5th, Perry 4th, Benjamin 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of James and Cynthia E. (Sowle) Durfee, of Broadalbin, N. Y., and Lima, Ill.; born in 1813; died at Ogden, Utah, in 1898; married ELIZABETH SHANFORD, of Lima, Ill; living, 1904, in Ogden, Utah.

1347. **Durfee, George W.** (James 6th, Perry 5th, James 4th, Benjamin 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of James and Cynthia E. (Sowle) Durfee, of Broadalbin, N. Y., and Lima, Ill., born in Ohio, March 15, 1823; died at Los Angeles, Cal., November 3, 1896; married in Lima, Ill., February 7, 1844, to LAURA SANDS CLEMINSON, of Lima, Ill., daughter of John and Lydia (Sands) Cleminson; born

Digitized by Google

in Clay Co., Mo., October 4, 1825; living, 190
Angeles, Cal.

Their children were:

2037.—1st. **Francis Marion**; born in Lima,
4, 1845; died November, 1846.

2038.—2d. **Charles Alonzo**, born in Sun Pr
November 10, 1847.

2039.—3rd. **Mary Jane**, born in Sun Prairie,
ruary 6, 1850.

2040.—4th. **Lovina Ellen**, born in Jacobetv
May 28, 1852.

2041.—5th. **Emily Adelia**, born in Council Bl
March 8, 1855.

2042.—6th. **George Monroe**, born in San Ber
Cal., October 26, 1857.

2043.—7th. **Laura Delia**, born in San Bernardi
November 1, 1860.

1348. **Durfee, Sophronia** (James 6th, Perry 5tl
4th, Benjamin 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thomas 1st). D
of James and Cynthia E. (Sowle) Durfee, of Bro
N. Y., and Lima, Ill.; born near Perrysburg, Ohio,
1824; died in Keokuk, Iowa, May 2, 1852; married i
Ill., February 8, 1844, to Alonzo E. Shaw.

Their children were:

1st.—Fannie Shaw, born in Nauvoo, Ill., Oct
1845; married in Hannibal, Mo., April 4, 1863, to F
Smith; they resided, 1905, at Hannibal, Mo.

Their children were:

1st.—Alice Smith, married Mr. Ackerson.

2d.—Clara Smith, married Mr. Scothons.

2d.—Helen Shaw.

1349. **Durfee, William H.** (James 6th, Perr
James 4th, Benjamin 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thomas 1st)
of James and Cynthia E. (Sowle) Durfee, of Broa
N. Y., and Lima, Ill.; born near Perrysburg, Ohi
gust 25, 1825; married.

Digitized by Google

Their children were:
2044.—1st. **Arabelle**, died.
2045.—2d. **George**, living, 1904, in Oklahoma.
2046.—3d. **Lizzie**.

1350. **Durfee, Clara J.** (James 6th, Perry 5th, James 4th, Benjamin 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of James and Cynthia E. (Sowle) Durfee, of Broadalbin, N. Y., and Lima, Ill.; born near Perrysburg, Ohio, December 13, 1826; died at Quincy, Ill., February 1, 1880; married in Quincy, Ill., August 30, 1854, to ADAM KINAMAN, of Quincy; born March 6, 1825; died in Quincy, Ill., November 3, 1898.

Their children were (born in Quincy, Ill.):

1st.—ADDIE KINAMAN, born July 21, 1855; died in November, 1887.

2d.—LAURA ANNETTE KINAMAN, born April 13, 1858; married in Quincy, Ill., February 4, 1880, to JAMES C. DUDLEY, of Mendon, Ill., son of James H. and Eliza B. (Bray) Dudley; born in Mendon, Ill., June 4, 1854. They resided, 1904, at Conway Springs, Kansas, and had no children.

3d.—EMMA KINAMAN, born August 12, 1860; died May 10, 1862.

4th.—CLARA DOTT KINAMAN, born May 26, 1865; died May 6, 1900.

1351. **Durfee, Laura** (James 6th, Perry 5th, James 4th, Benjamin 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of James and Cynthia E. (Sowle) Durfee, of Broadalbin, N. Y., and Lima, Ill.; born near Perrysburg, Ohio, March 12, 1828; died at Kansas City, Mo., July 31, 1897; married in Mendon, Ill., December 25, 1853, to JOHN H. BRAY, of Mendon, Ill., son of Thomas and Phebe (Cortiss) Bray; born in Connecticut, October 18, 1828; living, 1904, in Kansas City, Mo.

Their children were (born in Mendon, Ill.):

I.—ROBINSON L. BRAY, born April 2, 1855; died at Los Angeles, Cal., February 2, 1889; married in Mendon, Ill., May 1, 1877, to JOSEPHINE WISE, of Mendon; daughter of Thomas and Celina (———) Wise.

Digitized by Google

Their children were:

1st.—GILBERT E. BRAY, born in Keokuk, Iowa, April 12, 1 at Mendon, Ill., February 20, 1880.

2d.—G. ELEANOR BRAY, born at Mendon, Ill., February living, 1904, in Los Angeles, Cal.

3d.—JAMES E. BRAY, born in Los Angeles, Cal., September died in Los Angeles, January 3, 1889.

II.—GERTRUDE BRAY, born November 26, 1857; married at Ill., November 8, 1883, to JOHN H. WRIGHT, of Mendon, Il Nehemiah and Mariam Taylor Wright; born in Mendon, Ill., 1856; died at Leoti, Kans., November 9, 1887.

Their children were (born in Mendon, Ill.):

1st.—FRED. B. WRIGHT, born September 22, 1884; living, Kansas City, Mo.

2d.—ROSCOE TAYLOR WRIGHT, born November 10, 188 1904, at Kansas City, Mo.

Mrs. Wright married a second time at Leoti, Kans., Septe 1889, to VIRGIL R. LUNBECK, of Denver, Colo.; son of John tilda (———) Lunbeck; born in Ross Co., Ohio, August 24, 18 resided, 1904, at Kansas City, Mo.

Their children were:

1st.—GERTRUDE H. LUNBECK, born in Leoti, Kans., May 1,

III.—JOHN E. BRAY, born in Mendon, Ill., July 24, 1866; m Kansas City, Mo., March 29, 1894, to JULIA HYDE HAVENS, of City, Mo.; daughter of Washington H. and Julia E. (Hyde) born in St. Louis, Mo., August 20, 1856; they resided, 1904, in City, Mo.

Their children were (born in Kansas City, Mo.):

1st.—FLORENCE HAVENS BRAY, born February 24, 1895.

2d.—LAUREN CURTIS BRAY, born August 10, 1898.

IV.—MARY E. BRAY, born November 21, 1868; living, 1904, Park, Ill.; unmarried.

1352. **Durfee, Anna** (James 6th, Perry 5th, Jam Benjamin 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thomas 1st). Daugh James and Cynthia E. (Sowle) Durfee, of Broadalbin, and Lima, Ill.; born near Perrysburg, Ohio, Augu 1829; died August 3, 1849; married August 3, 18 ——— BROWN; died at Astoria, Oregon, in 1898.

Their children were:

1st.—HORACE BROWN, born in 1849; died in 1873

1353. **Durfee, Alzina** (James 6th, Perry 5th, 4th, Benjamin 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thomas 1st). Dau of James and Cynthia E. (Sowle) Durfee, of Broad N. Y., and Lima, Ill.; born March 20, 1832; marr Quincy, Ill., May 19, 1851, to JOHN W. DALGARN; January 18, 1825. They resided, 1904, at Lama, Mo.

Digitized by Google

Their children were (born in Adams Co., Ill.):

I.—Lilia Ann Dalgarn, born May 8, 1851; died October 29, 1896; married in Keokuk, Iowa, to Jacob Schaffer; they had five children.

II.—James Harlan Dalgarn, born October 10, 1852; died January 15, 1895; married September 25, 1878, to Mary Reese; they had three children.

III.—Harriet Dalgarn, born July 14, 1855; died in 1855.

IV.—Ella Dalgarn, born October 20, 1856; married September 1, 1881, to John Jennings; they had two children.

V.—Funda Dalgarn, born March 22, 1859; married January 8, 1889, to Lilly Walters; they had six children.

VI.—Letha Dalgarn, born April 1, 1861; died March 4, 1896; married September 10, 1878, to John W. Plank; they had five children.

VII.—Mary Dalgarn, born April 25, 1863; died when three months old.

VIII.—Mella Dalgarn, born June 11, 1865; married December 29, 1885, to William J. Brown; who died March 20, 1900.

Their children were:

1st.—William Alfred Brown, born November 8, 1886.

2d.—Maude E. Brown, born December 12, 1888.

3d.—Infant son, born March 8, 1890; died same day.

4th.—Hiram Gilbert Brown, born January 25, 1891.

5th.—Nannie Sue Brown, born October 26, 1894; died December 6, 1894.

6th.—George Marshall Brown, born May 13, 1898.

1354. **Durfee, Joseph J.** (James 6th, Perry 5th, James 4th, Benjamin 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of James and Cynthia E. (Sowle) Durfee, of Broadalbin, N. Y., and Lima, Ill., born in Wayne Co., Ohio, December 4, 183–; married September 2, 1856, to Sarah Jane Megher; born December 5, 1837.

They resided, 1904, in Keokuk, Iowa.

Their children were:

2047.—1st. **Albert M.**, born August 15, 1857; died September 9, 1858.

2048.—2d. **Cynthia**, born February 8, 1858; died May 14, 1862.

2049.—3d. **Mary E.**, born November 28, 1860.

2050.—4th. **Frances B.**, born May 12, 1862.

2051.—5th. **Christina**, born January 28, 1863; died May 14, 1863.

2052.—6th. **Coria J.**, born February 4, 1866.

2053.—7th. **Joseph J.**, born September 16, 1867; died November 12, 1867.

Digitized by Google

2054.—8th. **Stephen**, born September 16, 18
October 16, 1868. Twins.
2055.—9th. **Maronia S.**, born January 8, 1870.
2056.—10th. **Nora May**, born May 17, 1871.
2057.—11th. **Lithia Nevadea**, born May 3, 1

1355. **Durfee, Benjamin F.** (James 6th, Pe
James 4th, Benjamin 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thomas 1s
of James and Cynthia E. (Sowle) Durfee, of Bro
N. Y., and Lima, Ill.; born near Wooster, Ohio, Au
1835; married in Alexander, Mo., September 18,
MARGARET JANE BEEBE, of Crawfordville, Ind., d
of Anson and Lucinda (Adkinds) Beebe; born in I
April 9, 1835. They resided, 1904, at Tellamook,
MR. DURFEE was a contractor, but in later years
a minister in the reorganized church of the Lat
Saints.
Their children were (born in Keokuk, Iowa):
2058.—1st. **Rena Annie**, born September 25, 18
April 6, 1862.
2059.—2d. **Marion Franklin**, born December
2060.—3d. **Maggie C.**, born October 30, 1864.
2061.—4th. **Lottie Belle**, born December 21,
died March 18, 1867.
2062.—5th. **Mary M.**, born November 16, 186
May 25, 1876.
2063.—6th. **Sarah Alice**, born December 22, 187
May 27, 1876.
2064.—7th. **Charles W.**, born February 7, 1873
February 7, 1873.
2065.—8th. **Alexander Robert**, born October 8,
died the next day.

1357. **Durfee, Sarah** (James 6th, Perry 5th, Jame
Benjamin 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thomas 1st). Daugh
James and Cynthia E. (Sowle) Durfee, of Broadalbin, 1
and Lima, Ill.; born in Forwest, Caldwell Co., Mo.
cember 31, 1839; living, 1905, at St. Louis, Mo.; m
Mt. Carroll, Ill., September 17, 1854, to JOSEPH MAR

Digitized by Google

of Mt. Carroll, son of Joseph and Catherine (———) Markley; born in Ashland, Ohio, August 8, 1830; died at Mt. Carroll, Ill., in June, 1902.

When the War of the Rebellion came he enlisted to defend the Union in Capt. Becker's Co. of the 92d Ill. Vol. Inf., and continued with his regiment until the war ceased; he was a brave soldier and much respected citizen.

Their children were (born at Mt. Carroll, Ill.):

I.—ALICE MARKLEY, born December 25, 1855; married at St. Louis, Mo., August 19, 1875, to HIRAM V. WARE, of Virginia; born in Virginia; they resided, 1905, at New Castle, Colo.

Their children were:

1st.—JOSEPHINE M. WARE, born December 27, 1879; married in New Castle, Colo., January 16, 1898, to PAUL MASH GREENWOOD; son of John and Mary Ann (Mash) Greenwood; born in London, England, May 22, 1877.

Their children were:

1st.—MELVIN DEAN GREENWOOD, born in Denver, Colo., April 11, 1899.

2d.—PAULINE ROSE GREENWOOD, born in New Castle, Colo., March 23, 1903.

2d.—IRENE V. WARE, born February 11, 1886.

3d.—EARL J. WARE, born March 11, 1888.

II.—GEORGE WILLIAM MARKLEY, born March 22, 1857; started for himself early in life; has been successful in his chosen ways of business, his honest and honorable record of financial ability has given him a reputation from New York to San Francisco, Cal.; he was married in 1885 to SARA ELIZABETH DUDLEY; they resided, 1905, in Leadville, Colo., and had no living children.

III.—JOSEPHINE M. MARKLEY, born July 4, 1860; married in St. Louis, Mo., June 24, 1885, to FRANK A. SEIFERT, of St. Louis; son of Frangobt Seifert (Kemnitz, Germany) and Wilhelmina (Steinbrecher) Seifert (of Dresden, Germany); born in Belleville, Ill., October 20, 1861; they resided, 1905, in St. Louis, Mo.

Their children were (born in St. Louis):

1st.—WALTER IRVING SEIFERT, born July 19, 1886.

2d.—EDNA IRENE SEIFERT, born August 11, 1889.

IV.—IRENE MARKLEY, born November 6, 1861; married in St. Louis, Mo., November 6, 1881, to FREDERICK WILLIAM STEINKUEHLER, of St. Louis, Mo.; son of F. Wm. and Wilhelmina (Windmoeler) Steinkuehler; born in St. Louis, Mo., February 9, 1859; died there July 23, 1896.

Their children were (born in St. Louis, Mo.):

1st.—CARL F. STEINKUEHLER, born March 2, 1884; served in Co. G, 6th Mo. Vol. Inf., during Spanish-American war.

2d.—EUGENE M. STEINKUEHLER, born July 4, 1889.

Mrs. STEINKUEHLER married a second time in St. Louis, Mo., December 15, 1900, to ALBERT WM. DEPREZ, of St. Louis; son of Joseph H. and Marie Louise (Michel) Deprez; born in Nashville, Tenn., in January, 1864; they resided, 1905, at 2719 Locust St., St. Louis, Mo., and had no children.

Digitized by Google

RESIDENCE OF JAMES DIVINE DURFEE, ON HIS FARM AT I

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

1358. **Durfee, James Devine** (James 6th, P James 4th, Benjamin 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thomas 1s of James and Cynthia E. (Sowle) Durfee, of Br N. Y., and Lima, Ill.; born at Lima, Ill., October with his brother GEORGE in September, 1854, he le Co., Ill., to cross the plains to California; they dr yoke of oxen hitched to a wagon; when 250 miles fr journey's end the team gave out, and leaving thei they covered the balance of the way on foot, reacl Bernardino in September, 1855; he came to live on in El Monte, Cal., in November, 1859, where he c to reside in 1904; he was a fruit grower, and well k business circles in the vicinity of Los Angeles, Cal.; tached to the Republican party, always casting his its policies; was not specially interested in any religi married in San Bernardino, Cal., December 19, 1 DIANTHA B. CLEMINSON, of San Bernardino, dau John and Lydia (Lightmer) Cleminson; born in C Co., Mo., February 23, 1839.

Their children were:

2066.—1st. **Ada May**, born May 11, 1869; died A 1870.

2067.—2d. **Eva Irene**, born May 24, 1871.

2068.—3d. **James Roswell**, born January 22, 1

2069.—4th. **John Dayton**, born December 23, died May 10, 1882.

1359. **Durfee, Cynthia E.** (James 6th, Perry 5th, 4th, Benjamin 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thomas 1st). Da of James and Cynthia E. (Sowle) Durfee, of Broa N. Y., and Lima, Ill.; born in Nauvoo, Ill., October 8 living, 1904, in Quincy, Ill.; married in Mt. Carro October 16, 1836, to JAMES RICHARDSON, of Keokuk, killed at the battle of Shiloh at Pittsburg Landing, April 6, 1862; he was a soldier in Ill. Regt.

Their children were:

I.—WILLARD WILLIS RICHARDSON, born near Mendon, Ill., 16, 1859; married in Sandusky, Iowa, February 17, 1881, to R A. TRIMBLE, of Sandusky, Iowa; daughter of William and S (———) Trimble; they resided, 1904, at 1239 Monroe St., Quin

Digitized by Google

II.—LUCY RICHARDSON, born near Mendon, Ill., September 22, 1861; married to I. N. THOMPSON; living, 1904, in Denver, Colo.

Mrs. RICHARDSON married a second time at Quincy, Ill., January 28, 1863, to JACOB BEPLER, of Keokuk, Iowa; born in Prussia about June 1, 1834; died May 27, 1897.

1366. **Durfee, Ether** (Perry 6th, Perry 5th, James 4th, Benjamin 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Perry and Ruth (McBride) Durfee, of Broadalbin, N. Y., and Savannah, Mo.; born in Liberty, Mo., March 2, 1836; married in San Bernardino Co., Cal., September 7, 1865, to ELIZABETH J. REEDER, of San Bernardino Co., Cal., daughter of William and Emily J. (Watson) Reeder; born in Bonham, Texas, May 9, 1850; they resided, 1904, at Oakley, Idaho. Mr. Durfee lived 13 years in California and 8 years at Savannah, Mo., and since about 1876 in Utah and Idaho; he voted twice for Abraham Lincoln and was always a firm supporter of the Republican party; he was deeply interested in his church, a very earnest Christian.

Their children were:

2070.—1st. **Perry**, born in San Bernardino Co., Cal., January 27, 1867; living, 1904, at Oakley, Idaho; unmarried.

2071.—2d. **William**, born in Savannah, Mo., December 2, 1868; died March 15, 1869.

2072.—3d. **Emily Jane**, born in Savannah, Mo., March 30, 1870.

2073.—4th. **Marietta**, born in Savannah, Mo., January 7, 1872.

2074.—5th. **Jabez Salsberry**, born in Savannah, Mo., May 4, 1874.

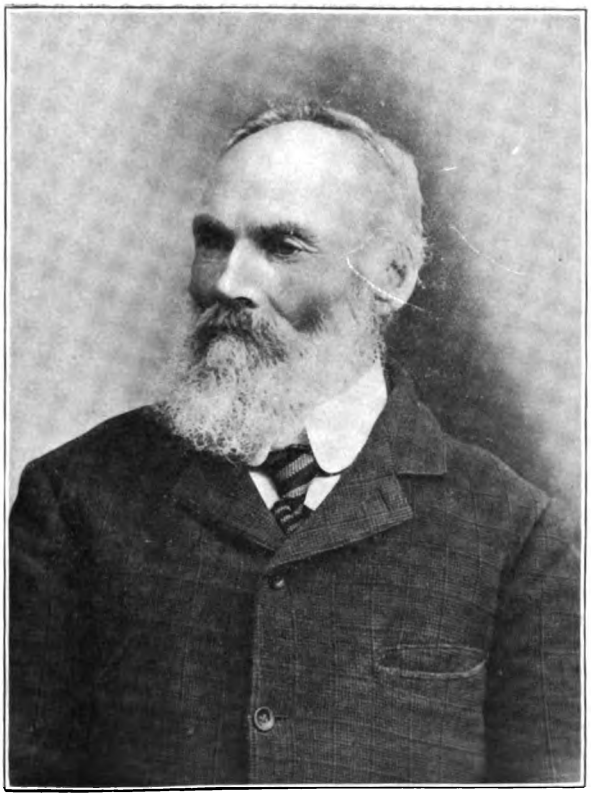
2075.—6th. **Margaret Lilly**, born in Grantsville, Utah, April 22, 1877.

2076.—7th. **George Albert**, born in Grantsville, Utah, November 8, 1879.

2077.—8th. **Miles**, born in Oakley, Idaho, February 20, 1882; living, 1904, unmarried; employed as a missionary in the Southern States by the Mormon Church.

2078.—9th. **Edna Elizabeth**, born in Oakley, Idaho, October 10, 1884.

Digitized by Google



1366.—ETHER DURFEE, OAKLEY, IDAHO.

ELIZABETH (REEDER) DURFEE, OAKLEY, IDAHO.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

2079.—10th. **Annie**, born in Oakley, Idaho, 1
11, 1887.

1367. **Durfee, Maroni** (Perry 6th, Perry 5th, J
Benjamin 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thomas 1st). Son
and Ruth (McBride) Durfee, of Broadalbin, N.
Savannah, Mo.; born in Davis Co., Mo., April
married JENNIE ELIZABETH MERRITT.

1368. **Durfee, Miles** (Perry 6th, Perry 5th, Ja
Benjamin 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thomas 1st). Son
and (2d wife) Jane (Wheaton) Durfee, of Broadalbi
and Savannah, Mo.; married; they resided, 1904
José, Cal.

1369. **Durfee, Ruth** (Perry 6th, Perry 5th, Ja
Benjamin 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thomas 1st). Dau
Perry and (2d wife) Jane (Wheaton) Durfee; ma
——— POTTER; they resided, 1904, at San Gabrie

1372. **Durfee, Margaret A.** (Abraham 6th, Willi
James 4th, Benjamin 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thoma
Daughter of Abraham and Jane (McBeth) Du
Tiverton, R. I., and Rockwood, N. Y.; born in Roc
N. Y., August 6, 1821; died in Wadsworth, Ill., Oct
1895; married in Rockwood, N. Y., June, 1845, to I
G. SMITH, of Mayfield, N. Y., son of Warren P. and
(Griswold) Smith; born in Mayfield, N. Y., Decem
1822; died in Wadsworth, Ill., December 14, 1894.

Their children were:

I.—ADELBERT SMITH, born in Mayfield, N. Y., July 5, 1846;
in Newport, Ill., May 25, 1870, to LILLIAN FERRY, of Wauke
daughter of Enos D. and Aseneth S. (———) Ferry; born in N
Ill., October 19, 1850; living, 1905, in Chicago, Ill., and had no

II.—FANNY SMITH, born in Newport, Ill., August 3, 1850
Dexter) married in Newport, Ill., November 6, 1873, to JOHN
of Chicago, Ill.; son of Johann and Amalie (———) Cordes;
Germany, February 12, 1847; they resided, 1905, in Chicago, Il

Their children (died in infancy) were:

1st.—DUDLEY WARREN CORDES. 2d.—MARGARET FRANCES

III.—DEXTER SMITH, M. D., born in Newport, Ill., August

Digitized by Google

(twin of Fanny) married in Barrington, Ill., June 28, 1883, to CLARA CRABTREE, of Barrington; daughter of Henry W. and Roxana H. (———) Crabtree; born in Dundee, Ill., January 18, 1859; they resided, 1905, at Irving Park, Ill.

Their children were:

1st.—MARGARET SMITH, born in Barrington, Ill., February 7, 1887; died March 1, 1891.

2d.—DUDLEY SMITH, born in Barrington, Ill., August 26, 1889.

3d.—ELIZABETH SMITH, born in Chicago, Ill., August 6, 1894.

1373. **Durfee, William E.** (Abraham 6th, William 5th, James 4th, Benjamin 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Abraham and Jane (McBeth) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I., and Rockwood, N. Y.; born in Rockwood, N. Y., May 14, 1824; died in Ephratah, N. Y., April 5, 1891; married in Ephratah, N. Y., August 21, 1850, to NANCY M. BECK, of Ephratah, N. Y., daughter of George and Margaret (Cook) Beck; born in Ephratah, N. Y., February 10, 1832; died in Ephratah, N. Y., November 16, 1862.

Their children were:

2080.—1st. **George Beck**, born in Ephratah, N. Y., June 5, 1851.

2081.—2d. **Arthur**, born in Rockwood, N. Y., October 3, 1855.

2082.—3d. **Katie**, born in Rockwood, N. Y.

2083.—4th. **Jane**, born in Rockwood, N. Y, died.

1375. **Durfee, Ruth A.** (Abraham 6th, William 5th, James 4th, Benjamin 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Abraham and Jane (McBeth) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I., and Rockwood, N. Y.; born at Rockwood, N. Y., December 11, 1858; died in Oppenheim, N. Y., September 14, 1867; married in Rockwood, N. Y., October 10, 1852, to OLMSTED M. BROWN, of Oppenheim, N. Y., son of Josiah M. and Betsey (Galusha) Brown; born in Williamstown, Mass.; living, 1904, at Little Falls, N. Y.

Their children were:

1st.—MARY C. BROWN. 2d.—MOVEY BROWN.

3d.—CHARLEY D. BROWN, born in Oppenheim, N. Y., December 10, 1862; died at Williamstown, Mass., April 24, 1901; married in Williamstown, Mass., September 30, 1884, to HATTIE LAMPHERE, of Williamstown; living, 1904, in Williamstown, Mass.

Digitized by Google

Their children were (born in Williamstown, Mass.):
a.—Homer A. Brown, born July 4, 1886.
b.—Warren M. Brown, born August 28, 1888.
c.—M. Ruth Brown, born January 30, 1891.
d.—Earl O. Brown, born March 17, 1893.
e.—Harold L. Brown, born August 26, 1895.
f.—Cora A. Brown, born March 3, 1897.
g.—Hattie S. Brown, born August 4, 1898.
4th.—Annie C. Brown. Mr. O. M. Brown married a second time to Jane Statt; they resided, 1904, at Little Falls, N. Y.

1376. **Durfee, Daniel M.** (Abraham 6th, William 5th, James 4th, Benjamin 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Abraham and Jane (McBeth) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I., and Rockwood, N. Y.; born in Pleasant Valley (now Rockwood), N. Y., February 16, 1831; died in Johnstown, N. Y., November, 1902; he was a Royal Arch Mason and held office as a notary public; was highly esteemed by his fellow citizens, and had been connected with the Democratic party in politics, but later in life was identified with the Prohibitionists, often chosen to preside and lead in their conventions; he was a power for good; he had no purpose more evident in life than that his ways honor God, and that to his neighbor he be an assistance and not a hindrance to righteousness; was a member of the M. E. Church.

He married at Rockwood, N. Y., February 22, 1866, to Mary Ann Hutchinson, of Rockwood, daughter of John L. and Sarah (Gay) Hutchinson; born in Garoga, N. Y., November 12, 1833; died in Rockwood, N. Y., May 13, 1890.

Their only child:

2084.—**Anna**, was born December 28, 1870.

1378. **Durfee, Jennett C.** (Abraham 6th, William 5th, James 4th, Benjamin 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Abraham and Jane (McBeth) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I., and Rockwood, N. Y.; born in Rockwood, N. Y., February 28, 1841; married in Rockwood, N. Y., December 17, 1867, to James Radford, of Johnstown, N. Y., son of William and Sarah (Allen) Radford; born in Worcester, England, May 7, 1844; they resided, 1905, at Gloversville, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

Their children were:

I.—Emma Radford, born in Johnstown, N. Y., June 30, 1869; married in Gloversville, N. Y., December 27, 1900, to Samuel S. Anderson, of Boston, Mass., son of George H. and Juliette (Smith) Anderson; born in Beekmantown, N. Y., June 19, 1869; they resided, 1905, at Atlantic, Mass., and had no children.

1380. **Durfee, James Randall** (Ephraim S. 6th, William 5th, James 4th, Benjamin 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Ephraim S. and Lucy (Kendall) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I., and Poygan, Wis.; born in Syracuse, N. Y., January 31, 1834; died in Oshkosh, Wis., December 7, 1888; married in Oshkosh, Wis., April 23, 1857, to Julia Ann Roach, of Oshkosh, Wis., daughter of William and Mary (———) Roach; born in Ireland, November 3, 1836.

Their children were:

2085.—1st. **Oscar Sherman**, born January 27, 1858.
2086.—2d. **Lucy Cora**, born May 22, 1859.
2087.—3d. **Marie E.**, born March 6, 1861.
2088.—4th. **Thomas Henry**, born October 28, 1863.
2089.—5th. **William Eugene**, born December 14, 1865.
2090.—6th. **Cornelia**, born December 25, 1871.
2091.—7th. **Carrie Alice**, born January 31, 1873.
2092.—8th. **James Edward**, born March 28, 1875.

1381. **Durfee, John H.** (Ephraim S. 6th, William 5th, James 4th, Benjamin 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Ephraim S. and Lucy (Kendall) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I., and Poygan, Wis.; born in Crystal Lake, Ill., June 23, 1841; died in Poygan, Wis., March 13, 1889; married in Poygan, Wis., May 22, 1876, to Elizabeth Lee, of Poygan, Wis., daughter of James and Hannah (Burt) Lee; born in England, came to America in 1849; living, in 1901, at Omro, Wis.

Their children were:

2093.—**Charles Henry**, born April 7, 1877; died March 31, 1880.

2094.—**James Ephraim**, born October 23, 1879.

Digitized by Google

2095.—**Lucy Hannah**, born April 14, 1
2096.—**Mable Alice**, born April 19, 18
MR. DURFEE was a soldier in the War o
enlisted June 22, 1861, in the Union Arm
R. H. Hughes)—Regt. Wis. Vol. Inf.
His regiment served in the Army of the
in many of the battles fought in Virginia
and honorable; wounded twice in battles
charged on the expiration of his term of
1864.

1382. **Durfee, Sarah Alice** (Ephraim
5th, James 4th, Benjamin 3d, Benjamin 2
Daughter of Ephraim S. and Lucy (Ker
Tiverton, R. I., and Poygan, Wis.; born
Ill., August 9, 1843; married in Oshkosh,
1866, to JOHN H. GLOVER, of Rutland, Vt.,
Harriet (———) Glover; born in Vermont
they resided, 1904, at Oshkosh, Wis.
Their children were (born in Oshkosh, V
I.—CARRIE ALICE GLOVER, born June
ried in Oshkosh, Wis., August 18, 1887, to A. J
II.—JESSIE KENDALL GLOVER, born May
ried in Oshkosh, Wis., November 22, 1894,

1383. **Durfee, Harriet A.** (Otis 6th, Da
4th, Benjamin 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thomas 1
of Otis and Betsey A. (Barrett) Durfee, of
Gloversville, N. Y.; born in Broadalbin,
1837; living, 1905, at Gloversville, N. Y.,
married July 3, 1856, to JAMES M. KENNE
ville, son of Robert and Eliza (Robertson)
in Broadalbin, N. Y., June 22, 1833; died
N. Y., August 17, 1894.
Their children were (born in Gloversville):
I.—MATTIE B. KENNEDY, born May 25,
in Gloversville, N. Y., September 4, 1889,
LASHER, of Broadalbin, N. Y., son of John
beth (Rowley) Lasher; born in Broadalbin,
1868; they resided, 1905, in Gloversville, N.

Digitized by Google

Their children were:

a.—GLENARVIN K. LASHER, born March 28, 1890.

b.—LELAND R. LASHER, born August 21, 1891.

a and *b* born in Broadalbin, others in Gloversville, N. Y.

c.—HARWOOD N. LASHER, born March 13, 1899.

d.—HELEN E. LASHER, born October 11, 1901.

II.—DON K. KENNEDY, born September 24, 1874; died in Gloversville, June 30, 1896; unmarried.

1386. **Durfee, Lillis J.** (Otis 6th, Daniel 5th, James 4th Benjamin 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Otis and Betsey A. (Barrett) Durfee, of Broadalbin and Gloversville, N. Y.; born in Gloversville, N. Y., March 15, 1844; living, 1905, in Gloversville, N. Y.; married there February 22, 1872, to SCHUYLER S. HARDY, of Johnstown, N. Y., son of Dana and Mary (Schuyler) Hardy; born in Johnstown, N. Y., April 9, 1849; they had no children.

1387. **Durfee, Grinnell O.** (Otis 6th, Daniel 5th, James 4th, Benjamin 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Otis and Betsey A. (Barrett) Durfee, of Broadalbin and Gloversville, N. Y.; born in Gloversville, N. Y., February 28, 1847; married there July 12, 1869, to EMELINE F. BROWN, of Russell, N. Y., daughter of James and Prudence (Lambert) Brown; born in Russell, N. Y., July 15, 1850; died at Gloversville, N. Y., November 21, 1882.

Their children were (born in Gloversville, N. Y.):

2097.—1st. **Arch N.**. born October 4, 1873.

2098.—2d. **Florence D.**, born July 11, 1878; died April 28, 1882.

MR. DURFEE married a second time in Gloversville, N. Y., December 23, 1885, to MRS. JOSEPHINE (BROCKWAY) RESTON, of Gloversville, daughter of Josephine and Cornelia (Whiting) Brockway; born in Albany, N. Y., January 7, 1851. They resided, 1905, in Gloversville, N. Y., and had no children.

1388.—**Durfee, Daniel C.** (Otis 6th, Daniel 5th, James 4th, Benjamin 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Otis

Digitized by Google

and Betsey A. (Barrett) Durfee, of Broadalbin and Gloversville, N. Y.; born in Gloversville, N. Y., September 17, 1848; died in Gloversville, October 30, 1894; married in East Hampton, Mass., June 24, 1874, to LUCY POMEROY CLAPP, of East Hampton, Mass., daughter of Luther and Lucy (Pomeroy) Clapp; born in East Hampton, Mass.; living, 1905, in Gloversville, N. Y.

Their child, born in Gloversville, was:

2099.—**Eula G.**, born July 17, 1878; living, 1905, in Gloversville; unmarried.

1389. **Durfee, William W.** (Otis 6th, Daniel 5th, James 4th, Benjamin 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Otis and Betsey A. (Barrett) Durfee, of Broadalbin and Gloversville, N. Y.; born in Gloversville, N. Y., April 26, 1850; was educated in the Gloversville Union Seminary and fitted for a teacher in the public schools, which profession he followed for more than twenty years. In religion, a Baptist; in politics, a Republican, and receiving from his party election to important positions. He was an enthusiastic Fireman for many years and held the joint offices of Assistant Chief, Secretary and Treasurer of the Gloversville Fire Department. Mrs. Durfee was a pupil in Mr. Durfee's school; married in Gloversville, December 30, 1873, to SARAH E. KEMP, of Gloversville, daughter of George W. and Susannah (Reed) Kemp; born in Nickayuna, N. Y., October 3, 1856; they resided at the Old Durfee Homestead in Gloversville in 1905.

Their children were (born in Gloversville):

2100.—1st. **Nellie C.**, born October 17, 1876.

2101.—2d. **Annie B.**, born November 29, 1878; graduated from the Gloversville High School in 1899, from State Training Class, 1900; from Potsdam Normal, 1903, and from Pratt Institute, Brooklyn, 1905; also passed 1905 examination for teacher in New York City schools.

2102.—3d. **Bessie B.**, born June 9, 1884.

2103.—4th. **Abigail K.**, born June 19, 1888; was on the honor list of pupils in Gloversville High School, 1904, and will graduate in 1906.

Digitized by Google

2104.—5th. **Otis K.**, born July 17, 1894.

(By request of Mr. WILLIAM W. DURFEE.)

"I should like to have said of my father, OTIS DURFEE.

"His education was limited; he learned the trade of a sawyer, which occupation he followed all his life.

"In religion he was a Baptist; early in life joining the church, and was always a strong advocate of their religious creed. In politics he was Abolitionist, and was an earnest supporter of Abraham Lincoln.

"Although all his children were educated under the 'Rate Bill' school system, he advocated the free school system. It is a fact worthy of notice that four of his seven children were educated for teachers and were all engaged in the work at the same time.

"His habits in life were very simple. He never used tobacco or intoxicating drinks. Died fully believing in a Risen Redeemer."

1396. **Durfee, George S.** (Harvey R. 6th, Daniel 5th, James 4th, Benjamin 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Harvey R. and Odelia M. (Archer) Durfee, of Osceola and Howell, Mich.; born in Howell, Mich., April 29, 1866; married in Howell, Mich., September 25, 1889, to LIZZIE WESSINGER, of Howell, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth (Aultman) Wessinger; born in Howell, Mich., September 6, 1871; they resided, 1904, in Howell, Mich.

Their children were (born in Howell, Mich.):

2105.—1st. **Clare**, born August 22, 189–.

2106.—2d. **Frank J.**, born August 28, 1892.

2107.—3d. **Harry**, born March 31, 1897.

2108.—4th. **Lewis Arthur**, born August 20, 1902.

1397. **Durfee, Frank H.** (Harvey R. 6th, Daniel 5th, James 4th, Benjamin 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Harvey R. and Odelia M. (Archer) Durfee, of Osceola and Howell, Mich.; born in Howell, Mich., April 8, 1873; married at Brighton, Mich., June 25, 1902, to MARY ANN MEEHAN, of Brighton, daughter of Lawrence and Mary (McCarthy) Meehan; born at Milford, Mich., October 31, 1813; they resided, 1904, at Howell, Mich.

1398. **Durfee, Polly** (Abraham 6th, Ephraim 5th, James 4th, Benjamin 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Abraham and Lovina (Allen) Durfee, of

Digitized by Google

November 7, 1868; died at Tie Siding, Wyoming, March 5, 1901; unmarried.

MR. DURFEE married a second time in Clinton, Iowa, June 24, 18—, to AMANDA M. EDMONDS, of Java, N. Y., daughter of Jonathan W. and Emeline (Dodge) Edmonds; born in Leslie, N. Y., June 12, 1837; they resided in Clinton, Iowa, 1904, and had no children.

1406. **Durfee, Mary J.** (Earl 6th, Ephraim 5th, James 4th, Benjamin 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Earl and Louisa J. (Potter) Durfee, of Orangeville, N. Y.; born in Orangeville, N. Y., March 29, 1857; married in Orangeville, N. Y., February 10, 1886, to PETER EISENBART, of Orangeville, N. Y., son of Peter and Catherine (Stevens) Eisenbart; born in Orangeville, N. Y., February 1, 1854; they resided, 1904, in Warsaw, N. Y.

Their children were:

I.—MABEL E. EISENBART, born in Warsaw, N. Y., February 1, 1888.

II.—ANNA GRACE EISENBART, born in Orangeville, N. Y., September 15, 1890.

1407. **Durfee, George W.** (Earl 6th, Ephraim 5th, James 4th, Benjamin 3d, Benjamin 2d. Thomas 1st). Son of Earl and Louisa J. (Potter) Durfee, of Orangeville, N. Y.; born in Orangeville, N. Y., April 24, 1860; he was a Republican in politics, and his family attended the Baptist Church; married in Johnsonburgh, N. Y., December 28, 1882, to EDITH E. CURTIS, of Orangeville, N. Y., daughter of Oliver P. and Huldah (Saxton) Curtis; born in Wethersfield, N.Y., October 17, 1866; they resided, 1904, in Warsaw, N. Y.

Their children were (first four born in Orangeville, N. Y.):

2111.—1st. **Estella May**, born March 7, 1885.

2112.—2d. **Frank Earl**, born June 20, 1887.

2113.—3d. **Roy Oliver**, born October 29, 1894.

2114.—4th. **Forrest Curtis**, born September 26, 1898.

2115.—5th. **Harold Everett**, born in Warsaw, N. Y., August 29, 1898.

Digitized by Google

1411. **Durfee, Hiram John** (Paul C. 6tl Benjamin 4th, Benjamin 3d, Benjamin 2(Son of Paul C. and (2d wife) Hannah (Mil Tiverton, R. I., and Buffalo, Minn.; bor Mich., November 1, 1858; married in Buffa ber 14, 1885, to RHODA E. COPELAND, of daughter of Jonathan and Lovina (———) in Lafontaine, Ind., August 25, 1871; the Cameron City, Col.

Their children were (born in Buffalo, Min

2116.—1st. **John**, born August 26, 1889

2117.—2d. **Lula**, born August 23, 1892.

1413. **Durfee, Lenora** (Paul C. 6th, Ben jamin 4th, Benjamin 3d, Benjamin 2d, Daughter of Paul C. and Hannah (Milla Tiverton, R. I., and Buffalo, Minn.; born i N. Y., June 27, 1866; married A. J. HADLEY 1904, in Wayzata, Minn.

1414. **Durfee, Ella M.** (Paul C. 6th, E Benjamin 4th, Benjamin 3d, Benjamin 2d, Daughter of Paul C. and Hannah (Millar Tiverton, R. I., and Buffalo, Minn.; born in N. Y., September 18, 1869; married to a MR.

1415. **Durfee, Paul T.** (Paul C. 6th, B Benjamin 4th, Benjamin 3d, Benjamin 2d, Son of Paul C. and Hannah (Millard) Durfee R. I., and Buffalo, Minn.; born in Delano, 1872; married in Hopkins, Minn., December MARY C. KINSEL, daughter of Frank Kinsel; 25, 1872.

1416. **Durfee, Cora** (Paul C. 6th, Benjam jamin 4th, Benjamin 3d, Benjamin 2d, T Daughter of Paul C. and Hannah (Millard) Tiverton, R. I., and Buffalo, Minn.; born in D

Digitized by Google

August 26, 1878; married THOMAS CROSBY; they resided, 1904, in Buffalo, Minn.

1418. **Durfee, Loring** (Joseph 6th, Benjamin 5th, Benjamin 4th, Benjamin 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Joseph and Amy (Irons) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I., and California; born in Tiverton, R. I., January 16, 1832; died in Providence, R. I., July 16, 1903; married in Portsmouth, R. I., November 13, 1854, to ANNA R. WATTS, of Tiverton, R. I., daughter of Jefferson and Abby (Stafford) Watts; born in Tiverton, R. I., July 2, 1832; she resided, 1904, in Providence, R. I.

Their children were;

2118.—1st. **Stephen A.**, born in Tiverton, R. I., November 15, 1855.

2119.—2d. **Charles Jefferson**, born in Tiverton, R. I., August 7, 1857.

2120.—3d. **Frank Robert**, born in Tiverton, R. I., April 29, 1859.

2121.—4th. **Henry S.**, born in Cranston, R. I., June 21, 1861.

2122.—5th. **Walter R.**, born in N. Providence, R. I., June 14, 1864.

2123.—6th. **Horace E.**, born in Cumberland, R. I., July 12, 1867; died August 1, 1868.

MR. LORING DURFEE was a laborer; in religion a Protestant; in politics a Republican.

1419. **Durfee, Louisa** (Joseph 6th, Benjamin 5th, Benjamin 4th, Benjamin 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Joseph and Amy (Irons) Durfee, of Tiverton, and Providence, R. I.; born in Tiverton, R. I., September 7, 1835; living, 1904, in Portland, Oregon; married in Newport, R. I., March 9, 1855, to JAMES L. BUFFINGTON, of Fall River, Mass., son of David and Eliza (Gardiner) Buffington; born in Swansea, Mass., June 26, 1833; died by drowning at Wickford, R. I., May, 1886.

Their children were:

Digitized by Google

2130.—7th. **Abbie**, born December 19, 1875.

2131.—8th. **Sallie**, born May 24, 1879.

Mr. Durfee married a second time in Rock Port, Mo., June, 1886, to Anna McMichael, of Rock Port, Mo., daughter of Robert and Christie (McKay) McMichael; born in Atcheson Co., Mo., October 5, 1861; died in Rock Port, Mo., October 21, 1887.

Their children were:

2132.—1st. **Anna**, born in Rock Port, Mo., October 10, 1887; died in Rock Port, Mo., August 22, 1888.

1425. **Durfee, Elizabeth B.** (Joseph 6th, Gardner 5th, Joseph 4th, Thomas 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Joseph and Margaret (Moore) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I., and Athens Co., Ohio; born in Marion, Ohio, June 23, 1836; married in Marion, Ohio, July 26, 1854, to Col. James P. Harper, of Carlisle, Pa., son of Maj. James and Mary L. (Patterson) Harper; born in Carlisle, Pa., December 2, 1825; he entered the Union Army July 12, 1861, as Capt. of Co. D, 7th Iowa Vol. Inf.; was wounded November 2, 1861, at the battle of Belmont; after being in the battles of Ft. Henry and Shiloh was appointed Ordnance Officer on the Staff of General Grant and promoted to be Lt.-Col. of Heavy Artillery in July, 1863, serving throughout the war; his wounds undermined his health and resulted in his death at Durango, Col., March 19, 1888.

Their children were:

I.—John B. Harper, born in Ft. Madison, Iowa, August 5, 1855; he is unmarried; by profession a civil engineer. In 1904 and 1905 he was employed by the Government of the United States as a General Superintendent of Irrigation for the Pueblo and Jicarilla Indian Reservation of New Mexico, and had been in the Indian service a number of years.

II.—Ellen Harper, born in Ft. Madison, Iowa, December 5, 1858; married in Durango, Col., June 27, 1888, to Blair Burwell, of Henderson, N. C., son of Blair and Mary E. (Davis) Burwell, born in Henderson, N. C., October 20, 1847; they resided, 1904, in Durango, Colo.

Digitized by Google

Cal., where Mr. Douglas was the President of Los Angeles Stoneware and Sewer Pipe Co.

Their children were (born in St. Louis, Mo.):

1st.—BENJAMIN KAIME DOUGLAS, born April 14, 1886.

2d.—FRANCIS ARCHIBALD DOUGLASS, born August 7, 1887.

3d.—MARGARET LEIGH DOUGLASS, born July 20, 1889.

II.—GEORGE DOUGLASS; died in infancy.

III.—ALOUISE DOUGLASS, born in Fort Madison, Ia., February 8, 1871; married in St. Louis, Mo., April 26, 1899, to RICHARD THEODORE SHELTON, of St. Louis, Mo., son of Theodore and Jane (Gentry) Shelton; born in Oakdale, Pettis Co., Mo., July 7, 1871; they resided, 1904, in St. Louis, Mo.

Their children were (born in St. Louis): Mo.,

1st.—CAROLINE SHELTON, born February 8, 1901.

IV.—JOHN H. DOUGLAS, JR., born in St. Louis, Mo., May 6, 1873, where, in 1905, he was associated with the offices of Clinton Rowell, in the practice of law; married in St. Louis, Mo., April 26, 1905, to BESSEE BARRETT FINNEY, of St. Louis, daughter of Thomas Monroe and Lucinda (Edmonston) Finney; born in St. Louis, Mo., March 12, 1877; they resided, 1905, in St. Louis, Mo.

1427. **Durfee, Abigail** (Joseph 6th, Gardner 5th, Joseph 4th, Thomas 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Joseph and Margaret (Moore) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I., and Athens Co., Ohio; born in Marion, Ohio, August 25, 1840; married in Rock Port, Mo., March 16, 1864, to Judge BENNETT PIKE, of Rock Port, Mo., son of John and Alvira (Check) Pike; born in Cornish, Me., January 6, 1829; died near St. Louis, Mo., July 15, 1892. He was educated at Bowdoin College, Brunswick, Me., studied law with Emerson Etheridge, of Tenn.; began practice at Rock Port, Mo., about 1859; was colonel of the 58th Regt. Mo. Militia during 1863 and 1864, during which period he also represented his district in the House of Representatives of the legislature, and was also appointed Brig.-Gen. of militia; was elected to Congress from the St. Joseph, Mo.,

Digitized by Google

district, about 1870, but was counted out; Judge for the Buchanan Co. District; attorney for the Iron Mountain R.R. Co., ters at St. Louis, Mo.

Their children were (born in St. Joseph, M

1st.—LILLIAN PIKE, born October 22, 18 in San Juan, Porto Rico, unmarried and is a

2d.—FLORA PIKE, born October 28, 187 in St. Louis, Mo.; unmarried; she is a sch

3d.—SARAH ELIZABETH PIKE, born Nov living, 1904; married DR. JAMES P. HARPER see record of descendants of Col. James P Durfee Harper, this volume.

4th.—BRUETTA PIKE, born December 1904, in St. Louis, Mo., unmarried; she is a

1428. **Durfee, Joseph** (Joseph 6th, Gard 4th, Thomas 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thomas 1st). and Margaret (Moore) Durfee, of Tivert Athens Co., Ohio; born in Marion, Ohio, Ap enlisted in Co. —, 7th Iowa Vol. Inf., April 19 he became a corporal; he was appointed a 1863, in the 3d U. S. Heavy Artillery (Col mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., May 1, 186 having served as adjutant of his regiment b in 1904 he was employed by the Wilson Lan Co., of St. Louis, Mo.; married in St. Louis, 1900, to JESSIE MCLEOD, of St. Louis, Mo Alexander and Mary L. (Pratt) McLeod; born Ohio, June 8, 1867; they resided, 1904, in They had one child:

2133.—**Joseph**, born in St. Louis, Mo., Ap

1429. **Durfee, Edward** (Gardner 6th, Joseph 4th, Thomas 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thom of Gardner and Mary (Sweetzer) Durfee, of T and Marion, Ohio; born in Marion, Ohio, S 1836; living, 1904, at Marion, Ohio; he

Digitized by Google

public school of his native village, which was taught by his uncle, Henry B. Durfee, and later where his aunt, Margaret, widow of Joseph Durfee, continued to teach, for whom he had affectionate regard; learned his trade as cabinet maker at Mt. Blanchard, Ohio, where for three years he was in the shop of his cousin, Albertus Howe; returning home worked at his trade and attended high school. In 1858 he became a clerk in a hardware store at Plymouth, Ohio; in 1860 accepted a position as bookkeeper for Gill and Son, manufacturers of stoves, etc., at Columbus, Ohio; returned to Marion in September, 1862, to take the place of teller in Bank of Marion, Ohio, vacated by the enlistment of his brother, George, in the Union Army, where he remained 28 years as teller and assistant cashier, during which time the bank changed its name twice; was interested in other business enterprises at the same time; secretary of Marion Union Building Association from 1868 to 1878, and in 1904 was Secretary of the Marion Building Savings and Loan Co., which position he had been chosen to fill in 1888; was one of the incorporators, president and treasurer of the Marion Street Railway Co. from its organization in 1894 to June, 1902, and was a member of the Board of Directors of the Marion Electric Light and Power Co.; these companies merging into one known in 1904, as the Marion Railway Light and Power Co.; was one of the incorporators of the Huber Manufacturing Co., in 1875, and one of the Board of Directors since its organization.

Mr. Durfee married in Plymouth, Ohio, June 13, 1861, to Mary Asenath Short, of Plymouth, Ohio, daughter of Daniel and Ann W. (Pettingell) Short; born in Haverhill, Mass., July 20, 1834; died in Marion, Ohio, October 4, 1903; her charming Christian life so full of beneficent works, left many outside her happy home to mourn the loss of one whose life was so full of pure and lovely service; she was a member of the Free Baptist Church.

Their children were (born in Marion, Ohio):

2134.—1st. **Grace Pettingell**, born February 25, 1863; living, 1904, in Marion, Ohio; unmarried.

Digitized by Google

5th.—WENDELL BUNKER POWELL, born in Topeka, Kansas, February 7, 1903.

1432. **Durfee, Bradford K.** (Nathan 6th, Gardner 5th, Joseph 4th, Thomas 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Nathan and Margaret (Kirk) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I., and Decatur, Ill.; born in Marshall, Mich., March 25, 1838; living, 1904, at Chicago, Ill. He was a reader of law, but not a lawyer; in politics a Democrat; was a member of the lower house of the legislature of Illinois in 1879 and 1881, and minority candidate for Speaker, in 1881; he was elected an alderman in Decatur, Ill., 1885 and 1886; delegate to the Democratic National Convention in 1892; was Commissioner of Illinois State Penitentiary at Joliet, Ill., January to July, 1893; Insurance Superintendent of Illinois from July 12, 1893, to May 1, 1897; manager of Insurance Audit Co., in Chicago, Ill., 1905; married in Toledo, Ohio, October 14, 1868, to LUCY WILLIAMS HAMILTON, of Toledo, Ohio, daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Standard) Hamilton; born in Milan, Ohio, October 16, 1845; living, 1904, in Decatur, Ill.

Their children were (born in Decatur, Ill.):

2137.—1st. **Lucile Hamilton**, born September 26, 1869.

2138.—2d. **Edith Natalie**, born May 18, 1875; unmarried; was a teacher of expression in the High School at Pueblo, Colo., in 1904.

1433. **Durfee, Capt. George S.** (Nathan 6th, Gardner 5th, Joseph 4th, Thomas 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Nathan and Margaret (Kirk) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I., and Decatur, Ill.; born in Marshall, Mich., March 13, 1840; living, 1904, at Decatur, Ill. When the War of the Rebellion came he enlisted April 17, 1861, in Co. A, 8th Ill. Vol. Inf., and served in that regiment until May, 1866; he was promoted to sergeant in 1861, to 2d lieut. in 1862, to 1st lieut., in 1863, and later to captain; he was in 14 battles; was wounded at Shiloh; while a young man he attended the public schools at Battle Creek, Mich., where for a time

Digitized by Google

his father resided; in 1857 he removed with his father's family to a farm near Forsythe, Macon Co., Ill., where he lived until 1859 or '60, when he came to Decatur, Ill., and lived with his uncle, Henry B. Durfee, and attended the public schools until 1861, when he engaged in office work with Durfee and Warren; after the war he was a dealer in Agricultural Implements for a number of years at Decatur. In politics he is a Republican; he is a Knight Templar and a member of the Knights of Pythias; also connected with the G. A. R.; married in Decatur, Ill., September 5, 1867, to SARAH A. POWERS, of Decatur, Ill., daughter of George W. and Almira (Avery) Powers; born in Decatur, Ill., July 1, 1843; living, 1904, in Decatur, Ill.

Their children were (born in Decatur, Ill.):

2139.—1st. **Emada L.**, born September 7, 1868.

2140.—2d. **Mabelle Almira**, born November 9, 1870.

2141.—3d. **George Powers**, born December 26, 1872; died December 13, 1875.

2142.—4th. **Ghibelle May**, born March 16, 1876.

2143.—5th. **Abbie Fay**, born May 28, 1878.

2144.—6th. **Ralph Ernest**, born September 25, 1881; died April 5, 1882.

1436. **Durfee, James H.** (Nathan 6th, Gardner 5th, Joseph 4th, Thomas 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Nathan and Margaret (Kirk) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I., and Decatur, Ill.; born at Battle Creek, Mich., May 1, 1848; died in Decatur, Ill., November 25, 1903, suddenly, of apoplexy, where he had lived since he was 10 years old. It was said of him that he was a person of more than usual clerical ability, and a good surveyor; he was connected with the circuit clerk's office of Macon Co.; married in Decatur, Ill., September 12, 1876, to A. JENNIE TAYLOR, of Decatur, Ill., daughter of John G. and Martha (Duley) Taylor; born in Decatur, Ill., February 25, 1859; living, 1905, in Decatur

Their children were (born in Decatur, Ill.):

2145.—1st. **Warren T.**, born September 9, 1877; living, 1904, at home; employed in Burrows Bank; unmarried.

Digitized by Google

2146.—2d. **Margaret**, born February 14, 1879; died July 6, 1879.

2147.—3d. **Lucy J.**, born October 16, 1881; living, 1904, at home; was a teacher in the public schools; unmarried.

2148.—4th. **James H., Jr.**, born June 1, 1883; living, 1904, at home; was employed in ticket office of Wabash R.R. Co.; unmarried.

1438. **Durfee, Mary E.** (Charles 6th, Gardner 5th, Joseph 4th, Thomas 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Charles and Eliza (Arnett) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I., and Clarksville, Texas; born in Washington, Ark., December 25, 1846; married October 12, 1865, to ROBERT P. WINN, of Washington, Ark., son of Daniel and Eliza (———) Winn; born in Washington, Ark., July 24, 1846; they resided, 1904, in Little Rock, Ark. MR. WINN was a soldier in the Confederate Army two years, and was connected with McNair Brigade, of Churchills Division; he was a cattle buyer and in politics a Democrat; he was a member of the Baptist Church.

Their children were:

I.—LILLIE OLA WINN, born September 19, 1866; married September 30, 1886, A. S. JOHNSON.

II.—NANNIE R. WINN, born December 7, 1868; died December 27, 1868.

III.—EMMA DURFEE WINN, born January 3, 1870.

IV.—CHARLES DURFEE WINN, born November 26, 1871; married April 16, 1894, BERTHA B. NUNN; they resided, 1904, in Little Rock, Ark.

V.—BOBBIE MAY WINN, born May 1, 1883; died July 12, 1883.

1440. **Durfee, Bradford H.** (Charles 6th, Gardner 5th, Joseph 4th, Thomas 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Charles and Matilda (Dew) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I., and Clarksville, Texas; born in Clarksville, Texas, March 9, 1851; married in Clarksville, Texas, June 21, 1877, to LOU JAMISON, of Clarkesville, daughter of David and Jane (Latimer) Jamison; born in Clarksville, Texas, January 9, 1854; they resided, 1904, in Ardmore, Ind. Ter.

Their children were:

Digitized by Google

2149.—1st. **Laura A.**, born May 23, 18
2150.—2d. **May**, born February 21, 188
6, 1881.
2151.—3d. **Dixie**, born January 23, 18
2152.—4th. **Katie**, born January 18, 18
2153.—5th. **Edwina**, born February
August 25, 1894.

1441. **Durfee, Marie Antoinette** (Ch
ner 5th, Joseph 4th, Thomas 3d, Benjamin
Daughter of Charles and Matilda (Dew) Du
R. I., and Clarksville, Texas; born in Cl
June 25, 1856; married in Clarksville, Te
to STEPHEN TEEL, of Virginia, son of B
Virginia; they resided, 1904, in Henrietta,
Their children were:
1st.—MARGARET TEEL, born in Februar
CHARLES TEEL, born July 24, 1877. 3d.—
born September, 1878. 4th.—LEWIS TEEL.
B. TEEL born in December, 1885.

1443. **Durfee, Alice Elizabeth** (Bra
Gardner 5th, Joseph 4th, Thomas 3d, Benja
1st). Daughter of Bradford R. and Pauli
Durfee, of Marion, Ohio; born in Decatur, I
1862; died in New York City November 3,
a pupil at Wellesley College in 1881 and
abroad seven years; married at Otsego Lal
tember 15, 1892, to NEIL NICHOLSON MAC
York City, son of Donald and Flora (Nicho
of the Isle Skye, West Coast Scotland, wher
living, 1905, New York City; their only ch
RICHMOND DURFEE MACNEILL, born Octo
died that day.

1450. **Durfee, George W.** (George 6th, C
Joseph 4th, Thomas 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thomas
George and Polly (Briggs) Durfee, of Tive

Digitized by Google

Providence, R. I.; born in Providence, R. I., May 15, 1828; died in East Providence, R. I., October 9, 1883; married in Lima, N. Y., October, 1854, to MARTHA C. BRIGGS, of LIMA, N. Y., daughter of Ephraim and Martha W (Briggs) Briggs; born in Coldwater Springs, N. Y., June 4, 1833; died in East Providence, R. I., November 5, 1895.

Their children were (born in Providence, R. I.):

2154.—1st. **Mary E.**, born November 6, 1855.

2155.—2d. **George E.**, born May 13, 1857; died January 29, 1861.

2156.—3d. **Grace D.**, born December 24, 1859.

2157.—4th. **Martha B.**, born January 7, 1862.

2158.—5th. **Thomas J.**, born September 27, 1864.

2159.—6th. **Theodora Maud I.**, born August 10, 1874; died January 20, 1888.

2160.—7th. **Edmond B.**, born October 19, 1871.

1452. **Durfee, Benjamin F.** (George 6th, George W. 5th, Joseph 4th, Thomas 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of George and Polly (Briggs) Durfee, of Tiverton and East Providence, R. I.; born in Providence, R. I., February 3, 1833. He was for many years proprietor of a restaurant and eating house at 71 Exchange Place, Providence, R. I., and was prosperous, and had a large circle of friends and patrons. He was married in Providence, R. I., April 27, 1871, to MARY J. COOGAN, of Providence, daughter of Joseph R. and Mary A. (———) Coogan; born, probably, in Fall River, Mass.; they resided in Providence, R. I., 1904, and had no children.

1454. **Durfee, Samuel B.** (George 6th, George W. 5th, Joseph 4th, Thomas 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of George and Polly (Briggs) Durfee, of Tiverton and East Providence, R. I.; born in Providence, R. I., April 7, 1838; was employed by his brother Benjamin at 71 Exchange Place, Providence, R. I., for a number of years; when the War of the Rebellion came he enlisted, June 5, 1861, in Co. D, 2d R. I., Vol. Inf., and was appointed 1st sergt.; re-

Digitized by Google

Monroe Co., Ill., November 3, 1840; living, 1903, in Waterloo, Ill.; married in Waterloo, Ill., August 30, 1860, to PAUL C. BREY, of Burksville, Ill.; son of Ernst and Maria Regine (Kroener) Brey; born in Germany, September 10, 1834; living, 1903, in Waterloo, Ill.; he received a classical college education; was for 20 years a merchant; for 21 years he held the office of county clerk of Monroe Co., Ill., and later was county judge. In politics he was a Democrat; he was connected with the Evangelical Lutheran Church, while Mrs. Brey was a Methodist.

Their children were:

I.—MARY LETHE BREY; born in Burksville, Ill., August 4, 1861; married in Waterloo, Ill., October 22, 1892, to HARDY C. VORIS, of Waterloo, Ill., son of Zacheus and Edith (Rogers) Voris; born in Waterloo, Ill., June 21, 1863; he was editor of the *Republican* at Waterloo, where they resided in 1905.

Their children were (born in Waterloo, Ill.):

1st.—EDITH LUCILE VORIS, born June 1, 1893.

2d.—BRYANT BREY VORIS, born May 30, 1897.

II.—RHODA JOANNA BREY, born in Burksville, Ill., January 20, 1863; died August 4, 1864.

III.—ELEONORA SOPHIA BREY, born in Burksville, Ill., June 5, 1865; married in Waterloo, Ill., January 7, 1886, to JOHN S. SENNOTT, M. D., of Waterloo, Ill., son of James and Mary Ann (———) Sennott; born in Waterloo, Ill., January 21, 1861; they resided, 1904, in Waterloo, Ill.

Their children were (born in Waterloo, Ill.):

1st.—HARRY BREY SENNOTT, born April 17, 1887.

2d.—MARY ETHEL SENNOTT, born March 4, 1890.

3d.—CORA ADELLE SENNOTT, born September 7, 1894.

IV.—BERTHA JOSEPHINE BREY, born in Burksville, Ill., October 3, 1867; married in Waterloo, Ill., January 7, 1886, to CHARLES MORRISON, of Waterloo, Ill., son of John and Eliza (———) Morrison; born in Waterloo, Ill.; they resided, 1904, at Waterloo, Ill.

Their children were:

1st.—CARLISLE MORRISON, born February 17, 1887.

2d.—WILLIAM RAYMOND MORRISON, born October 10, 1888.

3d.—LETHE ELEONORA MORRISON, born January 24, 1893.

4th.—DELIA LOUISE MORRISON, born October 15, 1894.

V.—CAROLINE AUGUSTA BREY, born in Burksville, Ill., March 9, 1870; died November 4, 1893; married in Waterloo, Ill., January 11, 1893, to JOSIAH ATKINS PARKER, of St. Louis, Mo., son of Nathan and Sarah (Turner) Parker; born in Lyons, Ia., September 25, 1855; living, 1903, at 5343 Maple Ave., St. Louis, Mo.

Their children were:

1st.—AUGUSTA BREY PARKER, born in Waterloo, Ill., November 4, 1893.

VI.—DELIA PAULINE BREY, born in Burksville, Ill., January 16, 1872;

Digitized by Google

Mo., June 25, 1883, to THERESA PARRETTI, of St. Louis, Mo., daughter of Francis and Joanna (Parretti) Parretti; born in Italy, April 25, 1860; died in St. Louis, Mo., May 7, 1887.

Their children were:

2165.—1st. **Francis Antonio**, born in St. Louis, Mo., March 31, 1884.

1460. **Durfee, Caroline** (Alexander H. 6th, George W. 5th, Joseph 4th, Thomas 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Alexander H. and Mary Frances (Carlisle) Durfee; born at New Design, Ill., February 22, 1848; married in St. Louis, Mo., September 18, 1870, to WILLIAM DEMINT, of Waterloo, Ill., son of Levi; born in Waterloo, Ill., November 10, 1842; they resided, 1904, at Waterloo, Ill., where for a number of years MR. DEMINT was the senior partner of Demint and Hardy, real estate and financial agents.

Their children were (born in Waterloo, Ill.):

I.—LOUIS DEMINT, born October 12, 1874; married MILDRED WETMORE, daughter of Dr. Alphonso Wetmore.

II.—CORINNE DEMINT, born September 27, 1884.

1462. **Durfee, Francis** (Alexander H. 6th, George W. 5th, Joseph 4th, Thomas 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Alexander H. and Mary Frances (Carlisle) Durfee, of Fall River, Mass., and New Design, Ill.; born in Monroe Co., Ill., November 2, 1852; married in Waterloo, Ill., June 15, 1880, to MARY ELLEN WALSH, of Waterloo, Ill., daughter of John and Mary (Mulligan) Walsh; born in Monroe Co., Ill., January 5, 1857; they resided, 1905, in Waterloo, Ill.

Their children were:

2166.—1st. **Mary Celestine**, born October 10, 1881.

2167.—2d. **Joseph Alexander**, born August 1, 1883; died July 19, 1895.

2168.—3d. **Eleonora Frances**, born July 22, 1885.

2169.—4th. **John William**, born January 25, ——.

2170.—5th. **George Herman**, born September 9, 1889.

2171.—6th. **Louis Carlisle**, born November 26, 1892.

Digitized by Google

MR. DURFEE received a common school
for a number of years circuit clerk of Mon
his religious associations he is a Catholic
Democrat.

1463. **Durfee, Sylvester S.** (John W. 6
5th, Joseph 4th, Thomas 3d, Benjamin 2d,
Son of John W. and (1st wife) Margaret (Di
Fall River, Mass., and New Design, Ill.; bo
sign, Ill., November 3, 1842; died in Redbu
1886; he resided in Cook Co., Ill., in 1865, w
ary 14, of that year he enlisted for one year
Ill. Vol. Inf.; he was discharged for disab
1865, and became a resident of Mitchie, Ill.;'r
there to Redbud in October, 1877; he was a
worked at his trade; he married in Mitchie, I
1870, to MARY C. GILBERT, of Mitchie, daugh
and Mary I. (Jackson) Gilbert; born in Mitch
24, 1853; living, 1904, in Redbud, Ill.

Their children were;

2172.—1st. **Jesse Lee**, born in Mitchie,
1871; died in Redbud, Ill., April 14, 1883.

2173.—2d. **William R.**, born in Mitchie,
27, 1874; is unmarried; resided, 1904, at D
where he was employed by the R.R. Co.

2174.—3d. **Estella May**, born in Mitchie, I
15, 1876.

2175.—4th. **Joseph Winsor**, born in Red
vember 11, 1878.

2176.—5th. **Walter A.**, born in Redbud,
2, 1880.

2177.—6th. **Charles E.**, born in Redbud, I
20, 1882.

1464. **Durfee, Eliza R.** (John W. 6th, Geo
Joseph 4th, Thomas 3d, Benjamin 2d, Th
Daughter of John Wilson and (1st wife) Marga
Durfee, of Fall River, Mass., and New Design,
New Design, Ill., January 17, 1845; living,

Digitized by Google

Verona, Mo., married to PETER V. NEWMANN, of Topeka, Kansas; they had four children.

1465. **Durfee, Nathan S.** (John W. 6th, George W. 5th, Joseph 4th, Thomas 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of John Wilson and Margaret (Dixon) Durfee, of Fall River, Mass., and New Design, Ill.; born in New Design, Ill., August 4, 1847; he was a farmer; a Protestant in his religious affiliations, and in politics a Republican; has always resided at or near Mitchie, Ill., where he married, March 21, 1869, MARTHA A. MCFARLAND, of Mitchie, daughter of George and Cynthia (———) McFarland; born in Bellville, Ill., January 17, 1852; they were living, 1903, in Mitchie, Ill.

Their children were (born in Mitchie, Ill.):

2178.—1st. **Elenora**, born January 23, 1870.

2179.—2d. **Amy Olive**, born January 4, 1872.

2180.—3d. **Mary E.**, born December 4, 1874.

2181.—4th. **John W., Jr.**, born December 30, 1876; died August 20, 1878.

2182.—5th. **George A.**, born December 16, 1879.

2183.—6th. **Sylvester W.**, born March 6, 1882.

2184.—7th. **Isaac Lee**, born February 25, 1884; died December 14, 1886.

2185.—8th. **William H.**, born April 15, 1886.

2186.—9th. Infant son, born December 17, 1887; died day born.

2187.—10th. **Carrie I.**, born December 10, 1889.

2188.—11th. **Benjamin Nathan**, born November 8, 1892.

1468. **Durfee, Mary Cushman** (John W. 6th, George W. 5th, Joseph 4th, Thomas 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of John Wilson and (2d wife) ——(Cheek) (Hilton) Durfee, of Fall River, Mass., and New Design, Ill., born in New Design, Ill., November 12, 1853; married at New Design, Ill., February 14, 1882, to JOHN W. HILYARD, of Bridgeton, N. J.

Digitized by Google

1471. **Durfee, Illinois D. J.** (John W. (
5th, Joseph 4th, Thomas 3d, Benjamin 2d
Daughter of John W. and (2d wife) —— ((
Durfee, of Fall River, Mass., and New Desi
New Design, July 20, 1862; married in Ne
February 19, 1887, to FREDERICK HESSE, (
Ill.; they had four children.

1476. **Durfee, Charles C.** (Richmond 1
5th, Joseph 4th, Thomas 3d, Benjamin 2d,
Son of Richmond D. and Caroline L. (Croz
Fall River, Mass., and Los Angeles, Cal.; bo
Mo., October 7, 1866; living, 1904, in Los
married, January 1, 1893, to MARY EMERY,
cisco, Cal.; she died June 29, 1904, they had
2189.—HELEN MAY, born at Florence, C
1894.

1477. **Durfee, Nathan** (Holder B. 6th, D
Charles 4th, Thomas 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thom
of Holder B. and Silvia B. (Durfee) Durfee,
Mass., born in Fall River, Mass., Septeml
graduated from the Massachusetts Institute o
Class of 1889, with the degree of "B. S.," Depart
ical Engineering; engaged first with the Ge
Co., but after 1896, was one of the firm of Ba
fee, Cotton and Cloth Brokers, Fall River, M
in Chillicothe, Ohio, June 2, 1897, to HELEN
BROWN, of Chillicothe, Ohio, daughter of A
Elizabeth (Barry) Brown; born in Chillicoth
vember 30, 1869; they resided, 1904, in Fall R
Their children were:
2190.—1st. **Dorothy**, born October 15, 19
2191.—2d. **Nathan Barry**, born May 11, 1

1479. **Durfee, Matthew C.** (George B. 6th,
5th, Charles 4th, Thomas 3d, Benjamin 2d, T
Son of George B. and Eliza O. (Borden) Du

Digitized by Google

River, Mass.; born in Fall River, Mass., November 21, 1856; married in Cleveland, Ohio, January 1, 1889, to LOTTIE JABLONSKA, of Bedford, Ohio, daughter of Christopher and Josephine (Kawalika) Jablonska; born in Bedford, Ohio, February 14, 1871; they resided, 1904, at Lakewood, Ohio.

Their children were:

2192.—1st. **Eudora L.**, born in Bedford, Ohio, March 18, 1890.

2193.—2d. **George C.**, born in Lakewood, Ohio, February 21, 1893.

2194.—3d. **Florence E.**, born in Lakewood, Ohio, May 11, 1895.

2195.—4th. **Benjamin**, born in Lakewood, Ohio, September 18, 1897.

2196.—5th. **Richard**, born in Lakewood, Ohio, September 2, 1900.

1481. **Durfee, Owen** (GEORGE B. 6th, Matthew C. 5th, Charles 4th, Thomas 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of George B. and Eliza O. (Borden) Durfee, of Fall River, Mass.; born in New York, N. Y., February 13, 1863; married in Fall River, Mass., June 7, 1893, to KATHERINE BRONSON, of Fall River, daughter of George W. and Sarah M. (Peckham) Bronson; they resided, 1904, in Fall River, Mass.

Their children were (born in Fall River, Mass.):

2197.—1st. **Norman Owen**, born September 16, 1894.

2198.—2d. **Katherine**, born March 10, 1898.

2199.—3d. **Sidney Borden**, born August 23, 1900.

1486. **Durfee, Belle B.** (Charles 6th, Seth R. 5th, Charles 4th, Thomas 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Charles and Jane C. (Wood) Durfee, of Fall River, Mass., and New York, N. Y.; born in Fall River, Mass., June 29, 1874; married in New York, N. Y., April 25, 1900, to JEAN OCTAVE DE MAURIAC, of New York City, a banker, son of Jean Octave and Jane (Wilson) de Mauriac;

Digitized by Google

Daughter of John F. and Maria (McCann) Durfee, of Scituate and Providence, R. I.; born in Providence, R. I., December 21, 1864; married in Providence, R. I., August 21, 1889, to WILLIAM R. KROMWIEDE, of Providence, son of Charles and Anna (———) Kromwiede; born in 1864; they resided, 1904, in Providence, R. I.

Their children were (born in Providence, R. I.):

1st.—CLETUS MARIA KROMWIEDE, born October 19, 1890.

2d.—FREDERICK WILLIAM DURFEE KROMWIEDE, born November 12, 1900.

1517. **Durfee, William** (William 6th, William 5th, Richard 4th, Richard 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of William and Anna C. (Manchester) Durfee, of Fall River, Mass.; born in Fall River, Mass.; he was for a number of years manager of his father's ice business; married March 14, 1892, to BERTHA MONARCH, daughter of John and Amy (Johnson) Monarch; they resided, 1904, in Fall River, Mass.

Their children were:

2203.—1st. **William**, born December 30, 1892.

1518. **Durfee, Stephen** (Leonard B. 6th, Stephen 5th, Richard 4th, Richard 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Leonard B. and Ruth H. (Brightman) Durfee, of Fall River, Mass., born in Fall River, Mass., October 12, 1830; married MARGARET ALTEY, of Fall River, Mass., daughter of Joseph and Anna Smith Altey; born in Lancashire, England, February 15, 1835; died in Fall River, Mass., December 16, 1904.

Their children were (born in Falmouth, Mass.):

2204.—1st. **Joseph Franklin**, born June 15, 1855.

2205.—2d. **William Henry**, born June 15, 1855 (twins).

1519. **Durfee, William H.** (Leonard B. 6th, Stephen 5th, Richard 4th, Richard 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Leonard B. and Ruth H. (Brightman) Durfee, of Fall

Digitized by Google

River, Mass.; born in Fall River, l
married October 17, 1875, to GEORG
of George C. and Sarah M. (Grinnel
Their children were:
2206.—1st. **Eleanor S. M.**, born
2207.—2d. **Susan E.**, born Janu
ber 30, 1879.
2208.—3d. **William**, born Augu
2209.—4th. **Stephen H.**, born
2210.—5th. **Joseph F.**, born Ju
2211.—6th. **George S.**, born J
January 28, 1893.
2212.—7th. **Carolton S.**, born N
2213.—8th. **Henry Leonard**, b

1520. **Durfee, Orange** (Stephe
Richard 4th, Richard 3d, Benjamin
of Stephen and Sarah (Marshall)
and Stoneham, Mass.; born in Geno
married in Barrington, R. I., April
PERRY, of Barrington, R. I., daught
F. (———) Perry, born in Providenc
They resided, 1904, in Stoneham, Ma
Their children were:
2214.—1st. **Ella Marston**, born
uary 19, 1869, died in Stoneham, Ma
2215.—2d. **Lillie Marshall**, born
April 23, 1868.
2216.—3d. **Lewis Elton**, born i
cember 4, 1875.

1522. **Durfee, Sarah M.** (Stephe
Richard 4th, Richard 3d, Benjami
Daughter of Stephen and Sarah (Ma
River and Stoneham, Mass., born in F
ruary 12, 1846, died June 11, 1893;
BOWERS, of Fall River, Mass.

Digitized by Google

Their children were:

1st.—WILLIAM DURFEE BOWERS, born in Attleboro, Mass.; married in Providence, R. I., LOTTIE SPENCER. They resided, 1904, in Providence, R. I. Mrs. BOWERS married a second time to WILLIAM H. SWEET, of Providence, R. I. Their daughter, LENA M. Sweet (born in Providence, R. I.), married WALTER B. DANFORTH, of Providence, R. I., and died at the age of 19, August —, 1901.

1523. **Durfee, Elliza J.** (Stephen 6th, Benjamin 5th, Richard 4th, Richard 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Stephen and Sarah (Marshall) Durfee, of Fall River and Stoneham, Mass., born on Prudence Island, R. I., December 21, 1849; married MARK F. BURTON, born in England. They resided, 1904, in Malden, Mass.

Their children were:

I.—HARRY ELTON BURTON, born in Chelsea, Mass., January 10, 1876, married in Everett, Mass., June 16, 1903, to AMY LOUISE MOBERG, of Everett, Mass., daughter of Carl Ludwig and Amelia Charlotte (Johnson) Moberg; born in Boston, Mass., December 3, 1878; they resided, 1904, in Malden, Mass. Mr. Burton resided in Chelsea, Mass., 23 years, where he was educated in the public schools; his first adventure was in railroading; later he entered the wholesale hardware business, in which he became a travelling salesman; in 1902 he entered the typewriter business. He is a Protestant in religion, and in politics a staunch Republican. Their child, CARL ELTON BURTON, was born at 14 Wilson Ave., Malden, Mass., November 6, 1904.

II.—ALICE HALL BURTON; born in Chelsea, Mass., March 15, 1880; living, 1904, with her parents unmarried.

1524. **Durfee, Mary E.** (Stephen 6th, Benjamin 5th, Richard 4th, Richard 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Stephen and Sarah (Marshall) Durfee, of Fall River and Stoneham, Mass., born in Bristol, R. I., July 4, 1852; married in Lynn, Mass., May 28, 1874, to THOMAS W. GALLEY, of Nova Scotia, son of William and Isabelle (——) Galley, born, 1853, in Nova Scotia; died at Dover, N. H., in July, 1902.

Their children were

1st.—**Elmer L.** GALLEY, born in Burlington, N. J., May 30, 1880; married in Providence, R. I., August 12, 1903, to RUTH DUNBAR, of Providence, R. I., daughter of Peleg H.

Digitized by Google

and Henrietta E. (———) Dunbar, bo
They resided, 1904, in Providence, R. I.

Their child, LESLIE E. GALLEY, was l
R. I., September 21, 1904.

Mrs. Mary E. Galley was divorced fr
married a second time in Providence,
1899, to PHILIP HENRY GILBERT, of
Joseph and Sarah (———) Gilbert, bo
Mass., March 2, 1842. They resided, 1
R. I.

1525. **Durfee, Caroline E.** (Alanson
Richard 4th, Richard 3d, Benjamin
Daughter of Alanson and Isa (Stoddar
River, Mass., and Groton, N. Y., born in
22, 1842; married in Groton, N. Y., July
CARAT, of Groton, N. Y., son of William a
Carat, born in Groton, N. Y.

1526. **Durfee, Phebe Ann** (Alanson 6
Richard 4th, Richard 3d, Benjamin
Daughter of Alanson and Isa (Stoddar
River, Mass., and Groton, N. Y.; born in
25, 1845; married in Groton, N. Y., May
SNUSHALL, of King Ferry, N. Y., where th

1527. **Durfee, Isaac B.** (Alanson 6t
Richard 4th, Richard 3d, Benjamin 2d, T
of Alanson and Isa (Stoddard) Durfee, of
and Groton, N. Y., born in Genoa, N. Y
died in Groton, N. Y., December 6, 1884;
N. Y., May 30, 1875, to EMILY C. JOHNSON
daughter of Ezra I. and Charlotte M. (I
born in Virgil, N. Y., June 22, 1840. Livi
ton, N. Y.

Their children were:

2217. 1st.—**Lloyd B.**, born in Groton,
18, 1879.

Digitized by Google

1528. **Durfee, Eudora** (Alanson 6th, Benjamin 5th, Richard 4th, Richard 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Alanson and Isa (Stoddard) Durfee, of Fall River, Mass., and Groton, N. Y., born in Genoa, N. Y., September 12, 1850; married in Newfield, N. Y., November 8, 1870, to ADELBERT BALDWIN, of Groton, N. Y., son of John and Jane (Odell) Baldwin, born in Dryden, N. Y., December 15, 1845. They resided, 1904, in Bolivar, N. Y.

Their children were:

I.—DELBERT BALDWIN, born in Groton, N. Y., April 2, 1872; married in Shongo, N. Y., December 26, 1897, to ELVA GARDNER, of Genesee Pa., daughter of Edwin and Alice (Laton) Gardner; born in Westfield, Pa.; they resided, 1904, in Bolivar, N. Y.

Their children were:

1st.—EDWIN BALDWIN, born in Allegheny, Pa., July 15, 1900.

2d.—MYRTLE BALDWIN, born in Genesee, Pa., February 8, 1902.

II.—JOHN BALDWIN, born in Lansing, N. Y., February 22, 1874; married in Wellsville, N. Y., September 5, 1895, to GERTRUDE MUSTO, daughter of Alonzo and Ida (Russell) Musto; they resided, 1904, in West Bingham, Pa.

Their children were:

1st.—HOMER BALDWIN, born in Genesee, Pa., August 23, 1900; died there March 26, 1901.

2d.—LENA BALDWIN, born in Genesee Pa., January 2, 1902.

III.—LEROY BALDWIN, born in Ithaca, N. Y., June 13, 1877; married in Shongo, N. Y., September 1, 1897, to MARY ELLISON, of Genesee Pa., daughter of George and Ellen (Peasley) Ellison; they resided, 1904, in South Bolivar, N. Y.

Their children were:

1st.—LLOYD BALDWIN, born in Genesee, Pa., October 4, 1899.

2d.—HERBERT BALDWIN, born in Allegheny, Pa., February 23, 1901.

IV.—NIE BALDWIN; born in Dryden, N. Y., September 20, 1879; died in North Chemung, N. Y., November 23, 1881.

V.—LAVERNE BALDWIN, born in North Chemung, N. Y., June 18, 1882; married in Shongo, N. Y., March 17, 1900, to BESSIE SNYDER, of Sweden, Pa., daughter of Jonah and Rosella (Furman) Snyder; they resided, 1904, in Brookland, Pa.

Their children were:

1st.—MARY BALDWIN, born December 25, 1901.

2d.—RICHARD BALDWIN, born February 13, 1904.

VI.—WILLIE BALDWIN, born in Rutland, Pa., September 20, 1884; living, 1904, in Bolivar, N. Y.

VII.—LEAH BALDWIN, born in Genesee, Pa., September 2, 1894.

1529. **Durfee, Leander** (Alanson 6th, Benjamin 5th, Richard 4th, Richard 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Alanson and Isa (Stoddard) Durfee, of Fall River, Mass.,

Digitized by Google

and Groton, N. Y.; born in Genoa
ing, 1904, in ———; married in
vember 18, 1879, to ARMINTIA
N. Y., daughter of William and
in North Lansing, N. Y., Augus
in North Lansing, N. Y. They

1531. **Durfee, Charlotte E.**
5th, Richard 4th, Richard 3d, B
Daughter of Alanson and Isa (S
River, Mass., and Groton, N. Y
January 17, 1861; married June,
Union Spring, N. Y. They resid
N. Y., and had no children.

1532. **Durfee, Velma A.** (Al
Richard 4th, Richard 3d, Ben
Daughter of Alanson and Isa (S
River, Mass., and Groton, N. Y.; b
17, 1863; married in Owego, N.
WALLACE WOOD, of Rathbonevill
Elizabeth (———) Wood, born
They resided, 1904, in Groton, N.
Their children were (born in Gro
1st.—GLADYS M. WOOD, born D
2d.—CLARENCE EDWIN WOOD, b
3d.—MASON WILLIAM WOOD, bo

1533. **Durfee, Francis Alex.** (
min 5th, Richard 4th, Richard 3d
1st). Son of Jonathan B. and Ma
of Fall River, Mass., and Ledyard
N. Y., May 23, 1846; married at
1883, to MARY JANE ROWE, of Hu
and Mary (Crawford) Rowe, born i
13, 1860.
Their children were:
2218. 1st.—**William F.**, born i
2219. 2d.—**John Henry**, born in

Digitized by Google

2220. 3d.—**Charlotte M.**, born in Reading, Minn., June 12, 1900.

1534. **Durfee, Thomas B.** (Jonathan B. 6th, Benjamin 5th, Richard 4th, Richard 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Jonathan B. and Mary A. (Boucher) Durfee, of Fall River, Mass., and Ledyard, N. Y.; born in Genoa, N. Y., March 27, 1849; married at Aurelius, N. Y., January 15, 1878, to MARY CASTILLA SHOEMAKER, of Aurelius, N. Y., daughter of John and Margaret J. (Flynn) Shoemaker, born at Ogden, N. Y., August 26, 1848. They resided, 1904, at Auburn, N. Y.

Their children were (born in Aurelius, N. Y.):

2221.—1st. **Omer Elton**, born February 7, 1881.

2222.—2d. **Mabel Anna**, born March 12, 1886.

1535. **Durfee, Charlotte E.** (Jonathan B. 6th, Benjamin 5th, Richard 4th, Richard 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thomas 1st. Daughter of Jonathan B. and Mary A. (Boucher) Durfee, of Fall River, Mass., and Ledyard, N. Y., born in Genoa, N. Y., December 27, 1851; married at Ledyard, N. Y., December 27, 1870, to AUGUSTUS D. BAKER, of Aurelius, N. Y., son of Allen and Eunice (Tupper) Baker, born in Aurelius, N. Y., November 4, 1840. They resided, 1904, near Auburn, N. Y. Mr. Baker was the treasurer of the New York State Breeders' Association.

Their children were (born in Aurelius, N. Y.):

1st.—LE ROY AUGUSTUS BAKER, born January 31, 1874; married in Auburn, N. Y., December 8, 1897, to MINA E. SPERRY, of Auburn, N. Y., daughter of Edwin K. and Harriet (Baker) Sperry; born in St. John, Mich.; they resided, 1904, in Auburn, N. Y., and had no children.

2d.—BERTHA LOIS BAKER, born June 8, 1880; married in Aurelius, N. Y., June 3, 1903, to WARREN HOSKINS DEAN, of Auburn, N. Y., son of Barnaby and Jennie (Hoskins) Dean; born in Fleming, N. Y.; they resided, 1904, in Auburn, N. Y.

1536. **Durfee, Eleanor K.** (Jonathan B. 6th, Benjamin 5th, Richard 4th, Richard 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Jonathan B. and Mary A. (Boucher) Durfee, of Fall River, Mass., and Ledyard, N. Y.; born in Genoa,

Digitized by Google

N. Y., May 20, 1856; died at Springville,
1882; married at Watkin's Glen, N. Y.,
DANIEL WANGER PECKHAM, of Poplar Ri
Daniel and Sally (Mosher) Peckham, b
N. Y., June 25, 1849. Living, 1904, in Ch
Their children were (born in Poplar Ridg
1st.—WARREN MONROE PECKHAM, born A
2d.—HARRY SILVERS PECKHAM, born Ma
ried in Buffalo, N. Y., February 6, 1902
CARROLL, of Buffalo, N. Y., daughter of Jam
(———) Carroll, born in Glasgow, Scotland,
They resided, 1904, in Chicago, Ills.
Their children were:
1st.—DANIEL WARREN PECKHAM, born in
January 25, 1903.

1537. **Durfee, Jane M.** (Jonathan B.
5th, Richard 4th, Richard 3d, Benjamin 2
Daughter of Jonathan B. and Mary A. (B
of Fall River, Mass., and Ledyard, N. Y.
N. Y., July 14, 1864; married at Popl
November 19, 1884, to EDWIN PERRY Hc
N. Y., son of Edwin and Harriet (Smea
in Auburn, N. Y., May 14, 1859. Th
at Ensmore (Scipio P. O.), R. F. D. 31.
Their children were (born at Scipio, N.
1st.—HARRIET MAY HOSKINS, born S
2d.—ELEANOR IRENE HOSKINS, born
3d.—EDWIN RAY HOSKINS, born May

1538. **Durfee, Mary C.** (Jonathar
5th, Richard 4th, Richard 3d, Benjar
Daughter of Jonathan B. and Mary
of Fall River, Mass., and Ledyard, N
City, Ia., November 1, 1866; marri
N. Y., November 19, 1884, to CLAUDI
yard, N. Y., son of John and Harri
born at Poplar Ridge, N. Y., July 20
1904, at Aurora, N. Y., R. F. D. 28.

Digitized by Google

Their children were (born at Poplar Ridge, N. Y.):
1st.—FLORENCE EDNA PECKHAM, born October 2, 1885.
2d.—MARY GERTRUDE PECKHAM, born October 16, 1887.

1540. **Durfee, Herbert U.** (Richard 6th, Benjamin 5th, Richard 4th, Richard 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Richard and Eliza H. (Gardner) Durfee, of Fall River, Mass., and Cranston, R. I., born in Cranston, R. I., March 8, 1858; married in Howard, R. I., January 1, 1882, ADELINE HARRY, of Cornwall, England, daughter of William and Sarah (——) Harry, born in England, January 15, 1862. They resided, 1904, in Howard, R. I.
Their children were:
2223.—**Ethel F.**, born October 18, 1882.
2224.—**Laura B.**, born January 23, 1884.
2225.—**Clarence L.**, born May 8, 1885.
2226.—**Elton F.**, born October 19, 1886.
2227.—**Herbert M.**, born May 18, 1889.

1541. **Durfee, Ella Maria** (Benjamin 6th, Benjamin 5th, Richard 4th, Richard 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Benjamin and Betsey Carpenter (Mason) Durfee, of Fall River and Worcester, Mass.; born in Fall River, Mass., April 24, 1854; married in Fall River, Mass., April 20, 1876, to WILLIAM ALBERT WARDEN, of Fall River, son of John and Narcissa (Davis) Warden, born at Worcester, Mass., March 2, 1852, where they resided 1904.
Their children were (born in Worcester, Mass.):
1st.—FLORENCE DURFEE WARDEN, born December 20, 1876; married in Worcester, Mass., June 16, 1903, to MILES WARDEN TABOR, of Worcester, Mass., son of Ezra Frost and Mary Ann (Marston) Tabor, born at Middle Southampton, New Brunswick, August 13, 1876. They resided, 1904, at Worcester, Mass.
2d.—WILLIAM VINCENT WARDEN, born November 2, 1883, died May 12, 1894.
3d.—CHARLES FRANKLIN WARDEN, born December 11, 1886.
4th.—JOHN EMERSON WARDEN, born September 25, 1897.

Digitized by Google

1542. **Durfee, Franklin Benjamin** (Benjamin 6th, Benjamin 5th, Richard 4th, Richard 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Benjamin and Betsey Carpenter (Mason) Durfee, of Fall River and Worcester, Mass.; born in Fall River, Mass., July 13, 1864; married in Worcester, Mass., November 3, 1887, to LIZZIE GERTRUDE CONVERSE, of Worcester, daughter of Edmund A. and Ella M. (Taylor) Converse, born in Newburgh, N. Y., died in Worcester, Mass., September 27, 1889. They had no children.

Mr. DURFEE married a second time, in Worcester, Mass., June 1, 1892, to ADDIE (CURTIS) BOYDEN (widow of George H. Boyden), daughter of Charles F. and Ellen M. (Gates) Curtis, born in Worcester, Mass., February 12, 1865. They resided, 1905, at Worcester, Mass., and had no children.

1543. **Durfee, Julia M.** (Ephraim W. 6th, Benjamin 5th, Richard 4th, Richard 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Ephraim W. and Maria B. (Marvel) Durfee, of Genoa, N. Y., and Fall River, Mass., born in Fall River, Mass.; March 1, 1859; married in Fall River, Mass., January 19, 1880, to GEORGE A. GAGE, son of George R. and Mary A. (———) Gage.

1544. **Durfee, Frederick B.** (Richard 6th, John 5th, Richard 4th, Richard 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Richard and Ruth A. (Brightman) Durfee, of Fall River, Mass.; born in Tiverton, R. I., October 2, 1854. Living, 1904, in Fall River, Mass.; married in Fall River, Mass., October 15, 1876, to SOPHIA C. PRICE, of New Bedford, Mass., daughter of Benjamin and Abbie (Sowle) Price, born in New Bedford, April 27, 1858; died in Fall River, Mass., November 7, 1884.

Their children were:

2228.—1st. **Abby J.**, born in Portsmouth, R. I., January 5, 1878.

2229.—2d. **Richard F.**, born in Fall River, Mass., January 19, 1881.

2230.—3d. **Benjamin Cook**, born in Fall River, Mass., October 19, 1884.

Digitized by Google

1545. **Durfee, Mary J.** (Richard 6th, John 5th, Richard 4th, Richard 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Richard and Ruth A. (Brightman), Durfee, of Fall River, Mass., born in Tiverton, R. I., January 18, 1857; married in Fall River, Mass., November 16, 1881, to LEANDER A. WINSLOW, of Fall River, Mass., son of Henry, born March 27, 1859. They resided, 1904, in Fall River, Mass.

Their children were (born in Fall River, Mass.):

1st.—NETTIE WINDOM WINSLOW, born February 21, 1884.

2d.—SIDNEY SMITH WINSLOW, born October 11, 1886.

3d.—MARY CHASE WINSLOW.

1548. **Durfee, John B.** (Bradford L. 6th, John 5th, Richard 4th, Richard 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Bradford L. and Sarah H. (Almy) Durfee, of Fall River, Mass., born in Fall River, Mass., September 24, 1872; married in Providence, R. I., October —, 1894, to MARY ELIZABETH BUFFINTON of Fall River, Mass., daughter of Benjamin and Maria A. (Hart) Buffinton; born in Fall River, Mass., February 25, 1868; died in Fall River, July 18, 1898.

Their children were (born in Fall River, Mass.):

2231.—1st. **Bradford Buffinton**, born January 12, 1895.

2232.—2d. **Margaret Luzetta**, born September 3, 1897.

MR. DURFEE is a broker; he was married a second time in Boston, Mass., April 11, 1899, to MRS. IDA M. (WHEELER) BURDICK, of Boston, daughter of Benjamin and Rose A. (Topham) Wheeler, born in Frederickton, N. B., March 8, 1868; they resided, 1904, in Fall River, Mass., and had no children.

1549. **Durfee, Jennie A.** (Bradford L. 6th, John 5th, Richard 4th, Richard 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Bradford L. and Sarah H. (Almy) Durfee, of Fall River, Mass.; born in Fall River, Mass., May 7, 1876; married in Fall River, Mass., June 19, 1901, to STAFFORD BROWN WETHERBEE, of Fall River, son of Seth H. and

Digitized by Google

Lucy (Stafford) Wetherbee; born in Fal
1875; they resided, 1904, in Lowell, Mass.
Their children were:
1st.—HOLDEN DURFEE WETHERBEE, b
Mass., June 11, 1902.

Digitized by Google

PART III.

1550. **Durfee, John M.** (John C. 6th, Thomas 5th, William 4th, David 3d, William 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of John Carder and Messylvia (Kelly) Durfee, of Killingly and Putnam, Conn.; born in Killingly, Conn., December 10, 1833; died in Putnam, Conn., May 15, 1890; married in Putnam, Conn., October 29, 1857, to LUCY V. WINSLOW, of Putnam, Conn., daughter of Abner and Susan Amey (Phillips) Winslow; born in Foster, R. I., October 12, 1835; living, 1903, in Putnam, Conn.

Their children were:

2233.—1st. **Annie Belle**, born February 16, 1862.

2234.—2d. **Walter Ervine**, born June 26, 1870.

1551. **Durfee, Lucius B.** (John C. 6th, Thomas 5th, William 4th, David 3d, William 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of John Carder and Messylvia (Kelly) Durfee, of Killingly and Putnam, Conn.; born in Killingly, Conn., March 15, 1835; married in Putnam, Conn., April 7, 1858, to ADELAIDE ESTHER GOODSPEED, of Southbridge, Mass. They resided in Putnam, Conn., in 1903, where Mr. Durfee had lived since 1848; he worked at his trade as a blacksmith 45 years, for 15 years he was the leader of the Mechanic's Brass Band of Putnam; he was connected with the A. O. of U. W., and a member of the Royal Arcanum; in politics he was a Republican; his family was well educated, and all communicants of the Congregational Church.

Their children were:

2235.—1st. **Mary Bertha**, born September 10, 1863; died December 2, 1869.

2236.—2d. **Grace Adelaide**, born September 14, 1872.

2237.—3d. **Lucius Floyd**, born September 27, 1874; died April 13, 1876.

Digitized by Google

2238.—4th. **Ralph Parker**, born Ja
unmarried; he was a printer, employed
Patriot and Windham Co. Standard, in 190
was with the Webster Times, Mass.; al
News and Recorder, of New York City; he i

1553. **Durfee, Jude May** (John C. 6
William 4th, David 3d, William 2d, Thom
John C. and Messylvia (Kelly) Durfee,
Putnam, Conn.; born in Killingly, Conn., C
died in Putnam, Conn., December 18, 1
Putnam, Conn., June 22, 1864, to CYNTHIA
of Smithfield, R. I., daughter of Daniel an
Brown; born in Smithfield, R. I., March
1905, in Somerville, Mass.

Their children were:

2239.—1st. **John Carder**, born in I
November 26, 1865; died July 27, 1887.

2240.—2d. **Edwin Forrest**, born Septe
died April 13, 18—.

2241.—3d. **James Follansbee**, born
1875; died January 24, 1876.

2242.—4th. **Jude Manning**, born in
April 6, 1877; married in Webster, Mass.,
to FLORA HANNAH MOFFITT, daughter of
Marion Naetta (Preston) Moffitt; born in
Conn., December 29, 1877; they were li
Somersville, Mass., and had no children.

1554. **Durfee, Sarah A.** (John C. 6th
William 4th, David 3d, William 2d, Thomas 1
of John C. and Messylvia (Kelly) Durfee, o
Putnam Conn.; born in Killingly, February
in Putnam, June 19, 1892; married in Putna
22, 1864, to JAMES A. FOLLANSBEE, of Bang
in Putnam, Conn., November 17,1874; they h

1555. **Durfee, Frederick** (John C. 6th,
William 4th, David 3d, William 2d, Thomas

Digitized by Google

John C. and Messylvia (Kelly) Durfee, of Killingly and Putnam, Conn.; born in Killingly, Conn., April 26, 1845; died in Putnam, Conn., November 25, 1880; married in Putnam, September 3, 1867, to ADELAIDE HIMES, of E. Killingly, Conn., daughter of John and Ann Eliza (Saulsbury) Himes; born in Warwick, R. I., in 1848; living, 1903, in Providence, R. I. They had one child:

2243.—**John Himes**, born in Providence, R. I., July 13, 1868; living, 1903, in Providence, R. I.

1556. **Durfee, Alice E.** (John C. 6th, Thomas 5th, William 4th, David 3d, William 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of John C. and Messylvia (Kelly) Durfee, of Killingly and Putnam, Conn.; born in Thompson, Conn., April 20, 1850; died in Putnam, Conn., May 26, 1894; married in Putnam, Conn., to EDGAR TRIPP, of Putnam, Conn., son of Edwin and Eunice (Green) Tripp; born in Putnam, Conn., and died there.

Their children were:

1st.—MAUDE M. TRIPP, born at North Branch, N. J., September 29, 1872; married in Worcester, Mass., November 9, 1888, to WILLARD F. BYXBIE, of New York; they were living, 1903, in Putnam, Conn.

They had one child:

CARL A. BYXBEE, born in Putnam, Conn., September 20, 1889.

1558. **Durfee, Elsa M.** (Lyman 7th, David 6th, John J. 5th, Eliakim 4th, John 3d, Robert 2d, Thomas 1st). daughter of Lyman and Almira (Kelley) Durfee (or Durfey) of Sterling, Conn. and Waverly, N. Y.; born in Smithfield, Pa., March 20, 1828; died in Waverly, N. Y., March 29, 1894; married in Smithfield, Pa., October 11, 1848, to JAMES FRITCHER, son of John and Maria (———) Fritcher; born in Canajoharie, N. Y., October 8, 1811; died in Waverly, N. Y., August 17, 1871.

Their children were:

1st.—ALICE R. FRITCHER, born February 10, 1852; married in Waverly, N. Y., September 21, 1887, to FRANK W. KEELER, of Waverly,

Digitized by Google

N. Y., son of Nehemiah J. and Helen A. (———) ander, Pa., March 2, 1847; living in Waverly, N. had no children.

2d.—KATE A. FRITCHER, born October 16, 1855; N. Y., November 4, 1874, to IRWIN A. COLLINS, of of William and Mary (———) Collins; born in Hom were living in St. Paul, Minn., in 1901.

1560. **Durfee, Julia A.** (Sterry 7th, D 5th, Eliakim 4th, John 3d, Robert 2d, Thor ter of Sterry and (1st wife) —— Durfee Sterling, Conn., and Waverly, N. Y.; bo Pa., July 6, 1821; died in Ulster, Pa., De buried at Sheshequin, Pa.; married in Sı ALEXANDER WATKINS; they resided most life in Burlington, Pa.

Their children were:

I.— —— ——. II.— —— ——. III.— —— ——. V.— —— ——. VI.—SARAH WATKINS, Powers; they resided, 1905, in Sheshequin, Pa. WATKINS, who married and resided in 1905 in Say

VIII.—HOLLIS WATKINS, who married and res shequin, Pa.

IX.—HERMAN WATKINS, who married and resid Pa.

X.—AVILAS WATKINS, who married and resided,

1562. **Durfee, Bingley E.** (Harry 7th, J. 5th, Eliakim 4th, John 3d, Robert 2 Son of Harry and Louisa (Califf) Durfee (or Smithfield, Pa.; born in East Smithfield 1843; married in Troy, Pa., July 6, 18 PARKER, of Columbia, Pa., daughter of J Ann (———) Parker; born in Rowe, Mass., they were living in Port Jarvis, N. Y., June

Their children were:

2244.—1st. **Rae P.**, born May 22, 1874.

2245.—2d. **Charles S.**, born November

MR. DURFEE was a private in Co. I, 47t during the War of 1861–65; for a number agent for Swift and Co. at their icing statio N. Y.; he is a Protestant in his religious be tics a Democrat.

Digitized by Google

1563. **Durfee, Polly M.** (Harry 7th, David 6th, John J. 5th, Eliakim 4th, John 3d, Robert 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Harry and Louisa (Califf) Durfee (or Durfey), of East Smithfield, Pa.; born in East Smithfield, Pa., October 10, 1845; living at Burlington, Pa., in 1901; married in Smithfield, Pa., April 14, 1862, to LEMAN D. FORREST, of Smithfield, Pa., son of Dana and Margaret (~~[illegible]~~) Forrest; born in Smithfield, Pa., March 4, 1838; died in the West, June 23, 1896. Eugene, Oregon

They had one child.

HARRY D. FORREST, born in East Smithfield, Pa., February 3, 1864; married in Gilmantown, Wis., September 29, 1890, to MINNIE E. KENYON, of Gilmantown, Wis., daughter of W. H. and E. M. (———) Kenyon; born in Gilmantown, Wis., December 9, 1868; they were living, 1896, in Dekalb, Ill.

Their children were (born in Glendale, Wis.):

1st.—EILEEN L. FORREST, born July 25, 1891.

2d.—LAVERN A. FORREST, born October 21, 1892.

MRS. FORREST was a member of the Congregational Church.

3d Leland Kenyon b July 16, 1905

1564. **Durfee, Elton M.** (Erastus G. 7th, David 6th, John J. 5th, Eliakim 4th, John 3d, Robert 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Erastus G. and Florilla C. (Gerould) Durfee (or Durfey), of East Smithfield, Pa., and Elmira, N. Y.; born in East Smithfield, Pa., January 17, 1844; living at Fargo, N. D., in 1901; married in East Smithfield, Pa., September 1, 1867, to EUNICE G. WOOD, of East Smithfield, Pa., daughter of Lewis and Sophia (———) Wood; died in East Smithfield, Pa., February 7, 1875.

Their children were:

2246.—1st. **Mabel E.**, born April 12, 1868.

2247.—2d. **Leslie E.**, born October 22, 1870; died March 28, 1880.

MR. DURFEE removed from East Smithfield, Pa., to Fargo in N. Dakota, in 1878, where he resided, 1901, and was a clerk in the Post-Office.

MR. DURFEE married a second time at Fargo, N. Dakota, December 24, 1882, to HATTIE OSBORN, of E. Smithfield, Pa., daughter of Ely Osborn.

They have one child:

2248.—1st. GORDON M., born November, 1889.

Digitized by Google

1570. **Durfee, John L.** (Erastus G. 7th, David 6th, John J. 5th, Eliakim 4th, John 3d, Robert 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Erastus G. and Florilla C. (Gerould) Durfee (or Durfey), of East Smithfield, Pa., and Elmira, N.Y.; born in East Smithfield, Pa., April 23, 1855; married in East Smithfield, Pa., December 24, 1880, to FANNIE I. PRINCE, of East Smithfield, Pa., daughter of Joseph N. and Fannie D. (Kniffin) Prince.

Their children were:

2250.—1st. **Avis Ida**, born in Elmira, N. Y., June 2, 1884.

2251.—2d. **Leon L.**, born in Elmira, N. Y., June 12, 1886; died in Elmira, N. Y., July 31, 1890.

2252.—3d. **Eugene M.**, born in Elmira, N. Y., June 30, 1888.

2253.—4th. **John Donald**, born in Elmira, N. Y., October 14, 1892.

2254.—5th. **Doris Florilla**, born in Williamsport, Pa., July 3, 1896.

MR. DURFEE was a railway conductor.

1571. **Durfee, Lois P.** (Erastus G. 7th, David 6th, John J. 5th, Eliakim 4th, John 3d, Robert 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Erastus G. and Florilla C. (Gerould) Durfee (or Durfey), of East Smithfield, Pa., and Elmira, N. Y.; born in East Smithfield, Pa., February 18, 1857; married in East Smithfield, Pa., August 16, 1875, to AUGUSTUS B. RIGGS, of East Smithfield, Pa., son of Charles B. and Talitha Ann (———) Riggs; born in East Smithfield, Pa., January 9, 1857; they were living in Battle Creek, Mich. (197 South Kendall St.), 1901.

Their children were:

1st.—LENA A. RIGGS, born in East Smithfield, Pa., October 30, 1876; she finished her school days in Fargo, N. D., and was married in Battle Creek, Mich., January 12, 1897, to S. WARREN YONTZ, of East Smithfield, Pa., son of Samuel and Anna E. (Woodruff) Yontz; born in Troy, Pa., February 14, 1873; they resided, 1905, in Battle Creek, Mich., where he was foreman of the tin shop of the Advance Thresher Co.

Their children were:

1st.—W. ROGER YONTZ, born September 25, 1897.

2d.—Helen Ethel Yontz, born September 1, 1900.
3d.—Karl Warren Yontz, born December 17, 1902.
2d.—Effie May Riggs, born in East Smithfield, Pa., November 17, 1879; died in East Smithfield, Pa., April 4, 1880.
The ones following were born in Fargo, N. D.:
3d.—D. Burton Riggs, born June 30, 1883.
4th.—Arthur B. Riggs, born August 28, 1885.
5th.—Mabel H. Riggs, born April 21, 1888.
6th.—Ethel C. Riggs, born October 10, 1891.
Mr. Riggs moved with his family from East Smithfield, Pa., to Fargo, N. D., in 1882, and remained there until 1895, when he removed to Battle Creek, Mich., where he was employed as a machinist by the Advance Thresher Co. Mrs. Riggs, her son Burton, and Mr. and Mrs. Yontz, are members of the Presbyterian Church of Battle Creek, Mich.

1572. **Durfee, Harry L.** (Erastus G. 7th, David 6th, John J. 5th, Eliakim 4th, John 3d, Robert 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Erastus G. and Florilla C. (Gerould) Durfee (or Durfey), of East Smithfield, Pa., and Elmira, N. Y.; born in East Smithfield, Pa., April 22, 1861; married in Whitesville, N. Y., June 29, 1886, to Flora M. Baldwin, of Ulysses, Pa., daughter of John J. and Mary S. (Arnold) Baldwin; they resided, 1904, at Elmira, N. Y., where Mr. Durfey was a contractor and builder.

Their children were:

2255.—1st. **Fred E.**, born September 17, 1888.
2256.—2d. **J. Leslie**, born August 21, 1896.

1573. **Durfee, Harvey Dwight** (Lyman D. 7th, Lyman 6th, John 5th, John 4th, John 3d, Robert 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Lyman D. and Mary E. (Blackman) Durfee, of Owego, N. Y.; born in Owego, N. Y., December 15, 1848; died November 20, 1892; married May, 1885, to Virginia Lee Price.

1574. **Durfee, Adelaide** (Lyman D. 7th, Lyman 6th, John 5th, John 4th, John 3d, Robert 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Lyman D. and Mary E. (Blackman) Durphey (or Durfee), of Owego, N. Y.; born in Owego, N. Y., January 11, 1854; married in Owego, N. Y., November 8, 1881, to Frederick N. Sackett, son of John J. and Fannie (Walcott) Sackett; born in Candor, N. Y., May 11, 1852;

Digitized by Google

they resided, 1905, at Waterbury, Conn., and had no children.

1575. **Durfee, Alice Carey** (Lyman D. 7th, Lyman 6th, John 5th, John 4th, John 3d, Robert 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Lyman D. and Mary E. (Blackman) Durphey (or Durfee) of Owego, N. Y. (this family spell their name Durphey); born in Owego, N. Y., October 9, 1856; married in Owego, N. Y., May 29, 1883, to HENRY DAYTON BEACH, son of George Wells and Sarah (Upson) Beach; born in Seymour, Conn., December 29, 1858; they resided, 1905, in Bridgeport, Conn.

Their children were (born in Bridgeport, Conn.):

1st.—SARAH BEACH, born November 22, 1884.

2d.—PHILIP DURPHEY BEACH, born December 19, 1888.

1578. **Durfee, Edward Calvin** (Charles S., Rev. 7th, Calvin Rev. 6th, John 5th, John 4th, John 3d, Robert 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Rev. Charles S. and Ellen R. (Greeley) Durfee, of So. Dedham, Mass., and East Brookfield, N. Y.; born February 25, 1874; living, 1903, at Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa.; married in Geneseo, N. Y., August 15, 1899, to MARGARET RORBACK, of Geneseo, N. Y., daughter of Col. John Rorback, born in Geneseo, N. Y.; living at Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa., 1903.

Their children were:

2257.—1st. **John Rorback**, born in Geneseo, N. Y., July 5, 1901.

1583. **Durfee, John J.** (Franklin G. 7th, John R. 6th, John 5th, John 4th, John 3d, Robert 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Franklin G. and Frances E. (Wood) Durfee, of Owego, N. Y.; born in Carbondale, Pa., August 6, 1859; living, 1902, at 16 South Main St., in Wilkesbarre, Pa.; married in Binghamton, N. Y., June 5, 1889, to ETTA BLOOMER, of Binghamton, N. Y., daughter of Ronald A. and Henrietta (Brown) Bloomer; born in La Pierre, Cortland Co., N. Y., February 2, 1862.

They had no children.

Digitized by Google

1584. **Durfee, Hannah J.** (Franklin (
John 5th, John 4th, John 3d, Robert
Daughter of Franklin G. and Frances E
of Owego, N. Y.; born in Owego, N. Y.
married in Owego, N. Y., March 23, 188
of Ogdensburg, N. Y., son of William H.
Young; born in Ogdensburg, N. Y., Ju
were living, 1902, in Ogdensburg, N. Y.

Their children were;

1st.—WILLIAM DURFEE YOUNG, born

2d.—MOLLIE GORHAM YOUNG, born A

Mr. Young was a member of the firm
and Son, clothing merchants, of Ogdensb

1587. **Durfee, Ulysses Grant** (Eli E
6th, Walter 5th, Peleg 4th, John 3d, Rober
Son of Eli Riley and Louisa (Maring) Dur
Chatauqua Co., N. Y., and Fredonia, N.
wright, N. Y., October 9, 1865; gradu
Normal School at Fredonia, N. Y., in 188
in the University of Wisconsin and tl
California; graduated from Leland Stanfo
in 1899. MR. DURFEE was a teacher and
the public schools at Shelby, Iowa; also a
and Escondido, Cal.; was teacher of scienc
School at Chico, Cal., and, in 1904, was pr
Co., High School at Redding, Cal., where
ployed for a long period.

He was married at Orland, Cal., July 20
BIRCH, of Orland, daughter of Theodore
(Ross) Birch; born near Orland, Cal., Mar
their marriage Mrs. Durfee was a student v
at Leland Stanford, Jr., University, and
there in 1900.

Their only child,

2258.—**Marion Birch**, born at Orland,
24, 1902.

Digitized by Google

1588. **Durfee, Ella M.** (Eli R. 7th, David H. 6th, Walter 5th, Peleg 4th, John 3d, Robert 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Eli Riley and Louisa (Maring) Durfee, of Arkwright and Fredonia, N. Y.; born in Arkwright, N. Y., September 8, 1868; married in Dunkirk, N. Y., August 17, 1897, to ALMOND C. MERCHANT, of Fredonia, N. Y., son of Charles and Rachel (———) Merchant; born in Arkwright, N. Y., May 25, 1866; they resided, 1904, in Fredonia, N. Y.

Their children were:

1st.—MARIE ELLA MERCHANT, born in Fredonia, N. Y., June 19, 1898.

2d.—HELEN RUTH MERCHANT, born in Sheridan, N. Y., September 17, 1900.

3d.—BERNICE MERCHANT, born in Brocton, N. Y., November 10, 1902.

1590. **Durfee, Kleber W.** (Eli R. 7th, David H. 6th, Walter 5th, Peleg 4th, John 3d, Robert 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Eli Riley and Louisa (Maring) Durfee, of Arkwright, and Fredonia, N. Y.; born in Arkwright, N. Y., April 27, 1873; married in Gowanda, N. Y., July 23, 1903, to CORA B. HALSTEAD, of Gowanda, daughter of Ransom and Harriet (Pettit) Halstead; born in Conneaut, Ohio, September 14, 1870; they resided, 1904, in Fredonia, N. Y.; they had no children.

1591. **Durfee, Clayton George** (Eli R. 7th, David H. 6th, Walter 5th, Peleg 4th, John 3d, Robert 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Eli R. and Louisa (Maring) Durfee, of Arkwright and Fredonia, N. Y.; born in Arkwright, N. Y., December 23, 1877; married in Bradford, Pa., August 16, 1905, to DESSA MAY AYERS, of Bradford, daughter of Alexander and Eliza (Whetstine) Ayers; born in Bradford, Pa., September 6, 1880; they resided, 1905, in New York City.

1592. **Durfee, Dwight W.** (Elias H. 7th, Darius 6th, Walter 5th, Peleg 4th, John 3d, Robert 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Elias H. and Rhoda S. (Scribner) Durfee, of near

Digitized by Google

Newbern, N. C., and Monroe, Ohio; born in Monroe, Ohio, November 1, 1858; married in Denmark, Ohio, April 12, 1885, to MATILDA M. CALL, of Monroe, daughter of George W. and Louisa (Woodbury) Call; born in Ashtabula, Ohio, October 18, 1863; they resided, 1905, in Kingsville, Ohio.

Their children were:

2259.—1st. **Louisa A.**, born December 15, 1888; married in Ripley, Ohio, April 13, 1903, to JOHN W. SMITH, who was born in Canada, June 10, 1880.

2260.—2d. **Dwight W.**, born November 1, 1858.

2261.—3d. **Matilda N.**, born October 18, 1863.

1593. **Durfee, Alta A.** (Elias H. 7th, Darius 6th, Walter 5th, Peleg 4th, John 3d, Robert 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Elias H. and Rhoda S. (Scribner) Durfee, of near Newbern, N. C., and Monroe, Ohio; born in Monroe, Ohio, July 4, 1860; married in Monroe, Ohio, September 11, 1881, to JOHN S. GRAHAM, of Pierpont, Ohio; born September 10, 1854, probably in Pittsburg, Pa.; they resided, 1905, in Pierpont, Ohio.

Their children were:

1st.—HANNA R. GRAHAM, born in Monroe, Ohio, June 21, 1882.

2d.—WILLIE L. GRAHAM, born in Sharon, Pa., March 1, 1885; died there August 13, 1885.

3d.—LAURA M. GRAHAM, born in Pierpont, Ohio, March 25, 1888.

4th.—EUGENE R. GRAHAM, born in Pierpont, Ohio, September 26, 1889.

5th.—ADAH L. GRAHAM, born in Pierpont, Ohio, May 7, 1893.

6th.—LIZZIE F. GRAHAM, born in Pierpont, Ohio, May 11, 1895.

7th.—LEROY B. GRAHAM, born in Pierpont, Ohio, September 3, 1903.

1594. **Durfee, Elias L.** (Elias H. 7th, Darius 6th, Walter 5th, Peleg 4th, John 3d, Robert 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Elias H. and Rhoda S. (Scribner) Durfee, of near

Newbern, N. C., and Monroe, Ohio; born in Monroe, Ohio, May 8, 1862; married in Conneautville, Pa., October 6, 1882, to EMMA LEAVITT, of Beaver Center, Pa., daughter of Asa W. and Ruth Ann (Bennett) Green; they resided, 1905, at Kingsville, Ohio, R. F. D. 2.

Their children were:

2262.—1st. **Sadie A.**, born in Pierpont, Ohio, April 13, 1886; died there June 17, 1894.

2263.—2d. **Rhoda Ann**, born in Monroe, Ohio, March 15, 1888.

2264.—3d. **Joe E.**, born in Monroe, Ohio, December 8, 1889; died there October 2, 1903.

2265.—4th. **Glenn C.**, born in Pierpont, Ohio, December 20, 1893.

2266.—5th. **Elsie May**, born in Monroe, Ohio, May 18, 1895.

2267.—6th. **Diana Ruth**, born in Monroe, Ohio, October 20, 1898.

2268.—7th. **Mary Etta**, born in Monroe, Ohio, May 19, 1900.

1597. **Durfee, Mary Lorena** (Thomas J. 7th, Simeon A. 6th, Walter 5th, Peleg 4th, John 3d, Robert 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Thomas J. and Fanny Amelia (Daniels) Durfee, of Benson, Vt., and Northbend, Wis.; born in Boliver, N. Y., June 2, 1867; married at Boliver, N. Y., October 7, 1890, to ALBERT HENRY CARTER, of Simcoe, Ontario, Canada, son of Henry and Catherine (Jewell) Carter; born at Simcoe, Canada, April 29, 1858; they resided, 1904, at Simcoe, Canada, and had no children.

1598. **Durfee, Hattie Linn** (Thomas J. 7th, Simeon A. 6th, Walter 5th, Peleg 4th, John 3d, Robert 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Thomas J. and Fanny Amelia (Daniels) Durfee, of Benson, Vt., and Northbend, Wis.; born in Boliver, N. Y., March 19, 1869; married at Boliver, N. Y., June 24, 1891, to JAMES LESLIE MCCANCE, D. D. S., son of Hugh L. and Anna (Emerson) McCance; they resided, 1904, at Oil City, Pa., and had no children.

Digitized by Google

Hudson, Mass., February 27, 1894; married to ——— ———.

Their children were:

2269.—1st. **Bessie May**, born in Plymouth, Mass., October 15, 1885.

2270.—2d. **Addie Frances**, born in Plymouth, Mass., December 22, 1887.

1607. **Durfee, Elton** (Rufus 7th, Elijah 6th, Rufus 5th, Benjamin 4th, John 3d, Robert 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Rufus and Mary (Galvin) Durfee, of Hudson, Mass., born in Holliston, Mass., October 13, 1859; married to ——— ———. They resided, 1905, at Binghamton, N. Y.

1609. **Durfee, Rose W.** (Rufus 7th, Elijah 6th, Rufus 5th, Benjamin 4th, John 3d, Robert 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Rufus and Mary (Galvin) Durfee, of Hudson, Mass., born in Holliston, Mass., September 14, 1865; married October 16, 1885, to James Adams Dunton.

Their children were:

1st.—Howard Webster Dunton, born March 15, 1887; died May 7, 1904.

2d.—James Harrison Dunton, born November 9, 1888.

3d.—Hazel May Dunton, born December 6, 1890.

1610. **Durfee, Addie** (Rufus 7th, Elijah 6th, Rufus 5th, Benjamin 4th, John 3d, Robert 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Rufus and Mary (Galvin) Durfee, of Hudson, Mass., born in Holliston, Mass., September 19, 1871; married to ——— ———. They resided, 1905, in Hudson, Mass.

1614. **Durfee, Alice Luella** (Nathan 7th, Rufus 6th, Rufus 5th, Benjamin 4th, John 3d, Robert 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Nathan and Martha Orilla (Blake) Durfee, of Fall River and Hopedale, Mass.; born in Holliston, Mass, June 24, 1866; married Albert C. Burrows. They were living, 1903, in Milford, Mass.

Digitized by Google

1615. **Durfee, Albert Newton** (N
6th, Rufus 5th, Benjamin 4th, John 3d, 1
1st). Son of Nathan and Martha Oril
of Fall River and Hopedale, Mass.; b
Mass., February 6, 1869; married
They were living, 1903, in Milford, Ma
children.

MR. DURFEE served in the U. S. M
(4) years.

1617. **Durfee, Charles L.** (Charles
min 6th, Rufus 5th, Benjamin 4th, Joh
Thomas 1st). Son of Charles W. and M
Durfee, of Milford and Holliston, Mass.;
Mass.; married to ——— ———. Th
in Braintree, Mass., and had three chi

1618. **Durfee, Wilbur T.** (Charles W
6th, Rufus 5th, Benjamin 4th, John
Thomas 1st). Son of Charles W. and M
of Milford and Holliston, Mass.; born in
September 19, 1871; married in Woburn
28, 1897, to MAY LEONARD DAVIS, of
daughter of Royal A. and Emma C.
born in Winchester, Mass, September
resided, 1905, at Woburn, Mass., and h

1621. **Durfee, Addie I.** (Charles W.
6th, Rufus 5th, Benjamin 4th, John
Thomas 1st). Daughter of Charles W.
(Bennett) Durfee, of Milford and Hollistor
JOHN R. STAPLES, and resided, 1905, a
York Co., New Brunswick, and had five

1622. **Durfee, Sadie** (Charles W. 7th,
Rufus 5th, Benjamin 4th, John 3d, Rob
1st). Daughter of Charles W. and Mar
Durfee, of Milford and Holliston, Mass.;
ton, Mass.; married HARRY CHESMORE;
1905, in Milford, Mass.

Digitized by Google

1632. **Durfee, Mary H.** (Richard T. 7th, Richard 6th, Richard 5th, Richard 4th, Peleg 3d, Robert 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Richard T. and Mary A. H. (Weston) Durfee, of Plymouth, and New Bedford, Mass.; born in New Bedford, Mass., October 31, 1848; living, 1904, in New Bedford, where she was married, November 12, 1870, to PHINEAS B. MANCHESTER, of Tiverton, R. I.; son of John A. and Elizabeth (Bennett) Manchester; born in New Bedford, Mass., November 25, 1847; died in New Bedford, Mass., May 22, 1901.

Their children were (born in New Bedford, Mass.):

1st.—ELIZABETH B. MANCHESTER, born September 7, 1871; married in New Bedford, Mass., February 7, 1895, to EDWARD MOTT HAMMETT, of Taunton, Mass.; son of William and Mary J. (Calhoon) Hammett; born in Taunton, Mass., September 12, 1866; they had no children.

2d.—BENJAMIN A. MANCHESTER, born October 25, 1878; living, 1904, in New Bedford, Mass.

1636. **Durfee, Grace B.** (Richard T. 7th, Richard 6th, Richard 5th, Richard 4th, Peleg 3d, Robert 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Richard T. and Mary A. H. (Weston) Durfee, of Plymouth, and New Bedford, Mass.; born in New Bedford, Mass., March 27, 1865; married in Waterbury, Conn., August 20, 1885, to JAMES H. TURNER; son of Jonathan and Alice (Mason) Turner; born in New Bedford, Mass., July 23, 1860; they resided, 1905, in Revere Beach, Mass.

Their children were:

1st.—GEORGE MASON TURNER, born in New Bedford, Mass., September 7, 1886.

1638. **Durfee, Jane Maria** (Jonathan F. 7th, Thomas 6th, Gideon 5th, Job 4th, Gideon 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Jonathan F. and Eunice (Fiske) Durfee, of Brimfield, Mass.; born in Southbridge, Mass., January 11, 1831; living, 1905, at Mt. Vernon, N. Y.; married in Springfield, Mass., December 10, 1851, to LYMAN E. FISKE, of Springfield, Mass.; son of William

Digitized by Google

Their children were:

2271.—1st. **Nellie Annis**, born in Chicago, Ill., July 14, 1865.

2272.—2d. **Minnie Elizabeth**, born in Quincy, Ill., March 20, 1867.

2273.—3d. **David Anthony**, born in Quincy, Ill., August 15, 1869; died July 10, 1870.

2274.—4th. **George Treavor Bradford**, born in Ft. Wayne, Ind., December 25, 1872; unmarried, resided with his mother at Fort Wayne, Ind; enlisted in 1898, when the war with Spain was declared, as Vet. Surgeon, 28th Batt. Ind. Vols., and has been an invalid ever since he returned from his military service.

Mr. W. A. Durfee lost his life while caring for his engine, falling through a bridge on the railroad at Upper Alton, Ill.; he became a resident of Chicago, Ill., in 1855; by occupation he was a locomotive engineer. In early manhood he became a Freemason, and was a member of the Baptist Church a number of years before his death. In politics he was a Democrat.

Mrs. Durfee married a second time in Chicago, Ill., July 9, 1896, to William Henry Brown, of Fort Wayne, Ind.; he was engaged in trucking and transfer business for a number of years before his marriage; died of heart disease, January 4, 1898.

1642.[N] **Durfee, Mary Elizabeth** (David[7] B. 7th, Thomas 6th, Gideon 5th, Job 4th, Gideon 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of David Brownell and Jane (Gifford) Durfee, of Brimfield and Agawam, Mass.; born in Springfield, Mass., November 9, 1838; died in Springfield, Mass., February 20, 1890; married in Chicopee, Mass., October 23, 1856, to Joel Stowell Bigelow, of Guilford, Vt., son of William and Arathusa (———) Bigelow; born in Guilford, Vt., January 14, 1823; died in Springfield, Mass., June 1, 1882.

Their children were:

I.—Lizzie Stella Bigelow, born May 25, 1858; died October 9, 1865.

Digitized by Google

II.—FREDERICK STOWELL BIGELOW, 1862; died June 2, 1862.

III.—JULIA ADELLA BIGELOW, born married October 28, 1892, to HEBER have no children; and resided, 1905, in

1646. **Durfee, Ella A.** (Nathan B. Gideon 5th, Job 4th, Gideon 3d, Thc 1st). Daughter of Nathan B. and N Durfee, of Brimfield, Mass., and Bridge in Elbridge, N. Y., July 24, 1853; di Bridgeport, April 22, 1905; married in I May 4, 1893, to ALFRED GLEASON CONV Mass.; son of Simeon and Emma (– born in Granby, Mass., April 9, 1865; in Bridgeport, Conn.; they were con M. E. Church, and Mr. Converse was success of the Republican party in polit children.

1649. **Durfee, Emma A.** (Brownell 6th, Gideon 5th, Job 4th, Gideon 3d, Th 1st). Daughter of Brownell M. and Emm Durfee, of Brimfield and Springfield, Springfield, Mass., November 28, 1860; m field, Mass., June 26, 1890, to CONSTANCE Springfield, Mass., son of Peter; born July 21, 1860; they had no children; a in Springfield, Mass.

1651. **Durfee, Henry D.** (Henry E. Gideon 5th, Job 4th, Gideon 3d, Thon 1st). Son of Henry E. and Maria (Har born May 19, 1856; living in Southbridge to ——— ———; they have four child

1652. **Durfee, Susan M.** (Henry E. Gideon 5th, Job 4th, Gideon 3d, Thom 1st). Daughter of Henry E. and Mar Durfee; married FRANK GOODSPEED (trav

Digitized by Google

1653. **Durfee, Herbert J.** (Andrew J. 7th, Joseph 6th, Gideon 5th, Job 4th, Gideon 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Andrew and Abigail (Vinton) Durfee; born June 2, 1857; living in West Dudley, Mass.; married, April 20, 1885, to AGNES ANDERSON.

Their children were:

2275.—**Grace J.**, born February 7, 1887.
2276.—**Marion B.**, born April 20, 1891.
2277.—**Frank W.**, born May 8, 1895.
2278.—**Andrew H.**, born August 25, 1897.

1654. **Durfee, Alice F.** (Warren S. 7th, Stephen 6th, James 5th, Job 4th, Gideon 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Warren S. and Elizabeth (Smith) Durfee, of Waterloo, N. Y., and Hartford, Conn.; born in Brockport, N. Y., September 27, 1848; died in Battle Creek, Mich., August 11, 1880; married in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., October 22, 1867, to THOMAS L. PEVERLY, of Cohoes, N. Y.; son of Leddell and Margaret (———) Peverly; born in Newcastle-on-Tyne, England, April 17, 1841; living, 1905, in Cohoes, N. Y.

Their children were (born in Battle Creek, Mich.):

I.—GEORGE PEVERLY, born August 25, 1870; died August 28, 1870.

II.—CLARENCE L. PEVERLY, born September 26, 1873; married in Upper Troy (Lansingburg), N. Y., September 22, 1897, to MARY FRANCES STEVENSON, of Upper Troy, N. Y.; born in West Troy (Watervilet), N. Y., June 13, 1879; they resided, 1905, at Upper Troy (Lansingburg), N. Y.

Their children were:

1st.—ELEANOR FRANCES PEVERLY, born July 5, 1898.
2d.—ALICE MARGARET PEVERLY, born August 1, 1899.
3d.—THOMAS LYONS PEVERLY, born September 2, 1901.

III.—FREDERICK C. PEVERLY, born March 10, 1877.

1655. **Durfee, Sylvia D.** (Warren S. 7th, Stephen 6th, James 5th, Job 4th, Gideon 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Warren S. and Elizabeth (Smith) Durfee, of Waterloo, N. Y., and Hartford, Conn.; born in Brockport, N. Y., July 16, 1850; married in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., September 14, 1870, to JOHN C. HEALY,

Digitized by Google

of Newburgh, N. Y.; son of Thomas
Healy; born in Ireland, Killkenney Co.
died in Battle Creek, Mich., August 9,
Their children were:

1st.—JESSIE BELLE HEALY, born in Dunkirk, married in Schenectady, N. Y., March 19, 1893, to of Schenectady, N. Y., son of William Henry (Miclke) Swassleer; born in Auriesville, N. Y., C resided, 1905, in Albany, N. Y.
Their children were:
1st.—SYLVIA SWASSLEER, born in Schenect 2, 1894.
2d.—LOUISA SWASSLEER, born in Albany, N.
3d.—JOHN WARREN HEALY, born in Dunkirk, 1874; living, 1905, in Schenectady, N. Y.; unm
MRS. HEALY married a second time at Pougl 10, 1886, to DAVID S. ALVERSON, of Poughkeepsie S. and Mary (Tate) Alverson; born in Poughkeep 2, 1843; they resided, 1905, in Hartford, Conn born in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., was DAVID S. ALVER 10, 1886.

1660. **Durfee, George H.** (Warren 5th, Job 4th, Gideon 3d, Thomas 2d, Th of Warren S. and Elizabeth (Smith) Dur N. Y., and Hartford, Conn.; born i N. Y., September 15, 1868; married, 1895, to MARGARET ROCKETT, daughter of born at Ogdensburg, N. J., in 1869; the in Ogdensburg, N. J.
Their children were:
2279.—1st. **Percy Leo**, born Septe died September 24, 1897.
2280.—2d. **Edward Pierce**, born Fel
2281.—3d. **John Douglas**, born Sept

1661. **Durfee, Minnie W.** (Warren S 6th, James 5th, Job 4th, Gideon 3, Thor 1st). Daughter of Warren S. and Eli Durfee, of Waterloo, N. Y., and Hartfor in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., September 16, September 28, 1892, to WILLIAM E. B. resided, 1905, in Schenectady, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

1663. **Durfee, Jeannette** (James 7th, Rev. Thomas 6th, James 5th, Job 4th, Gideon 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of James and Katherine (McGibbon) Durfee, of Cannonsville, N. Y.; born in Cannonsville, N. Y., September 6, 1842; died December 23, 1903, at Watsonville, Cal.; married in Mariposa, Cal., October 14, 1865, to ISAAC WISNER HARRIS, of Mariposa, Cal.; youngest son of Thomas Harris; born in Brown Co., N. J., February 18, 1822; died in Watsonville, Cal., February 14, 1900.

Their children were:

I—.FRANK MILLER HARRIS, born in Mariposa, Cal., July 17, 1867; died June 14, 1869.

II.—EDNA MAY HARRIS, born in Mariposa, Cal., March 31, 1869; married in Watsonville, Cal., October 16, 1889, to CHARLES OTTO BRIGGS, of Watsonville, son of George Washington and Margaret Jane (Henderson) Briggs; born in Vinton, Iowa, July 8, 1864; they resided, 1903, at Watsonville, Cal.

Their children were (born in Watsonville):

1st.—ALMA MAY BRIGGS, born September 25, 1890.

2d.—GEORGE HARRIS BRIGGS, born August 12, 1892.

3d.—RAYMOND WYCKOFF BRIGGS, born July 2, 1897.

4th.—DONALD JOSEPH BRIGGS, born October 17, 1900.

III.—FANNIE HARRIS, born in Mariposa, Cal., February 29, 1872; married in Watsonville, Cal., August 28, 1892, to ALVAH HOYT LELAND, of Watsonville, son of Thomas and Lena (Swan) Leland; born at Watsonville, May 3, 1869; they resided, 1903, in San José, Cal.; and had no children.

IV.—NETTIE HARRIS, born in Merced, Cal., December 7, 1875; married in San José, Cal., August 17, 1894, to WILLIAM EDWARD BERRY, of Watsonville, Cal., son of Duncan and Sarah Elizabeth (Helms) Berry; born in Potter Valley, Cal.; they resided, 1903, at Watsonville, Cal.

Their children were:

1st.—WILLNETTE BERRY, born at San José, Cal., September 17, 1895.

2d.—GEORGE BERRY, born at San José, Cal., January 19, 1897.

3d.—OLIVE BERRY, born at Salina, Cal., November 4, 1899.

V.—ADDIE HARRIS, born in Merced, Cal., December 7, 1875; married in San José, Cal., August 10, 1898, to JOSEPH DELLWIG, of San José, Cal., son of Eric and Agnes (Hartman) Dellwig; born in San José, Cal., January 10, 1878; they resided, 1903, at San José, Cal.; and had one child, VERNON DELLWIG, born in San José, August 5, 1901.

1664. **Durfee, Meribah** (James 7th, Rev. Thomas 6th, James 5th, Job 4th, Gideon 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of James and Katherine (McGibbon)

Digitized by Google

ville, N. Y., and Sterling Run, Pa.; born at Sterling Run, Pa., August 20, 1861; married at Philadelphia, Pa., in 1886, to JAMES GEORGE WASHINGTON WARREN, son of William and Ellen (———) Warren.

Their children were:

1st.—JASON CORWIN WARREN.

2d.—ELLEN GERTRUDE WARREN.

1675. **Durfee, Mary Cordelia** (Jason C. 7th, Rev. Thomas 6th, James 5th, Job 4th, Gideon 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Jason Corwin and Anna (Chipman) Durfee, of Cannonsville, N. Y., and Sterling Run, Pa.; born at Sterling Run, Pa., June 9, 1865; married in Philadelphia, Pa., to HENRY STANLEY SUTTON, of Philadelphia, Pa., son of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (———) Sutton; they were living, 1903, in Philadelphia, Pa.

MR. SUTTON was a Pharmacist, and his place of business was N. E. Cor. 5th and Susquehanna Ave., Phila., Pa.

Their children were (born in Philadelphia, Pa.):

1st.—GRACE SUTTON, died young.

2d.—STANLEY EUGENE SUTTON, born in 1890.

3d.—ANNA SUTTON, died young.

4th.—WILLIAM SUTTON, born in September, 1896.

1676. **Durfee, Mariam E.** (Stephen 7th, Rev. Thomas 6th, James 5th, Job 4th, Gideon 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Stephen and Antoinette (Smith) Durfee, of Cannonsville, N. Y.; born in Cannonsville, N. Y., May 14, 1848; married in Cannonsville, N. Y., to CHARLES MALE, of Deposit, N. Y.; they resided at Deposit, N. Y., and had no children.

1677. **Durfee, Alice H.** (Stephen 7th, Rev. Thomas 6th, James 5th, Job 4th, Gideon 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Stephen and Antoinette (Smith) Durfee, of Cannonsville, N. Y.; born in Cannonsville, N. Y., October 6, 1851; died, October 22, 1873; married in Cannonsville, N. Y., July 3, 1871, to CHARLES B.

Digitized by Google

ANDRUS; born in 1846; died August 1 ,
only child, LULU ANDRUS, died in 1895

1678. **Durfee, Henry W.** (Stephen 7th
6th, James 5th, Job 4th, Gideon 3d, Thor
1st). Son of Stephen and Antoinette
of Cannonsville, N. Y.; born in Cann
February 27, 1854; married in Canno
March 8, 1882, to MARY BAILIE, of M
daughter of Frank and Martha (———)
Milwaukee, Wis., September 19, 1861; th
1903, in Cannonsville, N. Y.

Their children were (born in Cannonsv
2282.—1st. **Mae**, born February 13, 1
2283.—2d. **Iva**, born February 10, 18

MR. DURFEE was proprietor of the hot
ville, and had been thus engaged after his

1679. **Durfee, Marcia E.** (Stephen 7th
6th, James 5th, Job 4th, Gideon 3d, Thon
1st). Daughter of Stephen and Anto
Durfee, of Cannonsville, N. Y.; born i
N. Y., August 10, 1860; married in Cann
September 19, 1876, to MILLARD F. SHER
nunk, Penn.; they resided, 1903, in Eq
where their only child, LEAH SHERWOOD,
tember 12, 1877.

1682. **Durfee, James Clarke** (John B
H. 6th, Benjamin 5th, James 4th, Thom
2d, Thomas 1st). Son of John B. and
(Clarke) Durfee, of Newport, R. I.; bor
R. I., September 29, 1869; married in
December 29, 1896, to ANNIE ELIZABE
Little Compton, R. I., daughter of Alfred Co
F. (Brownell) Briggs; born in Little Compt
ruary 2, 1871; they were living, 1905, in

Their children were (born in Newport,
2284.—1st. **Harold Briggs**, born Augu
2285.—2d. **Ida Clarke**, born June 10,

Digitized by Google

1685. **Durfee, Eloise P.** (Timothy P. 7th, Jesse T. 6th, James 5th, James 4th, Thomas 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Timothy P. and Harriet A. (Peckham) Durfee, of Portsmouth, R. I.; born in Portsmouth, R. I., November 6, 1860; died in Portsmouth, R. I., August 9, 1895; married in Portsmouth, R. I., November 25, 1883, to GEORGE FALKNER, of Portsmouth, R. I.

1687. **Durfee, Elizabeth Linwood** (Timothy P. 7th, Jesse T. 6th, James 5th, James 4th, Thomas 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Timothy P. and Harriet A. (Peckham) Durfee, of Portsmouth, R. I.; born in Portsmouth, R. I., July 27, 1871; married in Portsmouth, R. I., October 31, 1892, to ALFRED MORTON, Jr., of Fall River, Mass., son of Alfred and Susan (Crews) Morton; born in New York City, April 29, 1869; they resided, 1905, in Fall River, Mass.

Their children were:

1st.—LESTER PIERCE MORTON, born in Fall River, Mass., August 30, 1897.

2d.—ALFRED LINWOOD MORTON, born in Portsmouth, R. I., May 5, 1903.

1691. **Durfee, Frank R.** (Isaac P. 7th, Jesse T. 6th, James 5th, James 4th, Thomas 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Isaac P. and Annie (Chace) Durfee, of Middletown, R. I., and St. Paul, Minn.; born in Portsmouth, R. I., October 26, 1862; he came with his parents in 1872, to their western home farm near Worthington, Minn.; for a number of years he was a commercial traveler, representing business interests in Chicago, Ill.; he married, in Worthington, Minn., June 20, 1888, to MAY L. CRANE, of Worthington, Minn., daughter of George W. and Louise M. (Hoyle) Crane; born in Potsdam, N. Y., March 20, 1866; they resided, 1904, at Worthington, Minn.

Their children were (born in Worthington, Minn.):

2286.—1st. **Lawrence Malcom**, born March 26, 1892.

Digitized by Google

1692. **Durfee, James Chase** (I
6th, James 5th, James 4th, Tho
Thomas 1st). Son of Isaac P. and
of Middletown, R. I., and St. Paul,
mouth, R. I., October 16, 1865;
Minn., October 14, 1897, to ALICE
daughter of John A. and Alice G.
born in Jackson, Minn., July 19, 18
1904.

MR. DURFEE came with his parei
to near Worthington, Minn., whe
farm in 1872; he was an employee
Minneapolis and Omaha R.R. Co.
entered into mercantile business
carrying a general stock of mercha

Their children were (born in Ja
2287.—1st. **John Cowing**, bor

1698. **Durfee, Annie C.** (Isaac
James 5th, James 4th, Thomas 3d,
1st). Daughter of Isaac P. and A
of Portsmouth, R. I., and St. Paul, M
ington, Minn., January 8, 1881;
1904, to MILTON A. GALLUP, of S
resided, 1905, in St. Paul, Minn.

1701. **Durfee, Rebecca Albro**
Isaac P. 6th, James 5th, James 4th,
2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Step
A. (Albro) Durfee, of So. Portsmo
So. Portsmouth, R. I., May 19, 1
Portsmouth, R. I., June 29, 1893,
PLAIN, of Middletown, R. I.; they
Middletown, R. I.; he is a carpent

Their children were:
1st.—LAWRENCE W. CHAMPLAIN, b
2d.—RODMAN CHAMPLAIN, born

1707. **Durfee, Samuel Slater**
6th, Thomas 5th, John 4th, Job 3d,

Digitized by Google

1st). Son of Thomas and Sarah Jane (Slater) Durfee, of Providence, R. I.; born in Providence, R. I., September 23, 1858, where he afterwards practiced law; married in Providence, R. I., March 1, 1892, to ELIZA B. WEEDEN, of Providence, R. I., daughter of William B. and Hannah R. (Balch) Weeden; born in Providence, R. I., August 1, 1870; they were living, 1903, in Providence, R. I.

Their children were:

2288.—1st. **Dorothy**, born in Providence, R. I., August 9, 1895.

2289.—2d. **Thomas**, born in Providence, R. I., June 3, 1899.

1708. **Durfee, Bessie M.** (Charles B. 7th, Richard B. 6th, John 5th, John 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Charles B. and Janette A. (Hope) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I., and Brockton, Mass.; born January 8, 1878; living at 873 Crescent St., Boston, Mass., 1901; married to ALFRED O. TOWNSEND, son of Daniel E. and Dora Etta (———) Townsend. Mrs. Townsend married a second time to GEORGE B. DUNHAM, of Brockton, Mass.

1712. **Durfee, Wilber** (Benjamin 7th, Abraham 6th, Earl 5th, Gideon 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Benjamin and Mary (Clement) Durfee, of Duanesburg and Hunters Land, N. Y.; born in N. Y., December 28, 1822; married NELLIE BARST.

1713. **Durfee, Emily J.** (Benjamin 7th, Abraham 6th, Earl 5th, Gideon 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Benjamin and Mary (Clement) Durfee, of Duanesburg and Hunters Land, N. Y.; born in N. Y., May 25, 1824; living, 1903, at Round Lake, N. Y.; married SAMUEL TEMPLETON, a miller, who died at Troy, N. Y in 1886 (was killed in the flour mill where he was employed).

Their children were:

1st.—DEXTER TEMPLETON, was a soldier in the U. S. Regular Army; died.

Digitized by Google

2d.—ANDREW H. C. TEMPLETON
U. S. Regular Army; was in th
years; and was a resident of Lar
Troy), N. Y., in 1898; a conductor
at one time.

1714. **Durfee, Abraham** (Be
6th, Earl 5th, Gideon 4th, Job 3
1st). Son of Benjamin and Mar
Duanesburg and Hunters Land,
November 29, 1825; living, 189
N. Y.; married LOUISA THANKFUL B
N. Y.

Their children were:

2290.—1st. **Elizabeth.**
2292.—3d. **Florence.** 2293.—4t
vember 17, 1860. 2294.—5th. **I**
6th. **Charles.**

1715. **Durfee, Lorenzo** (Benjam
Earl 5th, Gideon 4th, Job 3d, Tho
Son of Benjamin and Mary (Clem
burg and Hunters Land, N. Y.; 1
18, 1827; died in July, 1897; mar

1716. **Durfee, Stephen Van B**
7th, Abraham 6th, Earl 5th, Gideo
2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Benjami
Durfee, of Duanesburg and Hunte
in N. Y., March 26, 1829; marrie

1718. DURFEE, MARY ANN (Ben
6th, Earl 5th, Gideon 4th, Job 3d,
1st). Daughter of Benjamin and M
of Duanesburg and Hunters Land,
October 31, 1832; married ABRAH

1719. **Durfee, James** (Benjamin
Earl 5th, Gideon 4th, Job 3d, Tho

Digitized by Google

Son of Benjamin and Mary (Clement) Durfee, of Duanesburg and Hunters Land, N. Y.; born in N. Y., April 10, 1835; married in Princeton, Ill., to MARY COOK, of Princeton, Ill., daughter of Caleb and M——— (Clapp) Cook, who died in Princeton; they had no children. Mr. Durfee married a second time at Rensselaerville, N. Y., to ELIZA E. TUBBS, of Rensselaerville, daughter of Hiram and Sarah (Ingraham) Tubbs; born in Rensselaerville, N. Y., May 22, 1837; they were living, 1898, in Rensselaerville; and had no children.

During the life of his 1st wife Mr. DURFEE lived at Princeton, Ill.; he was a retired farmer, connected with the Methodist Episcopal Church, and in politics a Republican.

1720. **Durfee, Catherine** (Benjamin 7th, Abraham 6th, Earl 5th, Gideon 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Benjamin and Mary (Clement) Durfee, of Duanesburg and Hunters Land, N. Y.; born in N. Y., March 28, 1837; married JAMES BARST, of Schohaire, N. Y.

1721. **Durfee, Matilda** (Benjamin 7th, Abraham 6th, Earl 5th, Gideon 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Benjamin and Mary (Clement) Durfee, of Duanesburg and Hunters Land, N. Y.; born in N. Y., January 13, 1840; died, 1895; married DAVID BABCOCK, of Rensselaerville, N. Y.

1722. **Durfee, Benjamin F.** (Benjamin 7th, Abraham 6th, Earl 5th, Gideon 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Benjamin and Mary (Clement) Durfee, of Duanesburg and Hunters Land, N. Y.; born in Duanesburg, N. Y., November 8, 1842; married ALICE KUNTZ, daughter of Nicholas R. and Margaret (Deutzer) Kuntz; born in Tiffan, Ohio; they resided, 1899, at Glenwood, Iowa.

1724. **Durfee, Mahitabel** (Benjamin 7th, Abraham 6th, Earl 5th, Gideon 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas

Digitized by Google

1st). Daughter of Benjamin and Mary ((
of Duanesburg and Hunters Land, N. Y.
October 2, 1847; married JEREMIAH BECK
N. Y.; they resided in Ill.

1725. **Durfee, Alfred** (Benjamin 7th
Earl 5th, Gideon 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2
Son of Benjamin and Mary (Clement) Du
burg and Hunters Land, N. Y.; born in
1849; remained on the homestead of h
he prospered as a farmer; married, Jan
SARAH J. FANCHER, of Berne, N. Y., daug
and Maria (———) Fancher; born in Bern
1, 1847; they were living in Hunters La
Their children were (born in Hunters
2296.—1st. **Lillian M.**, born Decemb
2297.—2d. **Ernest A.**, born November
2298.—3d. **Nellie O.**, born December
2299.—4th. **Benjamin J.**, born June
2300.—5th. **Claude F.**, born May 4,
2301.—6th. **Inez**, born November 19,
2302.—7th. **Vernon Levy**, born Febr
2303.—8th. **Letha Pearl**, born June
MR. DURFEE was a Republican in politic
with the M. E. Church.

1726. **Durfee, Francis M.** (David P.
6th, Earl 5th, Gideon 4th, Job 3d, Thom
1st). Son of David P. and Margaret (Re
Quakerstreet and Duanesburg, N. Y.; b
burg, N. Y., September 15, 1839; died
Mont., July 31, 1901, where he was a ra
in Birmingham, Ohio, February 28, 18
ROHRBACK, of Birmingham, Ohio, daug
and Christina (Staub) Rohrback; born i
Ohio, October 8, 1854; living, 1904, i
Mont.
Their children were (born in Philipsbur
2304.—1st. **Marion C.**, born Decem
living, 1904, in Philipsburg, Mont.; married

Digitized by Google

2305.—2d. **Ruby**, born August 10, 1887; died October 21, 1904, in Philipsburg, Mont.; unmarried.

1727. **Durfee, Louisa A.** (David P. 7th, Abraham 6th, Earl 5th, Gideon 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of David P. and Margaret (Rector) Durfee, of Quakerstreet and Duanesburg, N. Y.; born in Hunters Land, N. Y., February 10, 1842; married in Albany, N. Y., December 30, 1868, to LEWIS E. RUFF, son of Benjamin F. and Lowvezer (Chancy) Ruff; born in Burtonsville, N. Y., October 13, 1839; died at Delanson, N. Y., August 22, 1892.

Their children were (born in Quakerstreet, N. Y.):

I.—CARRIE ELIZA RUFF, born September 2, 1870.

II.—FRANK MARION RUFF, born September 3, 1872.

III.—CORIE MAY RUFF, born December 8, 1874; died August 22, 1881.

IV.—ARTHUR WARD RUFF, born August 22, 1883.

1728. **Durfee, James E.** (David P. 7th, Abraham 6th, Earl 5th, Gideon 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of David P. and Margaret (Rector) Durfee, of Quakerstreet and Duanesburg, N. Y.; born in Duanesburg, N. Y., December 7, 1844; married at Philipsburg, Mont., May 31, 1885, to MRS. EMMA BURGH, who died September 19, 1887, without issue; married (2d time) in Lowell, Mass., October 17, 1889, to MRS. OLIVE A. (COON) HART, of Lowell, Mass., daughter of David R. and Adeline C. (Coon) Coon; born in Westford, Vermont, July 14, 1858; they were living at 527 S St., San Diego, Cal., January, 1905, and had no children.

MR. DURFEE remained at the place of his birth until April, 1866, when as one of a large party, he crossed the plains with ox team, without hinderance by the Indians, settling at Philipsburg, Mont.; he followed mining for fifteen years, and later ranching; removed to San Diego, Cal., in January, 1899, where he is engaged in poultry raising; he is a member of the Christian Church, and in politics a Republican.

1728.—JAMES E. DURI

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

1730. **Durfee, Oscar F.** (Davic
Earl 5th, Gideon 4th, Job 3d, Th
Son of David P. and Margaret (Re
street and Duanesburg, N. Y.;
N. Y., August 30, 1848; marrie
September 23, 1879, to DELILAE
daughter of William A. and La
born in Schoharie, N. Y., March
1905, at Central Bridge, N. Y.

Their children were (born at C

2306.—1st. **John H.**, born Au

2307.—2d. **Jesse F.**, born Mar
in the High School at Schoharie, N
uate in 1905.

2308.—3d. **Ezra**, born August 1
28, 1889.

2309.—4th. **Cora May**, born O

1732. **Durfee, Adelaide A.** (Da
6th, Earl 5th, Gideon 4th, Job 3d
1st). Daughter of David P. an
Durfee, of Quakerstreet and Dua
in Quakerstreet, N. Y., March 10, 18
burg, Mont., January 1, 1885, to TH
of Philipsburg, Mont., son of Ma
(Gamara) Botscheider; born in Gra
February 29, 1852; they resided,
Mont., and had no children.

1733. **Durfee, David M.** (Dav
6th, Earl 5th, Gideon 4th, Job 3d,
1st). Son of David P. and Marga
of Quakerstreet and Duanesburg, N.
burg, N. Y., July 22, 1855; he is
Baltimore, Md., February 1, 1888,
daughter of Thomas and Amelia (I
in Baltimore, Md., July 2, 1867; t
Philipsburg, Mont.

Digitized by Google

Their children were (born in ———, ——):

2310.—1st. **Amelia Eulalie**, born in Baltimore, Md., November 8, 1888.

2311.—2d. **Thomas Irving**, born November 20, 1889.

2312.—3d. **Adelaide**, born June 5, 1891.

2313.—4th. **Marie**, born December 6, 1896.

1735. **Durfee, Merritt P.** (Abram 7th, Abraham 6th, Earl 5th, Gideon 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Abram and Jemima (Hogle) Durfee, of Duanesburg and Greenwich, N. Y.; born in N. Y., May 18, 1844; died November 1, 1897; married, December 26, 1866, VANDELLA EYCLESHYMER.

1736. **Durfee, Eugene F.** (Abram 7th, Abraham 6th, Earl 5th, Gideon 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Abram and Jemima (Hogle) Durfee, of Duanesburg and Greenwich, N. Y.; born in Duanesburg, N. Y., December 8, 1847; married in Granville, N. Y., September 20, 1880, to SARAH JANE ELY, daughter of William D. and Almira (Nelson) Ely; born in Hebron, N. Y., April 5, 1852; they resided, 1904, in West Pawlet, Vt.

Their children were:

2314.—1st. **Jennie S.**, born in Hebron, N. Y., June 16, 1888.

1737. **Durfee, Henry M.** (Abram 7th, Abraham 6th, Earl 5th, Gideon 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Abram and Jemima (Hogle) Durfee, of Duanesburg and Greenwich, N. Y.; born in N. Y., May 20, 1849; married, January 1, 1889, HANNAH TEFFT.

1738. **Durfee, Mary E.** (Abram 7th, Abraham 6th, Earl 5th, Gideon 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Abram and Jemima (Hogle) Durfee, of Duanesburg and Greenwich, N. Y.; born in N. Y., July 31, 1851; married in N. Y., November 24, 1880, CHARLES C. AKIN.

1740. **Durfee, Herbert A.**, ham 6th, Earl 5th, Gideon 4tl Thomas 1st). Son of Abram and of Duanesburg and Greenwich, N N. Y., June 24, 1856; married in 18, 1882, to ANNIE R. MOTT, daughter of Ashley and Rosetta Albany, Vt., January 16, 1860; at Burlington, Vt., where two attending the University of Ver

Their children were:

2315.—1st. **Mary Elizabeth**, N. Y., August 7, 1883.

2316.—2d. **Alice Margaret**, N. Y., July 24, 1885.

2317.—3d. **Annie**, born in Sli 27, 1887; died there September

2318.—4th. **Helen Mina**, bo N. Y., October 11, 1890.

2319.—5th. **Ruth Mott**, born i October 12, 1892.

2320.—6th. **Herbert Ashley**, August 14, 1897.

REV. H. A. DURFEE is a minist and has been active in the An Secretary of the League for the Stat and later was Supt. of the Southe Anti-Saloon League; he resumed in 1905.

1741. **Durfee, Sarah E.** (Abra Earl 5th, Gideon 4th, Job 3d, Th Daughter of Abram and Jemin Duanesburg and Greenwich, N. Y. 24, 1860; married in N. Y., Oct CAMPBELL.

1742. **Durfee, Emma F.** (Ab Earl 5th, Gideon 4th, Job 3d, Th

Digitized by Google

Daughter of Abram and Jemima (Hogle) Durfee, of Duanesburg and Greenwich, N. Y.; born in Duanesburg, N. Y., September 24, 1864; married in Greenwich, N. Y., to JOSEPH S. DILLON, of Greenwich, N. Y.; they resided, 1904, in Greenwich, N. Y.

1745. **Durfee, Ann E.** (Stephen V. R. 7th, Abraham 6th, Earl 5th, Gideon 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Stephen V. R. and Susan J. (Cutler) Durfee, of Quakerstreet, N. Y.; born in Quakerstreet, N. Y., November 17, 1845; married in Roxville, N. Y., September 28, 186–, to WILLIAM TIFFANY, of Esperance, N. Y., son of Jared and Margaret (Mott) Tiffany; born in Duanesburg, N. Y., January 5, 1844; they resided, 1905, in Esperance, N. Y.

Their children were (born in Duanesburg, N. Y.):

I.—ARABELLE TIFFANY, born March 13, 1866; died in Duanesburg, N. Y., January 23, 1881; unmarried.

II.—JENNY TIFFANY, born June 1, 1867; died in Duanesburg, N. Y., August 24, 1867.

III.—STEPHEN DUGLASS TIFFANY, born August 22, 1868; living, 1905, with his parents.

IV.—DORA TIFFANY, born March 8, 1871; married in Duanesburg, N. Y., March 8, 1893, to PHILO AVERY, of Duanesburg; a farmer and speculator, son of Lewis and Phoebe (Ladd) Avery; born in Duanesburg, N. Y., October 17, 1858; they resided, 1905, in Esperance, N. Y.

Their children were:

1st.—WILLIAM T. AVERY, born near Esperance, N. Y., March 3, 1895.

V.—HATTIE TIFFANY, born May 4, 1873; married in Duanesburg, near Esperance, N. Y., January 31, 1894, to GEORGE W. LIDDLE, son of William H. and Jane (Knapp) Liddle; born in Duanesburg, October 15, 1871; they resided, 1905, in Esperance, N. Y.

MR. TIFFANY'S father was a farmer; he started early in life as a speculator; united with the Freemasons in 1878; was engaged in farming in 1905, and also continued to speculate; he does not belong to any religious society; was a free silver Democrat.

1746. **Durfee, Gilbert D.** (Stephen V. R. 7th, Abraham 6th, Earl 5th, Gideon 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Stephen V. R. and Susan J. (Cutler) Durfee, of Quakerstreet, N. Y.; born in Quakerstreet,

Digitized by Google

2d.—WILLARD D. WESTFALL, born August 14, 1888; he graduated from the Albany, N. Y., Business College in July, 1904.

MR. WESTFALL was a locomotive fireman on the railroad from Albany to Altamont, N. Y.; in politics a Democrat.

1752. **Durfee, Albert B.** (Stephen V. R. 7th, Abraham 6th, Earl 5th, Gideon 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st).. Son of Stephen V. R. and Susan J. (Cutler) Durfee, of Quakerstreet, N. Y.; born in Quakerstreet, N. Y., February 16, 1864; living, 1903, in Oneonta, N. Y.; married in Delanson, N. Y., March 28, 1897, to AZETTA CLYEMAN, of Delanson, N. Y., daughter of Laurance and Anna (Hill) Clyeman; born in Wright, N. Y., May 12, 1873; died in Oneonta, N. Y., March 12, 1897.

Their children were:

2323.—1st. **Hiram C.**, born September 25, 1894.

MR. DURFEE was raised on the farm; he was a "natural mechanic, having built two stationary engines complete in every way"; was a locomotive fireman on D. and H. R.R.; in politics he was a Democrat.

1753. **Durfee, Prudence** (Hiram 7th, Isaac 6th, Lemuel 5th, Gideon 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Hiram and Mary A. (Gregory) Durfee, of Palmyra and Walworth, N. Y.; born in Walworth, N. Y., August 4, 1832; died in Girard, Mich., August 17, 1855; married in Walworth, N. Y., March 21, 1855, to MAHLON SMITH, of Girard, Mich., son of Benjamin and Content (Aldrich) Smith; born in Ypsilanti, Mich., June 6, 1830; died in Coldwater, Mich.; they had no children.

1755. **Durfee, Isaac** (Hiram 7th, Isaac 6th, Lemuel 5th, Gideon 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Hiram and Mary A. (Gregory) Durfee, of Palmyra and Walworth, N. Y.; born in Walworth, N. Y., July 31, 1835; died in Walworth, N. Y., March 11, 1890;

Digitized by Google

married in Manchester, N. Y., Febru
EMMA J. RHEA, daughter of Peter and
Rhea; born in Dutchess Co., N. Y., .
died in Walworth, N. Y., November 1
Their children were (born in Walwo
2324.—1st. **Melvin R. B.**, born Apr
2325.—2d. **Helen J.**, born June 1, 1
2326.—3d. **Eva**, born June 8, 1870.
MR. DURFEE married a second time in
March 12, 1878, to MRS. ANN (MILLE
Manchester, N. Y.; they had no childre

1761. **Durfee, Burton S.** (Stephen
Lemuel 5th, Gideon 4th, Job 3d, Tho
1st). Son of Stephen and Mary J. (Bu
Palmyra and Macedon, N. Y.; born in
April 2, 1845; he was a farmer and m
of the Society of Friends or Quakers; in
lican; he married in Macedon, N. Y.
1871, to ELIZABETH I. EVES, of Maced
Reuben S. and Amy (Carpenter) Eves; b
N. Y., April 15, 1851; they were living, 1
N. Y.
Their children were (born in Macedon
2327.—1st. **Charles R.**, born April 2
2328.—2d. **Mary E.**, born March 24,

1762. **Durfee, Oliver** (Pardon 7th
Lemuel 5th, Gideon 4th, Job 3d, Thom
1st). Son of Pardon and Ann Maria (
of Palmyra, N. Y.; born in Marion, N. Y
living, 1903, at 142 W. 139th St., N. Y.
Manager for a commission house on Lib
City; married in Palmyra, N. Y., May 15,
L. WHIPPLE, of Palmyra, N. Y., daug
H. and Susan C. (———) Whipple, who
11, 1884.
Their children were:
2329.—1st. **Edward Lewis**, born Jan
graduated from Yale College in 1896.

Digitized by Google

2330.—2d. **Pardon Henry**, born October 2, 1876; died September 8, 1884.

Mr. Durfee married a second time in New York, N. Y., June 30, 1892, to Mary E. Lafferty, of New York, N. Y.; they were living, 1903, in New York, N. Y.; and had no children.

1763. **Durfee, Harriet** (Pardon 7th, Oliver 6th, Lemuel 5th, Gideon 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Pardon and Ann Maria (Durfee) Durfee, of Palmyra, N. Y.; born in Marion, N. Y., January 30, 1857; married to William Hudson Chapman; they were living, 1903, in Walworth, N. Y.

1764. **Durfee, Henry A.** (Avery S. 7th, Oliver 6th, Lemuel 5th, Gideon 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Avery S. and Allagan M. (Oderkirk) Durfee, of Palmyra, N. Y.; born in Palmyra, September 25, 1854; married in Marion, N. Y., September 27, 1881, to Carrie B. Chapman, daughter of Ralph and Lizzie (Freer) Chapman; divorced; they had one child.

2331.—1st. **Thales L.**, born in Palmyra, N. Y., August 2, 1882; living, 1905, in Buffalo, N. Y.; unmarried.

Mr. Durfee married a second time in Marion, N. Y., June 11, 1904, to Elida Tabor, of Marion, daughter of Henry R. and Thankful (Bilber) Tabor; they resided, 1905, in Marion, N. Y.

1766. **Durfee, Frank H.** (Avery S. 7th, Oliver 6th, Lemuel 5th, Gideon 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Avery S. and Allagan M. (Oderkirk) Durfee, of Palmyra, N. Y.; born in Palmyra, September 12, 1858; married in Marion, N. Y., June 8, 1882, to Hattie D. Gillette, of Marion, N. Y., daughter of Henry I. and Melissa E. (Kenyon) Gillette; born in Marion, N. Y., June 26, 1860.

Their children were:

2332.—1st. **Mabel G.**, born in Marion, N. Y., November 24, 1883; was a student, 1905, in Buffalo Normal School, to graduate in 1906.

Digitized by Google

Mr. Durfee was educated in the (
of Marion, N. Y.; resided a number (
ville, N. Y.; he is a Republican in p

1768. **Durfee, Clarence O.** (Aver
6th, Lemuel 5th, Gideon 4th, Job 3d, T
1st). Son of Avery S. and Allagan M.
Palmyra, N. Y.; born in Palmyra, May 2
at Marion, N. Y., Collegiate Institute,
of Veterinary Surgeon and School of Com
married in Palmyra, N. Y., June 29, 1
Philip, of Palmyra, N. Y., daughter
Ellen A. (Burr) Philip; born in Palmyr
22, 1873; they resided, 1905, in Buffal
one child.

2332½.—1st. **Helen Burr**, born in
April 13, 1905.

1769. **Durfee, Charles E.** (Edgar
6th, Job 5th, Gideon 4th, Job 3d, Th
1st.) Son of Edgar G. and Marietta
of Barry, N. Y., and Brighton, Mich.;
Mich., August 18, 1847; married in
February 23, 1863, to Mary E. Crout;
Falls, N. Y., May 10, 1852; died in I

Their children were (born in Bright

2333.—1st. **Effie I.**, born July 23, 1

2334.—2d. **Frank C.**, born May 10,

2335.—3d. **Edgar E.**, born April 1

Mr. Durfee married a second time in
April 19, 1886, to Lena Van Wort, of
daughter of George A. and Hattie E. (—
born in Mt. Morris, Mich., July 7, 1867;
1903, in Brighton, Mich.

Their children were:

2336—1st. **Edna G.**, born Septembe

Charles E. Durfee is a farmer, a
in the Union Army by an enlistment
as a private in Co. E, 24th Mich. Infy.

Digitized by Google

1770. **Durfee, Mary E.** (Edgar G. 7th, Edward 6th, Job 5th, Gideon 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Edgar G. and Marietta (Norton) Durfee, of Barry, N. Y., and Brighton, Mich.; born in Brighton, Mich., September 18, 1852; died in Brighton, Mich., September 28, 1881; married in Brighton, Mich., November 23, 1870, to WILLIAM F. HYNE, of Brighton, Mich., son of Charles T. and Hannah (Westfall) Hyne; born in Brighton, Mich., June 17, 1847; living, 1903, in Brighton, Mich.

Their children were (born in Brighton, Mich.):

1st.—CHARLES G. HYNE, born August 13, 1871.

2d.—AMY HYNE, born October 18, 1875.

1771. **Durfee, Hattie C.** (Edgar G. 7th, Edward 6th, Job 5th, Gideon 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Edgar G. and Marietta (Norton) Durfee, of Barry, N. Y., and Brighton, Mich.; born in Brighton, Mich., August 20, 1857; married in Brighton, January 1, 1879, to WILBER BEACH, of Brighton, son of Willard and Alvira (Bird) Beach; born in Brighton, June 10, 1858; they were living, 1903, in Brighton.

Their children were (born in Brighton):

1st.—LOA M. BEACH, born January 17, 1882.

2d.—PEARL A. BEACH, born February 12, 1891.

1772. **Durfee, Charles Fremont** (Van Rensselaer 7th, Benjamin B. 6th, Job 5th, Gideon 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Van Rensselaer and Jane (Holliston) Durfee, of Marion, N. Y., and Villa Park, Cal.; born in Ocola, Mich., July 27, 1856; he removed from Mich. to Cal. in October, 1887; for a period he clerked in a shoe store, and later was prospered in business as a cobbler; he was married in Fenton, Mich., August 18, 1881, to RHODA THOMPSON, of Fenton, daughter of John C. and Mary (Daggett) Thompson; born in Ray, Mich., August 27, 1860; they were living, 1903, in Santa Anna, Cal.

Digitized by Google

Their children were:

2337.—1st. **Edna May**, born in Bancroft, Mich., May 8, 1882; died November 30, 1888.

2338.—2d. **Ward Thompson**, born in Fenton, Mich., Mich., March 19, 1884.

2339.—3d. **Henry Glenn**, born in Santa Ana, Cal., November 5, 1890.

2340.—4th. **Charley Wilber**, born in Santa Ana, Cal., July 8, 1892.

1777. **Durfee, Frank E.** (Aaron B. 7th, Benjamin B. 6th, Job 5th, Gideon 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Aaron B. and Sarah (Cole) Durfee, of Marion, N. Y., and Linden, Mich.; born June 17, 1858; he has been for a number of years connected with the banking business at Perrinton, Mich., under the name of F. E. Durfee and Co. He has filled many public official places; was Chairman of the Board of Supervisors of his county; and for a number of years President of the Board of Trustees of Perrinton, where he has also been prominent as an official of M. E. Church and Supt. of the Sunday School.

He married in Lansing, Mich., September 10, 1896, to Jennie M. Van Auken, of Lansing, Mich., daughter of Daniel W. and Prudence Ann (———) Van Auken; born in Lansing, Mich., April 5, 1865; they resided, 1905, in Perrinton, Mich.

Their children were:

2341.—1st. **Anna Alene**, born in Perrinton, Mich., March 24, 1902.

1783. **Durfee, Permelia E.** (Reuben Stark 7th, George 6th, Gideon 5th, Gideon 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Reuben Stark and (1st wife) Betsey K. (Noble) Durfee, of Palmyra, N. Y., and Plymouth, Mich.; born in Livonia, Mich., December 4, 1838; died in Plymouth, Mich., January 22, 1894; married in Northville, Mich., November 28, 1863, to Thomas Stockton Clark, of Deerfield, Mich., son of William

Digitized by Google

and Rebecca (Stockton) Clark; born at Deerfield, Mich., in 1834; died in Plymouth, Mich., September, 1902.

Their children were:

1st.—GRACE PERMELIA CLARK, born at Walled Lake, Mich., September, 1866; died at Plymouth, Mich., March 14, 1893; married in Plymouth, Mich., October 14, 1891, to HIRAM F. BALL.

1785. **Durfee, Charles D.** (Reuben S. 7th, George 6th, Gideon 5th, Gideon 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Reuben Stark and (1st wife) Betsey K. (Noble) Durfee, of Palmyra, N. Y., and Plymouth, Mich.; born in Livonia, Mich., September 23, 1841; he was a farmer, and in politics a Republican; was the choice of the citizens of the town of Plymouth, Mich., as Supervisor for four years; when the Civil War of 1861 and '65 came he responded to the call for soldiers, enlisting August 9, 1862, at Livonia, Mich., in Co. C, 24th Mich. Vol. Infy.; conspicuous for courage, and bravery in the battles his command was engaged in; was wounded at Gettysburg, promoted sergeant, and was a volunteer for Color Guard. He married in Plymouth, Mich., November 6, 1867, to JOSEPHINE A. WYCKOFF, of Plymouth, Mich., daughter of Cornelius and Diana (Vinton) Wyckoff; born in Canton, Mich., January 14, 1848; they were living, 1905, in Novi, Mich.

Their children were (born in Plymouth, Mich.):

2342.—1st. **Irving William**, born November 20, 1868.

2343.—2d. **Charles Herbert**, born September 19, 1873, who graduated at High School in Plymouth, Mich.; living, unmarried, 1903, in Joplin, Mo., where he was Treasurer and General Manager of a Mining Company.

1786. **Durfee, Edgar O.** (Reuben S. 7th, George 6th, Gideon 5th, Gideon 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Reuben Stark and (1st wife) Betsey K. (Noble) Durfee, of Palmyra, N. Y., and Plymouth, Mich.; born in Livonia, Mich., October 28, 1842. In August, 1862, he enlisted in Co. C, 24th Mich. Vol. Infy. at Livonia,

Digitized by Google

Mich.; his brother Charles D. enlisting in the same Company the following day; his service brought him into the thickest of the fighting, and he was compelled to loose his right arm by amputation, on account of a wound received in the great battle of Gettysburg; he was a lawyer; Registrar of Probate Records of Wayne Co., Mich., from 1872 to 1876, when he was elected Judge of the Probate Court, which position he was continuously retained in, and was filling in 1903; married at Novi, Mich., September 1, 1870, to MARY L. BASSETT, of Novi, daughter of John and Ervilla (———) Bassett; born in Novi, October 23, 1845; they were living, 1903, at Detroit, Mich.

Their children were (born in Detroit, Mich.):

2344.—1st. **Augusta H.**, born May 21, 1871.

2345.—2d. **Katherine**, born August 26, 1873.

2346.—3d. **John Bassett**, born December 7, 1875.

2347.—4th. **Edgar Noble**, born May 19, 1882.

1787. **Durfee, William P.** (Reuben S. 7th, George 6th, Gideon 5th, Gideon 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Reuben Stark and (3d wife) Mary (Wrightman) Durfee, of Palmyra, N. Y., and Plymouth, Mich.; born in Plymouth, Mich., February 5, 1855; married at Geneva, N. Y., April 3, 1888, to CHARLOTTE E. RACAS, of Lowell, Mass., daughter of William F. and Annie (McDaniels) Racas; born in Mass. in 1859; died in Mass. in 1894.

Their children were (born in Geneva, N. Y.):

2348.—1st. **Walter H.**, born January, 1889.

2349.—2d. **William P.**, born September, 1890; died March, 1891.

2350.—3d. **Elizabeth**, born August, 1894.

MR. DURFEE married a second time in Geneva, N. Y., June 29, 1898, to CATHERINE STEVENS BUTTS, of Geneva, N. Y., daughter of James E. and Emma (Perry) Butts; they were living, 1903, in Geneva, N. Y.

Their children were:

2351.—1st. **Mary Katherine Perry**, born at Geneva, N. Y., in 1900.

Prof. Durfee, B. A., University of Mich., 1876; Ph. D., Johns Hopkins University, 1883; Professor of Mathematics, Hobart College, 1884 to 1903, and Dean of the Faculty; he is an Episcopalian.

1788. **Durfee, Jessie** (Reuben S. 7th, George 6th, Gideon 5th, Gideon 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Reuben S. and (3d wife) Mary (Wrightman) Durfee, of Palmyra, N. Y., and Plymouth, Mich.; born in Livonia, Mich., July 15, 1856; living, 1904, at Clyde, Mich.; married in Deerfield, Mich., May 31, 1877, to BENJAMIN HOWARD CLARK, of Deerfield, Mich., son of Benjamin and Jane (Rogers) Clark; born in Summerfield, Mich., August 17, 1847; died at Clyde, Mich., October 17, 1898.

Their children were (born in Clyde, Mich.):

1st.—FRANK DURFEE CLARK, born June 5, 1878.

2d.—MABEL EDITH CLARK, born December 21, 1886.

3d.—GLADYS ELOISE CLARK, born May 28, 1893; died August 21, 1893.

1791. **Durfee, Frank E.** (Rueben S. 7th, George 6th, Gideon 5th, Gideon 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Reuben Stark and (3d wife) Mary (Wrightman) Durfee, of Palmyra, N. Y., and Plymouth, Mich.; born in Plymouth, Mich., January 12, 1862; married, March 10, 1887, ALICE PATTERSON; they were living, 1903, in Novi, Mich., and had no children.

1792. **Durfee, George S.** (Reuben S. 7th, George 6th, Gideon 5th, Gideon 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Reuben Stark and (3d wife) Mary (Wrightman) Durfee, of Palmyra, N. Y., and Plymouth, Mich.; born in Plymouth, Mich., March 10, 1864; married in Plymouth, November 4, 1891, to MINNIE BERDAN, of Plymouth, Mich., where they resided in 1903.

Their children were (born in Plymouth, Mich.):

2352.—1st. **Helen**, born October 17, 1892.

2353.—2d. **Harold**, born September 9, 1899.

1793. **Durfee, Nettie** (Reuben S. '
Gideon 5th, Gideon 4th, Job 3d, Tho
1st). Daughter of Reuben Stark and
(Wrightman) Durfee, of Palmyra, N. Y
Mich.; born in Plymouth, Mich., March
school four years before marriage; her hı
teacher.

Married in Plymouth, Mich., April 2,
E. SCHALL, of Harrisville, Mich., son of F
(Huton) Schall; born in Moore Park,
1865; they were living, 1903, in Jack
had one child, HERBERT DURFEE SCE
5, 1899.

1794. **Durfee, Fred. W.** (Reuben S.
Gideon 5th, Gideon 4th, Job 3d, Thoı
1st). Son of Reuben S. and (3d wife) Mı
Durfee, of Palmyra, N. Y., and Plymou
in Plymouth, Mich., August 9, 1868; ı
Mich., October 29, 1896, to JESSIE WIı
Novi, Mich., daughter of Washington
(Coonly) West; born in Novi, Mich., I
they resided, 1904, in Novi, Mich.

Their children were (born in Novi, M
2354.—1st. **Genevieve**, born January
2355.—2d. **Donald West**, born Decen

1797. **Durfee, A. Stark** (Gideon 7t
Gideon 5th, Gideon 4th, Job 3d, Thom
1st). Son of Gideon and Frances E. (
born in Plymouth, Mich., December 9,
October 27, 1903, to ESTELLA METEVIA, c

1803. **Durfee, Elizabeth M.** (Alanson
6th, Gideon 5th, Gideon 4th, Job 3d, Thoı
1st). Daughter of Alanson A. and Mary J.
Durfee, of Drayton Plains and Detroit,
San Francisco, Cal., August 29, 1860; maı
June 29, 1882, to H. W. WHERRY, of Pl

Digitized by Google

son of William N. and Rose (Briton) Wherry; born in Plymouth, Mich.; they were living, 1903, in Detroit, Mich.

Their children were (born in Detroit, Mich.):

I.—Maud Rose Wherry, born July 22, 1883.

II.—Allen A. Wherry, born June 10, 1889.

III.—Camella W. Wherry, born September 15, 1891.

1807. **Durfee, Ernest M.** (Alanson A. 7th, Harvey 6th, Gideon 5th, Gideon 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Alanson A. and Mary J. DeCan (Martin) Durfee, of Drayton Plains, and Detroit, Mich.; born in Livonia, Mich., March 23, 1871; married in Detroit, July 24, 1890, to Minnie M. Morrison, of Detroit; they were living, 1903, in Detroit, Mich.

Their children were:

2356.—1st. **Alanson Allen.**

1809. **Durfee, Ella J.** (Harvey W. 7th, Austin 6th, Gideon 5th, Gideon 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Harvey W. and Amelia E. (Eisenhood) Durfee, of Livonia and Gaylord, Mich.; born in Portsmouth, Mich., January 12, 1862; married in Portsmouth, Mich., January 13, 1880, to Robert H. Russell, of Unionville, Mich., son of James C. and Eliza A. (Desmond) Russell; born in Hamden, N. Y., August 12, 1843; they were living, 1903, in Knox, North Dakota, where he was for a number of years engaged in the sale of drugs and medicines; he was a Congregationalist in religion, and a Democrat in politics.

Their children were:

I.—Cora Millie Russell, born in Unionville, Mich., December 6, 1880, where she was married, October 9, 1902, to Channing E. Chase, of Gaylord, Mich., son of Irwin and Louise (Waterman) Chase; born in Raisin, Mich.; they were living, 1903, at Gaylord, Mich.

II.—Elsie May Russell, born in Unionville, Mich., February 19, 1882.

III.—J. Stanley Russell, born in Unionville, Mich., November 13, 1883; died February 10, 1884.

IV.—Earl D. Russell, born in Gaylord, Mich., August 20, 1889; died September 8, 1889.

1810. **Durfee, George A.** (Harvey W. 7th, Austin 6th, Gideon 5th, Gideon 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Harvey W. and Amelia E. (Eisenhood) Durfee, of Livonia and Gaylord, Mich.; born in Akron, Mich., November 5, 1871; married in Gaylord, Mich., June 15, 1892, to ETTA TINSMAN, of Gaylord, daughter of John and Margaret (Hamilton) Tinsman; born in Romeo, Mich., October 24, 1872; they were living, 1903, in Gaylord, Mich.

Their children were:

2357.—1st. **Bruce**, born in Gaylord, Mich., April 23, 1893.

2358.—2d. **Hazle M.**, born in Gaylord, Mich., August 28, 1895.

MR. DURFEE was engaged in the livery business; in his religious views he was a Protestant; and in politics a Republican.

1811. **Durfee, Charles Higbie** (Elias H. 7th, Elias 6th, Pardon 5th, Gideon 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Elias H. and Lucia M. (Higbie) Durfee, of Marion, N. Y., and Leavenworth, Kansas; born in Marion, N. Y., January 8, 1855; he was educated in the Public Schools at Leavenworth, Kansas, where he became a merchant, dealing in Gents' Furnishing Goods; removed to Kansas City in 1887, where he has been engaged in real estate and insurance business; he married in Leavenworth, Kansas, December 14, 1872, to EMMA WOODWORTH, of Leavenworth, daughter of Alvin and Sarah A. (Van Alstine) Woodworth; born in Aurora, Ill., May 11, 1855; they were living, 1903, in Kansas City, Mo.

Their children were (born in Leavenworth, Kansas):

2359.—1st. **Edwin Hicks**, born November 10, 1873; died January 25, 1887.

2360.—2d. **Lucia Maude**, born August 17, 1878.

1812. **Durfee, Ella Mercy** (Sidney F. 7th, Elias 6th, Pardon 5th, Gideon 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Sidney F. and Sylvia C. (Durfee)

Digitized by Google

Durfee, of Marion, N. Y.; born in Marion, N. Y., October 16, 1861; living, 1905, in Palmyra, N. Y.; married in Marion, N. Y., December 3, 1884, to DAVID SANDS ALDRICH, JR., of Palmyra, N. Y., son of David Sands and Catherine (Sexton) Aldrich; born in Palmyra, September 22, 1854; died in Palmyra, March 26, 1896.

Their children were:

I.—DAVID SIDNEY ALDRICH, born February 26, 1887; died July 10, 1887.

II.—MARY SYLVIA ALDRICH, born June 24, 1888.

III.—DURFEE, SEXTON ALDRICH, born April 7, 1890.

IV.—DAVID FARMINGTON ALDRICH, born January 27, 1895.

From the press comments at his death we gather the following items relative to Mr. DAVID S. ALDRICH, JR.: he was a cousin to the HON. W. F. ALDRICH, former member of Congress from Alabama; studied and practiced law, and later became an assistant in the 1st National Bank of Palmyra, N. Y.

He was a "God-fearing and God-loving man," said JUDGE MCLOUTH, with whom he was associated as student, and in practice of the law.

1813. **Durfee, Mary Montgomery** (Sidney F. 7th, Elias 6th, Pardon 5th, Gideon 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Sidney F. and Sylvia C. (Durfee) Durfee, of Marion, N. Y.; born in Marion, N. Y., March 15, 1866; married in Marion, N. Y., January 18, 1888, to GEORGE E. LUCE, of Palmyra, N. Y., son of George and Lucena (Hill) Luce; born in Marion, N. Y.; they were living in 1903, at Marion, N. Y.

Their children were:

I.—GERTRUDE ELLA LUCE, born June 6, 1889.

II.—SIDNEY DURFEE LUCE, born December 7, 1891.

III.—SYLVIA LUCENA LUCE, born August 28, 1900.

1819. **Durfee, Charles Edward** (Charles R. 7th, Sydney S. 6th, Pardon 5th, Gideon 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Charles Reeves and Sarah B.

(Biddle) Durfee, of Palmyra, N. Y., a
born in Chicago, Ill., January 27, 1856; he
public spirited citizen; married at Gran
April 18, 1895, to CAROLINE A. CROWELL,
daughter of Simeon and Elmira (Minyan
in Elmira, N. Y., February 22, 1858;
1903, in Rapinville, Mich., where Mr
master.

Their children were (born in Rapinvil

2361.—1st. **Esther Louise**, born M
died January 10, 1897.

They adopted **Willie E. Durfee**, born

1820. **Durfee, Sohpia Agatha** (C
Sydney S. 6th, Pardon 5th, Gideon 4th,
2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Charles F
B. (Biddle) Durfee, of Palmyra, N. Y., a
born in Ontario, N. Y., January 2, 18
Saint Ignac, Mich., June 22, 1887, to ALE
Saint Ignac, Mich., son of Edwin and C
Bath; born in Montreal, Canada, Januar
were living, 1903, at Saint Ignac, Mich.

Their children were (born at St. Igna

1st.—EDWARD CREIGHTON BATH, born

2d.—MARY AGATHA BATH, born April

3d.—CLARA AMARYLLIS BATH, born De

4th.—WILLIAM GEORGE BATH, born Ju

1825. **Durfee, Myrtie** (Norman 7th
Stephen 5th, Gideon 4th, Job 3d, Thon
1st). Daughter of Norman and Maggie (S
of Palmyra, N. Y., and Pierce, Neb.;
N. Y., September 21, 1861; married i
April 20, 1892, to J. B. O'CONNOR; they w
in Traer, Iowa.

Their children were:

1st.—MILDRED MARGRETTA O'CONNOR,
1894.

2d.—HARRY DURFEE O'CONNOR, born
1895.

Digitized by Google

1827. **Durfee, Schuyler M.** (Norman 7th, William 6th, Stephen 5th, Gideon 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Norman and Maggie (Schuyler) Durfee, of Palmyra, N. Y., and Pierce, Neb.; born in Tama Co., Iowa, August 1, 1882; where he is engaged in the clothing business; he was married at Council Bluffs, Iowa, October 2, 1902, to EVA A. HALL, of Pierce, Neb.; they were living, 1903, at Pierce, Neb.

1829. **Durfee, Sarah** (Albert B. 7th, Allen 6th, Stephen 5th, Gideon 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st) Daughter of Albert B. and Lydia (Whipple) Durfee, of Livonia, and Grand Rapids, Mich.; born in Livonia, Mich., June 20, 1861; married in Grand Rapids, March 28, 1894, to WILLIAM L. ARMSTRONG, of Livonia, Mich., son of William and Sarah (Armstrong) Armstrong; born in Livonia, Mich., October 6, 1865; they were living, 1903, at Grand Rapids, Mich.; he is a traveling salesman. They have no children.

1830. **Durfee, Elmer W.** (Albert B. 7th, Allen 6th, Stephen 5th, Gideon 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Albert B. and Lydia (Whipple) Durfee, of Livonia and Grand Rapids, Mich.; born in Livonia, Mich., March 28, 1865; graduate of Michigan School of Mines; was superintendent of the Sedalia Copper Co.; married in Detroit, Mich., April 25, 1900, to SARA ISABEL MacGinnis, of Calumet, Mich., daughter of James J. and Isabel (Smith) MacGinnis; born in Quincy township, Houghton Co., Mich., November 16, 1869; they were living, 1905, at Salida, Col. They had no children.

1831. **Durfee, Elmer N.** (Edgar 7th, Emory 6th, Stephen 5th, Gideon 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Edgar and Elizabeth (Bennett) Durfee, of Palmyra, N. Y., and Fenton Mich.; born in Antrim, Mich., May 12, 1866; married in the town of Frost, Mich., June 30, 1891, to KATIE S. KELLOGG, of Frost, Mich., daughter of Walter H. and Susan S. (Frost) Kellogg;

Digitized by Google

born in Pittsford, Mich., January 23, 1872; they were living in Turner, Mich., in 1905.

Their children were:

2362.—1st. **Jennie Ruth**, born in Harrison, Mich., May 4, 1896.

2363.—2d. **Walter Edgar**, born in Harrison, Mich., December 24, 1899.

2364.—3d. **Marguerite Joy**, born in Turner, Mich,. February 25, 1902.

1832. **Durfee, Everett R.** (Edgar 7th, Emory 6th, Stephen 5th, Gideon 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Edgar and Elizabeth (Bennett) Durfee, of Palmyra, N. Y., and Fenton, Mich.; born in Howell, Mich., August 9, 1867; married in Pittsfield, Mich., March 20, 1889, to JENNIE A. HARTER, of Pittsfield, Mich., daughter of Peter N. and Eleanor (Swan) Harter; born in Pinckney, N. Y., May 19, 1863; they resided, 1904, at Little Sioux, Iowa.

Their children were:

2365.—1st. **Vera E.** } twins born at Harrison, Mich.,
2366.—2d. **Verna E.** } March 25, 1890. (Verna E. died day born.)

2367.—3d. **Fern N.**, born at Harrison, Mich., December 13, 1892; died August 25, 1893.

2368.—4th. **Everett Carlston**, born at Beebeetown, Iowa, August 5, 1896.

2369.—5th. **Mary G.** } born at Beebeetown, Ia., August 31, 1899.
2370.—6th. **Amelia G.** } died that day.

1834. **Durfee, Justus B.** (Edgar 7th, Emory 6th, Stephen 5th, Gideon 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Edgar and Elizabeth (Bennett) Durfee, of Palmyra, N. Y., and Fenton, Mich.; born in Antrim, Mich., July 2, 1872; married in Harrison, Mich., September 24, 1892, to HATTIE LEONE MILLS, of Harrison, Mich., daughter of Henry Clay and Scylinda (Whitmore) Mills; born in Hudson, Mich., October 15, 1875; they resided, 1904, at Leota, Mich.

Digitized by Google

Their children were:

2371.—1st. **Royal E.**, born in Harrison, Mich., April 1, 1893; died September 17, 1893.

2372.—2d. **Iva E.**, born in Harrison, Mich., May 3, 1895.

2373.—3d. **Ida E.**, born in Harrison, Mich., June 7, 1897.

2374.—4th. **Orval E.**, born in Harrison, Mich., September 11, 1898.

2375.—5th. **Edgar H.**, born in Fenton, Mich., July 21, 1901.

2376.—6th. **Bulah**, born in Leota, Mich., April 16, 1904; died February 17, 1905.

1845. **Durfee, Mable Anna** (Clarence M. 7th, Emory 6th, Stephen 5th, Gideon 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Clarence M. and Carrie Isabella (Atkins) Durfee, of Livonia, and Hatton, Mich.; born in Fowlerville, Mich., January 5, 1881; married in Hatton, Mich., February 21, 1902, to FREDERICK M. HOATLIN, of Saginaw, Mich, son of Mortimer and Mary (Eaton) Hoatlin; born in Hastings, Mich., November 16, 1867; they resided, 1905, in Saginaw, Mich.

Their children were:

2377.—1st. ELLERY M. HOATLIN, born in Saginaw, Mich., March 12, 1905.

1860. **Durfee, Mary T.** (David A. 7th, Thomas 6th, David 5th, Job 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of David A. and Harriet O. (Grinnell) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I.; born in Tiverton, R. I., October 20, 1855; living, 1903, at 25 Buffinton St., Fall River, Mass.; married in Fall River, April 13, 1876, to SQUIRE KAY, of Fall River, son of Henry and Jane (———) Kay; born in England, October 1, 1845.

Their children were (born in Fall River, Mass.):

I.—DAVID D. KAY, born August 30, 1877; married in Fall River, Mass., February 1, 1900, to MARY EMMA HAMBLY, of Tiverton, R. I., daughter of Gardner and

Mary (Lake) Hambly; born in Tiv
1875; they resided, 1903, at 25 Buffint
Mass. Their child, DAVID A. KAY,
River, December 10, 1901.

II.—HARRIET O. KAY, born Septem

III.—CLARA A. KAY, born Decembe

IV.—EMORY D. KAY, born August 5

1861. **Durfee, Edgar J.** (David A.
David 5th, Job 4th, Job 3d, Thomas
Son of David A. and Hannah O. (G
Tiverton, R. I.; born in Tiverton, R
1858; he was an industrious farmer;
Compton, R. I., March 4, 1888, to MA
of Tiverton, R. I., daughter of Isaac
(Barker) Macomber; born in Tiverton,
3, 1870; they resided, 1905, on Stafford
R. I.

Their children were (born in Tiverto

2378.—1st. **Harry Elmer**, born Ma

2379.—2d. **Viola M.**, born Octobe
June 7, 1897.

1864. **Durfee, Franklin G.** (Oscar
6th, George 5th, Job 4th, Job 3d, Th
1st). Son of Oscar Fitzland and Abb
Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I., and Fall R
in Fall River, Mass., February 14, 18
River, March 6, 1901; he was a blacksn
ber of the Knights of Pythias, and th
Workmen; married June 9, 1875, to M
living, 1905, in Fall River, Mass.

Their children were (born in Fall Riv

2380.—1st. **Mary A.**, born April 10

2381.—2d. **Walter F.**, born Septemb

2382.—3d. **Nancy E.**, born March
June 7, 1881.

2383.—4th. **Elmer B.**, born Decembe

2384.—5th. **George H.**, born April 8

Digitized by Google

1866. **Durfee, Everett Brownell** (Oscar F. 7th, Dwelly 6th, George 5th, Job 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Oscar Fitzland and Abby Slade (Brayton) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I., and Fall River, Mass.; born in Fall River, June 22, 1862; was educated in the Public Schools of Fall River; graduated from Brown University in 1884; for a number of years he was teacher of mathematics in the B. M. C. Durfee High School of Fall River, and later instructor in Greek; he was industrious, always working for the interest of his scholars, giving up most of his vacations to assist pupils in study, believing in that which is best, he was willing to be of service as a teacher in the Sunday School of the Third Baptist Church of Fall River, Mass., although not himself a church member; married in New Bedford, Mass., November 21, 1887, to CARRIE JOELLA BEAN, of Fall River, Mass., daughter of Joel and Sarah Frances (West) Bean; born in Portsmouth, N. H., April 23, 1861. They resided, in 1905, on Stafford Road, Fall River, Mass.

Their children were (born in Fall River, Mass.):

2385.—1st. **Everett Willard**, born January 11, 1889.

2386.—2d. **Wentworth**, born April 19, 1891.

2387.—3d. **Abby Frances**, born August 6, 1898.

1867. **Durfee, Howard Elliot** (Gardner T. 7th, Dwelly 6th, George 5th, Job 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Gardner Tompkins and Hannah (Mitchell) Durfee; born in Groton, Conn., September 19, 1865; married in Groton, Conn., November 7, 1886, to MARY E. WILLIAMS, of Groton, Conn., adopted daughter of Lyman and Mary (Lamb) Williams; born in New London, Conn., August 8, 1865. They resided, in 1903, at Westerly, R. I.

Their children were:

2388.—1st. **Elmer Howard**, born September 19, 1887.

2389.—2d. **Frederick Gardner**, born October 13, 1889.

2390.—3d. **Laura Williams**, born April 27, 1894.

Digitized by Google

1869. **Durfee, Rosetta** (Gardner T.
George 5th, Job 4th, Job 3d, Thomas
Daughter of Gardner Tompkins and I
Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I., and Grotor
Tiverton, R. I., February 15, 1877; m
Conn., March 11, 1892, to JOHN A. CHA
Conn., son of Charles and Mary (Baker
at Groton in May, 1871; they resided,
Conn.

Their children were (born in Groton,
1st.—LUELLA MAY CHAPMAN, born A

1870. **Durfee, Levi Chase** (Daniel
George 5th, Job 4th, Job 3d, Thomas
Son of Daniel C. and Laura R. (Durfee)
ton, R. I.; born in Tiverton, R. I., Ma
March 7, 1890; married August 30, 18
HAMBLY, daughter of David and C
Hambly. They had no children. MRS.
a second time to JEFFERSON BRIGGS, of

1873. **Durfee, Job** (Daniel C. 7th,
5th, Job 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thon
Daniel and Laura R. (Durfee) Durfee, of
born in Tiverton, R. I., November 25, 1
MARY SULLIVAN, daughter of Timothy ar
Sullivan; born in Ireland.

Their children were:

2391.—1st. **Charles E.**, born June 2
2392.—2d. **Grace**, born September 17
2393.—3d. **Daniel**, born September 1

1874. **Durfee, Wanton H.** (Daniel (
George 5th, Job 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2
Son of Daniel C. and Laura R. (Durfee) Du
R. I.; born in Tiverton, R. I., November
to MARY S. WHITEHEAD, daughter of
(Greenwood) Whitehead; born in Brig
June 4, 1867.

Digitized by Google

Their children were:
2394.—1st. **Lida P.**, born April 2, 1893.
2395.—2d. **Edmund**, born July 5, 1897.

1878. **Durfee, Ruth W.** (Joseph D. 7th, Job 6th, George 5th, Job 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Joseph D. and Cynthia (Coggeshall) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I., and Fall River, Mass.; born in Tiverton, R. I., May 23, 1875; married in Fall River, Mass., September 26, 1895, to FRANK E. ROWELL, of Fall River, son of Wesley D. and Martha E. (Rowell) Rowell; born in Kittery, Me., February 25, 1867; they were living, 1905, in Portsmouth, R. I., where he was Superintendent of the electric car barns.

Their children were:
1st.—RAYMOND E. ROWELL, born February 23, 1897.
2d.—MARION I. ROWELL, born April 27, 1898.

1879. **Durfee, Andrew J.** (Joseph D. 7th, Job 6th, George 5th, Job 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Joseph D. and Cynthia (Coggeshall) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I., and Fall River, Mass.; born in Tiverton, R. I., April 29, 1878; he was a conductor on Newport and Fall River R. R.; married in Fall River, Mass., November 24, 1905, to HELEN LANE, of Fall River, Mass., daughter of James and Rose (Mercer) Lane; born in Conn.; they resided, 1905, in Fall River, Mass.

1880. **Durfee, George F.** (George 7th, Gideon G. 6th, George 5th, Job 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of George and Amey W. (Hathaway) Durfee, of Tiverton, and Providence, R. I.; born in Providence, R. I., November 19, 1849; living, 1903, at 5 Hooper Place, Providence, R. I.; married in Providence, R. I., September 28, 1876, to MARIA J. FORREST, of Providence, R. I., daughter of John F. and Ellen (Lunn) Forrest; born in Preston, England, September 14, 1856; died in Providence, R. I., November 15, 1900.

Their children were (born in Provide
2396.—1st. **George Forrest**, born
2397.—2d. **Edson Hathaway**, bor
2398.—3d. **William Arthur**, bo
1886.

1881. **Durfee, Walter H.** (Georg
6th, George 5th, Job 4th, Job 3d, Th
1st). Son of George and Amey W. (H
of Tiverton, and Providence, R. I.;
Mass., October 21, 1854; married May
A. ELDRED; born in Allenton, R. I., M
were living, 1903, in Providence, R. I
Their children were:
2399.—1st. **Mabel Maud**, born in
November 6, 1874.

1882. **Durfee, Herbert E.** (Georg
6th, George 5th, Job 4th, Job 3d, Th
1st). Son of George and Amey W. (H
of Tiverton, and Providence, R. I.; b
Mass., December 8, 1857; married in
May 20, 1893, ISABEL A. MOUNTNEY
born at Providence in 1866; they wer
Providence, R. I.; and had no childre

1883. **Durfee, Ernest Lincoln** (E
Gideon G. 6th, George 5th, Job 4th, Jo
Thomas 1st). Son of Bradford Franc
(Borden) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I., a
Mass.; born in Tiverton, R. I., August 1
in Fall River, Mass., November 26, 18
TATTERSALL, of Fall River, daughter
Mary (Liversey) Tattersall; born in En
1, 1857; they resided, 1905, at Fall Riv
Their children were:
2400.—1st. **Alice M.**, born in Fal
April 7, 1886

Digitized by Google

2401.—2d. **Ruth Bradford**, born in Somerset, Mass., May 21, 1888.

2402.—3d **William Bradford**, born in Fall River, Mass., May 18, 1890.

2403.—4th. **Ernest Francis**, born in Fall River, Mass., May 3, 1894.

2404.—5th. **Annie Eliza**, } born in Fall River, Mass.,
2405.—6th. **Fannie Borden**, } January 9, 1899.

1884. **Durfee, Fannie Bradford** (Bradford F. 7th, Gideon G. 6th, George 5th, Job 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Bradford Francis and Fanny A. (Borden) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I., and So. Somerset, Mass.; born in So. Somerset, Mass., April 26, 1861; married in New Bedford, Mass., February 14, 1884, to CHARLES B. Brayton, of Tiverton, R. I., son of Timothy and Amanda (King) Brayton; born in Tiverton, R. I. They resided, 1903, in So. Somerset, Mass. Their only child, FANNIE CARRIE BRAYTON, was born in So. Somerset, Mass., November 18, 1885.

1885. **Durfee, Chester William** (Bradford F. 7th, Gideon G. 6th, George 5th, Job 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Bradford Francis and Fanny A. (Borden) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I., and So. Somerset, Mass.; born in So. Somerset, Mass., January 19, 1865; married in Fall River, Mass., June 9, 1891, to MARY A. NICHOLSON, of Fall River, daughter of Robert and Alice (———) Nicholson; born in Scotland, May 19, 1867. They resided, 1903, in Fall River, Mass.

Their children were (born in Fall River, Mass.):

2406.—1st. **Florence Louise**, born April 23, 1892.

2407.—2d. **Robertha Alice**, born August 3, 1896.

2408.—3d. **Arthur Chester**, born November 6, 1900.

1886. **Durfee, Ethelyn B.** (Leander 7th, Gideon G. 6th, George 5th, Job 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Leander and Abbie (Gray) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I.; born in Fall River, Mass., December 21,

1875; died in Fall River, Mass., April 18, 1901; married in Fall River, Mass., July 12, 1893, to JOHN WILKINSON, JR., of Fall River, Mass., son of John and Alice (Mercer) Wilkinson; born in England, July 13, 1869.

Their children were (born in Fall River, Mass.):

1st.—MABEL BLANCHE WILKINSON, born November 28, 1893.

2d.—WINFRED DURFEE WILKINSON, born April 23, 1896.

1887. **Durfee, Arthur J.** (Leander 7th, Gideon G. 6th, George 5th, Job 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Leander and Abbie (Gray) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I.; born in Tiverton, January 20, 1876; he was in the dry goods business at New Bedford, Mass.; married in Fall River, Mass., September 2, 1896, to AMANDA M. MURRAY, of Fall River, Mass., daughter of Charles and Bridget (Flood) Murray; born in Grosvenor Dale, Conn., January 31, 1871; living, 1905, in New Bedford, Mass.; they have no children.

1889. **Durfee, Alice Eliza** (Oliver 7th, Gideon G. 6th, George 5th, Job 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Oliver and Margaret Alice (Clark) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I.; born in Tiverton, April 4, 1873; married in Tiverton, to WILLIAM MELVIN GRINNELL, of Little Compton, R. I., son of Thomas and Hannah (Simmons) Grinnell. He was engaged in trap fishing in Little Compton, R. I., where they resided.

Their children were:

1st.—HARRIET ELIZA GRINNELL, born May 25, 1893.

2d.—ANN W. GRINNELL, born Sept. 5, 1894; died Sept. 26, 1894.

3d.—AMY MILDRED GRINNEL, born May 25, 1896.

4th.—LOTTIE OLIVER GRINNELL, born March, 1898.

5th.—MINNIE LOUISE GRINNELL, born August 22, 1901.

1890. **Durfee, Frederic Everett** (Joshua T. 7th, Joshua C. 6th, George 5th, Job 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d,

Digitized by Google

Thomas 1st). Son of Joshua T. and Amanda M. (Crandall) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I.; born in Tiverton, R. I., December 7, 1867; was educated in the common schools of his native town, and the public schools of the city of Fall River, Mass.; learned and followed the machinists' trade. In 1889, he enlisted in Co. M, 1st Mass. Infy. (Vol. Militia), and was still a militiaman when the Spanish-American War came; was appointed a corporal and served at Fort Warren in Boston Harbor, during the war.

Mr. Durfee held office in Narragansett Lodge, A. F. & A. M., of Fall River, Mass.; was married in Providence, R. I., October 14, 1888, to Laura Wilbertis Forsyth, of Providence, R. I., daughter of William and Isabella (Jenkins) Forsyth; born in Canterbury, N. H., July 12, 1869; they resided, 1905, in Fall River, Mass., and had no children.

1891. **Durfee, Nelson Borden** (Joshua T. 7th, Joshua C. 6th, George 5th, Job 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Joshua T. and Amanda M. (Crandall) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I.; born in Tiverton, R. I., January 28, 1870; was educated in the public schools of Tiverton and Fall River; and was a teacher in the public schools of his native town. In 1887, he shipped "before the mast" on the whaling bark "Mermaid" from New Bedford, Mass.; after two years he was discharged at St. Helena, and then entered the Merchant Marine Service, returning home in December, 1889; was a carpenter by trade, and in 1905, was proprietor of a planing and moulding mill, located at 870 So. Main St., Fall River, Mass., which he had purchased in 1900.

When a youth he became a Christian and a member of the Baptist Temple, of Fall River, Mass.; maintained an active part in all branches of Christian work; was elected by the united societies of C. E. of Fall River and vicinity, as their President in 1900 and 1901; active also in the work of the Y. M. C. A.; in 1903, was Supt. of the Foster St. Baptist Mission S. S. He was a prominent member of Narragansett Lodge, A. F. and A. M.

Digitized by Google

When the Spanish-American War came in 1898, he had been for a number of years a member of a company of Mass. Vol. Militia, and entered the active service of the United States with his comrades, being stationed at Ft. Warren, Boston Harbor, until the war closed.

MR. DURFEE always had in mind that the best endeavor of his life should be for "God and home and native land"; married in Fall River, Mass., March 22, 1893, to JEANIE M. WILLIAMSON, of Fall River, Mass., daughter of John and Jessie (Morrison) Williamson; born in Fall River, Mass., December 6, 1871. They resided, 1905, in Fall River, Mass.

Their children were (born in Fall River, Mass.):

2409.—1st. **Myrtle May**, born June 17, 1894; died March 28, 1896.

2410.—2d. **Inez Morrison**, born October 21, 1896.

2411.—3d. **Beatrice Plasket**, born July 29, 1901.

2411½.—4th. **Joshua Crandall**, born May 15, 1905.

1893. **Durfee, Eleanor Brayton** (Ferdinand 7th, David 3d 6th, George 5th, Job 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Ferdinand and Clarinda A. (Durfee) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I.; born in Tiverton, R. I., July 30, 1874; married in Tiverton, R. I., June 20, 1900, to HIRAM T. BLISS, of Swansea, Mass., son of William and Marietta (Howard) Bliss; born in Fall River, Mass., July 30, 1874. They resided, 1903, in Fall River, Mass.

Their children were:

1st.—DOROTHY BRAYTON BLISS, born in Fall River, Mass., June 17, 1901.

1901. **Durfee, Sarah** (Thomas W. 7th, Thomas 6th, William 5th, David 4th, David 3d, William 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Thomas W. and Mary (Thayer) Durfee, of Fall River, Mass., and Wyoming, N. Y.; born in Wyoming N. Y., July 9, 1851; living, 1905, on her farm near Perry, N. Y.; married in Wyoming, N. Y., October 28, 1883 (as 2d wife), to WILLIAM OLIN, of Perry Center, N. Y., son of John and Mariah D. (Smith) Olin; born at Perry

Digitized by Google

Center, N. Y., December 22, 1830; died there March 29, 1900, and was buried at Perry, N. Y.

Their children were (born at Perry Center, N. Y.)

1st.—ERNEST DURFEE OLIN, born October 11, 1884.

2d.—ORLANDO DURFEE OLIN, born April 25, 1887.

3d.—MEAD BAILEY OLIN, born June 25, 1889; died August 7, 1889.

4th.—J. MOSS OLIN, born February 28, 1893; died September 22, 1893.

MRS. OLIN married a second time at Perry Center, N. Y., September 21, 1901, to ANSON RIDER, of Galt, Cal.; born in Wyoming, N. Y., who was a soldier in the Union Army during the War of the Rebellion.

1902. **Durfee, John S.** (Thomas W. 7th, Thomas 6th, William 5th, David 4th, David 3d, William 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Thomas W. and Mary (Thayer) Durfee, of Fall River, Mass., and Wyoming, N. Y.; born in Wyoming, N. Y., February 10, 1853; married in Johnsonburg, N. Y., July 28, 1878, to PHEBE D. TUTHILL, of Warsaw, N. Y., daughter of Samuel and Charlotte (Albright) Tuthill; born in Warsaw, N. Y., July 6, 1855; she is a member of the Baptist Church. They resided, 1903, at Perry Center, N. Y.

Their children were:

2412.—1st. **Edward O.**, born April 8, 1881.

2413.—2d. **William O.**, born March 22, 1884.

2414.—3d. **Myrtle E.**, born February 28, 1889.

1903. **Durfee, Martin C.** (Thomas W. 7th, Thomas 6th, William 5th, David 4th, David 3d, William 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Thomas W. and Mary (Thayer) Durfee, of Fall River, Mass., and Wyoming, N. Y.; born in Wyoming, N. Y., October 18, 1859 (with 6 toes on each foot); he is a painter by trade; married in Warsaw, N. Y., September 22, 1884, to LETTA A. BARNES, of Warsaw, N. Y., daughter of Solon W. and Susan E. (Warren) Barnes; born in Warsaw, N. Y., May 5, 1859; they resided, 1905, in Wyoming, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

Their children were:

2415.—1st. **Pearl Estella,** born Dece

2416.—2d. **Solon Martin,** born July 1

2417.—3d. **Susan Alice,** born April

6 toes on each foot).

2418.—4th. **Sarah Olin,** born Septemb

2419.—5th. **Emil Eugene,** born July 3,

2420.—6th. **Mary,** born July 24, 1900.

1904. **Durfee, Harvey W.** (Thomas W. 6th, William 5th, David 4th, David 3d, Thomas 1st). Son of Thomas W. and Ma Durfee, of Fall River, Mass., and Wyoming, in Wyoming, N. Y., November 18, 1861; Warsaw, N. Y., April 12, 1883, to Cora E Warsaw, N. Y., daughter of Solon W. a (Warren) Barnes; born in Warsaw, N. Y., A Mr. Durfee is a painter and paperhanger. 1905, at Wyoming, N. Y., and both are the M. E. Church.

Their children were (born in Wyoming

2421.—1st. **Orpha L.,** born March 5,

2422.—2d. **Grace E.,** born July 27, 1

2423.—3d. **Arthur H.,** born August September 27, 1891.

2424.—4th. **Julia A.,** born July 25,

1905. **Durfee, Emory O.** (Charles W William 5th, David 4th, David 3d, Wi 1st). Son of Charles W. and Rose (I of Wyoming, N. Y.; born in Wyomir 1862; he was employed by the Lozi salesman, at their office in Philadelpl Port Allegany, Penn., June 17, 1885, of Port Allegany, daughter of J. F. an Cone; born in Port Allegany, Pa., They resided, 1903, in Philadelphia,

Their children were:

2425.—1st. **Beatrice R.,** born A

2426.—2d. **Hazel M.,** born Sep

Digitized by Google

1906. **Durfee, Nellie A. E.** (Charles W. 7th, Thomas 6th, William 5th, David 4th, David 3d, William 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Charles W. and Rose (Henderson) Durfee, of Wyoming, N. Y.; born in Wyoming, N. Y., March 9, 1864; married in Wyoming, N. Y., August 10, 1887, to CHARLES D. NEWTON, a lawyer, of Geneseo, N. Y., son of Daniel and Polly Ann (Brundage) Newton; born in Birdsville, Allegany Co., N. Y., May 25, 1861; they resided, 1905, in Geneseo, N. Y.

Their children were (born in Geneseo, N. Y.):

1st.—MARY A. NEWTON, born June 6, 1890.

2d.—ELIZABETH NEWTON, born July 14, 1892.

3d.—DOROTHY DURFEE NEWTON, born April 23, 1894.

4th.—GEORGE DURFEE NEWTON, born March 11, 1897.

5th.—JOSEPHINE NEWTON, born December 20, 1900.

1907. **Durfee, Blanche E.** (Charles W. 7th, Thomas 6th, William 5th, David 4th, David 3d, William 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Charles W. and Rose (Henderson) Durfee, of Wyoming, N. Y.; born in Wyoming, N. Y., September 17, 1866; married in Wyoming, N. Y., December 31, 1889, to ARTHUR S. WINNE, a merchant at Reeds Corner, N. Y., son of William and Patience (Smith) Winne; born in Perth, Fulton Co., N. Y. They resided, 1903, at Reeds Corner, N. Y., and had no children.

1908. **Durfee, Benjamin T.** (Charles W. 7th, Thomas 6th, William 5th, David 4th, David 3d, William 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Charles W. and Rose (Henderson) Durfee, of Wyoming, N. Y.; born in Wyoming, N. Y., October 24, 1871; married in Wichita, Kansas, January 1, 1903, to NELLIE MAY EDWARDS, of Wichita, daughter of George A. and Sarah J. (Crandall) Edwards; born in Plymouth, Ind., February 14, 1874. They resided, 1905, at So. McAlester, I. T., where MR. DURFEE was at the head of a large mercantile establishment, under the firm name of Ben. Durfee and Co.; he is a thorough business man as his record shows. He left home (Wyoming, N. Y.), in April, 1891, and went to work for his uncle, Chas.

Digitized by Google

1908.—BENJAMIN T. DURFEE, SO. MCALISTER, IND. TER.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Henderson, Wichita, Kan., at a very small salary, which position he held until 1899. By strict application to business he was, when he left Wichita, at the head of the establishment, consisting of nearly fifty clerks. He resigned this position to go into business for himself at So. McAlester, I. T., and has been very prosperous. Besides his large dry goods business he was a director in the City National Bank of So. McAlester, and president of a large plaster factory. He had the esteem and confidence of a growing community; their child—

2427.—**Rose Edwards**, was born in So. McAlester, I. T.

1909. **Durfee, Thaddeus C.** (Charles W. 7th, Thomas 6th, William 5th, David 4th, David 3d, William 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Charles W. and Rose (Henderson) Durfee, of Wyoming, N. Y.; born in Wyoming, N. Y., March 31, 1877; married in Kansas City, Mo., May 27, 1903, to MARY E. RUSSELL, of Kansas City, Mo., daughter of James M. and Anna (Price) Russell; born in Oskaloosa, Kan., March 6, 1878. They resided, 1905, at So. McAlester, I. T., where MR. DURFEE is employed by the firm of Ben. Durfee and Co., dealers in dry goods, etc.

1913. **Durfee, Joseph Walter** (Joseph 7th, David 6th, Joseph 5th, David 4th, David 3d, William 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Joseph and Harriet B. (White) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I.; born in Tiverton, R. I., June 2, 1871; married, June 23, 1895, to EVA T. ALMY, of Tiverton, R. I., daughter of Pardon and Christina (———) Almy.

Their children were:

2428.—1st. **Mildred White.**

1914. **Durfee, Blanche** (Joseph 7th, David 6th, Joseph 5th, David 4th, David 3d, William 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Joseph and Harriet B. (White) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I.; born in Tiverton, R. I., June 4, 1879. married in Little Compton, R. I., May 21, 1899, to WALTER L. COOK, of Little Compton, R. I., son of George A. and Lydia P. (———) Cook; born in Portsmouth, R. I., October 18, 1876; P. O. address, Adamsville, R. I.

Digitized by Google

Their children were:

1st.—EDITH DURFEE COOK. 2d.—EDWARD SEABURY COOK. 3d.— ——— COOK.

1933. **Durfee, George A.** (Henry A. 7th, Charles 6th, Wanton H. 5th, David 4th, David 3d, William 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Henry A. and Henrietta R. (Peckham) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I.; born in Tiverton, R. I., November 24, 1868; married in Tiverton, R. I., July 25, 1889, to PHEBE MACCORRIE GRAY, of Tiverton, R. I., daughter of Thomas Tasker and Mary E. (Whaland) Gray; born in Tiverton, R. I., February 23, 1864; they resided, 1904, in Tiverton, R. I.

Their children were:

2429.—1st. **Doris Anderson**, born in Fall River, Mass., June 29, 1897.

1934. **Durfee, Grace L.** (Henry A. 7th, Charles 6th, Wanton H. 5th, David 4th, David 3d, William 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Henry A. and Henrietta R. (Peckham) Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I.; born in Tiverton, R. I., August 3, 1876; married in Tiverton, R. I., October 7, 1896, to MICHAEL HENRY MARTIN, son of Michael Charles and Mary (———) Martin.

Their children were:

1st.—LILLIAN FRANCES MARTIN, born July 18, 1897; died August 17, 1897.

2d.—EDWARD DURFEE MARTIN, born January 8, 1903.

1941. **Durfee, Hattie I.** (Rev. William A. 7th, William R. 6th, Benjamin 5th, William 4th, David 3d, William 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Rev. William A. and Sarah H. (Andrews) Durfee; born in Corinna, Me., July 21, 1856; married in Franklin, Mass., March 3, 1883, to REUBEN F. RANDALL, of Providence, R. I., a teacher, son of Owney W. and Lydia (Fuller) Randall; born in Brownsville, N. Y., January 27, 1855; they resided, 1904, at 58 College St., Providence, R. I.

Digitized by Google

Their children were (born in Providence, R. I.):

I.—WAYNE LAWRENCE RANDALL, born January 22, 1884, a student at Brown University, 1904.

II.—WILLIAM OWNEY RANDALL, born March 12, 1887.

1943. **Durfee, Mary Andrews** (Rev. William A. 7th, William R. 6th, Benjamin 5th, William 4th, David 3d, William 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Rev. William A. and Sarah H. (Andrews) Durfee, of Killingly, Conn., and Hempstead, Long Island; born in Lamoine, Me., April 14, 1867; married in October 17, 1889, to CHARLES FRANKLIN MEDBURY, of Foxboro, Mass., son of Charles E. and Mary E. (Butters) Medbury; born in Providence, R. I., August 6, 1866. They resided, 1905, at Detroit, Mich.

Their children were:

1st.—DOROTHY DURFEE MEDBURY, born in Detroit, Mich., February 2, 1898.

1944. **Durfee, Sanford Weston** (Hezekiah K. 7th, William R. 6th, Benjamin 5th, William 4th, David 3d, William 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Hezekiah K. and Harriet E. (Farnham) Durfee, of Killingly, Conn., and Corinna, Me.,; born in Winthrop, Me., August 27, 1864; married at Monmouth, Me., September 14, 1884, to NETTIE MAY WADSWORTH, of Wales, Me., daughter of Spencer F. and Linda A. (Young) Wadsworth; born in Monmouth, Me., October 9, 1866. They resided, 1903, at Wales, Me.; and had only one child.

2430.—**Jessie Evelyn**, born at Winthrop, Me., January 24, 1887.

1957. **Durfee, John Philip** (Charles R. 7th, Rodney 6th, Samuel 5th, Wing, 4th, David 3d, William 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Charles R. and Mary S. (Melville) Durfee, of Dartmouth, Mass., and Shaw, Oregon; born in Vinton, Iowa, July 18, 1871; living, 1905, in Drain, Oregon, where he was in the jewelry business; married in Lebanon, Oregon, November 13, 1902, to EDNA L. BRYANT, of Lebanon,

Digitized by Google

daughter of Zackery T. and Mary M. (Ambler) Bryant; born in Labanon, Oregon, June 14, 1884; died at Lebanon, Oregon, June 7, 1904, of consumption.

Their children were:

2431.—1st. **Marie**, born at Lebanon, Oregon, October 17, 1903.

1973. **Durfee, Hattie S.** (David S. R. 7th, Allen 6th, Samuel 5th, Wing 4th, David 3d, William 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of David S. R. and Adaline (Hand) Durfee, of New Bedford, Mass.; born in New Bedford, Mass., June 3, 1879; married in New Bedford, February 26, 1902, to CHARLES W. TOBEY, of New Bedford, Mass., son of Joseph T. and Ruth S. (Ryder) Tobey; born in New Bedford, March 20, 1867. They resided, 1905, in Fairhaven, Mass., and had no children.

1978. **Durfee, Frank G.** (Dr. Cyrus B. 7th, Brownell W. 6th, William 5th, Wing, 4th, David 3d, William 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Dr. Cyrus B. and Theoda (Enos) Durfee, of Henrietta, N. Y., and Chicago, Ill.; born in Woodstock, Ill., March 2, 1849; moved to Chicago, Ill., in 1873; conducted business in two stores, selling drugs, etc.; moved to Traverse City, Mich., in 1883, where he is a fruit grower, and for a time was agent for the Am. Ex. Co.; he is a Baptist; and in politics a Republican; married in Woodstock, Ill., October 16, 1873, to MARTHA E. SALISBURY, of Woodstock, daughter of A. L. and Mary (Crandall) Salisbury; born in Redwood, N. Y., September 3, 1851; died in Chicago, Ill., February 24, 1886, without issue.

MR. DURFEE married a second time in Traverse City, Mich., June 21, 1898, to EMMA M. ELLER, of Traverse City, daughter of Jacob and Mary (Koch) Eller; born in Tiffin, Ohio, April 10, 1874. They resided, 1905, near Traverse City, Mich.

Their children were:

2431.—1st. **Cyrus Brownell**, born in Traverse City, June 22, 1899.

1979. **Durfee, Julia H.** (Dr. Cyrus B. 7th, Brownell W. 6th, William 5th, Wing 4th, David 3d, William 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Dr. Cyrus B. and Theoda N. (Enos) Durfee, of Henrietta, N. Y., and Traverse City, Mich.; born in Woodstock, Ill., May 26, 1854; living, 1904, in Chicago, Ill.; married in Chicago, Ill., April 18, 1882, to MILLETT N. PORTER, a druggist, of Chicago, Ill., son of Newel and Louise (———) Porter; born in Paris, Me., October 7, 1853; died at Slater, Col. (of consumption), February 9, 1904; they had no children.

1982. **Durfee, Grace C.** (Wilber A. 7th, Addison G. 6th, William 5th, Wing, 4th, David 3d, William 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Wilber A. and Harriet (Pratt) Durfee, of Freeport, Pa., and Bussey, Iowa; born at Port Byron, Ill., December 1, 1857; married at Oskaloosa, Iowa, August 31, 1881, to DWIGHT F. DOWNING, of Oskaloosa, Iowa, son of Foster L. and Sarah A. (Croney) Downing; born in Columbus, O., November 12, 1854. They resided, 1905, at Oskaloosa, Iowa, and had no children. They are Congregationalists. Mr. Downing is a lawyer, and in politics a Democrat.

1983. **Durfee, Clarence W.** (Wilber A. 7th, Addison G. 6th, William 5th, Wing 4th, David 3d, William 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Wilber A. and Harriet (Pratt) Durfee, of Freeport, Pa., and Bussey, Iowa; born in Port Byron, Ill., October 8, 1860; married at Oskaloosa, Iowa, January 17, 1883, to LUELLA MCPHERRIN, of Eddyville, Iowa, daughter of William Martin and Emily J. (——) McPherrin; born in Eddyville, Iowa, October 28, 1863; they resided, 1904, at Bussey, Iowa, where he was Secretary of the Rex Fuel Company; engaged in mining coal.

Their children were:

2432.—1st. **Hildegrade**, born in Webster City, Iowa, July 21, 1894.

1987. **Durfee, Willie D.** (Edward D. 7th, Hiram 6th, William 5th, Wing 4th, David 3d, William 2d, Thomas

1st). Daughter of Edward D. and Sarah E. (Gordon) Durfee, of Oregon, Wis., and Houston, Texas; born at Elgin, Texas, January 20, 1878; married; they resided, 1905, in Austin, Texas, and had one child.

1991. **Durfee, Arthur C.** (Harvey S. 7th, Chester W. 6th, William 5th, Wing 4th, David 3d, William 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Harvey S. and Frances C. (Pierson) Durfee, of Rochester, N. Y.; married in Geneva, N. Y., to BERTHA MAY BARNUM; they resided, 1905, in Rochester, N. Y.

Their children were:

2433.—1st. **Belden Clarence,** born in Rochester, N. Y., February 19, 1903.

1993. **Durfee, Nancy B.** (Israel C. 7th, Bailey 6th, Abraham 5th, William 4th, Samuel 3d, William 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Israel C. and Thirza (———) Durfee, of Fall River, Mass.; born October 17, 1830; married February 10, 1854; ELI GOFF; born in England.

2000. **Durfee, Alice Hall** (Albert G. 7th, Joseph 6th, Joseph 5th, Joseph 4th, Samuel 3d, William 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Albert Gallatin and Emily Ellicott (Hall) Durfee, of Assonet, Mass., and Providence, R. I.; born in Providence, R. I., May 31, 1867; married in Providence, R. I., November 9, 1893, to JOSEPH WARREN GREENE, of Wickford, R. I., son of James A. and Sarah (Cutler) Greene; born at Brooklyn, N. Y., November 6, 1863; they resided, 1905, at Wickford, R. I.

Their children were (born at Wickford, R. I.):

1st.—SARA CUTLER GREENE, born September 7, 1894.

2d.—JOSEPH WARREN GREENE, born May 31, 1897.

3d.—ALICE DURFEE GREENE, born September 26, 1901.

2005. **Durfee, Arthur Joseph** (Philip H. 7th, Joseph 6th, Joseph 5th, Joseph 4th, Samuel 3d, William 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Philip Henry and Jane E. (Hathaway) Durfee, of Assonet, Mass., and Providence; born in Providence, R. I., July 14, 1872; married in Assonet,

2451.—5th. **Edmond Franklin**, born in Pacheco, Mexico, April 22, 1893.

2452.—6th. **Olive**, born in Pacheco, Mexico, June 2, 1895.

2453.—7th. **Angeline**, born in Galeana, Mexico, October, 21, 1898.

2454.—8th. **Ralph**, born in Dublan, Mexico, February 2, 1901.

2022. **Durfee, Celestia Chloe** (Jabez 7th, Edmond 6th, Perry 5th, James 4th, Benjamin 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Jabez and Celestia (Curtis) Durfee, of Williamstown, N. Y., and Aurora, Utah; born in Springville, Utah Co., Utah, August 7, 1864; married in St. George, Utah, June 4, 1884, to FRANKLIN SPENCER, of Richfield, Utah, son of William and Sarah (———) Spencer; born in Bracken Co., Ky., June 26, 1836; they resided, 1905, in Galeana Chihuahua, Mexico.

Their children were:

1st.—JABEZ AUSTIN SPENCER, born in Springville, Utah, March 11, 1886.

2d.—JOHN WILFORD SPENCER, born in Aurora, Utah, October, 16, 1888.

3d.—RUTH SPENCER, born in Colonia Pachus, Mex., August 10, 1892.

4th.—CELESTIA SPENCER, born in Colonia Pachus, Mex., April, 1895.

5th.—LELA MAY SPENCER, born in Colonia Dublan, Mex., September 12, 1900; died there November 7, 1902.

6th.—EARL EUGENE SPENCER, born in Colonia Dublan, Mex., October 21, 1902.

2023. **Durfee, John Davalda** (Jabez 7th, Edmond 6th, Perry 5th, James 4th, Benjamin 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Jabez and Celestia (Curtis) Durfee, of Williamstown, N. Y., and Aurora, Utah; born in Springville, Utah Co., Utah, April 12, 1867; married SOBRINA DRAPER; living, 1899, in Aurora, Utah.

Digitized by Google

2024. **Durfee, La Grand** (Jabez 7th, Edmond 6th, Perry 5th, James 4th, Benjamin 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Jabez and Celestia (Curtis) Durfee, of Williamstown, N. Y., and Aurora, Utah; born in Springville, Utah Co., Utah, December 11, 1869; married JANE CROWTHER; living, 1899, Aurora, Utah.

2025. **Durfee, Vilate** (Jabez 7th, Edmond 6th, Perry 5th, James 4th, Benjamin 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Jabez and Celestia (Curtis) Durfee, of Williamstown, N. Y., and Aurora, Utah; born in Springville, Utah Co., Utah, June 29, 1873; married MILTON IVIE; living, 1899, in Aurora, Utah.

2033. **Durfee, Edwin J.** (Stephen 7th, James 6th, Perry 5th, James 4th, Benjamin 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Stephen and Lydia J. (Shaw) Durfee, of N. Y., and Quincy, Ill.; born in Quincy, Ill., August 5, 1855; married in Quincy, Ill., November 1, 1874, to MARY ELLEN THAYER, of Quincy, daughter of Asa W. and Ellen (———) Thayer; born in Quincy, Ill., March 13, 1856; they resided, 1904, at Quincy, Ill.

Their children were (born in Quincy, Ill.):

2455.—1st. **Estella May**, born January 15, 1876.

2456.—2d. **Walter Chesley**, born September 28, 1879; died at Quincy, Ill., December 7, 1884.

MR. DURFEE was a contractor and builder, and had a factory and office on North Eighth St., Quincy, Ill., in 1904.

2036. **Durfee, Amanda** (Stephen 7th, James 6th, Perry 5th, James 4th, Benjamin 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Stephen and Lydia J. (Shaw) Durfee, of N. Y., and Quincy, Ill.; married in Quincy, Ill., to JAMES LEAR, where they resided in 1904.

2038. **Durfee, Charles A.** (George W. 7th, James 6th, Perry 5th, James 4th, Benjamin 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of George W. and Laura S. (Cleminson) Durfee, of

Ohio, and Los Angeles, Cal; born in Sun Prairie, Ill., November 10, 1847; married in Los Angeles, Cal., September 18, 1881, to LEANOR DELA OSSO (Spanish maiden); born in Los Angeles, Cal., October 2, 1853; died February 12, 1894.

Their children were:

2457.—1st. **Charles Hudson**,
2458.—2d. **William George**,
2459.—3d. **Hortense Estelle**,
2460.—4th. **Sadie Ray**,
2461.—5th. **Vincent**,
2462.—6th. **Leanore**,
2463.—7th. **James**; died.
} living, 1905.

MR. DURFEE married a second time to MRS. ELIZA (——) SWEENY, a widow, who was born in England; they resided, 1904, at Oakland, Cal., and had no children.

2039. **Durfee, Mary Jane** (George W. 7th, James 6th, Perry 5th, James 4th, Benjamin 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of George W. and Laura S. (Cleminson) Durfee, of Ohio and Los Angeles, Cal.; born in Sun Prairie, Ill., February 6, 1850; married FRANK WATROS; they resided, 1904, at Los Angeles, Cal.

2040. **Durfee, Lovina E.** (George W. 7th, James 6th, Perry 5th, James 4th, Benjamin 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of George W. and Laura S. (Cleminson) Durfee, of Ohio and Los Angeles, Cal.; born in Jacobetville, Ill., May 28, 1852; married WILFORD CUBBAGE.

MRS. CUBBAGE married a second time to E. W. NOYES.

2041. **Durfee, Emily A.** (George W. 7th, James 6th, Perry 5th, James 4th, Benjamin 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of George W. and Laura S. (Cleminson) Durfee, of Ohio and Los Angeles, Cal.; born at Council Bluffs, Iowa, March 8, 1855; her parents having spent the winter there while on their way by ox teams to California, which State they reached five months later; married at Los Angeles, Cal., September 21, 1885, to ARTHUR WELDON, of Los

Digitized by Google

Angeles; born in England, December 7, 1852; they resided, 1905, at Los Angeles, Cal.

Their children were (born in Fernando, Los Angeles, Cal.):

1st.—GEORGIA MAY WELDON, born May 28, 1886.

2d.—KITTY SANDS WELDON, born June 17, 1888; died August 25, 1888.

3d.—VICTOR DANIEL WELDON, born January 13, 1890.

4th.—GLADYS ELIPHA WELDON, born January 1, 1893.

2042. **Durfee, George M.** (George W. 7th, James 6th, Perry 5th, James 4th, Benjamin 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of George W. and Laura S. (Cleminson) Durfee, of Ohio and Los Angeles, Cal.; born in San Bernardino, Cal., October 26, 1857; married NINA COOPER; they resided, 1904, in Los Angeles, Cal.

2043. **Durfee, Laura D.** (George W. 7th, James 6th, Perry 5th, James 4th, Benjamin 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of George W. and Laura S. (Cleminson) Durfee, of Ohio and Los Angeles, Cal.; born in San Bernardino, Cal., November 1, 1860; married CHARLES DUNN.

2049. **Durfee, Mary E.** (Joseph J. 7th, James 6th, Perry 5th, James 4th, Benjamin 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Joseph J. and Sarah J. (Megher) Durfee, of Wayne Co., Ohio, and Keokuk, Iowa; born November 28, 1860; married to ——— MILLIKIN; and had no children.

2059. **Durfee, Marion F.** (Benjamin F. 7th, James 6th, Perry 5th, James 4th, Benjamin 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Benjamin F. and Margaret (Beebe) Durfee, of near Wooster, Ohio, and Tillamook, Oregon; born in Keokuk, Iowa, December 5, 1862; died at Fairfield, Iowa, February 10, 1903; married in Ft. Madison, Iowa, December 24, 1890, to FLORIA MCKECHAN, of Ft. Madison, Ia., daughter of Franklin Pierce and Amanda Jane (Bealer)

McKechan; born in Primrose, Iowa, October 8, 1873; she resided, 1904, at Fairfield, Iowa. MR. DURFEE was a member of the Reorganized Church of Latter Day Saints.

Their children were:

2464.—1st. **Mary Madeline**, born November 2, 1891.

2465.—2d. **Nellie Frances**, born October 5, 1892.

2466.—3d. **George Arthur**, born September 26, 1894.

2467.—4th. **Willie**, born July 15, 1895; died day of birth.

2468.—5th. **Florence Amanda**, born June 20, 1896.

2469.—6th. **Benjamin F.**, born November 30, 1897.

2470.—7th. **Sadie Margaret**, born August 17, 1899.

2471.—8th. **Ruth Elizabeth**, born April 29, 1903.

2060. **Durfee, Maggie C.** (Benjamin F. 7th, James 6th, Perry 5th, James 4th, Benjamin 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Benjamin F. and Margaret (Beebe) Durfee, of near Wooster, Ohio, and Tillamook, Oregon; born in Keokuk, Iowa, October 30, 1864; married in Keokuk, December 24, 1891, to GEORGE WARLICK, of Keokuk, son of Hermann and Dora (Weigselbaum) Warlick; born in Chicago, Ill.; they resided, 1904, in Chicago, Ill. MRS. WARLICK was a member of the Reorganized Church of Latter Day Saints; they had one child.

NELLIE MAY WARLICK, born December 22, 1893; died December 9, 1897.

2067. **Durfee, Eva Irene** (James D. 7th, James 6th, Perry 5th, James 4th, Benjamin 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of James D. and Diantha B. (Cleminson) Durfee, of Lima, Ill., and El Monte, Cal.; born in El Monte, Cal., May 24, 1871; married at El Monte, January 12, 1890, to ALBERT SLACK, of El Monte, son of William and Elizabeth (Varley) Slack, of Lankershire, England; born in El Monte, Cal., July 14, 1869; they resided, 1904, on a farm near El Monte.

Their children were (born in El Monte, Cal.):

1st.—HOWARD ALBERT SLACK, born April 9, 1891.

2d.—PERRY DURFEE SLACK, born August 6, 1895.

3d.—MARJORY DIANTHA SLACK, born January 16, 1903.

Digitized by Google

2068. **Durfee, James Roswell** (James D. 7th, James 6th, Perry 5th, James 4th, Benjamin 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of James D. and Diantha B. (Cleminson) Durfee, of Lima, Ill., and El Monte, Cal.; born in El Monte, Cal., January 22, 1874; married in El Monte, November 11, 1894, to STELLA L. CAIN, of El Monte, daughter of Morice C. and Mary (Bevers) Cain; born in Woodland, Iowa, October 28, 1875; they resided, 1905, on a farm near El Monte, Cal.

Their children were (born in El Monte, Cal.):

2472.—1st. **Diantha Ruth**, born July 12, 1895.

2473.—2d. **Miles Roswell**, born January 25, 1898.

2474.—3d. **James Divine**, born November 4, 1900.

2072. **Durfee, Emily Jane** (Ether 7th, Perry 6th, Perry 5th, James 4th, Benjamin 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Ether and Elizabeth J. (Reeder) Durfee, of Liberty, Mo., and Oakley, Idaho; born in Savannah, Mo., March 30, 1870; married in Oakley, Idaho, December 21, 1885, to HYRAM SMITH, of England, son of Charles and Eliza (———) Smith; born in England, May 24, 1859; he is a farmer; in religion a Latter Day Saint; in politics a Republican; they resided, 1904, at Oakley, Idaho.

Their children were (born in Oakley, Idaho):

1st.—FRANCES E. SMITH, born October 14, 1886.

2d.—MARY ELVINA SMITH, born August 8, 1888.

3d.—WILLIAM ARTHUR SMITH, born May 5, 1891.

4th.—FLORENCE E. LOUISA SMITH, born September 5, 1892.

5th.—CHARLES ETHER SMITH, born May 28, 1895.

6th.—HYRAM HARRISON SMITH, born December 21, 1897.

7th.—ALBERT EARL SMITH, born January 10, 1900.

2073. **Durfee, Marietta** (Ether 7th, Perry 6th, Perry 5th, James 4th, Benjamin 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Ether and Elizabeth J. (Reeder) Durfee, of Liberty, Mo., and Oakley, Idaho; born in Savannah,

Digitized by Google

Mo., January 7, 1872; married in Oakley, Idaho, January 18, 1891, to WILLIAM A. DAVIDSON, of Albion, Idaho, son of William G. and Sarah Jane (———) Davidson; born in Boise, Idaho, August 29, 1867; they resided, 1904, in Oakley, Idaho.

Their children were:

1st.—WILLIAM A. DAVIDSON, born in Albion, Idaho, December 21, 1891.

2d.—LILLIAN MARGARET DAVIDSON, born in Rexburg, Idaho, January 22, 1894.

3d.—GEORGE A. DAVIDSON, born in Oakley, Idaho, July 14, 1896.

4th.—MARY LORENA DAVIDSON, born in Oakley, Idaho, June 12, 1898.

5th.—RAYMOND A. DAVIDSON, born in Oakley, Idaho, October 14, 1900.

6th.—TRUMAN R. DAVIDSON, born in Oakley, Idaho, March 19, 1904.

2074. **Durfee, Jabez S.** (Ether 7th, Perry 6th, Perry 5th, James 4th, Benjamin 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thomas 1st. Son of Ether and Elizabeth J. (Reeder) Durfee, of Liberty, Mo., and Oakley, Idaho; born in Savannah, Mo., May 4, 1874; married in Oakley, Idaho, June 4, 1896, to ANNIE JOHNSON, of Oakley, Idaho, daughter of John and Malissa (———) Johnson; born in Slugtown, Toele Co., Utah, October 15, 1875; they resided, 1905, at Oakley, Idaho.

Their children were (born in Oakley, Idaho):

2475.—1st. **Etta Rossilla**, born March 16, 1897.

2476.—2d. **Emily Elizabeth**, born October 9, 1898.

2477.—3d. **Harriet Catherine**, born August 10, 1900.

2478.—4th. **Peter Salsberry**, born December 2, 1902.

2075. **Durfee, Margaret L.** (Ether 7th, Perry 6th, Perry 5th, James 4th, Benjamin 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Ether and Elizabeth J. (Reeder) Durfee, of Liberty, Mo., and Oakley, Idaho; born in Grantsville, Utah, April 22, 1877; married in Oakley, Idaho, April

Digitized by Google

13, 1899, to GOTTLIEB B. GEHRIG, of Shoshone, Idaho, son of John and Catherine (———) Gehrig; born in Switzerland, May 9, 1869; they resided, 1904, at Shoshone, Idaho.

Their children were (born in Shoshone, Idaho):

1st.—JOHN LEO GEHRIG, born January 28, 1900.

2d.—MELVIN FREDERICK GEHRIG, born August 9, 1902.

3d.—DELBERT DURFEE GEHRIG, born August 3, 1903.

2076. **Durfee, George A.** (Ether 7th, Perry 6th, Perry 5th, James 4th, Benjamin 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Ether and Elizabeth J. (Reeder) Durfee, of Liberty, Mo., and Oakley, Idaho; born in Grantsville, Utah, November 8, 1879; married in Oakley, Idaho, December 25, 1901, to BERTHA VIOLA WALKER, of Oakley, Idaho, daughter of Charles and Ada Jane (Smith) Walker; born in Oakley, Idaho, October 29, 1884; they resided, 1904, in Oakley, Idaho.

Their children were:

2479.—1st. **Ada Elizabeth**, born August 9, 1902.

2480.—2d. **Miles Carloss**, born February 29, 1904.

2080. **Durfee, George B.** (William E. 7th, Abraham 6th, William 5th, James 4th, Benjamin 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of William E. and Nancy M. (Beck) Durfee, of Rockwood, and Ephratah, N. Y.; born in Ephratah, N. Y., June 5, 1851; died at Gloversville, N. Y., April 11, 1903; married at Kingsboro, N. Y., March 23, 1876, to CHARLOTTE STEELE, of Kingsboro, N. Y., daughter of Joseph and Margaret (Wood) Steele; born in Kingsboro, N. Y., March 24, 1851; living, 1904, in Gloversville, N. Y.

Their children were (born in Gloversville, N. Y.):

2481.—1st. **Joseph Steele**, born April 10, 1877; died July 12, 1879.

2482.—2d. **Frederick H.**, born February 15, 1880.

2483.—3d. **Charles**, born December 10, 1883; died February 23, 1893.

2484.—4th. **Margaret M.**, born May 9, 1887.

MR. DURFEE was a graduate of the State University of Wis.; a civil engineer by profession; in politics he is a Democrat; is not affiliated with any religious denomination.

2097. **Durfee, Arch. N.** (Grinnell O. 7th, Otis 6th, Daniel 5th, James 4th, Benjamin 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Grinnell O. and Emeline F. (Brown) Durfee, of Gloversville, N. Y.; born in Gloversville, N. Y., October 4, 1873, where he was married August 2, 1902, to MRS. NETTIE AMBRIDGE, of Gloversville, daughter of Elijah and Martha (Zellar) Cronk; they resided, 1905, in Gloversville, N. Y.; and had no children.

2100. **Durfee, Nellie C.** (William W. 7th, Otis 6th, Daniel 5th, James 4th, Benjamin 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of William W. and Sarah E. (Kemp) Durfee, of Gloversville, N. Y.; born in Gloversville, N. Y., October 17, 1876; married in Hoboken, N. J., December 19, 1903, to RUSSELL J. BARNES, of East Herrick, Penn., son of Rev. Dayton C. and Sarah Elmira (Woodworth) Barnes; born in East Herrick, Penn., June 16, 1876; they resided, 1905, at Gloversville, N. Y.

Their children were (born in Gloversville):

1st.—WILLIAM DAYTON BARNES, born April 8, 1905.

2109. **Durfee, Edith C.** (Nelson J. 7th, Burden 6th, Ephraim 5th, James 4th, Benjamin 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Nelson J. and Mary (Hatfield) (Wheelock) Durfee, of Orangeville, N. Y., and Clinton, Iowa; born at Wethersfield, N. Y., October 21, 1866; married in Clinton, Iowa, June 27, 1889, to JENS L. BOHNSON, of Clinton, Iowa, son of Bandick B. and Katherina (———) Bohnson; born in Germany, May 13, 1864; they resided, 1904, in Clinton, Iowa.

Their children were (born in Clinton, Iowa):

1st.—VARS LORENCE BOHNSON, born March 19, 1891.

2d.—ROLAND DURFEE BOHNSON, born July 23, 1895.

Digitized by Google

2118. **Durfee, Stephen A.** (
Benjamin 5th, Benjamin 4th, B
Thomas 1st). Son of Loring and
of Tiverton, and Providence, 1
R. I., November 15, 1855; ma
June 26, 1881, to SUSAN WAIT, of
of John A. and Lucy A. (Kittle)
ton, R. I., June 30, 1862; they re
R. I.

Their children were:

2491.—1st. **Etta V.**, born Ja

MR. DURFEE was foreman of
ment of the Providence Telephon
and in politics a Republican.

2119. **Durfee, Charles J.** (
Benjamin 5th, Benjamin 4th,
2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Lorin
Durfee, of Tiverton and Prov
Tiverton, R. I., August 7, 185
Mass., September 16, 1888, to
daughter of Benjamin F. and Pe
born in W. Medway, Mass., Ma
of his marriage he was employ
Mass.; he is a Democrat in politic

2120. **Durfee, Frank R.** (1
Benjamin 5th, Benjamin 4th, Be
Thomas 1st). Son of Loring
Durfee, of Tiverton, and Prov
Tiverton, R. I., April 29, 1859;
teamster; in religion he was a Pr
a Republican; married in Provid
to JENNIE TANNER, of Provide
Richard and Lucy Lamb Tanne
R. I., October 27, 1864; they resi
in 1904, and had no children.

2122. **Durfee, Walter R.** (I
Benjamin 5th, Benjamin 4th, Be

Digitized by Google

Thomas 1st). Son of Loring and Anna R. (Watts) Durfee, of Tiverton, and Providence, R. I.; born in North Providence, R. I., June 14, 1864; he was a laborer; in religion a Protestant; and in politics a Republican; married in Providence, R. I., March 12, 1895, to SARAH A. GORTON, of Providence, R. I., daughter of William and Sarah A. (McLaughlin) Gorton; born in Providence, R. I.; they resided, 1904, in Providence, R. I.

Their children were:

2492.—1st. **Anna R.**, born in Providence, R. I., January 11, 1896.

2125. **Durfee, Charles T.** (Aaron 7th, Joseph 6th, Gardner 5th, Joseph 4th, Thomas 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Aaron and Sallie (Todd) Durfee, of Marion, Ohio, and Rock Port, Mo.; born in Rock Port, Mo., November 29, 1864; married in Rock Port, Mo., February 20, 1889, to ANNA HARMES, of Rock Port, Mo., daughter of Harmon J. and Gretchen (Yelkin) Harmes; born in Auburn, Neb., March 7, 1870; they resided, 1904, in Hulett, Wyoming.

Their children were:

2493.—1st. **Joseph Charles**, born at Spearfish, So. Dak., November 27, 1889.

2494.—2d. **Aaron Bradford**, born at Rock Port, Mo., October 8, 1891.

2495.—3d. **Ella**, born at Rock Port, Mo., November 28, 1892.

2496.—4th. **Marguerita**, born at Hulett, Wyo., August 30, 1894.

2497.—5th. **H. Jay**, born at Hulett, Wyo., August 27, 1898.

2498.—6th. **Helen**, born at Hulett, Wyo., September 26, 1900.

MR. DURFEE has always voted and worked with the Democratic party; is not connected with any church; ranching and stock-raising is his occupation.

2127. **Durfee, Joseph** (Aaron 7th, Joseph 6th, Gardner 5th, Joseph 4th, Thomas 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thomas 1st).

Son of Aaron and Sallie (Todd) Durfee, of Marion, Ohio, and Rock Port, Mo.; born in Rock Port, Mo., September 16, 1870; married in Rock Port, Mo., June 9, 1892, to LEONA OLIVER, of Rock Port, Mo., daughter of Thomas H. and Eliza K. (Young) Oliver; born in Atchison Co., Mo., December 2, 1872; they resided, 1904, in Rock Port, Mo.

Their children were (born in Rock Port, Mo.):

2499.—1st. **Otice Oliver**, born April 9, 1893; died April 28, 1900.

2500.—2d. **Joseph Eugene**, born September 11, 1894.

2130. **Durfee, Abbie** (Aaron B. 7th, Joseph 6th, Gardner 5th, Joseph 4th, Thomas 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Aaron and Sallie (Todd) Durfee, of Marion, O., and Rock Port, Mo.; born in Rock Port, Mo., December 19, 1875; married in Rock Port, Mo., August 8, 1897, to WATT W. BAKER, of Rock Port, Mo.; a farmer, son of Henry C. and Elizabeth (———) Baker; born in Rock Port, Mo., April 21, 1875; they resided, 1904, at Spearfish, So. Dak.

Their children were:

1st.—HENRY CHESNEY BAKER, born in Rock Port, Mo., May 25, 1898.

2d.—MINA LEA BAKER, born in Thurman, Ia., January 21, 1900.

2131. **Durfee, Sallie** (Aaron 7th, Joseph 6th, Gardner 5th, Joseph 4th, Thomas 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Aaron and Sallie (Todd) Durfee, of Marion, Ohio, and Rock Port, Mo.; born in Rock Port, Mo., May 24, 1879; married in Rock Port, November 24, 1897, to JOHN L. BOSTWICK, M. D., of Rock Port, son of L. C. Bostwick; born in Kahoka, Mo., April 9, 1873; they resided, 1904, in Hulett, Wyoming, and had no children.

2137. **Durfee, Lucile H.** (Bradford K. 7th, Nathan 6th, Gardner 5th, Joseph 4th, Thomas 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Bradford K. and Lucy W.

Digitized by Google

(Hamilton) Durfee, of Marshall, Mich., and Decatur, Ill.; born in Decatur, Ill., September 26, 1869; married in Decatur, Ill., January 10, 1895, to LEWIS E. EYMAN, of Decatur, Ill., son of Isaac O. and Martha (Thompson) Eyman; born in Harristown, Ill., March 16, 1866; they were living, 1904, in Pueblo, Colo., where he was connected with Municipal Corp. B. B., and President of the Pueblo Gas and Trust Co.; in politics he is a Republican.

Their children were:

1st.—BRADFORD DURFEE EYMAN, born in Decatur, Ill., October 19, 1895.

2d.—LEWIS EDWARD EYMAN, born in Chicago, Ill., January 25, 1899.

3d.—LUCILE EYMAN, born in Pueblo, Colo., November 3, 1902.

2139. **Durfee, Emada L.** (Capt. George S. 7th, Nathan 6th, Gardner 5th, Joseph 4th, Thomas 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Capt. George S. and Sarah A. (Powers) Durfee, of Marshall, Mich., and Decatur, Ill.; born in Decatur, Ill., September 7, 1868; married in Decatur, Ill., January 28, 1890, to CHARLES L. GRISWOLD, JR., of Decatur, Ill., son of Charles L. and Mary F. (Close) Griswold; born in Decatur, Ill., April 6, 1867; they resided, 1904, in Hyde Park, Chicago, Ill.

Their children were:

1st.—EMADA AVERY GRISWOLD, born in Decatur, Ill., January 21, 1891.

2d.—GEORGE DURFEE GRISWOLD, born in Decatur, Ill., December 24, 1893.

2140. **Durfee, Mabelle A.** (George S. 7th, Nathan 6th, Gardner 5th, Joseph 4th, Thomas 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Capt. George S. and Sarah A. (Powers) Durfee, of Marshall, Mich., and Decatur, Ill.; born in Decatur, Ill., November 9, 1870; married in Decatur, Ill., December 19, 1903, to HOWARD WILLIAM POWERS, of Decatur, son of Orlando and Charlotte (Given) Powers; born in Decatur, Ill., June 20, 1864; they resided, 1905, in Decatur, Ill.

2143. **Durfee, Abbie Fay** (Capt. George S. 7th, Nathan 6th, Gardner 5th, Joseph 4th, Thomas 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Capt. George S. and Sarah A. (Powers) Durfee, of Marshall, Mich., and Decatur, Ill.; born in Decatur, Ill., May 28, 1878; married in Decatur, January 15, 1901, to GEORGE CHANDLER KINSMAN, of Decatur, Ill., son of Adnah and Aseneth (———) Kinsman; born in Ellington, N. Y., August 22, 1850; they resided, 1905, in Decatur, Ill., and had no children.

2154. **Durfee, Mary E.** (George W. 7th, George 6th, George W. 5th, Joseph 4th, Thomas 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of George W. and Martha C. (Briggs) Durfee, of Providence, R. I.; born in Providence, R. I., November 6, 1855; died in Newark, N. J., September 5, 1902; married in East Providence, R. I., May 12, 1875, to HANS FLEMING, of Newark, N. J., son of Hans and Agnes (Richtie) Fleming; born in Scotland, March 12, 1845; died in East Providence, R. I., August 10, 1903.

Their children were:

1st.—IDA M. FLEMING, born in Newark, N. J., March 25, 1882; married in Providence, R. I., August 19, 1903, to WILLIAM RUSSELL HATHAWAY, of East Providence, R. I., son of William and Hannah (Bamford) Hathaway; born in East Providence, R. I., November 24, 1876; they resided in East Providence, R. I., 1904.

2155. **Durfee, Grace D.** (George W. 7th, George 6th, George W. 5th, Joseph 4th, Thomas 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of George W. and Martha C. (Briggs) Durfee, of Providence, R. I.; born in Providence, R. I., December 24, 1859; married in East Providence, December 27, 1881, to ORRIN L. BABBITT, of Dighton, Mass., son of Nathaniel M. and Martha M. (Leonard) Babbitt; born in Dighton, Mass., March 23, 1855; they resided, 1904, in East Providence, R. I.

Their children were (born in East Providence, R. I.):

1st.—ORRIN L. BABBITT, JR., born October 3, 1882.

2d.—MARTHA BABBITT, born April 19, 1889.

Digitized by Google

2157. **Durfee, Martha B.** (George W. 7th, George 6th, George W. 5th, Joseph 4th, Thomas 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of George W. and Martha C. (Briggs) Durfee, of Providence, R. I.; born in Providence, R. I., January 7, 1862; married in E. Providence, R. I., February 18, 1890, to HENRY E. HARRIS, of East Providence, son of George W. and Mary E. (Gray) Harris, born in Providence, R. I., June 9, 1857; they resided, 1904, in East Providence, R. I.

Their children were (born in East Providence, R. I.):

1st.—MAUD GLENDOLINE HARRIS, born January 19, 1891.

2d.—AIMEE EDDY HARRIS, born October 3, 1893.

2158. **Durfee, Thomas J.** (George W. 7th, George 6th, George W. 5th, Joseph 4th, Thomas 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of George W. and Martha C. (Briggs) Durfee, of Providence, R. I.; born in Providence, R. I., September 27, 1864. After learning his trade as a machinist, he started, in 1884, for Idaho to mine gold, and from there went to California, locating at Bieber, in 1885, where he remained, and later owned his place of business and residence, in which he had a shop for repairing harness and shoes; he was ably assisted in his attention to his patrons by his faithful and industrious wife. He was prominent in the Society of Odd Fellows; a consistent Christian; and in politics a Republican; married in Bieber, Cal., June 29, 1890, to LIZZIE ANN DUNLAP, daughter of Thomas J. and Rachel E. (———) Dunlap; born at Sutter Creek, Cal., December 6, 1865; they resided, 1904, at Bieber, Cal.

Their children were (born in Bieber, Cal.):

2501.—1st. **Frances Agnes**, born December 1, 1892.

2502.—2d. **Esther**, born June 14, 1897.

2503.—3d. **Grace**, born June 16, 1900.

2161. **Durfee, Florence J.** (Samuel B. 7th, George 6th, George W. 5th, Joseph 4th, Thomas 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Samuel B. and Lydia A.

(Briggs) Durfee, of Providence, R. I.; born in Providence, R. I., July 20, 1873; married in Providence, R. I., to GEORGE F. HATHAWAY.

Their children were:

1st.—DOROTHY HATHAWAY, born September 8, 1902.

2174. **Durfee, Estella May** (Sylvester S. 7th, John W. 6th, George W. 5th, Joseph 4th, Thomas 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Sylvester S. and Mary C. (Gilbert) Durfee, of New Design, and Red Bud, Ill.; born in Mitchie, Ill., February 15, 1876; married in Red Bud, Ill., October 8, 1896, to R. W. BRADSHAW, of St. Louis, Mo.

Their children were:

1st.—QUINCY EARL BRADSHAW. 2d.—RUTH BRADSHAW.

2175. **Durfee, Joseph Winsor** (Sylvester S. 7th, John W. 6th, George W. 5th, Joseph 4th, Thomas 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Sylvester S. and Mary C. (Gilbert) Durfee, of New Design and Red Bud, Ill.; born in Red Bud, Ill., November 11, 1878; living, 1903, in Sparta, Ill.; married June 13, 1897, to ALTA BAKER, of Ruma, Randolph Co., Ill.

2178. **Durfee, Elnora** (Nathan S. 7th, John W. 6th, George W. 5th, Joseph 4th, Thomas 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Nathan S. and Martha A. (McFarland) Durfee, of New Design and Mitchie, Ill.; born in Mitchie, Ill., January 23, 1870; maried in Mitchie, Ill., April 2, 1888, to ALWIN BILZING, of Belleville, Ill.

Their children were:

1st.—EDNA BILZING. 2d.—HULDA BILZING. 3d.—GEORGE BILZING. 4th.—NORA BILZING. 5th.—ADOLPH BILZING.

2179. **Durfee, Amy O.** (Nathan S. 7th, John W. 6th, George W. 5th, Joseph 4th, Thomas 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Nathan S. and Martha A. (McFarland) Durfee, of New Design and Mitchie, Ill.;

Digitized by Google

born in Mitchie, Ill., January 4, 1872; married in Mitchie, Ill., January 17, 1894, to AUGUST RIPPELMEYER, of Mitchie, Ill.; they resided, 1904, at Mitchie, Ill.

Their children were:

1st.—ARTHUR RIPPELMEYER. 2d.—RAYMOND RIPPELMEYER. 3d.—CLAYMOND RIPPELMEYER.

2180. **Durfee, Mary E.** (Nathan S. 7th, John W. 6th, George W. 5th, Joseph 4th, Thomas 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Nathan S. and Martha A. (McFarland) Durfee, of New Design and Mitchie, Ill.; born in Mitchie, Ill., December 4, 1874; married in Mitchie, Ill., December 5, 1895, to JOHN D. SMITH, of Warren Co., Ky.

2204. **Durfee, Joseph F.** (Stephen 7th, Leonard B. 6th, Stephen 5th, Richard 4th, Richard 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Stephen and Margaret (Altey) Durfee, of Fall River, Mass.; born in Falmouth, Mass., June 15, 1855; married May 21, 1876, to MARY A. BENTLEY, daughter of George and Elizabeth (———) Bentley; born in Newport, R. I.; they resided, 1904, in Fall River, Mass.

Their children were:

2504.—1st. **Anna M.**

2505.—2d. **Ethel W.**, born January 31, 1881; died February 1, 1881.

2506.—3d. **Ethel**, born January 20, 1883.

2206. **Durfee, Elanor S. M.** (William H. 7th, Leonard B. 6th, Stephen 5th, Richard 4th, Richard 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of William H. and Georgianna (Sisson) Durfee, of Fall River; born September 26, 1876; married October 7, 1896, to JAMES A. GRIFFITHS, son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Sheen) Griffiths.

Their children were:

1st.—STANWOOD GRIFFITHS, born August 29, 1897.

2215. **Durfee, Lillie Marshall** (Orange 7th, Stephen 6th, Benjamin 5th, Richard 4th, Richard 3d, Benjamin

Digitized by Google

2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Oran
(Perry) Durfee, of Genoa, N. Y., an
born in Stoneham, Mass., April 23,
Stoneham, Mass., July 14, 1889, to L
MON, of Saco, Me., son of Augustus
Elizabeth (Lewis) Scammon; born in
28, 1863; they resided, 1905, in Have
Their children were (born in Have
1st.—ELTON AUGUSTUS SCAMMON,
1890.
2d.—FREDERICK LEWELLYN SCAMMC
1893.
3d.—BERNICE MARIE SCAMMON, bor
4th.—LAURA VIVIAN SCAMMON, bor

2228. **Durfee, Abby J.** (Frederick
John 5th, Richard 4th, Richard 3d, Be
1st). Daughter of Frederick B. and
Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I., and Fall
in Portsmouth, R. I., January 5, 187
River, Mass., August 29, 1900, to JA
Fall River, son of George and Mary
born in Fall River, October 7, 1864;
in Fall River, Mass.
Their children were:
1st.—LOIS GIBSON HARDIE, born in
June 18, 1903.

Digitized by Google

PART IV.

2233. **Durfee, Annie B.** (John M. 7th, John C. 6th, Thomas 5th, William 4th, David 3d, William 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of John M. and Lucy V. (Winslow) Durfee, of Killingly, and Putnam, Conn.; born in Putnam, Conn., February 16, 1862; died in Putnam, April 6, 1900; married in Putnam, November 10, 1887, to WILLIAM H. ADAMS, of Killingly, Conn., son of William Atwell and Maria (Howland) Adams; born in Killingly, Conn., October 26, 1861; living, 1903, in Putnam, Conn.

Their children were (born in Putnam, Conn.):

1st.—MILDRED ETHEL ADAMS, born July 31, 1889.

2d.—MALCOME ATWELL ADAMS, born January 14, 1895.

2234. **Durfee, Walter Ervine** (John M. 7th, John C. 6th, Thomas 5th, William 4th, David 3d, William 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of John M. and Lucy V. (Winslow) Durfee, of Killingly, and Putnam, Conn.; born in Putnam, Conn., June 26, 1870; married at Putnam, Conn., in 1895, to VINA ELLERSON, of Putnam, daughter of Harry Ellerson; they resided, 1903, in Putnam, Conn.

Their children were (born in Putnam, Conn.):

2507.—1st. **Walter Ellerson**, born December 21, 1895.

2508.—2d. **Alice Irene**, born October 4, 1897.

2509.—3d. **Maurice Ervine**, born July 11, 1899.

2236. **Durfee, Grace Adelaide** (Lucius B. 7th, John C. 6th, Thomas 5th, William 4th, David 3d, William 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Lucius Bowen and Adelaide Esther (Goodspeed) Durfee, of Killingly, and Putnam, Conn.; born in Putnam, Conn., September 14, 1872; married in Putnam, Conn., November 1, 1900, to SUBBO NIKOLOFF (CHERVENUSHOFF), of Worcester, Mass., son of

Digitized by Google

Nikola Subboff Chervenushoff and Gana
born in Panigureshty, Bulgaria, Marc
to America, June 21, 1887; graduate
Academy, 1892, and from the Wor
1897; he is a mechanical and electric
linguist; they are members of the Con
He comes from an ancient Slavic fam
Europe early in the seventh century.
Bulgaria, the families of noble blood
into the mountains to escape death
government; they held high offices.
grandfather holding positions as com
Turkish army until their deaths. The
is that of the Eastern Church, but
marriage Mr. Nikoloff's mother beca
This so enraged his father and the offic
that a divorce was proclaimed, and th
Chervenushoff taken from them; for
took the name of Nikoloff (meaning s

On coming to America in 1887, he
the name of Nikoloff, and is widely kn
among business men. Recently the la
that he is entitled to his family name,
all legal documents as Subbo Nikoloff

MRS. GRACE ADELAIDE (DURFEE) NIK
shoff); graduated from Putnam High
and from Worcester Kindergarten Norm
in Putnam, Conn., 1896; and also in
1897, 1899.

2250. **Durfee, Avis Ida** (John L. 8th
David 6th, John J. 5th, Eliakim 4th, Jol
Thomas 1st). Daughter of John L. and
Durfey, of East Smithfield, Pa., and Eln
in Elmira, N. Y., June 2, 1884; married
November 2, 1904, to CHARLES KINSMA
and Betsey (Benjamin) Kinsman; born
March 8, 1884; living, 1904, in Elmira,

Digitized by Google

2271. **Durfee, Nellie Annis** (Wm. A. 8th, David B. 7th, Thomas 6th, Gideon 5th, Job 4th, Gideon 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of William A. and Julia Annis (Campbell) Durfee; born in Chicago, Ill., July 14, 1865; married in Chicago, Ill., December 4, 1888, to ——— MORENE; they were living, 1899, at Fort Wayne, Ind.

Their children were:

1st.—ROBERT DURFEE MORENE, born May 10, 1896.

2272. **Durfee, Minnie Elizabeth** (sister of above), daughter of William A. and Julia Annis (Campbell) Durfee; born in Quincy, Ill., March 20, 1867; married at Milwaukee, Wis., in 1895, to EARNEST THROM; living, 1899, at 1507 Addison Ave., Chicago, Ill.

Their children were:

1st.—Child, a son, born April 17, 1899.

2296. **Durfee, Lillian** (Alfred 8th, Benjamin 7th, Abraham 6th, Earl 5th, Gideon 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Alfred and Sarah J. (Fancher) Durfee, of Hunters Land, N. Y.; born in Hunters Land, N. Y., December 17, 1870; married in Hunters Land, N. Y., November 28, 1889, to ELMER WILLIAMS.

2297. **Durfee, Ernest A.** (Alfred 8th, Benjamin 7th, Abraham 6th, Earl 5th, Gideon 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Alfred and Sarah J. (Fancher) Durfee, of Hunters Land, N. Y.; born in Hunters Land, N. Y., November 18, 1872; married March 6, 1892, to ELIZABETH BIGSBEE, of Middleburg, N. Y.

2298. **Durfee, Nellie O.** (Alfred 8th, Benjamin 7th, Abraham 6th, Earl 5th, Gideon 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Alfred and Sarah J. (Fancher) Durfee, of Hunters Land, N. Y.; born in Hunters Land, N. Y., December 5, 1874; married in Hunters Land, N. Y., November 7, 1894, to LEWIS ARNOLD.

2304. **Durfee, Marion C.** (I
7th, Abraham 6th, Earl 5th, Gi
2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Franc
back) Durfee, of Duanesburg,
Mont.; born in Philipsburg, M
married September 8, 1903; the
burg, Mont.

2306. **Durfee, John H.** (Osc
Abraham 6th, Earl 5th, Gideon
Thomas 1st). Son of Oscar F. a
of Duanesburg and Central Brid
Bridge, N. Y., August 24, 188
Vt., September 9, 1903, to ALIC
Vt., daughter of Ernest J. and Ir
born in Vergennes, Vt., Octobe
MR. DURFEE graduated from th
Vt., June 15, 1901, and was, in
the University of Ill., to fit himsel
they resided, 1905, in Urbana, I

2324. **Durfee, Melvin R. B.**
Isaac 6th, Lemuel 5th, Gideon
Thomas 1st). Son of Isaac and
of Walworth, N. Y.; born in W
1862; married in Newark, N. Y.,
A. HINCKLEY, of Newark, N. Y.,
Harriet (Lofthouse) Hinckley;
January 29, 1868; they resided,
Their children were (born in
2510.—1st. **Ray Earle**, born
2511.—2d. **Doris Mina**, born

2325. **Durfee, Helen J.** Isaa
6th, Lemuel 5th, Gideon 4th, Job
1st). Daughter of Isaac and E
of Walworth, N. Y.; born in W
1865; married FRED. HILIMIRE, so
(Cole) Hilimire; they resided, 19
and had no children.

Digitized by Google

of the Delta Upsilon Fraternity; he was successful in the practice of law in Detroit, Mich, and in 1903 was associated with JOHN T. NICHOLS, under the firm name of NICHOLS and DURFEE.

2344. **Durfee, Augusta H.** (Edgar O. 8th, Reuben S. 7th, George 6th, Gideon 5th, Gideon 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Judge Edgar O. and Mary L. (Bassett) Durfee, of Detroit, Mich.; born in Detroit, Mich., May 21, 1871; she was a graduate of the University of Mich.; married in Detroit, Mich., September 14, 1896, to RUDOLPH F. FLINTERMAN, of Detroit, Mich; they were living, 1903, at Deadwood, So. Dakota; he is also a graduate of the University of Mich., and a member of the Psi Upsilon Fraternity; he served as Instructor of State School of Mines of So. Dakota two years.

2380. **Durfee, Mary A.** (Franklin G. 8th, Oscar F. 7th, Dwelly 6th, George 5th, Job 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Franklin G. and Mary E. (Dwelly) Durfee, of Fall River, Mass.; born in Fall River, May 10, 1875; married in Fall River, October 2, 1900, to WILLIAM GRINNELL, of Fall River, son of John B. and Eliza Jane (———) Grinnell; born in Fall River, Mass., August 29, 1873; they resided, 1903, in Fall River, Mass., and had no children.

2383. **Durfee, Elmer B.** (Franklin G. 8th, Oscar F. 7th, Dwelly 6th, George 5th, Job 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of Franklin G. and Mary E. (Dwelly) Durfee, of Fall River, Mass.; born in Fall River, Mass., December 16, 1880; married in Fall River, Mass., December 8, 1904, to GRACE A. WHISTON, daughter of Samuel and Cecelia (Arnold) Whiston; they resided, 1905, in Fall River, Mass.

2400. **Durfee, Alice M.** (Ernest L. 8th, Bradford F. 7th, Gideon G. 6th, George 5th, Job 4th, Job 3d, Thomas 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Ernest L. and Alice A.

Digitized by Google

2437. **Durfee, Celestia** (Jabez E. 8th, Jabez 7th, Edmund 6th, Perry 5th, James 4th, Benjamin 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Jabez E. and Sarah (Kendall) Durfee, of Cedar City, Utah, and Dublan, Chihuahua, Mexico; born in Aurora, Utah, April 1, 1878; married to PHILEMON COX.

Their children were:

1st.—THERESA VONETIA COX, born November 23, 1900.

2455. **Durfee, Estella May** (Edwin J. 8th, Stephen 7th, James 6th, Perry 5th, James 4th, Benjamin 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thomas 1st). Daughter of Edwin J. and Mary E. (Thayer) Durfee, of Quincy, Ill.; born in Quincy, Ill., January 15, 1876; married in Boulder, Col., September 19, 1900, to MERRITT P. WHIPPLE, of Quincy, Ill., son of Albert A. and Lydia E. (Learned) Whipple; born in Salamanca, N. Y., April 22, 1875; they resided, 1904, in Rochester, N. Y.

Their children were:

1st.—A. PAUL WHIPPLE, born in Quincy, Ill., July 17, 1902.

2482. **Durfee, Frederick H.** (George B. 8th, William E. 7th, Abraham 6th, William 5th, James 4th, Benjamin 3d, Benjamin 2d, Thomas 1st). Son of George B. and Charlotte (Steele) Durfee, of Ephratah and Gloversville, N. Y.; born in Gloversville, N. Y., February 15, 1880; married in Gloversville, November 26, 1897, to MABEL C. BISSELL, of Gloversville, daughter of Daniel A. (M. D.) and Clara (Stearns) Bissell; born in Burlington, Vt., May 20, 1879; they resided, 1904, in Gloversville, N. Y.

Their children were (born in Gloversville):

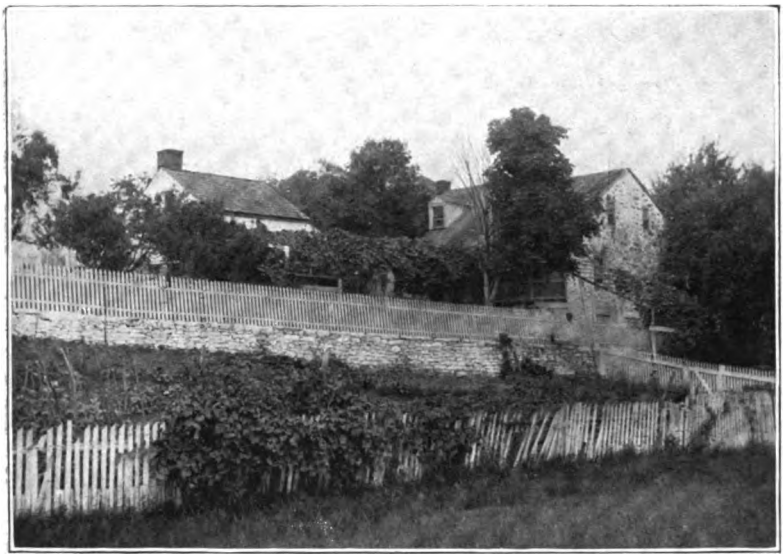
2516.—1st. **Marguerita M.**, born October 8, 1897; died November 18, 1897.

2517.—2d. **Ruth C.**, born September 8, 1898.

2518.—3d. **Mildred B.**, born December 23, 1901; died July 1, 1903.

The following record was received too late to receive attention in the regular order, see page 42, this volume.

Digitized by Google



STONE HOUSE ON THE MORDECAI LINCOLN HOMESTEAD, BERKS CO., PA.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

M

M

.L(

or

AN

ec
3
th
,
n
s
co
o
e

by
, I
ut
l a

tol
gh
L
TN
Lr
(
so
le
ler
eto
Ja
2
ce

te
br

Ma

a

ch

Digitized by Google

X.—HANNAH TALLMAN, born September —, ——; died when three weeks old.

XI.—ANNA TALLMAN, born July 17, 176–; died when fifteen months old.

WILLIAM TALLMAN states in the Bible, from which the above record is copied, that he bought the Bible in 1770, and paid £2 2s. and 6d. for it; the record was injured by the Bible passing through a fire in which the margin of the leaves were charred, and broken; and in that way some of the dates were lost by the crumbling of the paper; a large portion of the record as found in the Bible has been verified and supplemented from other sources.

The family and descendants of Benjamin Tallman, the only child who survived his parents and married, were as follows:

BENJAMIN TALLMAN, born in Berks Co., Pa., January 9, 1745; died near Canal Winchester, O., June 4, 1820; married in Berks Co., Pa., November 9, 1764, to DINAH BOONE, of Berks Co., Pa., daughter of Benjamin and Susanna (———) Boone; born in Berks Co., Pa., May 3–10, 1749, and baptized at Morlotton Church, August 6, 1753; died near Canal Winchester, O., July 25, 1824; she was a first cousin of DANIEL BOONE, the noted western pioneer (see manuscripts of the Boone family in the historical library at Madison, Wis.); their fathers lived on adjoining farms.

Toward the close of the War of the Revolution many Berks Co., Pa., families followed their old neighbors, the BOONES, HANKS, and LINCOLNS, who had already migrated to the south and west, and with whom they were more or less closely connected by marriage. Among these the TALLMANS, HARRISONS, HENTONS, EVANS, and MORRIS, BRUMFIELD, and other families went to the valley of Va.; the Tallmans settled near by the Lincolns, in Augusta, later Rockingham Co., almost adjoining land owned by JOHN LINCOLN.

BENJAMIN TALLMAN removed to Va. in 1779, after he had served an enlistment in the Pa. militia (see Vol. 6, page 314, 3d series, Pa. Archives), and later in Va. he joined DeBest's Troop of the 1st Partisan Legion, under Col. Armand (see Pa. Archives, Vol. XI, 2d series, pp. 140, 145, 146, for which service he was entitled to a bounty in land, as shown by military records at Richmond, Va. About 1810, the date of his land grant, he removed to Ohio, and most of his married children came with him; he lived near Canal Winchester, Franklin Co., O., at the close of his life.

Their children were:

1st.—WILLIAM TALLMAN, born in Berks Co., Pa., January 27, 1766; died in Royalton, Fairfield Co., O., in April, 1850; married in Rockingham Co., Va., June 3, 1786, to PHEBE HENTON., daughter of George and Elizabeth (———) Henton; born in Berks Co., Pa., June 15, 1765; died in Pickaway Co., O., July 17, 1833.

Their children were:

a.—Infant, born March 15, 1787; died day born.

b.—JAMES TALLMAN, born February 24, 1788; married MARY BELL.

c.—NANCY TALLMAN, born January 9, 1790; died in Ashland, O., October 22, 1856; married in Fairfield Co., O., January 16, 1806, to RICHARD HOOKER, of Maryland; born in Baltimore Co., Md., November 6, 1776; died in what is now Hancock Co., W. Va., October 7, 1831.

Digitized by Google

HOMESTEAD ON BANK OF SCHUYLKILL, EXETER TOWNSHIP, BERKS CO., PA. OWNED BY WILLIAM TALLMAN IN 1769, AND LATER BY HIS SON BENJAMIN.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Their children were:

1st.—RICHARD HOOKER, born February 25, 1807; married 1st, SUSAN GRABIL; 2d, ELIZABETH CAMPBELL.

2d.—EMANUEL T. HOOKER, born March 1, 1808; died March 24, 1811.

3d.—PHOEBE HOOKER, born December 4, 1809; married ALBERT CLAYPOOL.

4th.—MINERVA HOOKER, born August 1, 1812; died August 18, 1825.

5th.—GEORGE HOOKER, born October 11, 1814; married MARGARET HULL.

6th.—EMANUEL TALLMAN HOOKER, born January 20, 1817; married 1st, JANE DOYLE; married 2d, MARY JENKINS BISHOP; married a third time to REBECCA HUTCHENS.

7th.—ELIZABETH HOOKER, born April 25, 1819; married ARTHUR SHEARER.

8th.—TALLMAN HOOKER, born June 28, 1821; married 1st, SARAH J. CONN; married 2d time to ——— ———.

9th.—NANCY HOOKER, born October 28, 1823; married DARWIN E. STANTON, son of David and Lucy L. (Norman) Stanton.

Their children were:

1st.—DAVID ERASMUS STANTON. 2d.—LUCY STANTON.

3d.—MARY DARWIN STANTON, married JOHN HUGH ELY, son of Seneca Wilson and Mary (Delano) Ely.

Their children were:

1st.—JOHN STANTON ELY, married MARY ELIZABETH JOHNSON.

2d.—MARY DELANO ELY, married LOUIS H. MARSLAND.

3d.—NANCY EDITH STANTON ELY.

10th.—SAMANTHA HOOKER, born December 17, 1825; died July 28, 1826.

11th.—MARY JANE HOOKER, born February 18, 1828; married J. P. COWAN.

12th.—JOHN RANDOLPH HOOKER, born July 15, 1831; married ELIZABETH MYRES.

d.—GEORGE TALLMAN, born November 30, 1791; married JANE DOUGLAS.

e.—DINAH TALLMAN, born November 1, 1793; died September 10, 1824.

f.—THOMAS TALLMAN, born October 24, 1795; married ELEANOR COLE.

g.—ELIZABETH TALLMAN, born February 19, 1798; died September 22, 1822.

h.—BENJAMIN TALLMAN, born June 15, 1800; died November 7, 1800.

i.—BENJAMIN TALLMAN, born November 18, 1804; died February 15, 1832; married REBECCA HEDGES.

j.—PHOEBE TALLMAN, born August 4, 1805; married RICHARD HOOKER, a cousin of her sister Nancy's husband.

k.—WILLIAM TALLMAN, born October 18, 1807; died April 26, 1811.

l.—HENTON TALLMAN, born June 30, 1810; married AMANDA THOMPSON.

MR. WM. TALLMAN, 1st, son of BENJAMIN, married a 2d time to RACHEL RUSH; no issue.

2d.—PATIENCE TALLMAN, born in Berks Co., Pa., October 2, 1767; died in Rockingham Co., Va., July 21, 1816; married in Va., April

Digitized by Google

13, 1786, to DAVID BRUMFIELD, of Berks Co., Pa.; born in Pa., November 4, 1761.

Their children were (probably all born in Va.):

1st.—SARAH BRUMFIELD, born February 27, 1787; died March 17, 1787.

2d.—SOLOMON BRUMFIELD, born March 3, 1788.

3d.—BENJAMIN BRUMFIELD, born April 11, 1789; died September 11, 1789.

4th.—ANN BRUMFIELD, born October 1, 1790.

5th.—WILLIAM BRUMFIELD, born March 24, 1792; died at about 81 years.

6th.—MARY BRUMFIELD, born June 24, 1793.

7th.—THOMAS BRUMFIELD, born January 26. 1795.

8th.—SARAH BRUMFIELD, born October 22, 1796; died April 3, 1797.

9th.—JESSE BRUMFIELD, born March 30, 1798.

10th.—DIANAH BRUMFIELD, born July 30, 1799.

11th.—BENJAMIN BRUMFIELD, born July 1, 1801.

12th.—SAMUEL BRUMFIELD, born March 23, 1803

13th.—ABIGAIL BRUMFIELD, born October 1, 1804.

14th.—DAVID BRUMFIELD, born December 29, 1805; died January 3, 1806.

15th.—DAVID BRUMFIELD, born June 17, 1807.

16th.—JOHN BRUMFIELD, born September 25, 1808; died December 16, 1885.

17th.—HANNAH BRUMFIELD, born August 11, 1810.

The above family came to Ohio in 1820; all trace of descendants leaves impression that the family is extinct.

3d.—SARAH TALLMAN, born in Berks Co., Pa., April 12, 1769; died in Peru, Ind., June 3, 1844; married in Rockingham Co., Va., 1784–85, to THOMAS HENTON, of Rockingham Co., Va., son of William and (———) Henton; born in (probably) Berks Co., Pa., August 17, 1764; died at his home near Hillsboro, O., July 1, 1829.

THOMAS HENTON, who married SARAH TALLMAN, was the son of William and ——— Henton, or Hinton, the name having been spelled both ways by the various branches of the family in America since the time of their emigration from England.

"WILLIAM HENTON came of English ancestors, who settled in Berks County, Pennsylvania, he having gone from that place before the Revolution to what is now Rockingham County, Va., where he died about 1786. He had sons: WILLIAM, EVAN, JOSEPH, PETER, and THOMAS, and three daughters, one of whom was named REBECCA.

PETER HINTON, son of William, had children, all born between 1786 and 1804: WILLIAM, EVAN, JOSEPH, PETER, THOMAS, JOHN, PHOEBE, JESSE, DAVID, and MOSES. The son DAVID founded the town of Hinton, W. Va., where his son, WILLIAM HINTON, was living in 1900. There is evidence to show that THOMAS HENTON, who married SARAH TALLMAN, was a first cousin of PHEBE HENTON, who married WILLIAM TALLMAN, brother of SARAH.

With the exception of THOMAS, the children of WILLIAM HENTON, so far as is known, remained in Virginia, where many of their descendants are still residing.

The Revolutionary records of Virginia contain the names of SPENCER, LEWIS, and WILLIAM HINTON, and CHRISTOPHER HENTON. One

Digitized by Google

WILLIAM HINTON was a member of the Virginia State navy for three years prior to July 21, 1783. He is thought to have been a brother of THOMAS. The Bedford County, Va., militia lists contain the name of WILLIAM HINTON, 1758, Capt. JOHN PHELPS' Company.

Among the Philadelphia, Pa., wills, book "H," p. 438, is found that of GEORGE HINTON, of Exeter, Phila. Co., proved Nov. 14, 1747, which mentions "wife PERSIS, children GEORGE, THOMAS, JOHN, JOSEPH, ROBERT, CATHARINE, HANNAH, ALICE, WILLIAM, and RUTH." Also, Philadelphia wills, book "B," p. 339, will of WILLIAM HINTON, dated Jan. 25, 1702-03, proved January 26, 1703-04, mentions "wife MARGARET, living in Bristol, England; children WILLIAM and ELEANORE; mother and brother PHILIP, living in the parish of Chiltern, England; sisters MARY RANDALL, ELIZABETH HINTON, and DEBORAH HINTON."

In the marriage licenses issued in Pennsylvania before 1790, are: Ap., 1747; JOHN HINTON, and SARAH SHERWOOD; June 25, 1776, MARY HINTON, and THOMAS W. COLLINS; Nov. 16, 1733, LYDIA HINTON and WM. WENTWORTH; and in 1747, MOSES HINTON and MARY LEEDS, both of which marriages took place in Christ Church, Phila. The Philadelphia Monthly Meeting records of the Friends' Church contain the marriage notice, 6-29-1718, of WILLIAM HINTON and JANE KNUBLY.

THOMAS HENTON, who was born Aug. 17, 1764, moved from Rockingham County, Va., in 1803, to the west fork of Brush Creek; in 1804 going to Ohio. Mrs. SARAH (TALLMAN) HENTON removed to Peru, Ind., about 1842, after the arrival of her sons BENJAMIN, SYLVESTER, THOMAS, and ELAM. The children of Thomas and Sarah Henton were:

I.—WILLIAM HENTON, born Dec. 6, 1786, in Rockingham County, Va., died in 1874, in Danville, Ind. He married SARAH RICHARDS of West Virginia, who was born in 1791, and died 1874, in Danville, Ind. Their children were: 1st.—CYNTHIA HENTON. 2d.—SERENA HENTON, who married ——— TODD, and had a daughter, who married a Presbyterian minister named STEELE. 3d.—MILTON HENTON. 4th.—NEWTON HENTON, who was a doctor of medicine, and died in Oregon in 1889; he married CAROLINE HOGAN, in 1847, and among their children was NEWTON J. HENTON, who was born in Iowa, and married, having two children, and was city recorder of Albany, Oregon, in 1897.

5th.—ELIZA W. HENTON. 6th.—WILLIAM HENTON.

II.—NANCY HENTON, born Sept. 8, 1788, in Virginia, and died July 21, 1843, five miles east of Hillsboro, O. She married in Ohio, WILLIAM SKILLMAN. Their children, born in Ohio, were:

1st.—SALLIE SKILLMAN, married BASIL LUCAS; and lived in Grant County, Ind.

2d.—JOHN SKILLMAN; died in West Lebanon, Ind; one of his daughters married ——— KIMBALL.

3d.—EVAN SKILLMAN, married in Jamestown, O.; lived in Sigourney, Iowa; had eight children.

4th.—ALLEN SKILLMAN; went to Peru, Indiana, and died near that place; was a Methodist minister; married LOUISA ———, who survived him several years, and died in Peru, Ind.; they had five children; one son, ALLEN SKILLMAN, and one daughter, LOUISA, who is the widow of ——— GINNEY, and lived near Peru, Ind., in 1904. A

Digitized by Google

daughter of Allen and Louisa Skillman, NANCY, married NATHANIEL ENGLISH; lived near Peru, Ind., and left two children, JESSIE and GLEN ENGLISH.

5th.—WILLIAM SKILLMAN, lived near Parkersburg, Ind., and had seven children.

6th.—THOMAS SKILLMAN went from Ohio to near Peru, Indiana, where he died; married MARIA KUNKLE; had three children; one daughter married ——— FISHER; and lives near Peru, Ind.

7th.—SIMPSON SKILLMAN, died young.

8th.—SAMUEL SKILLMAN, lived near Hillsboro, Ohio, in 1887; unmarried.

9th.—CYNTHIA SKILLMAN, married DAVID SWANK, and lived in Danville, Ind.; had seven children.

10th.—WILSON SKILLMAN; unmarried in 1887.

11th.—NANCY SKILLMAN; born in 1831; married F. LEE; and was living in Hillsboro, Ohio, in 1887.

III.—EVAN HENTON, born Feb. 27, 1791, in Virginia; died Dec. 2, 1856, Hillsboro, Ohio. He married first, NANCY EVANS, who was born Nov. 7, 1791, and died in Ohio, September 18, 1819. Their children were: 1st.—MILTON TALLMAN HENTON, who was born in Highland Co., O., May 5, 1815; died May 12, 1867, near Attica, Ind., where he had moved about 1849. He married, Nov. 18, 1841, ELIZABETH ANNE GUNCKLE, who was born in Montgomery, O., Oct. 31, 1821, and died near Pine Village, Ind., July 8, 1857. Their children were:

1st.—MAHALA EDETHA HENTON, born in Hamilton, O., Sept. 17, 1842; married, Dec. 25, 1862, near Pine Village, Ind., WILSON COGHILL; living with their family near Rogers, Arkansas, in 1904.

Their children were:

a.—HENRY COGHILL, born Aug. 16, 1864; married Dec. 22, 1886, VOLLIE FISHER.

b.—CHARLES WESLEY COGHILL, born June 11, 1866; married Nov. 28, 1890, ROSE MARLOW; one child, LORA HELEN COGHILL; born Jan. 5, 1903.

c.—MARY ELLA COGHILL, born April 14, 1868; married Feb. 22, 1888, WALDO L. HARMAN; one child, WILLIAM MILTON HARMON, born Dec. 22, 1893.

d.—HARRIE CURTIS COGHILL, born Dec. 26, 1871; married Sept. 24, 1895, NANNIE A. MORGAN; one child, GRACE CURTIS COGHILL, born June 5, 1902.

e.—ANNA BELLE COGHILL, born April 22, 1874; married Feb. 22, 1895, NEWTON A. OAKLEY; two children, MYRON H. OAKLEY, born Nov. 5, 1897, and ULA OAKLEY, born Sept. 4, 1899.

f.—MAGGIE LORENA COGHILL, born Feb. 28, 1876; died Aug. 5, 1892.

g.—WILLIAM OSCAR COGHILL, born Sept. 4, 1878.

h.—ROBERT WILSON COGHILL, born Feb. 7, 1880.

i.—HANNAH JANE COGHILL, born March 22, 1883; married Nov. 8, 1901, GEO. E. WILSON.

j.—CARRIE MAHALA COGHILL, born Aug. 22, 1886.

II.—ANNA ELIZA HENTON, born Oct. 14, 1844, in Cincinnati, O.; married in April, 1879, near Indianola, Nebraska, SAMUEL R. MESSNER, and was living, in 1904, in Danbury, Neb. MRS. MESSNER had one child, CHAUNCEY S. MESSNER, born in 1879, who married Oct. 21, 1903,

Digitized by Google

MAUD RUBY, of Danbury, Neb., at which place the couple lived in 1904.

III.—RICHARD ALLEN HENTON, born Sept. 10, 1846, at Cincinnati, O., and died Sept. 17, 1878, in Indiana. He married, about 1873, ELIZABETH HARRIS, of Independence, Ind., who died in 1877. Their children were:

a.—ANNA MAY HENTON, born 1874; married June 24, 1894, JOHN R. BROWN; they have seven children, and were living near Danbury, Neb., in 1904.

b.—ALONZO HENTON, who died in 1876.

c.—SYLVIA HENTON, born Feb., 1877, and died in August of the same year.

IV.—WILLIAM TAYLOR HENTON, born Sept. 4, 1848, in Cincinnati, O.; married June 13, 1881, in Nebraska, IDA RYAN, formerly of Meadsville, Penn., who was born in 1861. MR. HENTON'S parents moved to Indiana before he was a year old, and died while he was still quite young. At about the age of 21 he went to the then territory of Nebraska, to what is now Red Willow County, almost in the center of the great American desert. The years between 1873 and 1879 were mostly spent by him in farming, fighting grasshoppers, hunting buffalo for their pelts, and, in the intervals, freighting between Sidney, Neb., and the Black Hills. In the spring of 1875, when on the verge of starvation, as MR. HENTON himself expressed it, he set out on foot across a wild, trackless country, for North Platte City, 110 miles northward, in serach of work. Here he joined a government expedition as a teamster, and assisted in building Ft. Sheridan, on the site of the Spotted Tail Indian agency, on the boundary between Nebraska and Dakota. In 1879, MR. HENTON settled down on his farm near Danbury, Neb., which he had homesteaded at an earlier date, and where he now lives with his family. The land has been added to until the property is a handsome one, abundant success having attended the owner's business of farming and stock-raising.

MR. HENTON was twice elected county treasurer, and has refused other positions of honor. The children are:

a.—WINNIE T. HENTON, born March 19, 1882; married in 1902, EDWARD ENO; living in Danbury, Neb., in 1904.

b.—WILBUR S. HENTON, born Sept. 25, 1884.

c.—BURR M. HENTON, born April 22, 1886.

d.—EDNA MAY HENTON, born May 21, 1888.

e.—CHARLIE R. HENTON, born March 20, 1892.

f.—REED MCKINLEY HENTON, born Jan. 20, 1894.

g.—ELIZABETH HENTON, born June 13, 1896.

h.—NANCY HENTON, born January 1, 1900; died January 28, 1900.

i.—HARRIET HENTON, born Aug. 19, 1901.

j.—AUDREY HENTON, born July 26, 1904.

V.—NANCY EMMA HENTON, born April 15, 1852, in WARREN, IND.; married in Oxford, Ind., EDWIN PHARES; in 1872 the couple accompanied MRS. PHARES' brother and sister, RICHARD ALLEN and ANNA E. HENTON (now MRS. MESSNER), to Nebraska, where they all braved the hardships of pioneer life, including the Indian troubles of 1878, and extensive prairie fires, which devastated the country for hundreds of miles around. An epidemic of diphtheria carried off the two oldest Phares daughers, AGATHA and DELLA, and on April 7, 1886,

Digitized by Google

the mother, NANCY EMMA, died. In 1904, the following children lived in Montana: ELARD, unmarried; HERBERT and LENNA, who are both married; and ANNA, whose husband is DANIEL O'BRIAN. The second son, MILTON TALLMAN PHARES, lived lately in Coffeyville, Kas., married, with one child.

VI.—SARAH ELIZABETH HENTON, born April 10, 1856, in Warren, Ind.; died Feb. 23, 1863, near Attica, Ind.

2d.—JOSEPH ALLEN HENTON, born Dec. 22, 1816, in Ohio; died Oct. 8, 1869, at Clarinda, Iowa, and was buried at Tecumseh, Neb., where his wife was afterwards interred. He and his brother, MILTON TALLMAN, both died members of the Methodist Church. JOSEPH ALLEN HENTON married, in Ohio, May 7, 1845, MARTHA BONNER SALE, of XENIA, Ohio; born June 6, 1819; died April 28, 1875; she was the daughter of the Rev. JOHN SALE, a minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and Bishop ASBURY's coadjutor. Their children were:

I.—WILBUR FISKE HENTON, born April 20, 1846; died May 22, 1849.

II.—ALBERT SALE HENTON, born Dec. 11, 1848; died April 19, 1851.

III.—JOHN MILTON HENTON, born Oct. 20, 1850.

IV.—NEWTON MORGAN HENTON, born May 29, 1852; married first, Dec. 28, 1882, IDA A. McDOWELL, of Buffalo, N. Y., who died April 11, 1888; married second, CORA DAVIS, of Wisconsin.

V.—WILLIS ARETUS HENTON, born May 1, 1857; died Feb. 2, 1858.

VI.—MARY ELIZABETH HENTON, born Oct. 12, 1859; died April 11, 1887.

VII.—SARAH MARIA HENTON, born May 11, 1863; married Sept. 25, 1889, WM. F. WYATT.

3d.—THOMAS RICHARD HENTON, born Oct. 7, 1818, in Ohio; died at the home of his uncle, DR. BENJAMIN HENTON, in Peru, Ind., Feb. 29, 1845.

EVAN HENTON (III.), married, second, in Ohio, in 1821, MARIA INSKEEP, born Feb. 4, 1802; died Feb., 1876.

Their children were:

1st.—ELIZA JANE HENTON, born Oct. 4, 1823; died Dec. 2, 1872; married WILLIAM DAGGETT; they had four children.

2d.—INSKEEP HENTON, born June 25, 1828; died young.

3d.—CLINTON DEWITT HENTON, born Aug. 3, 1831, in Ohio; died June 24, 1904, in Danville, Illinois; was a doctor of medicine; married SUSAN GUNDY, who died Aug. 26, 1904; they had no children, but left one adopted daughter named MAY.

4th.—RACHEL HENTON, born June 18, 1834; died about 1872; married GEORGE DILTY; had three children.

5th.—COLEMAN HENTON, born Sept. 30, 1836; died about 1873; married ANN COOPER; their children were:

I.—WALTER HENTON, living in Columbus, O., in 1904, unmarried.

II.—EDWARD HENTON, married and living in Columbus, Ohio, in 1904.

III.—HARRY HENTON, died in infancy.

6th.—SAMUEL SYLVESTER HENTON, born Oct. 1, 1840; married MARIA BENNETT; had six children.

7th.—MARY E. HENTON, born Feb. 27, 1846; married Feb. 17 1870, HUGH VANCE; was living in Hillsboro, O., in 1904. Their children, all born in Hillsboro, are:

I.—Alonzo H. Vance, born March 27, 1871.
II.—Archie C. Vance, born Dec. 1, 1872.
III.—Harry H. Vance, born Nov. 8, 1874.
IV.—Wallace D. Vance, born Sept. 11, 1876.
V.—Ova V. Vance, born April 4, 1878.
VI.—Winnifred O. Vance, born June 21, 1879.
VII.—Kenneth S. Vance, born Sept. 2, 1880.
VIII.—Leroy H. Vance, born Nov. 25, 1881.
IX.—Ruby L. Vance, born Jan. 18, 1883.
X.—Loren Vance, born Jan. 12, 1885; died Jan. 3, 1886.
XI.—Leo L. Vance, born Oct. 31, 1886.

IV.—Benjamin Henton, born June 9, 1793, in Rockingham County, Va., died March 28, 1863, in Peru, Indiana. He accompanied his parents from Virginia to Adams County, O., in 1804; later to Franklin Co., O.; thence to Highland Co., O.; going to Fayette Co., O., in 1817, where he began practising medicine. In 1820 he was elected to the Ohio State Legislature from Fayette County, and was appointed a delegate to the convention that nominated General Jackson for President in 1824. Dr. Henton filled the office of treasurer for Fayette County six terms—twelve years. In 1829, he became a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church. Many of the family have been adherents of that faith, especially among the older branches. Thomas, Benjamin's father, was notably zealous therein. Dr. Henton, having married in 1821, he took his family to Peru, Ind., in 1837, where his medical practice soon spread over Miami and adjoining counties. He was elected to the Indiana State Senate in 1850; to the House of Representatives in 1845, and again to the House in 1853. He served in the War of 1812, in Capt. James Wilson's Company of Ross Co., O., Sept. and Oct., 1812; and under Capt. Hugh Roger in July and August, 1813. He married at Washington C. H., Ohio, April 17, 1821, Rachel Stinson, daughter of Robert (of New Jersey), and Elizabeth (Harrod) Stinson, born in Ross Co., O., March 22, 1801; died in Peru, Ind., August 13, 1866; her father died in 1804, and her mother, who was born July 14, 1769, died in Peru, Ind., November 30, 1848. Mrs. Stinson was the daughter of John Harrod and his wife Rachel Shepard. John was 45 years old when he died, December 28, 1781, and his wife Rachel was 67 years old, November 10, 1806, when she died; they were married near Germantown, Pa., August 5, 1758.

The children of Dr. Benjamin and Rachel (Stinson) Henton, all born in Washington C. H., Ohio, were:

A.—Coleman Henton, born March 7, 1822; died in Peru, Ind., July 6, 1899; married there November 1, 1855, to Caroline, daughter of Corsen Clark Skinner (of New Jersey), and Lavina Scudder, his wife; born in Cincinnati, O., September 8, 1832; living, 1905, in Peru, Ind.

Their children were (born in or near Peru, Ind.):

a.—Cole Henton, born August 11, 1856 died in Peru, Ind., July 25, 1898.

b.—Benjamin Henton, born February 11, 1860; died August 19, 1864.

c.—Harriet Henton, born November 26, 1863.

d.—Kate Henton, born April 7, 1865; died December 10, 1865.

e.—Hal Henton, born December 8, 1866.

Digitized by Google

B.—MARIA HENTON, born June 2, 1824; died at Peru, Ind., February 16, 1849; married there January 17, 1841, to ALVIN THAYER; born in Ohio, April 4, 1811; died in Peru, Ind., November 24, 1868.

Their children were:

1st.—BENJAMIN ORREN THAYER, born August 12, 1844; died February 20, 1849.

2d.—HARRIET MARIA THAYER, born November 29, 1848; died July 12, 1849.

C.—HARRIET HENTON, born April 4, 1827; died in Peru, Ind., October 17, 1846, where she was married December 10, 1844, to DAVID OLIVER ADKISON. Their child, FRANK ADKISON, born August 3, 1846; died September 4, 1846. MR. ADKISON married a second time and died in Nevada.

D.—JAMES TALLMAN HENTON, born April 14, 1829; living, 1905, in Peru, Ind.; married in Lewistown, Pa., October 4, 1855, to ELIZA J. JUNKIN; born in Lewistown, Pa., September 11, 1832; died in Peru, Ind., April 19, 1902.

Their children were:

1st.—JAMES HARROD HENTON, born December 7, 1856; married KATIE HEMRY, of Hamilton, Mo.; they resided, 1905, in Anthony, Kan., and had no children.

2d.—CHARLEY WILLIS HENTON, born June 7, 1859; died January 16, 1877.

3d.—DAVID COLE HENTON, born December 4, 1861; married; living, 1905, in California; they had no children.

4th.—MARGARET JUNKIN HENTON, born April 5, 1864.

5th.—JESSIE HENTON, born October 5, 1866; died January 18, 1867.

E.—SARAH HENTON, born April 1, 1831; living, 1905, in Peru, Ind.; married there December 25, 1850, to ALPHONSO ALBERT COLE; born December 25, 1818; died in Peru, Ind., August 4, 1862.

Their children were:

1st.—RICHARD HENTON COLE, born May 26, 1853; married in Peru, Ind., November 15, 1882, to BELLE M. TALBOTT; they had no children.

2d.—CHARLES ALBERT COLE, born March 21, 1855; married December 3, 1884, to ELIZABETH SHIRK.

Their children were:

a.—ALBERT HARVEY COLE, born June 23, 1886.

b.—SARAH HELEN COLE, born November 8, 1889. They resided, 1905, in Peru, Ind., where MR. COLE is a prominent lawyer.

3d.—JAMES OMAR COLE, born October 23, 1857; died March 9, 1881.

V.—THOMAS HENTON, born in Virginia, March 29, 1796; died in Miami Co., Ind., May 8, 1866; married November 6, 1846, to JULIA ANN DABNEY.

Their children were:

1st.—ZACHARIAH HENTON, born October 16, 1851.

2d.—EMMA HENTON, born August 5, 1854; married June 12, 1888, to GEORGE J. WECKLER; they resided, 1905, in Peru, Ind; and had one child, ALEXANDER WECKLER, born September 4, 1895.

3d.—RICHARD HENTON, born September 15, 1856.

4th.—GEORGE HENTON, born January 14, 1859.

VI.—SAMUEL HENTON, born in Virginia, October 25, 1799; died

Digitized by Google

at Batesville, Ark., in 1835; he married M
child, who died young.

VII.—PETER HENTON, born in Virginia
in Westville, Ind., January 28, 1878; r
ELIZABETH HAMILTON; born February 1
1887, in Westville, Ind.

Their children were:

1st.—THOMPSON L. HENTON, born Dece
three years old.

2d.—ELAM R. HENTON, born July 31,

3d.—EVAN HENTON, born November 3,

4th.—ARAMINTA HENTON, born Novemb
WHARNOCK.

5th.—HAMILTON HENTON, born Decem

6th.—ANGELINE HENTON, born August

7th.—ARTEMISSA HENTON, born Januar
year old.

8th.—WILLIAM W. HENTON, born Dece

VIII.—JAMES HENTON, born in Frankli
16) 1804; died at Padua, Ill., March 5, 18
at Washington, Ohio, April 25, 1829, to E
in Virginia, April 14, 1809; died in Padua

Their children were (born in Washingt

1st.—SAMANTHA JANE HENTON, born in 18
Ohio, in 1850, to JAMES HAEGLER; died in
7, 1900; they had nine children.

2d.—BENJAMIN HENTON. 3d.—SARAH H
SON HENTON. 5th.—MARIA ELIZA HENT
HENTON.

7th.—SAMUEL R. HENTON, born in 18
and one daughter, and two grandchildren; l
smith, Ill.

8th.—JAMES HENTON. 9th.—ELLA HEN
ried DR. SKAGGS in 1866; they resided, 19

Their children were:

1st.—MONTA SKAGGS, who married G
resided, 1905, in Indianapolis, Ind.

Their children were:

1st.—FRANK WHITTAKER. 2d.—CHARL
and living, 1905, in Ellsworth, Ill.

2d.—FRANK SKAGGS. 3d.—CHARLES SK

10th.—ALVIN THAYER HENTON, born Dec
married at Covington, Ky., November, 18
they resided, 1905, at Bloomington, Ill.; a

IX.—SYLVESTER HENTON, born in Ohio,
in Peru, Ind., May 15, 1872; married in (
SARAH SAUNDERS; born August 5, 1817; d
2, 1876.

Their children were:

1st.—SAMANTHA HENTON, born January

2d.—RACHEL HENTON, born in Peru, In
and died there July 22, 1890; married in
to JAMES OMER COLE; born in Ohio, Decem

Digitized by Google

Their children were:

1st.—KATE COLE, born in Brandy City, Cal., January 27, 1862; married in Peru, Ind., April 9, 1884, to SAMUEL F. PORTER; they resided, 1905, in Peru, Ind

Their children were (born in Peru, Ind.):

1st.—LOUIS OMER PORTER, born 1885; died year born.

2d.—RACHEL PORTER, born January 5, 1888; died January 7, 1890.

3d.—COLE ALBERT PORTER, born June 9, 1892.

2d.—LOUIS COLE, born in Brandy City, Cal., February 7, 1865; died in Peru, Ind., November 8, 1903; married in Cincinnati, O., September 28, 1888, to MARY ELLEN LAWTON; born in Cincinnati, O., July 7, 1865, who resided, 1905, near Peru, Ind.

Their children were:

a.—JULES OMER COLE, born in Cincinnati, O., June 28, 1892.

b.—ALBERT LOUIS COLE, born in Huntington, W. Va., October 28, 1894.

c.—KATE PORTER COLE, born in Peru, Ind., April 28, 1898.

d.—SAMUEL COLE, born in Peru, Ind., April 1, 1900.

3d.—SAMMY HENTON, born July 24, 1839; died young.

4th.—HATTIE HENTON, born August 30, 1842; died young.

5th.—BENNIE HENTON, born July 13, 1844; died young.

6th.—SARAH ELLEN HENTON, born February 5, 1848.

7th.—MARY JANE HENTON, born May 3, 1850.

8th.—FRANK HENTON, born April 23, 1854; married FRANCES WECKLER. Their children were:

a.—FLORENCE HENTON, who married EDWIN F. MILLER, March 3, 1903; and resided, 1905, in Toledo, O.; they had HENTON EDWIN MILLER, born June 29, 1905.

b.—RACHEL HENTON, who married BENNETT CHALLIS, July 26 1904, and in 1905 resided in Italy.

9th.—PRESTON HENTON, born August 2, 1858; died in July, 1876.

X.—ELAM HENTON, born in Highland Co., O., January 1, 1809; died in Peru, Ind., September 26, 1864, while County Clerk of Fayette Co., O.; he was married at Washington C. H., O., December 4, 1836, to CHRISTIANA ROBINSON; born in Washington, D. C., September 10, 1818. MR. HENTON was auditor of Miami Co., Ind., from 1855 to 1859; and had been elected for another term of office as auditor, in which he was serving at the time of his death.

Their children were (born in Peru, Ind.):

1st.—CORDELIA AMANDA HENTON, born November 20, 1837; died May 3, 1867, at the place of her birth, where she was married May 24, 1859, to CHARLES PEFFERMAN; born March 11, 1837; died September 9, 1873. Their children were born in Peru, Ind. 1st.—EDWARD CHARLES PEFFERMAN, born March 25, 1861; living, 1905, in Peru, Ind.

2d.—NELLIE CORDELIA PEFFERMAN, born March 11, 1863; living, 1905, in Peru, Ind.

2d.—EMMA L. HENTON, born in 1839; died September 15, 1844.

3d.—THOMAS EDMUND HENTON; died February 28, 1845.

4th.—LAURA EMMA HENTON; born June 18, 1847; died November 1, 1898, in Peru, Ind., where she was married November 9, 1865, to AMBROSE ASHTON BUTT. Their children were:

1st.—NELLIE CORDELIA BUTT, died young. 2d.—WALTER ASHTON

Digitized by Google

Butt, died young. 3d.—Fred Henton Butt, born August 10, 1870; married Stella Faunce; they had three children, two of whom were living, 1905.

4th.—Bessie Laura Butt, born March 1, 1873; died August 11, 1888.

5th.—Fannie May Butt, born January 5, 1876; married September 7, 1902, to Curtis A. Rutledge.

6th.—Christiana Grace Butt, born August 30, 1878; married May 5, 1902, to Thomas A. O'Brian.

7th.—Charles Richard Butt; died young.

5th.—Addie Henton, died young.

6th.—May M. Henton, born November 14, 1856; married at Van Wert, O., January 2, 1875, to James O. Steele, who died August 12, 1884. Mrs. Steele resided in Washington, D. C., in 1905, where for more than 18 years she had been a clerk in the Bureau of Pensions of the Dept. of the Interior, and was still in office. Their only child was:

Bessie Logue Steele, born in Van Wert, O., February 21, 1876; married at Fairfax, C. H., Va., September 10, 1897, to Alexander von Dachenhausen; they resided, 1905, in New York City; and had no children.

XI.—Sarah Henton, born in Ohio, February 18, 1811; died in Bethel, Ill., July 19, 1842 (killed by lightning); married Benjamin Brooks, who died in Morgan Co., Ill., in 1856.

Their children were:

1st.—James Elam Brooks, born May 25, 1830; was a resident of Council Bluffs, Iowa, in 1887.

2d.—Benjamin Henton Brooks, born April 15, 1832.

3d.—Cyrene Mary Brooks, born January 31, 1834; living, 1905, in Cleveland, O.; married in Peru, Ind., September 22, 1853, to Francis W. Lindsey, born July 26, 1824; died in Cleveland, O., April 5, 1905; buried at Peru, Ind.

Their children were (born in Peru, Ind.):

1st.—Frank Brooks Lindsey, born July 7, 1854; died in Peru, Ind., 1873.

2d.—Mary Lindsey, born April 17, 1857; married in Peru, Ind., to James M. Reyburn; they resided, 1905, in Peoria, Ill.

Their children were:

1st.—Lindsey Reyburn, born in October, 1884. 2d.—Walter Reyburn, born in 1886. 3d.—Charles Reyburn, born in 1887.

3d.—Fred Lindsey, born November 4, 1864; died in Cleveland, O., March 27, 1898; married in So. Haven, Mich., August 20, 1887, Mary Belle Stonestreet, who resided, 1905, in Cleveland, O.; they had no children.

4th.—Charles B. Lindsey, born in 1870; married in Cleveland, O., November 6, 1901, to Jessica Clearwater, where they resided in 1905.

4th.—Sarah Ann Brooks, born July 25, 1836; was living, 1887, in Salt Lake City, Utah.

5th.—Minerva Jane Brooks, born September 21, 1838; died April 20, 1850.

6th.—Thomas Richard Brooks, lived in Winfield, Kansas, in 1887."

The foregoing Henton record is printed as furnished by a descendant of Thomas Henton.

Digitized by Google

4th.—JAMES TALLMAN, born in Berks Co., Pa., April 8, 1771; died in Lewis Co., Va., in 1846; married in Va., 1790, to NANCY CRAWFORD, daughter of William, born in Va., February 14, 1770; died January 3, 1807.

Their children were:

1st.—BENJAMIN TALLMAN, born November 8, 1791.

2d.—WILLIAM TALLMAN, born October 25, 1793; died aged 23 years.

3d.—RACHEL TALLMAN, born July 13, 1796.

4th.—REBECCA ANN TALLMAN, born June 8, 1799.

5th.—BOONE TALLMAN, born January 3, 1802.

6th.—JAMES CRAWFORD TALLMAN, born January 2, 1804; died February 7, 1809. MR. TALLMAN married a second time in 1809, to JEMIMA GILLESPIE.

Their children were:

1st.—JANE GILLESPIE TALLMAN, born December 31, 1810.

2d.—NANCY M. TALLMAN, born June 22, 1813.

3d.—MARGARET TALLMAN, born September 29, 1816.

4th.—SARAH TALLMAN, born November 29, 1818.

5th.—SAMUEL M. TALLMAN, born December 26, 1820.

6th.—JAMES W. TALLMAN, born December 10, 1823.

5th.—SAMUEL TALLMAN, born in Berks Co., Pa., October 18, 1772; died in Fairfield Co., O., August 7, 1823; married at Wellsburg, Va. (now W. Va.), March 28, 1801, to SARAH WELLS, a pupil in Doddridge Academy, of Wellsburg, daughter of Gen'l James and Rachel (Brown) Wells; born in Somerset Co., Pa., April 4, 1784; died in Fairfield Co., O., November 13, 1837. Her maternal ancestors were of English descent and came from Maryland, and were prominent in civil and military affairs of pioneer life in Western Pa., and Pan Handle, W. Va.; her grandfather, RICHARD WELLS, and (COLONEL) RICHARD BROWN served in the Revolutionary Army; and her father also served in the War of the Revolution, the Indian Wars, and the War of 1812.

In 1804 they removed to Ohio, and there on the farm they settled on, was located later, Hooker Station of the C. H. V. & T. R.R. They were buried in the Wells family burying ground on her parents' homestead farm adjoining their own.

Their children "were singers of no mean ability considering the opportunities of their generation," and were as follows:

A.—JAMES WELLS TALLMAN, born in Wellsburg, Va., June 28, 1802; died in Knox Co., Mo., November 23, 1859; married in Madison Co., O., January, 1833, to MARGURETTA MINTER; born in Harrison Co., Ky., August 20, 1813; died February 7, 1877.

Their children were:

1st.—WILLIAM MINTER TALLMAN, born in Knox Co., Ill., September 14, 1836; died at Winters, Cal., in 1894; he was a soldier in the Union Army during the War of the Rebellion; married in 1859 to OPHELIA J. STRODE.

Their children were:

a.—JOHN CRAWFORD TALLMAN, died. *b.*—LEVENS TALLMAN.

c.—ANNIE RHODA TALLMAN, married W. A. FISHER, in 1883, in Cal.

d.—WILLIAM VICTOR TALLMAN. *e.*—JEDDIE ALVIN TALLMAN. *f.*—BENJAMIN LEVENS TALLMAN.

2d.—MARY ANN TALLMAN, born in Iowa, April 29, 1838; died August 5, 1838.

Digitized by Google

3d.—RHODY TALLMAN, born in Iowa, 1839; died August 4, 1839.

4th.—BASIL LEVENS TALLMAN, born June 23, 1841; was an inmate of the National Military Home of Ohio, in 1905; he was a Union soldier.

5th.—JOHN HARVEY TALLMAN, born August 31, 1844; he was a soldier in the Union Army; married in 1876, to MARY FURROW.

Their children were.

a.—MATTIE TALLMAN. *b.*—HARRY LEVENS TALLMAN.

MR. TALLMAN married a second time in 1892, to MRS. EMMA WANDERS; they resided, 1905, in Columbus, O.

6th.—STANLEY WATSON TALLMAN, born November 29, 1846; was a soldier in the Union Army; married in 1870, to MILLIE JANE NORRIS.

Their children were:

a.—WALTER TALLMAN. *b.*—IDA MAY TALLMAN. *c.*—MAUD ELLEN TALLMAN.

They resided, 1905, in Plain City, O.

7th.—SARAH MARGARETTE TALLMAN, born March 27, 1849; died in Lafayette, O., July 22, 1873; married in 1868, to ISAAC T. SHADLE; they had one child, HOMER EMERSON SHADLE.

8th.—JAMES HENRY TALLMAN, born July 19, 1852; married in 1876, to REBECCA SAYERS; they resided, 1905, in Lafayette, O.

Their children were:

a.—MARY ELANOR TALLMAN. *b.*—WILLIAM LAWRENCE TALLMAN. *c.*—HOWARD TALLMAN. *d.*—JAMES HERMAN TALLMAN.

The family of JAMES W. TALLMAN were members of the Christian Church.

B.—BENJAMIN FRANKLIN TALLMAN, born in Wellsburg, Va., January 15, 1804; died near Shelbyville, Ill., February 23, 1877; married in Pocahontas Co., Va., October 19, 1839, to NANCY C. TALLMAN (his cousin), born in Pocahontas Co., Va., January 8, 1824; died in Kensett, Ark., July 6, 1903; they settled in Shelbyville, Ill., in 1839, where Mr. Tallman built the TALLMAN House; MRS. TALLMAN, it was said, was always where some kind motherly hand and heart was needed; her charity knew no bounds; she was a Methodist Church member.

Their children were:

1st.—SOLOMON G. TALLMAN, born in Shelby Co., Ill., December 19, 1840; died January 4, 1841.

2d.—KATHARINE J. TALLMAN, born in Shelby Co., Ill., December 7, 1841; married in 1859 to WILLIAM HARNEY; their child, HORACE M. HARNEY, died.

MRS. HARNEY married a 2d time in Shelby Co., Ill., 1869, to LEWIS C. BEEM; they resided, 1905, at Kussett, Ark.

Their children were:

1st.—CYRUS E. BEEM. 2d.—WILLIAM F. BEEM.

3d.—MARTHA E. TALLMAN, born November 5, 1843; died in St. Louis, Mo., September 4, 1847.

4th.—CYRUS S. TALLMAN, born in St. Louis, Mo., February 14, 1846; married in 1865 to ALICE CUTLER.

Their children were:

a.—JACOB B. TALLMAN. *b.*—NANCY TALLMAN. *c.*—JAMES TALLMAN. *d.*—BESSIE TALLMAN.

MR. TALLMAN married a second time in Shelby Co., Ill., 1885, to MRS. OLIVE PETERS; they had one child, ELMER S. TALLMAN.

Digitized by Google

5th.—Mary Tallman, born in St. Louis, Mo., January 9, 1849; died in July, 1849.

6th.—Matilda Tallman, born in Shelbyville, Ill., July, 1850; died in December, 1851.

7th.—William Tallman, born in Shelbyville, Ill., December 23, 1852; died in October, 1853.

8th.—Charles W. Tallman, born in Shelbyville, Ill., September 1, 1853; married in Shelby Co., Ill., 1885, to Susan Middleton; they resided, 1905, at Tower Hill, Ill.

Their children were:

a.—Roscoe Samuel Tallman. *b.*—Cora Belle Tallman. *c.*—Theodore Middleton Tallman. *d.*—Ferna May Tallman.

9th.—Wells Tallman, born in Shelbyville, Ill., February 22, 1858; married in Shelby Co., Ill., November 21, 1880, to Catharine Isabella Banning, of Shelby Co., Ill.; born in Droppoint T. P., Shelby Co., Ill., April 26, 1862.

Their children were:

a.—Stella Cecil Tallman, born in Shelby Co., Ill., June 15, 1882; died May 12, 1900.

b.—Carl Benjamin Tallman, born in Shelby Co., Ill., March 21, 1884.

c.—Edith Ora Tallman, born in Shelby Co., Ill., May 7, 1886.

d.—Lora Estella Tallman, born in Shelby Co., Ill., March 10, 1890.

e.—Ernest Wells Tallman, born in Beecher City, Ill., November 18, 1893.

10th.—Infant.

11th.—Horace M. Tallman, born in Shelbyville, Ill., December 19, 1863; married in Lakewood, Ill., 1886, to Emma S. Foor.

Their children were:

a.—Bertha Pearl Tallman. *b.*—Leslie Reay Tallman. *c.*—Gentry Lloid Tallman.

C.—Mary Tallman, born in Fairfield Co., Ohio, December 28, 1805; died in Stuart, Ia., July 26, 1875; and was buried at Ottawa, Ill.; married in Lancaster, Fairfield Co., O., March 27, 1828, to Thomas B. Head, son of John and Elizabeth (Bond) Head; born in Bedford Co., Pa., May 6, 1803; died near Ottawa, Ill., August 18, 1854. It was said of Mr. Head, that he nursed his neighbors, sick with cholera, until exhausted, and then fell a victim to the disease along with his son George.

Their children were (probably all born near Ottawa, Ill.):

1st.—Samuel Tallman Head, born May 14, 1829; died in La Salle Co., Ill., May 14, 1829.

2d.—Jerome Head, born August 14, 1830; died in La Salle Co., Ill., September 20, 1830.

3d.—Sarah Elizabeth Head, born September 8, 1831; died in La Salle Co., Ill., in 1891; married in Stuart, Ia., 1851, to George W. Loy, son of Michael.

Their children were:

a.—Mary Elizabeth Loy, married in Stuart, Ia., in 1872, to Hezekiah Aultman.

Their children were:

1st.—Wilbert Aultman. 2d.—Rena Aultman.

b.—Infant. *c.*—George W. Loy, born in Ottawa, Ill., October 14, 1859; married in Iowa City, Iowa, March 8, 1887, to Capitola Z.

Digitized by Google

WISE, daughter of GEORGE W. WISE; born in Omaha, Neb., March 8, 1869; they resided, 1905, at Huntley, Neb.

Their children were:

1st.—JENNIE GAY LOY, born January 29, 1888.

2d.—MARY ALICE, born December 12, 1889.

3d.—GEORGE WESLEY LOY, JR., born December 3, 1895.

d.—ELNORA LOY, died. *e.*—CALVIN LOY, died, aged 23. *f.*—MATILDA LOY, married in Stuart, Ia., in 1881, to ELLIOTTE LOWE.

Their children were:

1st.—MABEL LOWE, died. 2d.—LEOLIE LOWE, died. 3d.—Child.

g.—ELNORA LOY, married in Nebraska, 1883, to HERBERT POWEL; had two daughters and a son. *h.*—AUGUSTA LOY, married second wife. *i.*—Infant.

4th.—JOHN F. HEAD, born February 23, 1834; died at Early, Ia., December 2, 1904; married in Sac Co., Ia., 1863, to SARAH HART; she resided in 1905, at Early, Ia.

Their children were:

a.—ELLIS HEAD, died. *b.*—MARY ALTA HEAD. *c.*—DELLA HEAD. *d.*—ERNEST HEAD.

5th.—GEORGE W. HEAD, born November 29, 1835; died in La Salle Co., Ill., August 15, 1854.

6th.—CYNTHIA ELNORA HEAD, born July 28, 1837; died in Colorado Springs, Col., July, 1891; married at Ottawa, Ill., February 12, 1857, to EDWARD E. DANIELS, son of Aaron; born at Newark, O., December 12, 1830; living, 1905, at Colorado Springs, Col.

Their children were:

1st.—LUELLA MARIA DANIELS, born in Ottawa, Ill., November 20, 1857; married in Stuart, Ia., December 29, 1880, to JOSHUA AULTMAN; born in Ohio, March 12, 1856; they resided, 1905, at Colorado Springs, Col.

Their children were:

a.—JESSIE BELL AULTMAN. *b.*—JUNIE ETHEL AULTMAN. *c.*—ROBERT RAY AULTMAN. *d.*—HARLAND KELLY AULTMAN, died. *e.*—EDWARD EARL AULTMAN. *f.*—HARRY HELM AULTMAN. 2d.—CHARLES DANIELS, died. 3d.—THOMAS EDWARD DANIELS.

7th.—JAMES MADISON HEAD, born October 14, 1838; married in Ottawa, Ill., November 9, 1871, to ELLA IDE, daughter of JESSE IDE; born in Ottawa, Ill., September 3, 1852; they resided, 1905, in Greenfield, Ia.

Their children were:

a.—WARREN M. HEAD.

b.—BLANCHE HEAD.

c.—EVA HEAD.

d.—MABEL HEAD.

e.—EDITH HEAD.

f.—ELSIE HEAD.

g.—BESSIE HEAD.

h.—ALVA HEAD.

i.—VERA HEAD.

8th.—MARGARET V. HEAD, born October 6, 1841; died March 28, 1846.

9th.—THOMAS C. HEAD, born July 4, 1842; living, 1905, at Cripple Creek, Col.

10th.—MARY HEAD } born August 17, 1845; { died August 10, 1846.
11th.—MARIA HEAD } { died August 12, 1846.

in Rockville, Md., February 8, 1899, to ROBERT H. ORRISON, of Wa ington, D. C.; they resided, 1905, at Wehrum, Pa.

Their children were:

1st.—MARGARET HAMILTON ORRISON, born in Washington, D. April 19, 1900.

2d.—VERNON TAVENNER ORRISON, born in Washington, D. April 9, 1901.

3d.—ROBERT CLAGHORN ORRISON, born in Wehrum, Pa., Decem 30, 1903.

4th.—KELVIN TALLMAN ORRISON, born in Wehrum, Pa., July 1, 19

3d.—ANNIE MAY LINCOLN TAVENNER, born March 19, 1881; di January 19, 1888.

4th.—JOHN CARROLL TAVENNER, born August 8, 1882.

5th.—MARY REBECCA TAYLOR TAVENNER, born January 13, 18

6th.—BOONE ALPHEUS CALTON TAVENNER, born July 18, 1885.

7th.—CLOYDE TALLMAN TAVENNER, born March 9, 1887.

8th.—ALVERDA STEVENSON TAVENNER, born January 27, 1889.

The TALLMAN sisters, MRS. WHITE and MRS. TAVENNER, were Baptis

E. RACHEL WELLS TALLMAN, born in Fairfield Co., O., August 1809; died at Kirkerville, O., June 5, 1832, and was buried beside parents in Wells family burying-ground; she married in 1828, J. B. DORSEY, a millwright, who was highly esteemed by the TALLM people.

F. NANCY TALLMAN, born in Fairfield Co., O., September 30, 181 died in Muskingum Co., O., August 18, 1904; married in Fairfi Co., O., March 10, 1830, to REUBEN EVANS, born in Green Co., P September 9, 1803, who died in Muskingum Co., O., December 24, 18

Their children were (born in Muskingum Co., O.):

1st.—REUBEN EVANS, born March 30, 1831; died September 23, 18

2d.—SARAH ANN EVANS, born December 15, 1833; died Decemb 12, 1904.

3d.—JAMES EVANS, who lived at Newton, Ill.

4th.—RACHEL EVANS, who married in 1876 to JAMES ALEXANDE and lived at Buckeye, O.

5th.—HONORA EVANS, who married CHARLES KELSO; they liv at Newton, Ill. Their daughter, ELLA D. KELSO, married in 18 to HOWARD F. ROSS. Their children, CYNTHIA ANNA ROSS, CHARL KELSO ROSS.

6th.—RUTH EVANS, married in 1869, to JOHN ALLEN; were livi at Ft. Garland, Colorado.

7th.—GEORGE TALLMAN EVANS, who lived at Buckeye, O.

8th.—CYNTHIA ROE EVANS, who married in 1879, to OLIVER SAUNDERS; and lived at Buckeye, O.

This family were Baptists in religion; and in politics Republica

G.—CYNTHIA ANN TALLMAN, born in Fairfield Co., O., August 1 1813; died in Gilbert, O., July 19, 1891; married in Muskingum C O., September 9, 1847, to THOMAS ROE, son of Jesse and Margar (Moore) Roe; born in Ireland, September 21, 1808; died near Zane ville, O. (at a point known now as Gilbert), December 10, 1863; was a farmer; and in politics a Republican.

Their children were (born in Muskingum Co., O.):

1st.—MARGARET ANN ROE, died in infancy.

2d.—MARY JOSEPHINE ROE, whose residence was Gilbert, O., b for a period in 1904–05, lived at Hillside, Wis.; unmarried.

Digitized by Google

L.—MARGARET ELIZABETH TALLMAN, March 27, 1824; died at Rushville, O., Apr COULSON, about 1841(?), son of WILLIAM their child, WILLIAM T. COULSON, died.

6th.—THOMAS TALLMAN, born in Berk died May 5, 1794.

7th.—BENJAMIN TALLMAN, born in Berl died May 29, 1776.

8th.—ANNA TALLMAN, born in Berks Co September 5, 1778.

9th.—ANNAH TALLMAN, born in Berks 1778; died in Pickaway Co., Ohio, Octob Va. to ——— PIEVEY, or (PERCY).

Their children were:

1st.—JAMES PERCY, born May 14, 1796

2d.—DELILAH PERCY, born May 14, 17

MRS. PERCY married a second time in LEWIS SCOTHORN.

Their children were (probably all born

1st.—SAMUEL SCOTHORN, born October

2d.—SARAH SCOTHORN, born October 17,

3d.—BENJAMIN SCOTHORN, born October

4th.—WILLIAM SCOTHORN, born Decembe

5th.—ELIZA SCOTHORN, born November 1

6th.—LEWIS SCOTHORN, born January 31

7th.—GEORGE SCOTHORN, born Septembe

8th.—JOHN SCOTHORN, born November 4,

MRS. SCOTHORN married a third time in

10th.—ANN (NANCY) TALLMAN, born ne 20, 1781; died in Fairfield Co., Ohio., April ingham Co., Va., November 28, 1797, to J soldier; and was killed and buried at Ft. in 1812.

Their children were:

1st.—HANNAH HARRISON, born October

2d.—ABIGAIL HARRISON, born August

3d.—TALLMAN HARRISON, born January

4th.—RICHARD HARRISON, born August

5th.—MILTON HARRISON, born October

6th.—JOHN WILLIAM HARRISON, born

7th.—PHEBE HARRISON, born April 22,

MRS. HARRISON married a second time in TONG, son of George H; died October 10,

Their children were (born in Fairfield

1st.—GEORGE DOUGLASS TONG, born Au

2d.—MARGARET TONG, born September

3d.—NANCY TONG, born August 30, 1823;

11th.—SUSANNAH TALLMAN, born near H 6, 1783; died in Pickaway Co., Ohio, De HENRY HARRISON; died in Pickaway Co.,

Their children were:

1st.—WILLIAM HARRISON. 2d.—JOHN HARRISON. 4th.—PHEBE HARRISON. 5th

Digitized by Google

6th.—Benjamin Harrison. 7th.—Mary Harrison. 8th.—Benjamin Harrison. 9th.—Termitta J. Harrison. 10th.—Infant. 11th.—Infant. 12th.—Nancy Harrison. 13th.—Susannah Harrison, born November 7, 1825; died January 16, 1895.

The children above nearly all died in childhood; those who survived were left orphans, and were scattered beyond tracing definitely.

12th.—Mary Tallman, born near Harrisonburg, Va., December 2, 1784; died in Rockingham Co., Va., May 20, 1849; married Zebulon Harrison (brother of John and Henry).

Their children were:

1st.—Infant. 2d.—Martha (Patty) Harrison, born April 1, 1807.

3d.—Lydia Harrison, born in 1810; died in 1839.

4th.—Susannah Harrison, born February 11, 1812.

5th.—Abram Harrison, born March 1, 1814.

6th.—Abner Harrison, born July 27, 1816.

7th.—Nancy Harrison, born March 4, 1823.

13th.—Benjamin Tallman, born near Harrisonburg, Va., November 19, 1786(?); died at Benton, Scott Co., Mo. (about) 1833; married in Rockingham Co., Va., 1805, to Lydia Harrison.

Their children were:

1st.—Phebe Tallman, born November 19, 1806.

2d.—Anna Tallman, born September 24, 1808.

3d.—Mary Tallman, born October 6, 1810.

4th.—Joseph Tallman. 5th.—George Tallman. 6th.—Jefferson Tallman. 7th.—John Harrison Tallman. 8th.—William Tallman. 9th.—James Miller Tallman. 10th.—Margaret Tallman. 11th.—Infant. 12th.—Infant. 13th.—Infant. 14th.—Lydia V. Tallman, born May 3, 1825.

Bible with record of this family was burned.

14th.—John Tallman, born near Harrisonburg, Va., 1788; died in Canal Winchester, Ohio, October 7, 1857; he inherited his father's property (the home farm); married in Va., September 23, 1807(?), to Elizabeth Harrison, daughter of Nathaniel Harrison; born January 20, 1792.

Their children were (all but one born at Canal Winchester, O.):

1st.—Nathaniel Tallman, born December 11, 1809.

2d.—Benjamin Tallman, born May 25, 1811.

3d.—Mary Tallman, born January 11, 1813.

4th.—Dianah Tallman, born June 1, 1814.

5th.—Ann (Nancy) Tallman, born January 13, 1816.

6th.—David Tallman, born November 27, 1817.

7th.—Phebe Tallman, born November 14, 1819.

8th.—John Tallman, born April 3, 1821.

9th.—Samuel Tallman, born April 3, 1823.

10th.—Grace Tallman, born June 11, 1825.

11th.—Elizabeth Tallman, born June 11, 1827.

12th.—Eliza Annah Tallman, born October 8, 1829.

13th.—Ellen Tallman, born August 28, 1832; died when four years old.

The compiler was assisted to data for the foregoing record by Mrs. J. H. Ely, of Cincinnati, O.; Miss M. J. Roe, of Hillside, Wis.; Mrs. J. A. Tavenner, of Lincoln, Va.; and to them is due all credit for patience and success.

Digitized by Google

ADDENDA.

Corrections and Additions to Volume I.

Page 152. Died after date of birth of Annie Carnoe, printed in error.

Page 186. Ruhannah Hicks, should be Ruhamah Hicks.

Page 257. Susannah Durfee, should be Lusannah.

Page 258. Date of birth of Seth R. Durfee should be September 4, 1812.

Page 258. Date of death of Elizabeth Durfee should be 1795.

Page 274. Date of birth of John Reed Durfee should be January 4, 1804.

Page 289. William Gammett Seabury should be William Gammell Seabury.

Page 260. Date of birth of Samuel Borden Durfee should be February 27.

Page 318. Date of death of Lemuel Durfee should be August 8.

Page 338. Mary Ann Norswell should be Mary Ann Morsell.

Page 341. Sarah Malissa (Glas) Osband died at Flint, Mich., August 29, 1905.

Page 391. Annie Milne married August 10, 1904, to J. Harry Griffin; they sailed October 25, 1904, as missionaries of the Baptist Church to China.

Page 352. Mrs. Ellen F. (Osband) Meldrum died near Livonia, Mich., October 8, 1904.

Page 349. Jesse B. Sutton, born in Mendham, N. J., March 2, 1828; died at Takoma, Wash., October 7, 1904. He was a man of strong moral influence, an Elder in the Presbyterian Church.

Page 361. "3d" Gideon Gifford, instead of "Gideon C."

Page 357. "Bashua (Kuffield)" should be Bashua (Sheffield).

Digitized by Google

"515 Susan" date of birth December 7, not 11.

Page 454. John Orswell, born January 25, 1797; died March 4, 1837; his widow married James Brown, November 9, 1845.

Page 207. II. Elizabeth Borden married Isaac Cook; their children were: Eleanor Cook, who married John Southwick; Ruth Greene Cook, who married Albert Bennett; Paul Cook, who married Elizabeth Simmons; and Eliza Cook, who married Benjamin Wardwell.

Page 126. Change date of building home of Job Durfee, from 1837 to 1737.

Page 79. Change name Eleanor to Elmer, twin of Everett Estes.

Page 215. Date of birth of Gideon Durfee should be February 6, 1738(?).

Page 325. Weaver Osband died September 1, 1820. Hannah, his wife, died May 21, 1805.

Page 337. Luther Reeves Bailey, born in 1843; died in 1854.

Page 348. Did Albert Stetson die?

Page 351. C. H. Osband married in Lansing, Mich., not Buffalo.

Page 345. Change Luna to Lima.

Page 351. Change date of birth of Nellie Eliza Osband, to May 13.

Page 352. Add. Norma Maraqueta Judson, born at Grand Rapids, Mich., May 5, 1898.

Also add, William Edward Osband, born at Marquette, Mich., July 20, 1901.

Page 459. 3d. child of Joseph Bowers was Norman Easton Bowers, born September 10, 1875; living, 1905, in Fall River, Mass.; married.

To amend record of the Swift family:

Page 331. *C.*—3d.—Sarah Ann Pudney, born April 18, 1812; died in Wayne, Mich., September 21, 1874 (not 1878); married George W. Swift, February 3, 1841.

a.—George Henry Swift, born April 18, 1871; married at Harbor Springs, Mich., September 12, 1894, to Winnie L. Coleman; born at Bedford, Mich., December 4, 1871; they had no children.

Digitized by Google

2d.—George Swift Lathers, born January 12, 1889.

3d.—Olive Gladys Lathers, born April 16, 1890.

6th.—Mary Ida Swift, born February 25, 1856; died in Chicago, Ill., July 8, 1897; married in 1879, to James H. Alexander, who was killed by cars in Dakota, in 1882; married 2d, Rev. David C. McNair at Northville, Mich., December 3, 1884; living, 1904.

U.—2d.—Camella Altavene (not Attavene).

Page 453. Clarinda Boomer, married Joseph Nye (not Roswell Bushnell); they had three children that lived, as follows: Joseph Edward Nye; Albert H. Nye; and Josephine Nye, who married George T. Melville; Joseph Edward and Albert Nye were soldiers in the Union Army during the War of the Rebellion. Aaron Boomer, son of Aaron and Mary (Orswell) Boomer, had a daughter, Clarinda Boomer, who married Roswell Bushnell; they lived in Providence, R. I., and had a son, Richard Bushnell, who married and continued to reside in Providence in 1905.

Page 457. 302.—"Gardner Durfee, second child of Joseph Durfee, was a soldier during the War of 1812. The family moved from Rhode Island to Washington County, Ohio, about the year 1818. It is supposed that the children of Gardner Durfee were all born in Tiverton, R. I., except Henry Brightman, who was born in Washington County, Ohio, in the year 1820. Mrs. Durfee died in the year 1823 (not 1820).

The family was left in very reduced circumstances, and it was a hard struggle in a new country. Later they moved to Athens County, Ohio, which has been considered the old home of this Durfee family."

Page 492. Date of death of Mary Maria Durfee should be 1825.

Page 496. Year Dr. Amory Glazier was born should be 1783.

Page 498. Henry Hudson Fish was born April 27, 1875.

Alice Leonard Fish was born April 25, 1884.

Caroline P. Fish lived at 39 St. James St., Roxbury, instead of Cor. 39th and James Sts.

Page 499. 53 State St., Boston, Mass., was the office of Edward Carroll Hodges, not his residence.

Page 479. Shore should be Shove; Charles U. should be Charles O.

Page 463. Charles Hayes, born 1878, instead of 1880.

Page 460. Apollos, not Appollos Dean; his wife Persis not Perris.

Page 467. Date of the death of Amelia Durfee should be 1845.

Nancy Simmons, born in Tiverton, R. I.

Page 468. Henry I. Earl, born December 2 instead of 6; died February 15, not 13.

Page 508. Date of birth of Charles Durfee should be February 1, 1836.

Page 509. In line where item, "To wife Lucinda T. Durfee" appears, change $1,000 to $3,000.

Page 531. Mabel M. Durfee, born in 1863, instead of 1864.

Page 316. Mary B. Manchester should be Meribah Manchester.

Page 459. 2d word should read "Rhobe."

Page 460. 2d line should read "died in Fall River, Mass., Aug. 31, 1890.

Beginning last word 3d line, should read "Malintha Davenport Tripp, of Westport, Mass., daughter of Nathaniel and Sophia (Davenport) Tripp."

10th line should read "Caroline Matilda Dean, daughter of Apollos and Persis (Larkin) Dean."

19th line should read "Chester W. and Abbie L. (Steadman) Greene."

31st line should read "Arthur Eliphalet Potter."

38th line should read "Mary Malintha Brown."

Last line should read "Married June 10th, 1886, to Emma Elizabeth Barker, daughter of Benjamin and Phebe (Boomer) Barker, of Fall River; born Jan. 25, 1865, died April 27, 1897. Their children were: 1st.—Marion Lincoln Brown, born in Fall River, Aug. 26, 1889; died June 10, 1890. 2d.—Laura Lincoln Brown, born in Fall River, December 14, 1891.

Thomas J. L. Brown married second time in Fall River, to Eva Matilda Sowle, daughter of Frederick and Mary Abby

(Cornell) Sowle, of Fall River; born Oct. 28, 1873. Their children were: 1st.—Eva Durfee Brown, born in Fall River, Jan. 30, 1904.

Page 461. 28th line should read "Joshua and Philadelphia (Gray) Van Doorn."

New record for page 460:

Page 460. Children of John Anson and Susan Elizabeth (Brown) Lee:

1st.—Charles Dean Lee, born in New Bedford, Mass., June 21, 1858. Resided in 1905, in Fall River, Mass.; unmarried.

2d.—Malintha Brown Lee, born in New Bedford, Mass., Sept. 15, 1860; died in New Bedford, Mass., Sept. 23, 1888; married in New Bedford, Mass., Nov. 14, 1882, to Herbert Nelson Kelley, of New Bedford, Mass., son of John and Ann (Burbank) Kelley; living, 1905, in New Bedford, Mass. There were no children.

3d.—Lizzie Lillian Lee, born in New Bedford, Mass., April 28, 1867; died in New Bedford, Mass., Nov. 19, 1869.

4th.—Isadore Brown Lee, born in New Bedford, Mass., June 6, 1871; resided in 1905, in New Bedford, Mass.; unmarried.

5th.—John Albert Lee, born in New Bedford, Mass., Jan. 23, 1874; married in New Bedford, Mass., Sept. 6, 1899, to Florabel Philbrick of Kittery, Maine, daughter of George F. and Carry E. (Bunker) Philbrick; born in Kittery, Maine, Oct. 2, 1877. They resided, in 1905, in New Bedford, Mass. Their children were:

1st.—Isadore Elizabeth Lee, born in New Bedford, Mass., April 20, 1900.

2d.—John Philbrick Lee, born in New Bedford, Mass., June 3, 1903.

Supplement to page 243, First Volume, supplied in part by F. M. Weaver, of Kansas City, Mo.:

Page 243. 1st.—Richard Borden, married and had 12 children.

2d.—Isaac Borden, born September 8, 1799; married Lucy Wilcox, who died June 18, 1854; their children were:

1st.—Bernice Borden, died in Fall River, Mass. (about May, 1892); married Tamzin Jane Bassett; they had no children.

2d.—Cyrus H. Borden, married; had five children.

4th.—Ann Eliza Borden married February 12, 1850; their children were: Angonetta M. Sherman, born in December, 1852(?); died February 24, 1880; married Francis E. Hathaway, of Fall River, Mass.; their children were:

Ida Belle Hathaway, born May 11, 1876.

Henry Fenno Hathaway, born February 17, 1880.

Addison Leroy Sherman, born November, 1857; married, April, 1900, to Lizbeth Windle, of Providence, R. I.

6th.—Adelaide should be Addison.

7th.—Lucy Jane Borden, born February 22, 1835; married in Fall River, Mass., June 1, 1853, to Lyman M. Fisher, of Fall River, Mass., son of Lyman and Betsey (Gray) Fisher; born in Hyde Park, Vt., May 13, 1825; they resided, 1905, in Fall River, Mass.

Their children were:

1st.—Edwin Leander Fisher, born in Fall River Mass., April 18, 1854; married Delia Church; they were living, 1905, in Fall River, Mass., and had: 1st.—Merton Charles Fisher; 2d.—Charles Church Fisher.

2d.—Carrie Evalena Fisher, born in Colchester, Vt., November 3, 1859; married in Fall River, Mass., October 5, 1881, to Lorenzo Tucker Field, son of Gilbert and Elizabeth (Tucker) Field; born in Fall River, Mass., November 11, 1857; they had one child; and resided, 1905, in Brooklyn, N. Y.

1st.—Ella Gilbert Field, born in FallRiver, Mass., February 25, 1883.

3d.—Elmer Merton Fisher, born in Fletcher, Vt., September 25, 1861; married Emma Tucker; they had no children.

4th.—Ella Borden Fisher, born in Waterbury, Vt., October 9, 1863; married Herbert Fenner; they lived, 1905, in Worcester, Mass.; and had one child, Harold Luther Fenner.

Digitized by Google

5th.—Melville Wesley Fisher, born in Waterbury, Vt., May 18, 1869.

6th.—Arthur Delos Fisher, born in Fall River, Mass., June 3, 1873; married in Fall River, Mass., October 11, 1899, to Bertha Reid, of Fall River, Mass., daughter of Nelson R.; born in Fall River, Mass., March 23, 1873; they lived, 1905, in Taunton, Mass.

8th.—Sarah P. Borden, see page 178, 1st vol.

9th.—Isaac A. Borden, married Clarissa Abel, in Ralls Co., Mo.; they had four children and five grandchildren.

Benjamin and Priscilla (Westgate) Borden, had four other children (with numerous grandchildren); their names were John Westgate Borden, Joseph Borden, Rhoda Borden.

Page 178. Charles Sheffield Weaver, born August 3, 1842; married in Fargo, N. D., March, 1876, to Emma Call, daughter of William Call; born in 1858; died in Leavenworth, Kan., January 14, 1890. Their children were (born in Bismarck, Dak. Ter.):

Carl Clyde Weaver, born October 13, 1877; he was Sergeant-Major, 14th Minn. Vol. Inf., April 28, 1898, to November 18, 1898.

Roger Munger Weaver, born June 28, 1879; Corporal, Co. C, 14th Minn. Vol. Inf., April 28, to November 18, 1898.

Page 179. Sylvester Laflin Weaver was married in June 1902.

Page 180. James Milton Gill married in Springfield, Mass., to Josephine Wright; his mother was born at Fall River, Mass., in June, 1852.

11th.—Mary A. Borden, who married Nelson P. Cook, died in Fall River, Mass., May 8, 1893. Mr. Cook died June 29, 1903.

Their children were (born in Fall River, Mass.):

1st.—Addie Borden Cook, born August 25, 1868; married in Fall River, Mass., February 4, 1902, to Andrew B. French, son of Ephraim and Mary (Betterly) French; born at Berkley, Mass., November, 1845; they resided, 1905, in Fall River, Mass.

2d.—ALFRED COOK, born December 4, 1870; married April 4, 1894, to Sadie M. Hall; their children were:

1st.—CHESTER H. COOK, born August 4, 1895.

2d.—MARION E. COOK, born February 21, 1901.

Page 397. Abbie E. Gardner, error as to record of death date of death probably intended for Mr. Haddock; she having later married George Church, of Tiverton, R. I., where she resided in 1903.

Page 178. Charles Benjamin Weaver had a brother, Marion, who lived in California, the town of Weaversville, Cal., was named for him; their sister, Rhoda Weaver, married a Borden; and her daughter became the wife of Dr. Brown, of Philadelphia, Pa.

Digitized by Google

ADDENDA VOLUME II.

Page 8. Luzetta (not Luretta) Sears, wife of John Young.

Page 12. 2d line from bottom should read Sarah (Durfee) Torrey.

Page 43. Thomas J. Cobb instead of Thomas I.

Page 49. Goodwin D. Warren died August 14, 1874. Tiverton, R. I. (not Bristol) birthplace of Samuel R. Warren.

Page 51. Maiden name of Mrs. Libbey (Abbott) 3d, Minnie Louisa Bowen, spell middle name Louise.

Page 52. Mother of wife of W. A. Richardson should be given as Tirzah J. (Quimby) Winchester.

Page 62. No. 1005, Phebe, died July 10 instead of July 1st. Pages 62 and 306. No. 1006, Philena, born in March, not May. No. 1013, Lemuel, born in 1825 instead of 1826.

Page 64. "Dr. Roy McMillan Wheeler married at Chicago, Ill., July 12, 1902, to Martha Holdom of Chicago, daughter of Judge Jesse and Edith Holdom, born in Chicago, July 12, 1881; their son Alfred Holdom Wheeler was born in Chicago, March 18, 1903, where they resided in 1905.

Page 65. No. 474 Oliver Durfee born in Cambridge (not Palmyra), N. Y.

Page 73. Bailey Durfee married in Marion (not Palmyra) N. Y., to Abigail A. Rees of Marion, daughter of William and Abigail (Powell) Rees.

Page 74. No. 485 born 1790, not 1890.

Page 77. Cheboygan not (Sheboygan) Friede (not Frede) Thurber.

Page 82. Gideon Durfee Perry born in 1811, not 1841.

Page 84. The following was omitted: III. Olive Perry born in East Palmyra, N. Y., February 11, 1817; died at Tecumseh, Mich., March 7, 1856; married in 1841 to Silas Beal. Their children were (born in Seneca Co., N. Y.): 1st. Byron Beal born in 1842; married Ann Emmons; they lived 1905 in Macon, Mich., and had no children. 2d. Charles Beal born in 1844; married Augusta Hoaglund; their only child Olive M. Beal married George Higgs, and had Ortha Higgs. 3d. Harriet Arstene Beal married Daniel Wilson; they lived 1905 in Saranac, Mich. 4th. Helen H. Beal, living 1905 in Marion, N. Y.; unmarried. 5th. Olive Adella Beal married Daniel Wilson; died leaving a son Leon Wilson.

Page 85. No. 1068. Melvin instead of Melvice Durfee.

Page 90. Pardon Durfee son of Oliver, not Lemuel.

No. 1086. Samuel M. a sailor, not a farmer.

No. 1082. Martha G. leave Mason out.

Page 101. Susan (Durfee) McElwain died February 3, not 8.

No. III living 1905; also V U. S. S. Mattabasit (not Mattabault).

Page 102. 4th line, Shattuck (not Shattock).

No. 650. married 1817, not 1877.

No. 1370, born 1817, not 1812.

No. 1371. born October 19, not 12.

Digitized by Google

No. 1376, born 1831, not 1832.

Page 117. In record of 2d marriage of D. B. Smith change they were, to she was living 1905, in Austin, Mich., and they had one child.

Page 119. B. C. Smith born June 26, 1868; his son's name was Warner Abijah, not Gideon Warren.

Page 140. Eunice D. Hamilton died July 2 (instead of January), 1884.

Page 141. Mary Frances Hamilton was born in New London, Canada. Joseph Allen Hamilton, son of Charles E., born in Covington, N. Y., December 3, 1904; died there February 3, 1905.

Page 160. Samuel C. Hathaway, January 1, 1863, not 1862. Second child of E. W. Robinson, Thomas Porter Robinson, born February 10, 1905.

Page 161. F. R. Stuart married Josephine B. Porter June 1, 1864, and resided, 1905, in Vineland, N. J.

John Gates wrong; should be James.

No. 628. Stephen B. instead of Stephen Durfee; he married October 4, 1837, to Sarah Sheldon; their son Elias Sheldon Durfee died (when 24 years old) at Muscatine, Ia., October 3, 1869. Mr Durfee married a second time, March 1, 1870, to Mary Bush. W. A. Simmons died April 6, 1893. No. 633. Samuel G. Durfee died January 9, 1865; his wife died March 19, 1862.

Page 163. Mother of Willis B. Durfee died when he was born.

No. 634. C. S. Durfee thirty (instead of number of) years in business.

Page 165. Mother of No. 649, Salsberry not Sulsberry.

No. 1366. Ether, not Esther.

Page 166. No. 650 married in 1817, not 1877.

No. 1371. born October 19, not 12.

No. 1376. born 1831, not 1832.

Page 171. Chauncey Wolcott died January 13, 1904.

Page 176. Eleventh line from top, 1858 instead of 1859.

Page 178. Charlotte D. Evans married Charles Edmunds. Mrs. Edmunds' 2d husband's given name was Henry.

Mercy Keyes daughter of Samuel and Mary (Bennett) Keyes. Mary E. Evans married Rice Jones, not Rice.

Page 181. Clarice L. Howe born 1881. Samantha Brown, not Maria Samantha.

William Derringer father of Lois.

Page 186. Sunday and Federal creeks (not towns), streams of water near Amesville, Ohio.

Page 187. Maiden name of wife of Preston Adair was Street. Parents of Mary Sweetzer were Charles and Flavia (not Flaria).

Page 190. Pauline M. Peters born in July (not June).

Page 191. No. 1453 died March 6, 1837.

Page 192. Parents of Benjamin Bennett were Benjamin and Susannah (Durfee) Bennett, not Henry and Susan.

Illinois D. J. Durfee, not Illinois N. J.

Page 194. Amend record of Ella A. Owen so that it will read, she taught school 9 years, instead of attended Bunker Hill Academy 9 years; also amend record of Mrs. Harriet May (Owen) Bainum as follows:

She was educated in the public schools and Bunker Hill, Ill., Academy; taught school 23 consecutive years, the last 20 in the schools at Waterloo, Ill.; both she and Dr. Bainum, are Presbyterians.

Digitized by Google

Page 197. Sylvia B. Durfee born September 6, not 20.

Page 200. Mrs. George B. Durfee died in Fall River, Mass., not Providence, R. I.

Page 207. Tabitha W. Loomis McCrillis.

Page 208. wife of No. 771, Herbert R. Durfee, Susan, not Susie.

Page 218. Name of wife of O. Elton Borden should be Miriam not Mariam; maiden name of his wife's mother should be Hanlon (not Warden).

Page 222. No. 820, Arvilla L., born in Tiverton; died in Fall River, Mass.

Page 249. No. 869 married Louisa Maring in 1865, not 1855.

Page 253. 14th line, 1864 instead of 1861.

Page 259. III. Walter E. Page married, in Ripley, N. Y., January 14, 1905, to Edna E. Kreider of Miles Grove, Pa., daughter of John E. and Marcella (Bodie) Kreider; born in Fairview, Pa., November 1, 1887.

Page 292. Douglass Durfee Reed, son of William F. Reed, Jr.; born at Pensacola, Fla., October 3, 1905.

Page 296. III should be Fanny Durfee Manchester instead of as printed.

Page 298. No. 981 married in Berkley, Mass., instead of Tiverton, R. I.

Page 299. Maiden name of mother of A. M. Swift was Briggs.

Middle name of Wm. P. Wood, Price instead of Pierce.

Page 300. Walter B. Chase, Jr., died.

Page 306. Margaret Marian Maltby born November 21, 1897, daughter of Arthur E. Maltby.

Page 310. No. 1019, Pardon Durfee, died July 27, 1897.

Page 312. McCusker instead of McCasker.

Clarence L. Avery and wife resided, 1905, in Louisville, Ky. Jessie L. Avery graduated from Tecumseh, Mich., High School in 1903; taught school in 1904–'05.

Elizabeth (Nettleton) Wright wife of William Wright, both Mr. and Mrs. Avery had children by former marriages. Mr. Avery's business, dealer in produce, not provisions.

Page 318. Second line, 1899 instead of 1900. Wieland instead of Wisland where this name is printed. George Wieland born in Dewitt, Mich. (not Germany), July 9, 1869; his 1st child born in 1900, not 1901, 2d 1902 instead of 1903, 3d in October instead of November; in the place of Rachel, etc., should be Elijah and Rachel (Peacock) Boughner.

Page 320. Sarah F. (Wood) Durfee died at Plymouth, Mich., instead of Livonia.

No. 1797 should be A. Stark (leave out D); born December 9, not 4.

Page 321. Change record of No. 1058, James L. Durfee, as follows: married 1st Sarah J. Hick, daughter of Gardiner; his 2d wife was Mina Hamilton, not Maria, Mary S. Streeter was his 3d (Page 322) wife and she died March 19, 1899; he married a fourth time, May 14, 1902, to Hattie A. Tripp, with whom he was living in 1905.

Page 229. No. 1083, Harriet Durfee born January (not June).

Saxon B. Gavitt died April 3, 1905, and his son Wm. S. Gavitt was elected President of The Gavitt Nat. Bank; name of the mother of Mrs. Gavitt, Ann Croul (not Crout).

Page 333. Dr. R. G. Bogue died in 1893 (not 1894).

Page 334. 3d, Daniel W. Huff born in 1900 (not 1899). 4th, Robert Nixon Huff born August 27, 1903.

Hattie instead of Hallie M. Phillips; Mervil instead of Marvil W. Young; Coral instead of Cora Belle Young; after Silver Creek Band add "and two orchestras."

Page 335. Stamford, Conn., not Stanford.

Henry Cottrell was in shipping business; died in Oakland, Calif., Nov. 13, 1903; his widow, Cynthia L. (Durfee) Cottrell, resided 1905 in N. Berkeley, Calif. Henry Durfee Cottrell, *Dramatist*, San Francisco, Calif.; married in San José, Calif., Nov. 18, 1892, to Mary Jeanette Fish, daughter of Wm. H. and Annie (De Bast) Fish; born May 2, 1870; they had no children. Frederick G. Cottrell, instructor in physical chemistry, University of Calif., Berkeley, Calif.; married in Nevada City, Calif., Jan. 1, 1904, to Jessie May Fulton, daughter of Joseph and Emeline A. (Miller) Fulton; born in San Francisco, Calif., May 11, 1874; they had no children.

Page 336. Zobriskie (not Zobriski) Hannah (Durie) Zobriskie, mother of Hamilton Zobriskie.

Page 352. Milton, Roy, Helen, and Forest Barth, not Bartts.

Page 409. Mr. and Mrs. Deam (not Deans).

Page 428. Given name of Mrs. Josephine Reston's father was Josephus, error in printing it Josephine.

Page 448. H. C. Voris married in 1890 (not 1892); maiden name of Dr. Sennott's mother is Newsham; maiden name of Charles Morrison's mother was Ditch; maiden name of Oscar Cramer's mother was Jehling.

Page 458. Error spelling Eliza with two ll's.

Page 464. William A. Warden of Worcester, not Fall River; all the family resided in Worcester in 1905. Florence D. Warden born December 30, not 20. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Mile Tabor, Franklin Warden Tabor, born June 15, 1905.

Pages 521 and 522. No. 1834, Justus B. Durfee married September 25 (not 24), 1892.

No. 2374, name Oruel, not Orval; born September 12, not 11.

No. 2376, name Beulah, not Bulah.

Page 521. No. 2363, Walter Edgar born December 23, not 24.

Page 544. Le Grand Durfee, not La Grand.

Digitized by Google

INDEX.

Names of all persons given in this bo
Special Indexes following this one.

ABBOTT.
Dottie, 251
Gracie, 251.
Libbey, 602.
Mira, 251.
Sarah, 367.
Sarah A., 185.
Sarah E., 412.
Susie, 251.
Warner, 79.
W. L., 251.
William, 251.
ABEL.
Clarissa, 600.
Ellen, 291.
ADAMS.
Barton, 11.
Bonita I., 412.
Elijah, 412.
Edith P., 412.
Ernest V., 412.
Grace L., 412.
Ina B., 412.
John J., 412.
Malcome A., 562.
Mildred E., 562.
Rhoda, 11.
Roxana, 11.
Ruby, 11.
Ruby E., 412.
Ruth, 11.
Thomas, 412.
Thomas E., 412.
William A., 562.
William H., 412, 562.
ADAIR.
John W., Dr., 187.
Preston, 187.
ADDISON.
George, 149.
Lorane, 149, 394–395.
ADKINDS.
Lucinda, 419.
ADKINS.
Flora, 384.
Owen, 384.
ADKINSON.
David O., 580.
Frank, 580.
AGARD.
Florence, 288.
AINSWORTH.
Maria, 36.
AKIN.
Charles C., 502.
Mary A., 266.
AILMAN.
John, 41.
Sarah H., 41.
ALBERT.
Marietta, 124–125.
ALBERTSON.
Isaac, 311.
Robert D., 311.
William C., 311.
ALBRIGHT.
Charlotte, 532.
ALBRO.
Sarah A., 279–495.
Freeborn, 279.
Hannah, 220.
ALDEN.
Jane F., 212, 213, 21
ALDRICH.
Content, 506.
David F., 518.
David S., 518.
Durfee S., 518.
Hannah, 179.
Ida D., 10.
Mary S., 518.
Nathan P., 83.
Ruth, 340.
Samuel K., 10.
Sophronia, 261.
ALEXANDER.
James, 589.
James H., 596.
Margaret, 324.
Robert, 324.
ALLAN.
Mary E., 221.
William C., 220.
William F., 220.
William S. N., 220.
ALLEN.
Elizabeth, 40.
Ellery G., 566.
Emily, 141.
Harriet B., 5.
Henry, 346.
John, 589.
Joseph, 141.
Lavilla M., 346.
Lovina, 170, 430, 43
Lucy, 349.
Mary 104, 105, 106, 1
109, 110, 112, 2
206, 386, 590.
Sarah, 425.
Sarah L., 207, 208, 2
Willard H., 566.

Digitized by Google

BAKER—Continued.
Henry C., 555.
Isadore S., 193.
Jane, 338.
Le Roy A., 462.
Louisa, 174.
Mina L., 555.
Minnie, 348.
Moses, 174.
Mary, 525.
Sarah, 172.
Sylvia, 176.
Watt W., 555.
BALCH.
Hannah R., 496.
BALDWIN.
Adelbert, 460.
Angie, 184.
Delbert, 460.
Edwin, 460.
Flora M., 475.
Herbert, 460.
Homer, 460.
John, 184, 460.
John J., 475.
Laura, 63.
Laverne, 460.
Leah, 460.
Lena, 460.
Leroy, 460.
Lloyd, 460.
Mary, 139, 460.
Myrtle, 460.
Nie, 460.
Phebe, 190.
Richard, 460.
William, 304, 305.
William H., 305.
Willie, 460.
BALL.
Gertrude, 302.
Hiram F., 512.
Janet A., 79.
BAMFORD.
Hannah, 557.
BANCROFT.
Cornelia M., 67.
George W., 67.
Lemuel E., 67.
William H., 67.
BANNING.
Catherine I., 586.
BAPTIST.
Eliza, 31.
John, 31.
BARBER.
Clara A., 382.
Eli, 21.
Heman, 21.
Emma J., 354.
E. S., 382.
Jane, 21.
Milo, 21.
Lillibridge, 382.
Wilcox, 354.
BARKER.
Frank, 118.
Genevieve, 118.
John H., 118.
BARKER.
Benjamin, 597.
BARKER—Continued.
Christopher, 47.
Elizabeth, 288.
Emma E., 597.
John C., 47.
John L., 42.
Mary, 42, 196, 275, 276.
Mary E., 402.
Mary J., 523.
Sally M., 95.
BARKLEY.
Charlotte, 163, 403.
BARNES.
Cora E., 533, 568.
Dayton C., 552.
Della, 324.
Letta A., 532.
Rollin, 324.
Russell J., 552.
Solon W., 532, 533.
William D., 552.
BARNHART.
Amy, 306.
Charles A., 307.
Dora, 387.
Ellen E., 306.
Frank, 307.
Irene, 306.
Jacob, 306.
Lucena, 306.
Lucien B., 306.
Lucien D., 306.
Mahlon, 306.
Mahlon D., 306.
Mary E., 306.
Morrell, 307.
Philena, 306.
Prudence, 307.
Rena M., 307.
BARNEY.
Ruth, 49.
BARNUM.
Bertha M., 540.
George, 63.
BARR.
Jessie, 156.
BARLETE.
Betty L., 233.
BARRETT.
Betsey A., 168. 427, 429.
Sylvester, 168.
BARRY.
Elizabeth, 453.
BARST.
James, 498.
Nellie, 496.
BARSTOW.
Caroline A., 301.
Nathan H., 158.
BARTLETT.
Eleanor, 226.
Eleazar, 145.
George, 226.
Jennie, 322.
Louisa, 370.
Matthias, 38.
Sophia, 226.
BARTH.
Forest, 352, 605.
Helen, 352.
Joseph, 352.
BARTH—Continued.
Milton, 352.
Roy, 352.
BARTON.
Louisa, 338.
BASKEL.
Barbara, 26.
Michael, 26.
BASSETT.
Ervilla, 513.
John, 513.
Mary L., 513, 567.
Tamzin J., 599.
BATES.
Abigail I., 71.
Bennett, 71.
B. LeMott, 78.
Charles D., 72.
Clare G., 78.
Clara L., 72.
Clyde D., 78.
Edna L., 72.
Ellen R., 71.
Florence I., 72.
George D., 78.
H. Adella, 72.
Harold P., 78.
La Mott F., 78.
La Mott G., 78.
Mary L., 72.
Orin D., 71, 72.
Orlando, 71.
Ruth G., 78.
BATEHAM.
Caroline, 411.
Charles V., 411.
George T., 411.
George W., 411.
Vincent, 411.
BATH.
Alexander, 519.
Clara A., 519.
Edward C., 519.
Edwin, 519.
Mary A., 519.
William G., 519.
BATSON.
Ethel, 251.
Fay, 251.
Georgiana, 251.
George H., 251.
Jessie, 251.
Lamoine, 251.
Winslow, 251.
BATTY,
Abby, 206.
BAUMER.
Ida C., 308.
Jacob, 309.
BEACH.
Alton R., 288.
Ann O., 234.
Blake, 288.
Carlton T., 236.
Carrie S., 235.
Edith M., 237.
Emma, 236.
Fern, 288.
George E., 236.
George L., 236.
George T., 235, 236

BIGELOW—Continued.
Julia A., 487.
Lizzie S., 486.
Lydia, 396.
William, 486.
BIGSBEE.
Elizabeth, 564.
BILBER.
Thankful, 508.
BILLINGS.
Agnes, 184.
William, 184.
BILZING.
Alwin, 559.
Adolph, 559.
Edna, 559.
George, 559.
Hulda, 559.
Nora, 559.
BINGHAM.
Harriet, 109.
BIRCH.
Abbie, 477.
Henry, 305.
Louisa T., 497.
Theodore B., 477.
BIRD.
Alvira, 510.
BISHOP.
Mary J., 573.
Lucia W., 43.
BITTING.
Calista, 10.
J. E., 10.
BISSELL.
Daniel A., Dr., 569.
Mabel C., 569.
BIXBY.
Lucias A., 140.
BLACK.
Lucy, 406.
BLACKMAN.
Abraham, 240.
Mary E., 240, 475, 476.
Melinda J., 240.
BLAKE.
Elias, 263.
Martha O., 262, 482, 483.
BLAKESLEY.
Seriba, 313.
BLANDING.
Wheeler, 53.
Wheeler M., 53.
BLANCHARD.
Lucinda T., 202.
BLISS.
Annie M., 364.
Cyrenus, Jr., 364.
Dorothy B , 531.
George D., 364.
Hiram T., 531.
Nancy, 131.
Sarah D., 364.
William, 531.
BLOOD.
Norvill, 249.
Nellie, 249.
Grant, 249.
Harrison, 249.
BLOOMER.
Etta, 476.
Ronald A., 476.
BLY.
Matilda, 244.
BODGE.
Abbie, 260.
BOGUE.
Lucy D., 334.
Sophia R., 333.
Warren S., 333.
BOHN.
Catherine, 397.
BOHNSON.
Bandick B., 552.
Jens L., 552.
Katherina, 552.
Roland D., 552.
Vars L., 552.
BOND.
Elizabeth, 586.
BOONE.
Benjamin, 572.
Dinah, 572.
Susanna, 572.
William E., 41.
BOOMER.
Aaron, 596.
Clarinda, 596.
Phebe, 597.
Nathaniel, 53.
BOOTH.
Polly, 254.
BORDEN.
Ada M., 280.
Amy D., 354.
Annie L., 280, 281.
Ann E., 599.
Ariadne, 219, 201.
Aris J., 354.
Arthur C., 354.
Benjamin, 600.
Bernice, 599.
Charles W., 354.
Clarissa, 158.
Curtis E., 219.
Curtis R., 354.
Cyrus H., 599.
Delana, 196, 197, 198.
Edward C., 354.
Eliza O., 200, 453, 45
Elizabeth, 594.
Elsie, 219.
Ethel E., 280.
Fanny A., 359, 527, 52
Fidelia, 198, 199, 20
201.
Freddie A., 354.
Frederick W., 280.
Harold S., 219.
Hattie H., 280.
Helen, 219.
Herbert G., 354.
Hiram F., 354.
Hope, 175.
Isaac, 157, 158, 598.
Jefferson, 200.
John, 280.
John W., 600.
Joseph, 600.
Judith, 280, 281, 283.

Digitized by Google

Boucher.
Mary A., 217, 461, 462, 463.
Thomas, 217.
Bouck.
Mary E., 505.
Nancy, 497.
Boughton.
Abbie, 312.
Bouker.
Mary, 33.
Boulter.
C. F., 150.
Edna, 150.
Boughner.
Elijah, 603.
Glenna L., 318.
Reachel, 318.
Roy, 318.
Bowen.
Alfred, 269.
Alfred S., 269.
Amanda, 69.
Charles, 269.
Charles W., 51.
Ella E., 269.
Emma E., 269.
Eugenia A., 318.
Florence H., 51.
George, 269.
Haile, 51.
Howard R., 51.
Jonathan, 106.
Leila P., 51.
Mary, 269.
Minnie L., 51.
Peter, 318.
Phebe C., 106, 243.
Rhoda, 133.
William D., 269.
William M., 269.
Bower.
Benton, 67.
John D., 67.
Lucretia, 67.
Maurice R., 67.
Walter, 67.
Bowers.
Alfred W., 457.
Joseph, 594.
Julia, 326.
Norman E., 594.
William D., 458.
Bowler.
Julia, 307.
Bowman.
George W., 84.
George H., 84.
Boyce.
Bessie 72.
Isaac, 72.
Boyd.
Abner D., 176.
Sarah A., 176.
John, 176.
Mary E., 117.
Minnie F., 176.
William F., 176.
Boyden.
Addie C., 465.
George H., 465.
Bradford.
Alvin F., 36.
Charles, 37.
Franklin, 40.
Bradley.
Almira S., 13.
Anna H., 67.
Ann M., 13.
David F., 13.
Dimon, 13.
Edward G., 67.
Elisha D., 16.
Emily B., 13.
Emily R., 13.
Ephraim D., 13.
Eunice M., 13
Frances Louisa, 13.
Frederick M., 13.
Hannah, 244, 245, 246.
Harriet E., 13.
Helen G., 67.
Moses M., 13.
Susan, 245.
William R., 13.
Zalman T., 13, 15.
Bradshaw.
Quincy E., 559.
Ruth, 559.
R. W. 559.
Brainard.
Polly, 77.
Brannock.
Dr. Albert L., 119.
John, 119.
Brayton.
Abby S., 213, 253, 523, 524.
Borden, 124.
Charles B., 528.
Eleanor T., 125, 364, 365.
Elnora S., 125.
Fannie C., 528.
Frank W., 108.
Hezekiah A., 213.
Innocent, 147.
Mary A., 125.
Nancy D., 125.
Patience, 124, 361, 362, 363.
Preserved, 125, 353.
Timothy, 528.
Bray.
Eliza B., 416.
Florence H., 417.
G. Eleanor, 417.
Gertrude, 417.
Gilbert E., 417.
James E., 417.
John E., 417.
John H., 416.
Lauren C., 417.
Mary E., 417.
Robinson L., 416.
Thomas, 416.
Brewer.
Charlotte A., 37.
Mary J., 37.
Rebecca, 37.
Emma, 37.
Sarah E., 37.
Brewer—Continued.
Martin, 37.
Brey.
Bertha J., 448.
Caroline A., 448.
Charles P., 449.
Delia P., 448.
Eleonora S., 448.
Ernst, 448.
Henrietta L., 449.
Herman G. L., 449.
Mary L., 448.
Percy B., 449.
Paul C., 449.
Rhoda J., 448.
Briggs.
Abel, 191.
Alfred C., 493.
Alma M., 490.
Annie E., 493.
Charles O., 490.
Dexter, 342.
Donald J., 490.
Elizabeth, 382.
Ephraim, 446, 447.
Gaius, 19.
Gideon C., 382.
George H., 490.
George W., 490.
James C., 388.
Jefferson, 525.
Jennie, 566.
Lydia A., 447, 558.
Martha C., 446, 557, 558.
Mercy A., 342.
Martha W., 446, 447.
Patience, 135.
Polly, 191, 445, 446.
Raymond W., 490.
Susanna, 248.
Zenas M., 388.
Brigham.
Ezra, 144.
Brightman.
Betsey, 181.
Jacob, 219.
Lucy, 146.
Mary, 121.
Pardon, 215.
Prudence, 179.
Ruth, 219.
Ruth A., 465, 466.
Ruth H., 215, 456.
Susan, 177.
Bristol.
Alice, 565.
Ernest J., 565.
Briton.
Rose, 516.
Britton.
Ruth, 27.
Broadbrook.
George, 257.
Brockway.
Josephine, 428.
Josephus, 428.
Brooks.
A. O., 75.
Benjamin, 583.
Benjamin H., 583.

BROOKS—Continued.
Cyrene M., 583.
Eva, 75.
Syme, 75.
James E., 583.
Jesse, 75.
Maud, 75.
Melissa, 314.
Minerva J., 583.
Rebecca, 267.
Sarah A., 583.
Thomas R., 583.
BRONSON.
Elizabeth, 162.
Frances V., 162.
George W., 454.
Katherine, 454.
Orrin, 162.
BROWN.
Abigail, 371.
Adelaide, 151.
Adria E., 111.
Alma J., 23.
Almira, 240.
Allison L., 453.
Anna, 112.
Ann E., 11.
Annie C., 425.
Benjamin, 118.
B. Frank, 110.
Carl H., 182.
Catharine, 117.
Charley D., 424.
Clarissa, 381.
Cora A., 425.
Daniel, 469.
De Witt G., 110.
Earl O., 425.
Edna M., 112.
Edwin D., 111.
Elisha, 110.
Elisha D., 110.
Ella M., 183.
Ellen, 151.
Elmer, 112.
Emeline F., 428, 552.
Emily L., 111.
Eva D., 598.
Eva T., 110.
Franc, 118.
Francis B. C., 111.
Garrison, Dr., 110.
George, 322.
George M., 418.
Harold L., 425.
Harold T., 111.
Hart L., 322.
H. T. Clerer, 110.
Helena W., 453.
Henrietta, 476.
Hattie S., 425.
Henry T., 182.
Hester S., 200.
Hiram G., 418.
Homer A., 425.
Horace, 417.
Ida E., 111.
Ira, 11.
Isabel, 209.
James, 194, 428, 594.
James C., 200, 204.
BROWN—Continued.
James T., 182.
John B., 23.
John C., 194.
John G., 111.
John R., 577.
Josiah M., 424.
Laura L., 597.
Leonard, 47.
Lena, 112.
Lyman, 151.
Lysander, 151.
M. Ruth, 425.
Maria S., 181.
Marion L., 597.
Mary A., 110.
Mary C., 424.
Mary E., 111, 295.
Mary M., 597.
Millan J., 322.
Minnie, 151.
Maude E., 418.
Movey, 424.
Nannie S., 418.
Olmsted M., 424.
Rachel, 584.
Raymond H., 112.
Ruby L., 182.
Sally, 151.
Samantha, 603.
Samuel, 110.
Sarah A., 47.
Susan E., 598.
Susan M., 204, 455.
Thomas J. L., 597.
Volney, 84.
Warren M., 425.
William A., 418.
William H., 486.
William J., 418.
BROWNELL.
Anna, 145, 146, 14
148.
Elizabeth F., 493.
Frances, 30, 268, 26
270.
Francis E., 51.
Grace C., 29, 265, 266.
Nathan, 30.
Nathaniel, 30.
Susanna, 35.
Susannah, 30, 266, 26
268.
Uriah, 29.
BROWNING.
Mary A., 209.
BROUGHTON.
Melvina, 93.
BRUMFIELD.
Abigail, 574.
Ann, 574.
Benjamin, 574.
David, 574.
Dianah, 574.
Hannah, 574.
Jesse, 574.
John, 574.
Mary, 574.
Samuel, 574.
Sarah, 574.
Solomon, 574.

Digitized by Google

BUMP.
B., 162.
BUMPUS.
Ansel, 265.
Lucy, 265.
William, 265.
BUNCE.
Minerva, 262.
BUNELL.
Asa A., 327.
James A., 327.
Mabel G., 327.
Mary J., 327.
Ray H., 327.
BUNKER.
Carry E., 598.
Clara, 441.
Isaac, 441.
Justin H., 441.
Mary, 441.
BUNNSBERGER.
Wilhelmina, 570.
William, 570.
BURBANK.
Ann, 598.
Annie O., 28.
Charles, 28.
Ella M., 28.
Josiah C., 28.
Josiah C. D., 28.
Mary, 191.
Richard T., 29.
Silvanus, 28.
Winfreid S., 28.
BURDICK.
Ida M., Mrs., 466.
BURGH.
Emma, 500.
BURKE.
Helen J., 397.
Jeremiah, 397.
BURLEIGH.
Alice F., 108.
Alice G., 108.
Arthur E., 108.
Charles I., 108.
Franklin S., 108.
Gertrude M., 108.
Ida J., 108.
Inez I., 108.
John, 108.
Joseph P., 108.
Robert E., 108.
Susan L., 108.
BURLIEU.
Elnathan N., 455.
Emma E., 455.
BURNHAM.
Bettie, 431.
Philana, 431.
Thomas, 431.
BURNS.
Bridget, 53.
Mary, 102.
BURR.
Ellen A., 509.
Sarah, 338.
BURROWS.
Albert C., 482.
BURT.
Emily, 114.
BURT—Continued.
Hannah, 426.
BURTON.
Alice H., 458.
Carl E., 458.
Daniel, 308.
Hannah A., 131.
Harry E., 458.
Mark F., 458.
Mary J., 308, 507.
BURWELL.
Blair, 436, 437.
Laura, 437.
Mary E., 437.
BUSBY.
George H., Hon., 190.
Lucretia, 190.
BUSH.
Calvin, 226.
George, 226.
Henry, 226.
John, 64.
Jude, 226.
Julia, 226.
Louisa C., 64.
BUSHNELL.
Richard, 596.
Roswell, 596.
BUTT.
Ambrose A., 582.
Bessie L., 583.
Charles R., 583.
Christiana G., 583.
Fannie M., 583.
Fred H., 583.
Nellie C., 582.
Walter A., 582.
BUTTS.
Catherine S., 513.
Eunice, 473
James E., 513.
Sarah A., 36.
Thomas, 36.
BUTTERFIELD.
Jane, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259.
Lauretta, 246, 247, 248.
Luretta, 18.
William, 18.
BUTTERS.
Mary E., 537.
BUTTERWORTH.
Mary S., 193.
BUTTORS.
James, 141.
BUZZEL.
Charles H., 311.
BUZZELL.
Elizabeth H., 311.
John D., 246.
Lucy G., 246.
BYRNE.
Margaret A., 199.
Michael, 199.
BYRNES.
Annie, 53.
Edward, 53.
BYXBEE.
Carl A., 470.
Willard F., 470.
CALDWELL.
Margaret, 90.
CALHOON.
Mary J., 484.
CAIN.
Amelia, 412.
Morice C., 548.
Stella L., 548.
CALIFF.
Louisa, 239, 471, 472.
Matilda, 239.
Stephen, 239.
CALL.
Emma, 600.
George W., 479.
Matilda M., 479.
William, 600.
CALVER.
Hannah, 318.
CAMERON.
Addie, 407.
CAMPBELL.
Annie, 361.
Archie S., 473.
Elizabeth, 573.
Eva A., 473.
Florilla H., 473.
Harriet, Mrs., 473.
J. P., 473.
John E., 473.
Judd, 503.
Julia A., 485, 564.
Louise, 236.
Robert, 485.
Washington, 473.
CANFIELD.
Elijah, 225.
Sarah M., 225.
CAPRON.
Martha J., 186.
CARAT.
Daniel, 459.
Esther, Mrs., 459.
William, 459.
CARLISLE.
Mary F., 449, 450.
CARDER.
Sarah, 5, 224, 226, 228, 229, 230, 231.
CAREY.
Maribe, 144.
CARLEY.
Alice, 413.
Cora A., 413.
George W., 413.
Gladis M., 413.
Leman, 413.
Olie, M., 413.
Orville F., 413.
Richard, 413.
Richard E., 413.
Willis B., 413.
CARLISLE.
Benjamin F., Maj, 191
Mary F., 191, 447.
CARNOR.
Annie, 593.
CARPENTER.
Adelia S., 172.
Amelia L., 172.
Amy, 507.

Digitized by Google

CARPENTER—Continued.
Ezra, 139.
Jane, 139.
John L., 364.
Lewis, 364.
Mary, 172, 364.
Stephen, 172.
CARR.
Charles H., 204.
Cordelia, 112, 346, 347, 348, 349.
David, 110, 112.
Delia S., 203.
Eliza, 344.
Eliza J., 112.
Elizabeth, 204.
Joseph D., 203.
Lizzie D., 203.
Martha, 110.
Richard E., 204.
William, 203.
CARROLL.
Isabella, 463.
James, 463.
Theresa, Mrs., 463.
CARTER.
Albert H., 480.
Charles, 253.
Clara R., 253.
Henry, 480.
James, 182.
Sarah A., 182.
CASE.
Elizabeth, 368.
Job, 153.
Sarah, 153, 395, 396, 397.
CASTEEL.
Appleton, 395.
Evangeline G., 395.
Herbert E., 395.
Lowry M., 395.
CASTINO.
Susan, 385.
CASWELL.
Arthur G., 387.
J. Leighton, 387.
Madeleine B., 387.
Marjorie, 387.
CAVANAUGH.
J. L., Jr., 352.
CHACE.
Alice G., 277.
Alice M., 368.
Annie, 277, 494, 495.
Benjamin A., 221.
Carlton, 197.
Cora E., 368.
Daniel, 359.
Daniel B., 359.
Eber, 360.
Edward A., 197.
Elizabeth, B., 359.
Emory B., 368.
Ernestine, 368.
Frank C., 359.
George B., 368.
Gertrude E., 368.
Helen F., 359.
Martin D., 368.
Mary B., 359.
CHACE—Continued.
Mary D., 197.
Mary I., 368.
Mary J., 6.
Mary P., 350, 351.
Minerva, 197.
Minnie M., 197.
Nancy E., 360.
Nathan, 359.
Nathan D., 196.
Oliver, Hon., 221.
Peter, 277.
Samuel, 196.
Samuel A., 196.
Sarah L., 368.
CHADARCH.
Priscilla D., 207.
CHADDOCK.
Jared, 395.
Mariah, 396.
Maude E., 396.
Thomas J., 156, 396
Watson, 396.
William, 396.
CHAFFEE.
Hannah, 129.
CHALLIS.
Bennett, 582.
CHAMPLIN.
Frederick J., 153.
Freeman J., 153.
George, 153.
Jefferson F., 153.
John F., 153.
Josiah F., 153.
CHAMPLAIN.
Lawrence W., 495.
Nathaniel, 495.
Rodman, 495.
CHANDLER.
Abel G., 24.
Addie M., 24.
Alvira, 23.
Arion A., 24.
Florence A., 24.
Josiah S., 23.
John S., 23.
CHANEY.
Emily H., 88.
Lowvezer, 500.
CHAPIN.
Corinne, 186.
Henry E., 186.
Ruth E., 186.
Samuel D., 186.
Samuel W., 186.
CHAPMAN.
Algernon, 301.
Carrie B., 508.
Charles, 525.
John A., 525.
Luella M., 525.
Ralph, 508.
William H., 508.
Winona A., 301.
CHARLES.
D. Elizabeth, 326.
Dora H., 326.
Herman, 326.
CHASE.
Abel, 105.

Digitized by Google

CLARK—Continued.
Edwin, 203.
Elizabeth A., 311.
Frank D., 514.
Gladys E., 514.
Grace P., 512.
Hannah, 126.
Harriet J., 228.
Helen L., 311.
Isaac A., 310.
Lathrop, 228.
Laura, 72.
Elizabeth R., 311.
Lee L., 322.
Lucetta, 331.
Lucena D., 311.
Lucy D., 311.
Mabel E., 514.
Margaret A., 361, 529.
Mary E., 208.
Oliver D., 311.
Olivera L., 311.
Robert, 39, 310.
Thomas S., 511.
Victoria, 203.
Ward B., 208.
Welcome, 361.
William, 512.
William A., 322.
William C., 321.
CLARKE.
Celia, 294.
James, 275.
Mary C., 275, 493.
CLAWSON.
Mary C., 407.
CLAYPOOL.
Albert, 573.
CLEARWATER.
Jessica, 583.
CLEMENT.
Earl, 80.
Edward, 80.
James, 302.
Mary, 301, 496, 497, 498, 499.
Oliver, 80.
CLEMENTS.
Elizabeth, 541.
CLEMINSON.
Diantha B., 421, 547, 548
John, 414, 421.
Laura S., 414, 544, 545, 546.
CLEVELAND.
Betsey, 6.
Bradford D., 6.
Deborah, 6.
Eliza, 78.
Hannah, Elizabeth, 6.
Henry, 5.
David, 5.
Henry A., 6.
Nora, 45.
Rebecca J., 6.
CLOSSON.
Polly, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173.
CLUTE.
Matilda, 312.
CLOSE.
Mary F., 556.
CLYEMAN.
Azetta, 506.
Lawrence, 506.
COBB.
Abiah, 180.
Benjamin D., 99.
Amy Z., 76.
Carroll C., 97, 99.
Carroll J., 99.
Delroy, 76.
Edward D., 98.
Elizabeth H., 44.
Emma K., 44.
Frac G., 99.
Franklin H., 99.
Frederic H., 99.
George C., 98.
George W., 75.
Glen, 76.
Harvey, 97.
Henry P., 76.
Herveline, 98.
Hope E., 98.
Horace F., 99.
Jacob, 97.
James H., 98.
John B., 98.
Josephine H., 44
Joshua W., 75, 77.
Judson, 76.
Laila A., 76.
Lura, 76.
Lyman, 75.
Lyman J., 76.
Marion, 98.
Martha, 76.
Nina E., 100.
Ora, 76.
Ruth, 98.
Samuel Dr., 43.
Samuel R., 76.
Sarah J., 77.
Sadie, 76.
Susan, 98.
Susan B., 98.
Susan E., 98.
Sue E., 99.
Susie, 76.
Susie M., 76.
Thomas J., 43.
Vera I., 100.
Willie E., 99.
William S., Capt., 43.
COBLEIGH.
Lucinda, 47.
COE.
Mary E., 98.
COFFIN.
Mary G., 313.
COGGESHALL.
Abner, 357.
Amey A., 361.
Cynthia, 355, 526.
Cynthia G., 357.
Daniel, 121.
David, 355, 357.
David A., 357.
Elizabeth, 107.
Ella 357.
COGGESHALL—Continued.
Gideon, 357.
John, 123.
Jonathan, 47.
Julia, 357.
Lydia, 357.
Mary, 47.
Olive, 47.
Phebe A., 357.
Ruth, 121, 355, 356.
Sarah, 58, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125.
Simeon S., 47.
William, 357.
COGGINS.
Ansel C., 381.
Lewis W., 381.
Luther D., 381.
May A., 381.
Milton D., 381.
Ralph L., 381.
Ruth M., 381.
COGHILL.
Anna B., 576.
Carrie M., 576.
Charles W., 576.
Grace C., 576.
Hannah J., 576.
Harrie C., 576.
Henry, 576.
Lora H., 576.
Maggie L., 576.
Mary E., 576.
Robert W., 576.
William O., 576.
Wilson, 576.
COLBURN.
Sally, 267.
COLBY.
Clara L., 541.
COLE.
Abigail, 311.
Albert H., 580.
Alphonso A., 580.
Albert L., 582.
Benjamin, 62.
Catherine, 105, 339.
Celestia, 565.
Charles A., 580.
Eleanor, 573.
Elizabeth, 22.
Enos, 316.
James O., 580, 581.
Jules O., 582.
Kate, 582.
Kate P., 582.
Louis, 582.
Polly, 62, 305 306, 307.
Richard H., 580.
Samuel, 582.
Sarah, 511.
Sarah A., 316.
Sarah H., 580.
Sylvanus, 105.
COLEMAN.
Winnie L., 594.
George, 352.
COLLINS.
Caleb, 26.
Emma, 369.
Esther M., 26, 262, 263.

COLLINS—Continued.
George, 369.
Irwin A., 471.
Mary, Mrs., 471.
Sarah A., 176.
Stephen, 176.
Thomas W., 575.
William, 471.
COLT.
Jeannette E., 311.
COLVIN.
Melinda, 278.
COMFORT.
Elizabeth, 83.
COOGAN.
Joseph R., 446.
Mary A., Mrs., 446.
Mary J., 446.
COOK.
Abraham S., 386.
Addie B., 600.
Alfred, 601.
Alice M., 386.
Ann, 179.
Annie A., 386.
Caleb, 498.
Caroline M., 205.
Charles, 177.
Chester H., 602.
Edith D., 536.
Edward C., 386.
Edward S., 536.
Eleanor, 594.
Eliza, 594.
George, 357.
George A., 535.
Hannah, 214.
Harriet. 177.
Isaac, 594.
James G., 386.
John H., 386.
John W., 386.
Lucy, 354, 362.
Lydia, 122.
Lydia P., 535.
Marion E., 602.
Mary, 498.
Nelson P., 600.
Oliver W., 179.
Patience, 135.
Paul, 594.
Rosalinda L., 205.
Ruth, 193, 194, 195, 386.
Ruth G., 594.
Margaret, 424.
Sally, 175.
Sarah, 180.
Sarah R., 386.
Susannah, 157.
Timothy D., 205.
Walter L., 535.
William R., 386.
William, Capt., 57.
COOLEY.
Francis H., 316.
Laura J., 316.
COOMBS.
Gilbert, 131.
Mabel L., 131.
Marietta, 131.
COON.
Adeline C., 500.
Carrie, 78.
David R., 500.
COONLY.
Mary C., 515.
COOPER.
Ann, 578.
Ann, 578.
Ellen J., 115.
Nina, 546.
CONANT.
Abigail, 71.
CONKLIN.
Deborah, 5.
Elizabeth, 187.
Isaac, 187.
Mary A., 187.
W. W., Col., 187.
CONE.
J. F., 533.
Lotta E., 533.
CONLEY.
George, 309.
Laura, 309.
CONN.
Sarah J., 573.
CONNELL.
Cornelius A., 229.
Frank D., 229.
Thomas, 229.
CONSALUS.
Anna R., 311.
CONVERSE.
Alfred G., 487.
Edmund A., 465.
Emma, 487.
Lizzie G., 465.
Simeon, 487.
COPELAND.
Jonathan, 433.
Lovina, 433.
Rhoda E., 433.
CORBIT.
Mary, 588.
CORDES.
Amalie, Mrs., 423.
Dudley W., 423.
Johann, 423.
John, 23.
Margaret F., 423.
COREY.
Barbara, 305.
Barney, 305.
Nancy, 57, 58.
CORY.
Caroline, 371.
Comfort, 372.
Pardon, 371.
CORNELL.
Abram, 385.
Anna, 61.
Celinda, 505.
Emily, 61.
Ethel M., 61.
George J., 61.
Hannah, 60.
Hannah H., 385.
Harry S., 61.
John A., 385.
John B., 31.

Digitized by Google

DAVIDSON.
George A., 549.
Frank, 79.
John, 79, 100.
Joseph, 79.
Lillian M., 549.
Mary L., 549.
Raymond A., 549.
Sarah J., 549.
Truman R., 549.
William A., 549.
William G., 549.
DAVIS.
Andrew, 358.
Benjamin B., 80.
Betsey, 124.
Betsey J., 76, 80.
Cora, 578.
Emeline, 114.
Fern, 76.
Frances E., 320, 515.
George, 80.
Gertrude, 76.
John, 76.
John H., 76.
Joseph, 114.
Mary, 114.
Mary E., 436.
Mary F., 352.
May L., 483.
Nancy, 205.
Narcissa, 464.
Oliver, 80.
Oliver P., 233.
Royal A., 483.
Susan, 80.
William, 352.
Zephaniah, 358.
DAWSON.
Eliza P., 581.
DAWTEY.
Harriet W., 132.
Joseph E., 132.
DAY.
Ernestine, 45.
Martha E., 45.
Nellie L., 455.
Preston, 455.
William, 45.
W. H., Dr., 45.
DAYTON.
Ira, 412.
DEAN.
Alma, 256.
Alpha G., 407.
Appollos, 597.
Barnaby, 462.
Caroline M., 597.
Ellis C., 407.
Eva D., 407.
Gabriel, 325.
Henry C., 325.
Ira D., 407.
Lucinda, 256.
Mary M., 407.
Nathan D., 192.
Olia, 407.
Persis, 597.
Seymour, 256.
Warren H., 462.
William, 192.
DEAM.
Henry H., 410.
William H., 410.
DECKER.
Alice, 411.
Sarah, 225.
DEGNAN.
Anna, 378.
Bernard, 378.
Dinah, 378.
Margaret, 84.
DE GRAFF.
Louise, 44.
DEGROFF.
Georgie, 235.
DE FORREST.
Susan, 336.
DELANO.
Alexander, 222.
Mary, 573.
DELMAR.
Amelia, 501.
DELANY.
Hetty, 204, 205.
DELLWIG.
Eric, 490.
Joseph, 490.
Vernon, 490.
DEMING.
Caroline R., 6.
Edmund J., 6.
Emma, 151.
Harriet J., 151.
John, 6.
Morris, 6.
Morris B., 6.
Sarah J., 6.
Smith P., 151.
Thomas D., 6.
DEMINT.
Corinne, 450.
Louis, 450.
William, 450.
DE MAURIAC.
Beatrice, 455.
Constance, 455.
Jean O., 454.
DEMON.
Lucien, 162.
Maria, 161, 162.
DENLINGER.
Dorothy, 395.
Georgia L., 395.
Martin, 395.
Martin B., 395.
Martin S., 395.
Ross M., 395.
DENMON.
Jane, 166.
Susan, 67.
Thomas, 166.
DENNIS.
Adaline P., 318.
Anna M., 68.
Charles H., 318.
Elpha, 318.
Frank G., 318.
George E., 318.
Henry C., 318.
Helen G., 318.
Isaac L., 318.
DENNIS—Continued.
Jonathan, 318.
Mary F., 318.
Nettie S., 319.
DENNY.
David D., 69, 70.
Frances L., 70.
Mary I., 69.
Patience E., 70.
DENTZER.
Margaret, 498.
DEPREZ.
Albert W., 420.
Joseph H., 420.
DERRINGER.
Lois M., 181.
DESMOND.
Eliza A., 516.
DEW.
Matilda, 189, 444, 445.
DEWEY.
Caroline G., 108.
Chester R., 108.
Marion, 108.
Robert H., 108.
DEWITT.
Andrew J., 271.
James, 271.
Matilda, 271.
DEY.
Benjamin W., 88.
Harris K., 88.
John, 88.
Marcus, 88
Marion, 88.
Willieford, 88.
DEYO.
Allen, 461.
DIBBLE.
Adelaide E., 343.
Albert H., 343.
Frederick A., 343.
Louise A., 343.
Walter, 343.
DICKINSON.
Arthur R., 358.
Frank C., 358.
Joseph, 358.
Richard, 358.
DICKERSON.
Anna, 108.
DICKEY.
Dorna L., 83.
Dwight C., 85.
Frank M., 83.
Harry P., 83.
DICKINSON.
Ella, 310.
Rollo J., 310.
Thomas, 310.
William, 310.
William E., 310.
DIETZ.
Delilah, 501, 565.
William A., 501.
DILLINGHAM.
Lorenzo, 205.
DILLENBACK.
Jesse, 551.
John M., 551.
Ruth, 551.

Digitized by Google

DILLON
Joseph S., 504.
DILTY.
George, 578.
DINAN.
Marie, 449.
William, 449.
DINGWELL.
Priscilla J., 212.
DINSMORE.
Jane, 287.
DISBROW.
Deborah, 186.
DISBURY.
Anna, 20.
DIXON.
Margaret, 192, 451, 452.
DOBBINS.
Bertha E., 83.
James L., 83.
DODGE.
Daniel, 45.
Dennison D., 25
Emeline, 432.
Nancy, 149.
Sarah J., 45.
DOLF.
Sarah 413.
DOOLITTLE.
Mary J., 533.
DONALDSON.
Susannah V., 290.
DONILLEY.
Margaret, 177.
DONELSON.
Mary, 116.
DONNELY.
Sarah, 383.
DORMAN.
John S., Capt., 204.
DORRANCE.
Alice, 284.
DORSEY.
J. B., 589.
DOTY.
Susanna, 75, 77.
DOUBLEDAY.
Rensselaer, 23.
DOUGLAS.
Mary A., 103.
Stephen, 305.
Susannah, 305.
DOUGLASS.
Alouise, 438.
Archibald, 437.
Benjamin K., 438.
Francis A., 438.
George, 438.
Jane, 573.
John H., 437.
John H., Jr., 438.
Joseph S., 437.
Margaret L., 438.
DOWD.
Fannie L., 108.
Sarah L., 253.
DOWNER.
Mary, 41.
DOWNES.
Margaret, 132.
DOWNING.
Dwight F., 539.
Foster L., 539.
DOYLE.
Jane, 573.
Susan, 177.
DRAPER.
Sobrina, 543.
DRURY.
Joseph W., 449.
Winson, 449.
Winsor B., 449.
DUBBS.
Alberta L., 183.
Daniel, 182.
John, 182.
Nana P., 183.
DUDLEY.
Abraham, 182.
Bessie, 182.
Eugene, 182.
Ira F., 182.
Irena Z., 182.
James C., 416.
James H., 416.
Lecil H., 182.
Sara E., 420.
DUFFIN.
Rose, 84.
William, 84.
DUGAN.
David, 413.
Flossie M., 413.
James, 413.
John, 68, 413.
Joseph, 413.
Marion F., 413.
Paul E., 413.
Willis A., 413.
DULEY.
Martha, 443.
DUNBAR.
Curtis, 175.
Hattie, 175.
Henrietta E., Mrs., 459.
Peter, 175.
Peleg H., 459.
Ruth, 458.
DUNHAM.
George B., 496.
DUNLAP.
Lizzie A., 558.
Lucy, 120, 349.
Rachel E., 558.
Thomas J., 558.
DUNN.
Charles, 546.
DUNNING.
Joseph, 215.
Robert S., 215.
DUNTON.
Hazel M., 482.
Howard W., 482.
James A., 482.
James H., 482.
DURAND.
Laura, 342.
DURHAM.
Joseph, 60.
DURIE.
Hannah, 604.
DUSTIN.
Susan, 141, 142.
DUTTON.
Eliza A., 36.
DWELLY.
Mary E., 523, 567.
DWIGHT.
Celia A., 69.
DURFEE.
Aaron, 554, 555.
Aaron B., 74, 80, 185, 193, 194, 195, 315, 435, 511, 554.
Aaron M., 21, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259.
Abbie, 59, 127, 128, 300, 368, 436, 555.
Abbie F., 443, 557.
Abbie H., 147, 385.
Abby, 127, 193.
Abby E., 205.
Abby F., 524.
Abby H., 29, 265.
Abby J., 353, 465, 561.
Abby W., 197.
Abel. 95, 337.
Abigail, 58, 66, 164, 181, 185, 405, 437, 438.
Abigail C., 23.
Abigail K., 429.
Abisha S., 161.
Abner, 57, 58, 137, 175.
Abraham, 59, 60, 157, 158, 163, 166, 169, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 404. 423, 424, 425, 430, 431, 497.
Abram, 303, 304, 502, 503, 504.
Abram H., 390.
Ada, 389.
Ada E., 337, 550.
Ada M., 421.
Addie, 261, 482.
Addie F., 482.
Addie I., 264, 483.
Addison B., 16, 17, 243.
Addison C., 31.
Addison G., 149, 394, 395.
Addison W., 148, 390.
Adaline, 192.
Adaline S., 192.
Adeline, 147.
Adelaide, 240, 502, 475.
Adelaide A., 195, 303, 501.
Adelia A., 31.
Adelphia M., 93.
Adelphia S., 94.
Alanson, 216, 219, 459, 460, 461.
Alanson A., 86, 325, 515, 516.
Albert, 180, 188, 212.
Albert B., 106, 304, 342, 506, 520.
Albert C., 41, 137, 377
Albert G., 159, 402, 540.
Albert M., 418.
Albert N., 263, 483.

DURFEE—Continued.
Albert P., 269.
Albion N., 263.
Alexander, 136, 192, 377.
Alexander H., 191, 447 448, 449, 450.
Alexander R., 419.
Alfred, 113, 302, 348, 499, 564.
Alfred L., 347.
Alice, 58, 94.
Alice A., 230.
Alice B. C., 277.
Alice C., 240, 476.
Alice E., 190, 301, 361, 445, 470, 529.
Alice F., 291, 488.
Alice H., 275, 402, 540.
Alice L., 263, 482.
Alice I., 562.
Alice M., 22, 23, 259, 503, 527, 567.
Allen, 105, 106, 147, 173, 174, 339, 342, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390.
Allison, 298.
Alma L., 345.
Almira D., 404.
Almira P., 403.
Almond H., 137, 377.
Almyra, 66, 105.
Alta R., 249, 279.
Alvin, 165, 408, 542.
Alzina, 165, 417.
Amanda, 20, 95, 134, 414, 544.
Amanda M., 194, 252.
Amanda V., 298.
Amasa, 17.
Amelia, 20, 193, 254, 274, 597.
Amelia E., 502.
Amelia G., 521.
Amelia M., 162.
Amenzer J., 121, 352.
Amey, 313.
Amey T., 277.
Amy, 74, 126, 128, 173, 177.
Amy B., 54.
Amy O., 452, 559.
Andrew, 34, 216, 271, 487.
Andrew H., 488.
Andrew J., 31, 271, 350, 526.
Angeline, 543.
Ann, 174.
Ann E., 106, 304, 504.
Ann M., 90, 310, 507, 508.
Anna, 9, 11, 21, 28, 46, 82, 147, 165, 211, 232, 279, 320, 388, 417, 425, 435, 436, 551.
Anna A., 511.
Anna B., 113, 349.
Anna C., 194, 265.
Anna E., 16, 242, 274.

DURFEE—Continued.
Anna F., 43.
Anna J., 353.
Anna L., 267.
Anna M., 560.
Anna N., 402.
Anna R., 554.
Anne, 61, 110.
Anne B., 97.
Annie, 423, 503.
Annie B., 429, 468, 562.
Annie C., 277, 495.
Annie D., 198.
Annie E., 168, 528.
Annie G., 198.
Annie M., 211, 213.
Annie W., 389.
Annette, 18.
Anthony, 145.
Anthony F., 212.
Antoinette, 189.
Arabelle, 416.
Arch N., 428, 552.
Archie A., 347.
Ariadne, 122, 218.
Arlin B., 22.
Arminta E., 384.
Arthur, 424, 551.
Arthur A., 390.
Arthur C., 400, 528, 540.
Arthur G., 399.
Arthur H., 533.
Arthur J., 360, 402, 529, 540.
Arthur P., 337.
Arthur R., 265.
Arthur S., 279, 568.
Artless R., 128, 365.
Arvilla L., 222, 604.
A. Stark, 515.
Asa, 157.
Augusta, 86, 325.
Augusta H., 513, 567.
Austin, 86, 326, 327.
Avery S., 66, 312. 508, 509.
Avis I., 474, 563.
Bailey, 73, 158, 313, 401, 602.
Barton, 106, 343.
Barton B., 145, 384.
Barzilla, 85, 322, 323, 331.
Beatrice P., 531.
Beatrice R., 533.
Belden C., 540.
Belle, 273, 491.
Belle B., 202, 454.
Belle M., 414.
Benjamin, 6, 35, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 60, 61, 137, 138, 143, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 264, 301, 383, 454, 464, 465, 496, 497, 498, 499.
Benjamin A., 162.
Benjamin B., 29, 42, 80, 276, 315, 316, 570.
Benjamin B., Jr., 570.

DURFEE—Continued.
Benjamin C., 62, 307, 465.
Benjamin F., 19, 165, 191, 250, 266, 302, 419, 446, 498, 546, 547.
Benjamin H., 113, 447.
Benjamin J., 499.
Benjamin L., 28.
Benjamin N., 452.
Benjamin S., 403.
Benjamin T., 7, 159, 370, 534.
Bennett B., 401.
Bernice E., 349.
Bertha E., 264.
Bertram, 298.
Bessie, 346.
Bessie B., 429.
Bessie C., 203.
Bessie M., 301, 482, 496.
Betsey, 8, 42, 80, 114, 124, 176, 363.
Betsey B., 121, 351.
Betsey M., 137, 379.
Betsey W., 55, 284.
Beulah, 522.
Bingley E., 239, 471.
Blanche, 372, 535.
Blanch E., 370, 534.
Bradford, 189, 200.
Bradford B., 466.
Bradford C., 213.
Bradford F., 122, 358, 527, 528.
Bradford K., 188, 442, 555.
Bradford H., 444.
Bradford L., 220, 466.
Bradford R., Col., 189, 445.
Bridget A., 58.
Brownell M., 30, 269, 487.
Brownell W., 148, 149, 390, 391, 392, 393.
Bruce, 517.
Burden, 170, 431.
Burton S., 308, 507, 566.
Byron H., 566.

Calista, 27, 86, 324.
Calista M., 85.
Callie E., 188.
Calvin, Rev., 14, 15, 241.
Calvin A., 260.
Calvin O., 30, 270.
Caroline, 157, 186, 192, 213, 450.
Caroline A., 185, 437.
Caroline C., 212.
Caroline E., 216, 266, 459.
Carolton S., 457.
Carrie A., 426.
Carrie I., 452.
Catherine, 57, 106, 159. 302, 498, 542.

DURFEE—Continued.
Elias, 80, 89, 310, 316, 328, 329, 331.
Elias H., 19, 20, 90, 249, 329, 478 479, 517.
Elias L., 249, 479.
Elias S., 603.
Eliel C., 404.
Elihu 107, 343, 344.
Elijah, 25, 260, 261.
Elijah W., 62, 307.
Eli R., 18, 248.
Elisha A., 207, 208, 209.
Elisha B., 190.
Elisha C., 209.
Elisha P., 209.
Eliza, 66, 144, 154, 172, 192, 309.
Eliza A., 19, 216, 249.
Eliza C., 58.
Eliza J., 82, 112, 216, 321, 322, 345, 458.
Eliza M. J., 26, 263.
Eliza R., 451.
Eliza S., 44.
Eliza W., 192.
Elizabeth, 26, 44, 49, 59, 60, 87, 104, 120, 146, 157, 158, 165, 261, 339, 497, 513, 593.
Elizabeth B., 43, 185, 275, 439.
Elizabeth C., 122.
Elizabeth E., 542.
Elizabeth H., 246.
Elizabeth L., 211, 277, 494.
Elizabeth M., 325, 515.
Elizabeth R., 210.
Elizabeth V., 203.
Elizabeth W., 95, 336.
Ella, 317, 554.
Ella A., 268, 487.
Ella F., 137.
Ella J., 516.
Ella M., 179, 218, 248, 331, 433, 457, 464. 478, 517.
Ellen E., 124, 362, 363.
Ellen L., 137.
Ellen O., 21, 257.
Ellen W., 206.
Ellery H. 347.
Elmer B., 523, 567.
Elmer H., 524.
Elmer I., 274.
Elmer N., 345, 520.
Elmer W., 342, 520.
Elmina A., 303.
Elnora, 559.
Eloise P., 277, 494.
Elpha, 173.
Elsa M., 232, 470.
Elsie C., 373.
Elsie M., 480.
Elton, 261, 482.
Elton F., 464.
Elton M., 239, 472.
Elvira M., 28.
Ely W., 74.

DURFEE—Continued
Emada L., 443, 5
Emily 34, 107, 271, 343.
Emily A., 415, 54
Emil E., 533.
Emily E., 549.
Emily J., 18, 24 422, 496, 548.
Emily N., 149, 3
Emily P., 14, 241
Emma, 143, 262 383.
Emma A., 269, 4
Emma C., 365.
Emma E., 389.
Emma F., 303, 50
Emma T., 136.
Emory, 112, 344 346, 347, 348,
Emory I., 347.
Emory O., 370, 53
Ephraim, 169, 17 172, 173.
Ephraim S., 166, 426, 427.
Ephraim W., 219,
Erastus, 541.
Erastus A., 11.
Erastus G., 11, 23 473, 474, 475.
Erick H., 193.
Erma C., 347.
Ernest A., 128, 49
Ernest F., 528.
Ernest L., 359, 405 567.
Ernest M., 325, 5
Estella M., 432, 544, 559, 569.
Esther, 5, 226, 558
Esther C., 120, 350
Esther L., 519.
Esther W., 139.
Ethel, 560.
Ethel F., 464.
Ethel H., 347.
Ethel M., 403 541.
Ethel W., 560.
Ethelyn B., 360, 5
Ether, 165, 422, 549, 550.
Etta R., 549.
Etta V., 553.
Eudora, 200, 216,
Eudora L., 454.
Eugene, 28.
Eugene F., 303, 5
Eugene M., 474.
Eula G., 429.
Eunice, 11, 13, 233, 237.
Eunice B., 5, 228.
Eunice M., 139, 3
Eva, 330, 399, 414
Eva A., 274, 491.
Eva E., 272.
Eva I., 421, 547.
Eva S., 94, 335.
Eveline T., 16, 24
Evelyn F., 380.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

DURFEE—Continued
Nathan, 26, 84, 188, 198, 204, 205, 262, 321, 442, 443, 453, 482, 483.
Nathan B., 30, 268, 453, 487.
Nathan S., 192, 452, 559, 560.
Nathaniel, 109.
Nathaniel B., Hon., 135, 372, 373, 374
Nathaniel G., 373.
Nellie, 28, 191, 320, 435.
Nellie A., 486, 564.
Nellie A. E., 370, 534.
Nellie C., 429.
Nellie F., 265, 547.
Nellie I., 386.
Nellie O., 499, 564.
Nelson, 157.
Nelson B., 363, 530.
Nelson J., 170, 431, 552.
Nettie, 515.
Nettie C., 552.
Nettie M., 497.
Nettie R., 325.
Nephi, 163, 405.
Newell, 138, 381, 382.
Nicholas E., 175, 176.
Nina L., 250.
Norman, 105, 340, 377, 519, 520.
Norman O., 454.
Nora, 255, 481.
Nora M., 419.
Norton N., 319.
Norvilla, 245.
Obed, 169.
Octavia H., 220.
Olive, 158, 401, 543.
Olive E., 265.
Olive J., 137, 378.
Oliver, 65, 179, 309, 310, 311, 312, 316, 507 529, 602.
Oliver L., 376.
Oliver P., 122, 360.
Olney, 262.
Omer E., 462.
Oral, 346.
Orange, 216, 457.
Orange M., 561.
Orlando, 147.
Orlando V., 128.
Orpah, 220.
Orpha E., 128, 367.
Orpha L., 533, 568.
Orval E., 522.
Oscar F., 565.
Oscar S., 551.
Otis, 69, 92, 168, 332, 427, 429, 430.
Otice O., 555.
Otis K., 430.
Oscar F., 353, 501 523 524.
Oscar S., 426.
Owen, 200, 454.

DURFEE—Continued.
Pardon, 66, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 310, 507, 508, 602, 604.
Pardon H., 508.
Pardon W., 62.
Patience, 60, 74, 158, 304, 571.
Patience E., 364.
Pauline E., 213.
Paul C., 178, 179, 433.
Paul McK., 384.
Paul T., 179, 433.
Peleg, 134, 164.
Pearl E., 533.
Percival J., 347.
Percy L., 489.
Permelia E., 319, 511.
Perry, 163, 164, 165, 408, 422, 423, 542.
Peter, 124, 364.
Peter B., 273.
Peter H., 59, 301.
Peter S., 549.
Phebe, 62, 121, 158, 219.
Phebe A., 60, 122 216, 305, 356, 459.
Phebe B., 201.
Phebe H., 8.
Phebe M., 8, 148.
Phebe S., 134.
Phoebe, 33.
Phoebe C., 166.
Philena, 19, 62, 102, 250, 306.
Philip, 145.
Philip B., 159, 402, 541.
Philip H., 57, 136, 159, 402, 540.
Philip M., 403.
Philip S., 213.
Philo, 94, 335, 336, 337.
Philo N., 93.
Philo P., 95, 337.
Pinkie L., 399.
Polly, 19, 23, 34, 82, 170, 174, 430.
Polly M., 239, 472.
Pomeroy T., 93.
Prince, 157.
Priscilla H., 541.
Prudence, 66, 305, 401, 506.
Rae P., 471.
Ralph, 543.
Ralph B., 383.
Ralph E., 443.
Ralph L., 348.
Ralph P., 469.
Randall N., 213.
Randall N., Jr., 213.
Raphael B., 397.
Ray E., 565.
Raymond L., 570.
Raymond P., Capt., 40.
Rebecca, 5, 37.
Rebecca A., 279, 495.
Rebecca E., 121.
Rensselaer V., 315.
Rena A., 419.

DURFEE—Continued.
Reuel, 106, 342.
Reuel A., 346.
Reuben J., 74.
Reuben S., 81, 319, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515.
Richard, 454, 464, 465, 466.
Richard F., 465.
Richard T., 29, 484.
Richmond D., 193, 453.
Rhoda A., 480.
Rhoda M., 449.
Rispah, 5, 224.
Riton, 232.
Robert, 180.
Robert A., 42, 570.
Robert B., 316.
Robert I., 403.
Robert T. S. A., 570.
Robertha A., 528.
Rodney, 146, 385, 386.
Roland D., 308.
Rosamond W., 94.
Rossannah, 164, 410.
Rose E., 337, 535.
Rose W., 261, 482.
Rosetta, 353, 525.
Rosetta S., 137, 378.
Roxanna, 162.
Roxana B., 28.
Royal E., 522.
Roy L., 277.
Roy O., 432.
Ruby, 500.
Rufus, 25, 26, 27, 28 260, 262, 263, 481, 482.
Rufus A., 261.
Russell A., 551.
Russell M., 455.
Ruth, 8, 11, 35, 134, 166, 168, 232, 233, 237, 423, 542.
Ruth A., 41, 166, 424.
Ruth B., 528.
Ruth C., 569.
Ruth E., 547.
Ruth M., 503.
Ruth R., 93.
Ruth W., 355, 526.
Sabrina, 145.
Sadie, 264, 483.
Sadie A., 480.
Sadie M., 547.
Sadie R., 545.
Sallie, 35, 273, 436, 555.
Sallie M., 164, 411.
Sally M., 26, 32, 74, 145, 158, 262.
Samuel, 145, 146, 147, 148, 160, 161, 162, 163.
Samuel B., 146, 191, 209, 210, 446, 556, 593
Samuel G., 163 403, 603.
Samuel H., 447.
Samuel M., 90.
Samuel S., 281, 495.
Sanford, 137.

Digitized by Google

DURFEE—Continued
William W., 169, 429, 430, 552.
Williams, 58.
Willie, 411, 547.
Willie D., 399, 539.
Willie E., 519.
Willis B., 163, 403, 603.
Wing, 157.
Winthrop C., 212.
EARL.
Benjamin, 198.
Henry I., 597.
Newton R., 198.
EARLE.
Cornelia, 485.
Esther, 120.
Ida, 485.
Thomas, 485.
EASTON.
Susan E., 200.
Thankful, 137.
Thomas F., 241.
EATON.
Isabella, 437.
Mary, 522.
EDDLEMAN.
Elizabeth, 410.
EDDY.
Augustus F., 131.
Georginia H., 131.
EDICK.
Charles H., 33.
Charles T., 32.
Conrad, 32, 33.
Elena, 33.
Hannah, 33.
Jacob C., 32, 33.
Jacob F., 33.
James I., 33.
Margaret E., 33.
Phebe, 33.
Stephen H., 32.
Stephen T., 33.
EDGERTON.
Jerusha, 10.
Marion, 306.
EDMONDS.
Amanda M., 432.
Jonathan W., 432.
Nancy, 100.
EDMONSTON.
Lucindia, 438.
EDMUNDS.
Charles, 603.
EDSON.
Fannie A., 68.
EDWARDS.
George A., 534.
Helen R., 51.
Mary R., 51.
Nellie M., 534.
Ralph H., 51.
Robert S., 51.
EGGLESTON.
Addie, 226.
Arthur, 225.
Chauncey, 225.
Claude, 226.
Ernest, 226.
Eunice 225.
EGGLESTON—Continued.
Mary, 226.
Zeno K., 225.
ELDRED.
Carrie A., 527.
ELDRID.
Martha R., 38.
ELLER.
Emma M., 538.
Jacob, 538.
ELLERSON.
Harry, 562.
Vina, 562.
ELLIOTT.
Margaret, 47.
Mary A., 47.
Sophia A., 38.
Valeria, 406.
ELLIS.
Charles W., 225.
Cora, 390.
John, 390.
Mary G., 390.
ELLISON.
George, 460.
Mary, 460.
ELLSWORTH.
Eliza 329.
ELY.
Coral W., 67.
Carry, 246.
Edgerton, 246.
Edith H., 67.
Esther I., 67.
Henrietta P., 67.
Herman, 246.
John H., 573.
John S., 573.
Leonard W., 67.
Mary D., 573.
Nancy E. S.. 573.
Sarah J., 502.
Seneca W., 573.
William D., 502.
EICHELBERGER.
Elizabeth, 65.
EISENBART.
Anna G., 432.
Mabel E., 432.
Peter, 432.
EISENHOOD.
Amelia E., 328, 516, 517.
George, 328.
EMERSON.
Anna, 480.
Mary F., 291.
EMERY.
Mary, 453.
EMMONS.
Mr., 314.
Sabra, 366.
ENGLANDER.
Eleanor, 375.
ENGLISH.
Glen, 575.
Jessie, 576.
Nathaniel, 576.
ENO.
Edward, 577.
ENOS.
Roswell, 392.
Theoda, 538, 539.
Theoda N., 392.
ENRIGHT.
Nora, 229.
ESTES.
Clark, Capt., 133.
Elizabeth G., 133.
Everett, 594.
Godfrey, 174.
Peter, 174.
ETHERIDGE.
Emerson, 438.
EVANS.
Capt., 370.
Amanda M., 178.
Anjeynette, 178.
Beatrice S., 284.
Benjamin, 178.
Betsey, 177.
Celia, 370.
Charlotte D., 178, 603.
Claude W., 284.
Cynthia R., 589.
David, Jr., 55, 283.
Fanny D., 284.
Fanny E., 284.
Frank, 178.
George T., 589.
Grace L., 284.
Harry S., 284.
Honora, 589.
James, 178, 589
Jane, 178.
Joseph C., 590.
Lydia, 178.
Mark S., 284.
Mary E., 178, 603
Nancy, 576.
Rachel, 589.
Rebecca, 110, 112.
Reuben, 589.
Roby A., 178
Ruth, 589.
Sarah A., 589.
Sarah M., 590.
Seth, 177, 178.
Thomas, 177, 178.
Thomas J., 283.
EVERDELL.
Mary C., 13.
EVERTON.
Amos, 264.
Caroline A., 264.
EVES.
Elizabeth I., 507, 566.
Reuben S., 507.
EYCLESHYMER.
Vandella, 502.
EYMAN.
Bradford, D., 556.
Isaac O., 556.
Lewis E., 556.
Lucile, 556.
FAHY.
Catherine, 542.
FAIR.
George W., 78.
Lida, 78.

Digitized by Google

FAIRCHILD.
Albert N., 144.
Benajah, 144.
Elton W., 144.
Frederick, 144.
Hannah, 144.
Mary C., 144.
Noble, 144.
Stanley DeL., 144.
FAIRFAX.
Mary, 309.
FAIRFIELD.
George, 181.
Lou W., 181.
Rachel, 181.
Rodger, 181.
William, 77.
FALKNER.
George, 494.
FANCHER.
A., 499.
Maria, 499.
Sarah J., 499, 564.
FANNING.
Lavinia, 501.
FARNHAM.
Elijah, 380.
Harriet E., 380, 537.
FARNUM.
Mercy A., 133.
FARWELL.
Eldridge Jr., 63
Laura E., 63.
FAUNCE.
Stella, 583.
FEAZLE.
Arthur, 408.
August, 408.
Edward, 408.
Elizabeth, 408.
Emma, 408.
Ernest, 408.
Frederick, 408.
Ida, 408.
Julia A., 408.
Rollo, 408.
Verne, 408.
Viola, 409.
FELLOWS.
Helen, 507.
Sarah, 108.
FENNER.
Harold L., 599.
Herbert, 599.
FERDICK.
Daisey, 78.
FERGUSON.
Caroline, 386.
Catherine, 84.
Henry, 84.
Lydia, 169.
William G., 84.
FERRY.
Aseneth S., Mrs., 423.
Enos D., 423.
Lillian, 423.
FIELD.
Benjamin F., 285.
Charles D., 286, 288.
Charley S., 293.
Clarence L., 287.
FIELD—Continued.
Donald J., 224.
Edith L., 288.
Ella G., 599.
Emma C., 293.
Frank T., 224.
G. L., 224.
Gilbert, 599.
Harold, 224.
Jeremiah, Capt., 224.
Jessie L., 288.
John F., 292.
Lois, 293.
Lorenzo T., 599.
Muriel P., 224.
Nellie B., 287.
Ralph D., 287.
Ralph H., 293.
Richard, Capt., 285.
Richard, 286.
Simeon M., 293.
William H., 224.
William W., 288.
FILER.
Delaree H., 100.
Henry O., 100.
Osborn, 100.
William O., 100.
FINCH.
Ira, 77.
Martha, 77.
FINDLEY.
Jones, 305.
Susan, 305.
FINNEY.
Bessee B., 438.
Thomas M., 438.
FISH.
Alice L., 596.
Caroline P., 596.
Elizabeth, 30, 157.
Henry H., 596.
Mary J., 605.
William H., 605.
FISHER.
Alzora J., 248.
Antoinette, 6.
Arthur D., 600.
Carrie E., 599.
Charles C., 599.
Edwin L., 599.
Ella B., 599.
Elmer M., 599.
Levi, 64.
Lyman, 248.
Lyman M., 599.
Mamie, 64.
Melville W., 600.
Merton C., 599.
Vollie, 576.
W. A., 584.
FISKE.
Asa, 267.
Clinton E., 485.
Eunice, 266, 484.
Harrison G., 485.
Harrison O., 485.
Jennie L., 485.
Lucy, 85.
Lyman E., 484, 485.
Lyman O., 485.
FISKE—Continued.
Minnie M., 485.
Willard C., 485.
William H., 485.
FITCH.
Ann J., 97.
FITZGERALD.
Elizabeth, 25, 260, 261.
FLANIGAN.
Mary, 328.
FLANNER.
Anna U., 90.
FLECK.
Amanda, 117.
Jacob, 117.
FLING.
Abigail, 226.
FLEMING.
Ida M., 557.
Hans, 557.
FLINTERMAN.
Rudolph F., 567.
FLOOD.
Bridget, 529.
FLYNN.
Margaret J., 462.
FOLLANSBEE.
James A., 469.
FOGG.
Sarah, 380.
FOOR.
Emma S., 586.
FORD.
Ellen, 489.
FORREST.
Dana, 472.
Eileen L., 472.
Harry D., 472.
John F., 526.
Lavern A., 472.
Leman D., 472.
Loren, 236.
Margaret, Mrs., 472.
Maria J., 526.
Mertie E., 236.
FORSYTH.
Laura W., 530.
William, 530.
FOSTER.
Irene, 404.
Margaret, 63.
Sterry K., 11.
FOUNTAIN.
Henry, 270.
FOX.
Alba B., 257.
FRANCIS.
Ann, 197.
James R., 197.
John 197.
Pamelia, 122, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360.
Valentine, 122.
William, 122.
FRANKLIN.
Amelia, 173.
Benjamin, 173.
Leander, 357.
Philo, 173.
Ruth, 404.

Digitized by Google

FRAZIER.
Anna, 412.
Claude, 196.
Hugh W., 196.
John C., 196.
Julia, 412.
FREDENDALL.
Arthur B., 397.
Barney M., 397.
Freddie J., 397.
Michael, 397.
FREE.
Jennie, 69.
FREEBORN.
Susannah, 30, 31.
William, 124.
FREEMAN.
Elbert, 312.
Frank, 312.
Frank A., 312.
Mattie, 168, 169.
FREER.
Lizzie, 508.
FRENCH.
Andrew B., 600.
Ephraim, 600.
FREY.
Christina, 318.
FRITCHER.
Alice R., 470.
James, 470.
John, 470.
Kate A., 471.
Maria, Mrs., 470
FROST.
Susan S., 520.
FRY.
Anna D. W., 344.
Elihu E., 344.
Florence E., 343.
Julia M., 343.
Lucy A., 343.
Robert C., 343.
Mary M., 343.
Merritt W., 344.
FULLER.
Frederick H., 314.
George G., 101.
Gertie M., 314.
Guy T., 314.
Horatio, 260.
James, 100.
James M., 100.
John F., 313.
Lydia, 536.
Mary, 74, 77, 313, 314, 315.
Mary E., 100.
Orinda, 181.
Roxie M., 154.
Sarah, 260, 481.
Sarah H., 314.
Susan F., 314.
Thomas E., 314.
Thomas F., 314.
FULTON.
Jessie M., 605.
Joseph, 605.
FURMAN.
Rosella, 460.
FURROW.
Mary, 585.
GAGE.
Albert D., 326.
David, 326.
George A., 465.
George R., 465.
Mary A., Mrs., 465.
Vena R., 326.
William J., 326.
GAILEY.
Asa L., 368.
Lola M., 368.
Mary L., 368.
GAINES.
Adelaide F., 261.
Archibald T., 261.
Charles E., 261.
Charles P., 261.
Charles W., 261.
GAIGE.
Joel S., 505.
Lena, 505.
GALLEY.
Elmer L., 458.
Isabelle, Mrs., 458.
Leslie E., 459.
Mary E., Mrs. 459
Thomas W., 458.
William, 458.
GALLOWAY.
Elias D., 328.
James, 328.
John H., 328.
GALLUP.
Milton A., 495.
Sarah, 349.
GALUSHA.
Betsey, 424.
GALVIN
Andrew, 260.
Mary, 260, 481, 482.
Rosanna, 260.
GAMARA.
Katherine, 501.
GAMMON.
C. D., 368.
Fanny, 368.
Meta, 368.
GARDNER.
Abbie, 335.
Abbie E., 601.
Alfred E., 101.
Betsey C., 41.
Catherine M., 140.
Charles, 36, 140.
Clifford, 140.
Deborah, 140.
Edwin, 460.
Eliza H., 217, 464.
Elizabeth, 395.
Elva, 460.
George T., 101.
Helen J., 101.
Isaac, 100.
Jassamine, 101.
Jeremiah, 218.
John T., 59.
Joseph B., 140.
GARDNER—Continued.
Mabel, 140.
Martha, 140.
Marion, 140.
Mary, 140, 142.
Mary M., 100.
Robert W., 140.
Rowland, 139.
Rowland W., 139.
Sarah M., 139.
Shirley, 140.
Solomon, 59.
Susan B., 100.
William A., 100.
William G., Maj., 100.
William J., 139.
GARDINER.
Eliza, 434.
Elizabeth, 133.
Peleg W., 133.
Sarah J., 321.
GARINGER.
Susan, 119.
GATES.
Ellen M., 465.
James, 602.
John, 161.
GAVITT.
Ellen M., 329.
Helen, 329.
Joseph, 329.
Mabel, 329.
Ruth, 329.
Saxon B., 329, 604.
William S., 329, 604.
GARY.
Asa, 229.
GAY.
Sarah, 425.
GEHRIG.
Catherine, 550.
Delbert D., 550.
Gottlieb B., 550.
John, 550.
John L., 550.
Melvin F., 550.
GEORGE.
Abbie, 36.
GRENSEY.
Laura, 75.
GENTRY.
Jane, 438.
GEROULD.
Afton B., 234.
Annie L., 234.
Arthur H., 235.
Bessie, 235.
Clayton, 235.
Florilla C., 239, 472, 473, 474, 475.
Francis C., 235.
Flora E., 234.
Grace O., 235.
Helen, 235.
Jabez, 234.
James, 234, 239.
Laura M., 234.
Lillian B., 235.
Martin E., 235.
Mildred, 235.

Digitized by Google

GEROULD—Continued.
Robert L., 235.
Ruth I., 234.
Samuel W., 234.
S. W., 237.
Truman W., 235.
Wesley L., 235.
William W., 235.
GIBBS.
Annie E., 130.
Frank, 69.
Gardener C., 130.
Mary, 81, 316, 317.
Susan A., 351.
William, 81.
William C., 130.
GIBERS.
Anna, 142.
Herman, 141.
Julia, 142.
Herman, 141.
GIBSON.
Mary, 561.
GIFFORD.
Abby, 204.
Annie, 411.
Annie M., 386.
Arthur H., 96.
Benjamin, 388.
Betsey, 388.
Catherine, 49.
David, 127.
Eddie, 411.
Elizabeth, 388.
Ella, 411.
Elmer E., 96.
Emma, 411.
George C., 96.
Gideon, 593.
Helen G., 96.
Henry D., 96.
Henry J., 96.
Jane, 267, 485, 486.
James, 386, 411.
Jeremiah, 127, 267.
John, 401.
Lucy, 411.
Lizzie, 411.
Mabel P., 96.
Mary, 126.
Patience, 133.
Robert H., 96.
Sadie B., 96.
Samuel, 49.
William, 91.
William D., 127.
GILBERT.
Affa, 449.
Archie J., 72.
Andrew, 451.
Charles A., 102.
Edward D., 103.
Frank, 102.
George, 102, 103.
George E., 72.
Harry, 103.
Henry, 72.
Howard, 102.
James F., 102.
Jay T., 103
GILBERT—Continued.
John D., 102.
John N., 104.
Joseph, 459.
Josie, 103.
Kate, 104.
Mabel, 104.
Mary C., 451, 559.
Peter P., 72.
Philip H., 459.
Sarah, Mrs., 459.
Susan A., 103.
William E., 105.
Willie G., 72.
GILL.
James M., 600.
Mary, 250.
GILLESPIE.
Jemima, 584.
GILLETT.
Amanda, 431.
Charles, 154.
Clarissa J., 154.
GILLETTE.
Hattie D., 508.
Henry I., 239, 508.
Nellie, 339.
GILSON.
Mary F., 345.
GINNEY.
Louisa, Mrs., 575.
GINRICH.
Roy E., 588.
GIPSON.
Isaac, 590.
Harriet, 590.
GIVEN.
Charlotte, 556.
GLADDING.
Charles F., 263, 264.
Charles L., 264.
John G., 264.
GLAZIER.
Amory, Dr., 596.
GLOVER.
Carrie A., 427.
Harriet, Mrs., 427.
Jane, 141.
Jessie K., 427.
John, 427.
John H., 427.
Sarah A., 168.
GODARD.
Aaron, 293.
Bessie H., 293.
Betsey A., 293.
Cora B., 293.
Frank B., 293.
Elmer C., 293.
Frederick G., 293.
William H., 293.
GODDARD.
Susan, 43.
GODFREY.
Susan W., 357.
GOFF.
Albert, 130.
Eli, 540.
Martha, 76.
Ruth A., 130.
Wesley W., 130.
GOLDEN.
May, 79.
GOOD.
Josephine L., 119.
GOODENOUGH.
May, 88.
GOODING.
DeWitt C., 152.
Frank, 152.
GOODELL.
Silas, 152.
GOODMAN.
Caroline L., 222.
Christopher R., 222.
Harriet, 202.
Harriet J., 222.
Mary A., 222.
GOODRICH.
Darius N., 91.
Martha F., 98.
GOODSPEED.
Adelaide E., 468, 562
Esther, 231.
Frank, 487.
GORDON.
Sarah E., 398, 540.
William H., 398.
GORHAM.
Amos T., Jr., 297.
Elizabeth O., 297.
John, 43.
Newton E., 225.
Susan G., 43.
GOSSLINE.
Mary, 455.
GOSSLIN.
John B., 291.
Mattie F., 291.
GORTON.
Mary, 235.
Sarah A., 554.
William, 554.
GOULD.
Ann, 28.
Josephine L., 47.
Mary P., 48.
Nancy, 461.
Ruth, 208
Thomas, 47
Zerilla, 115.
GOULDSMITH.
Agnes H., 407.
Alma F., 407.
Alta E., 407.
Charles G., 406.
Claud L., 407.
David B., 407.
Electa L., 405.
Eliza W., 407.
Elizabeth A., 406.
Emma A., 406.
Fanny P., 407.
Gilbert D., 405, 406
Jessie E., 407.
Joseph B., 407.
Lloyd L., 407.
Mary E., 406, 407.
Mary L., 406.
Maud B., 407.
Nelson R., 407.
Raymond R., 407.

Digitized by Google

GOULDSMITH—Continued.
Rosa A., 406.
Samantha J., 406.
Willie, 406.
Zara L., 407.
GRABIL.
Susan, 373.
GRAHAM.
Adah L., 497.
Agnes, 38.
David, 350.
Eugene R., 479.
George W., 350.
Hanna R., 479
James 68.
John S., 479.
Laura M., 479.
Leroy B., 479
Lizzie F., 479.
Sarah, 68.
Willie L., 479.
GRANT.
Susan, 319.
GRAVES.
Rosetta, 503.
GRAY.
Abbie, 528, 529.
Abbie S., 360.
Abby, 371.
Addie S., 295.
Avis M., 177.
Betsey, 599.
Clarence O., 281.
Clarence W., 177.
Clarinda, 135, 136.
Dawn, 185.
Edith W., 177.
Elizabeth C., 177.
Estella, 178.
Franklin, 177.
Isabel R., 177.
Jeremiah, 177.
Lewis H., 177.
Lewis S., 177.
Mary E., 558.
Miles M., 185.
Nancy, 173, 174.
Percy G., 177.
Phebe M. C., 536.
Philadelphia, 598.
Rufus, 178.
Thomas T., 536.
Wanton H., 356.
William, 356, 360.
William A., 295.
GREELEY.
Ellen R., 242, 476.
Paul, 242.
GREEN.
Addis E., 115.
Anna, 345.
Asa W., 480.
Calvin R., 115.
Cordella Eleanor, 116.
Eleanor Z., 116.
Emmett S., 116.
Eunice, 470.
Frank A., 116.
Mary Shaw, 116.
Myra W., 116.
GREEN—Continued.
Maud B., 116.
Wilbur H., M. D., 156.
Zepheniah R., 115.
GREENE.
Alice D., 540.
Almira, 135, 375.
Benjamin F., 375.
Charles O., 210.
Chester W., 597.
Harriet M., 135, 372, 373, 374.
James A., 540.
Joseph W., 540.
Julia, 264.
Marcy, 382.
Roxanna, 135.
Rebecca R., 210.
Sara C., 540.
Sarah J., 375.
Simon R., 135.
William, 135.
GREENLEAF.
Martha J., 299.
Sarah, 403.
GREENWOOD.
John, 420.
Mary, 525.
Melvin D., 420.
Paul M., 420.
Pauline R., 420.
GREER.
George, 361.
George A., 361.
GREGORY.
Jeremiah, 273.
Mary A., 305, 506.
Polly, 15.
GRIFFIF.
Lucinda, 18.
GRIFFEN.
A. Lawrence, 173.
Clara E., 173.
Edmund H., 173.
Eliza G., 173.
Hannah M., 172.
Henry, 172.
Isaac, 173.
Mary E., 173.
Orin A., 173.
Ward O., 173.
GRIFFIN.
Bernice A., 366
Doris W., 366.
Edwin, 366.
J. Harry, 593.
Meade E., 366.
Susan, 195.
GRIFFITHS.
Edward J., 368.
James A., 560.
Stanwood, 560.
Thomas, 560.
GRINNELL.
Amy M., 529.
Ann W., 529.
Blanche E., 377.
Charles F., 377.
Chester P., 377.
Eliza J., 567.
GRINNELL—Continued.
Emmeline, 376.
Emeline D., 377.
George ,Capt., 58.
George A., 376, 377.
Gideon, 351.
Harriet E., 529.
Harriet O., 350, 522, 523.
Irving A., 377.
John B., 567.
Lottie O., 529.
Mildred T., 376.
Minnie L., 529.
Nathaniel D., 377.
Nathan, 376.
Sarah M., 457.
Thomas, 529.
William, 567.
William M., 529.
GRISWOLD.
Charles L., 556.
Emada A., 556.
Frances, 423.
George D., 556.
GROVER.
Asa, 22.
Joanna, 22.
Nettie, 184.
GUILBERT.
Nellie M., 88.
Thomas, 88.
GUILLIAMS.
Martha, 413.
GUIS.
Emma B., 88.
Fred, 88.
GULICK.
James, 10.
Rosa A., 10.
GUM.
Julia, 151.
Leslie M., 151.
Minnie C., 151.
St. Clair, 151.
Willie E., 150.
GUNCKLE.
✿ Elizabeth A., 576.
GUNDY.
May, 578.
Susan, 578.
GUSTIN.
Andrew, 142.
GUY.
Rosa L., 183
GYLES.
William, 42.
HADLEY.
A. J., 433.
HAEGLER.
James, 581.
HAGERMAN.
Elizabeth, 110.
Richard F , 110.
HAIGHT.
Stephen F., 92.
HALE.
Anna C , 200.
Ruth, 9.

Digitized by Google

HARRISON—Continued.
William, 591.
Zubulon, 592.
HARROD.
Elizabeth, 579.
John, 579.
HARRY.
Adeline, 464.
Sarah, Mrs., 464.
William, 464.
HARTMAN.
Agnes, 490.
HART.
Annie D., 221.
Barsheba, 113, 114, 115, 120.
Constant, 221.
Ferdinand B., 221.
Lavinia V., 41.
Maria A., 466.
Mary A., 45.
Nancy, 219, 220, 221.
Olive A., 500.
Samuel, 45.
Sarah, 351, 587.
HARTER.
Jennie A., 521.
Peter N., 521.
HARTLEY.
Adelaide W., 132
William, 132.
HARVEY.
Lydia, 379.
HASLIP.
Della, 400.
Hugh, 400.
HASLETT.
Mary A., 80, 315, 316.
HATCH.
Charles B., 315.
Hannah, 14, 240, 241.
John, 14.
Mary G., 313.
HATCHER.
Martha, 52.
HATEMAN.
Helen, 473.
HATFIELD.
Mary, 552.
Mary E., 431.
Orlo, 431.
HATHAWAY.
Amey W., 356, 526, 527.
Betsey, 7, 8.
Barker, 175.
Daniel, 356.
Dorothy, 559.
Elnathan P., 541.
Emma, 41.
Esther, 174.
Eunice, 196.
Francis E., 599.
George F., 559.
Henry F., 599.
Hope, 356.
Ida B., 599.
Ida T , 365.
Jane, E., 402, 540.
Joseph, 17, 160.
Lydia B., 175.
Martha, 159, 283.
HATHAWAY—Continued.
Phebe M., 8.
Polly, 57, 159, 160.
Prudence, 62, 65, 66, 67, 70, 71, 72, 73.
Rosina, 175.
Ruby C., 541.
Samuel C., 160, 603.
William, 557.
William R., 557.
HAVENS.
Julia H., 417.
Washington H., 417.
HAWKINS.
Alanson, 68
Almyra C., 68.
Sophia, 131.
HAWLEY.
Mary B., 63.
HAYES.
Charles, 597.
Hattie H., 101.
James H., 101.
HAYNES.
Abbie, 196.
Addie, 195.
Annie, 196.
Arlo, 196'
Elsie, 196.
Evie, 196.
Gerald S., 196.
Grace E., 196.
Helen M., 196.
H. O., 195.
Iva, 196.
Joseph H., 196.
Lovell D., 196.
Malcolm P., 196.
Margery L. 196..
Oliver R., 196.
Percy S., 195.
Sylvester, 195.
Wilber D., 195.
HAZARD.
Carter, 374.
Eliza, 374.
Julia W., 374.
HEAD.
Alva, 587.
Bessie, 587.
Blanc' e, 587.
Clarence E., 396.
Cynthia E., 587.
Della, 587.
Edith, 587.
Ellis, 587.
Elsie, 587.
Ernest, 587.
Eva, 587.
George W., 587.
James M., 587.
Jerome, 586.
John, 586.
John F., 587.
Mabel, 587.
Maria, 587.
Margaret V., 587.
Mary, 587.
Mary A., 587.
Mary P., 36.
Ralph W., 396.
HEAD—Continued.
Samuel T., 586.
Sarah E., 586.
Thomas B., 586.
Thomas C., 587.
Vera, 587.
Warren M., 587.
HEALY.
Jessie B., 489.
John C., 488.
John W., 489.
Thomas, 489.
HEATH.
Electa, 145.
Frederick, 407.
HECK.
Esbon E., 229.
Fred A., 228.
Grace M., 229.
Madeline M., 229.
Mildred M., 229.
Mary, 228.
Mathias, 228.
HEDGES.
Rebecca, 573.
HEERMAN.
Lewis, 281.
HEELMAN.
Pauline, 176.
John, 176.
Julia, 176.
HELMS.
Sarah E., 490.
HELTRUFF.
Bertha H., 293.
HEMRY.
Katie, 580.
HENDERSON.
Margaret, 490.
Rose, 370, 533, 534, 535.
William, 370.
HENDRICK.
Chloe, 270.
Henry, 270.
HENDRIX.
Charles H., 406.
Clara, 406.
Daniel, 406.
George B., 406.
George W., 406.
Gilbert D., 406.
Lavina V., 406.
Lloyd W., 406.
Otis M., 406
HENRY.
Almira, 157.
Helen, 369.
Martha, 157.
Thompson, 157.
HENTON.
Addie, 583.
Albert S., 578.
Alonzo, 577.
Alvin T., Dr., 581
Angeline, 581.
Anna E., 576, 577.
Anna M., 577.
Araminta, 581.
Artemissa, 581.
Audrey, 577.
Bennie, 582.

Digitized by Google

HENTON—Continued.
Ben D., 581.
Benjamin, 575, 579, 581.
Burr M., 577.
Charles R., 577.
Charley W., 580.
Christopher, 574.
Clinton D. W., 578.
Cole, 579.
Coleman, 578, 579.
Cordelia A., 582.
Cynthia, 575.
David C., 580.
Edna M., 577.
Edward, 578.
Elam, 575, 582.
Elam R., 581.
Eliza J., 578.
Eliza W., 575.
Elizabeth, 572.
Ella, 581.
Emma, 580.
Emma L., 582.
Evan, 574, 576, 578, 581.
Florence, 582.
Frank, 582.
George, 572, 580.
Hal, 579.
Hamilton, 581.
Harry, 578.
Harriet, 577, 579, 580.
Hattie, 582.
James, 581.
Inskeep, 578.
James H., 580.
James T., 580.
Jessie, 580.
John M., 578.
Joseph, 574.
Joseph A., 578.
Kate, 579.
Laura E., 582.
Margaret J., 580.
Maria, 580.
Maria E., 581.
Maria L., 581.
Mary E., 578.
Mary J., 582.
Mary M., 583.
Mahala E., 576.
Milton, 575.
Milton T., 576.
Nancy, 575, 577.
Nancy E., 577.
Newton, Dr., 575.
Newton J., 575.
Newton M., 578.
Peter, 574, 581.
Phebe, 572.
Preston, 582.
Rachel, 578, 581, 582.
Reed, McK., 577.
Richard, 580.
Richard A., 577.
Samantha, 581.
Samantha J., 581.
Sammy, 582.
Samuel, 580.
Samuel R., 581.
Samuel S., 578.

HENTON—Continued.
Sarah, 580, 581, 582.
Sarah E., 578, 582.
Sarah M., 578.
Serena, 575.
Sylvester, 575, 581.
Sylvia, 577.
Thomas, 574, 575, 580.
Thomas E., 582.
Thomas R. 578.
Thompson J., 581.
Walter, 578.
Wilbur F., 578.
Wilbur S., 577.
William, 574, 575.
William T., 577.
William W., 581.
Willis A., 578.
Winnie T., 577.
Zachariah, 580.

HERENDEEN.
Charles B., 566.
Grace A., 566.
Hannah, 90.

HERRICK
Amanda, 20, 251, 252, 253, 254.
Elijah, 392.
Freedom E., 392.
Samuel, 20.

HERRINGTON.
Esther, 317.

HERRON.
Hazel H., 414.
Willard R., 414.
William, 414.

HESS.
Julia, 497.

HESSE.
Frederick, 453.

HEST.
Joseph, 280.
Mary, 280.
Mary C., 280.

HEWETT.
Abbey, 140.
Cyrus, 140.

HEWES.
Robert, 61.

HIBBARD.
Sarah, 186

HICKS.
Borden, 76.
Comfort, 280.
Delos, 75.
Durfee, 75.
Emily, 76.
Fannie, 76.
Jonathan, 75.
Levi, 75.
Libbie, 75.
Lucy, 75.
Oliver, 75.
Ruhamah, 593.
Samantha, 75.
Sarah, 321.
Sarah A., 75.
Sarah J., 604.
Susan, 75.
William, 75.

HIGBIE.
Lucia M., 330, 517.
Nathan, 330.

HIGGS.
George, 602.
Ortha, 602.

HIGGINS.
Emma, 182.
Fanny A., 392.
Mary B., 118.

HILL.
Alma A., 215.
Alonzo D., 233.
Amanda E., 206.
Angelia C., 254.
Anna, 506.
Artemus, 233.
Caleb, 233.
Christopher, 215.
Clara M., 108.
David, 232.
Edith, 76.
Edward L., 25.
Ephraim, 71.
Erastus W., 233.
Eunice M., 233.
George S., 10, 233.
Hosea, 9.
Ida, 233.
Israel, 178.
Jason C., 254.
Jennie A., 9, 233.
Lee, 233.
Louisa F., 233.
Lucena, 518.
Lucy C., Dr., 215.
Lydia, 9.
Maria, 275.
Marvin, 71.
Mary, 29.
Mary E., 215.
Mehitable D., 215.
Perry, 233.
Polly A., 233.
Ruth I., 233.
Sarah E., 233.
Sylvester, 9, 232.
Thomas J., 206.
Warren, 9, 10, 233.

HILIMIRE.
Anson, 565.
Fred, 565.

HILTON.
Sylvester, 192.

HILYARD.
John W., 452.

HIMES.
Adelaide, 470.
John, 470.

HINCKLE.
Caroline, 84.

HINCKLEY.
Mertie A., 565
Nathan, 565.

HINMAN.
Spencer, Dr., 400.

HINTON.
Alice, 575.
Catharine, 575.
David, 574.
Deborah, 575

Digitized by Google

HINTON—Continued.
Eleanor, 575.
Elizabeth, 575.
George, 575.
Hannah, 575.
Jesse, 574.
John, 575.
Joseph, 575.
Lydia, 575.
Margaret, 575.
Mary, 575.
Moses, 574, 575.
Peter, 574.
Phœbe, 574.
Rebecca, 574.
Robert, 575.
Ruth, 575.
Thomas, 575.
William, 575.
HITCHCOCK.
Aseneth, 308.
Col., 57.
Daniel, 31.
Emma A., 269, 487.
Lucy, 31.
Nathan, 269.
HOAGLUND.
Augusta, 602.
HOAR.
Job, 158.
Lucy 31.
Sally, 158, 401.
HOATLIN.
Ellery M., 522.
Frederick M., 522.
Mortimer, 522.
HODGES.
Adolphus, 269.
Edward C., 596.
HOFFMAN.
Caroline M., 186.
Elizabeth, 186.
Eudora M., 186.
Heber E., 186.
Jason R., 186.
John H., Rev., 186.
Lewis W., 186.
Margaret, 186.
HOGAN.
Caroline, 575.
HOGLE.
Jemima, 303, 502, 503, 504.
John, 303.
Sarah, 303.
HOLDOM.
Edith, Mrs., 602.
Martha, 602.
HOLLAND.
Keziah, 366.
Minnie A., 366.
William, 366.
HOLLENBACK.
Albert, 326.
Dora, 326.
Kate, 326.
N P., Dr., 326.
HOLLIDAY.
James, Jr., 413.
HOLLISTON.
Eunice, 315.
HOLLISTON—Continued.
Henry L., 315.
Jane E., 315.
Jane, 510.
HOLLOWAY.
Abigail, 37.
HOLMES.
Adeline, 27, 264.
Delia C., 97.
Elizabeth A., 29.
Ellen A., 96.
Helen B., 95.
George E., 149.
Helen G., 97.
Horatio L., 97.
Mary, 28, 29.
Nathaniel, Jr., 29.
Robert, 95.
Robert E., 96.
Sabastin D., 95.
Sarah P., 96.
Thomas R., 96.
HOLT.
Addie, 227.
Albert, 227.
Nancy E. N., 131.
Noah, 131
HOOD.
John H., 98.
Sarah J., 98.
HOOKER.
Andrew J., 231.
Clara P., 231.
Elizabeth, 573.
Emanuel T., 573.
George, 573.
John R., 573.
Mary J., 573.
Minerva, 573.
Nancy, 573.
Phœbe, 573.
Richard, 572, 573.
Samantha, 573.
Tallman, 573.
HOOPER.
Charlotte S., 59, 300, 301.
Emeline, 213.
Sarah, 197.
HOPE.
Henry, 301.
Janette A., 301, 496.
Susan, 301.
HOPKINS.
Phœbe, 148
Sarah, 81.
HORNER
Deam E., 409.
Ernest E., 409.
James B., Dr., 409.
HORTON.
Harriet, 324.
Joseph L., 85.
Olive, 228.
Prudence, 157, 158
Sally P., 321.
HOSKINS.
Caroline S., 235.
Edwin, 463.
Edwin R , 463.
Edwin P., 463.
HOSKINS—Continued.
Eleanor I., 463.
Harriet M., 463
Jennie, 462.
John, 235.
Rachel, 588.
HOUGENDOBLE.
H. H., 182.
HOUSE.
Amasey, 314.
HOWARD.
Anthony C., 45
Dean A., 45.
Eliza H., 266.
Eugene, 45.
George P., 278.
Harriet, 338.
Marietta, 531.
Matilda, 302.
Vivena, 278.
HOWE.
Abbie F., 184.
Abigail, 182.
Abigail K., 181.
Albert E., 181.
Albertus, 181, 183, 440.
Alma M., 182.
Angie, 184.
Caroline C., 183.
Clarence D., 182.
Clarice L., 181, 603.
Durfee W., 184.
Earl G., 184.
Edwin N., 181.
Elizabeth, 182.
Ella C., 182.
Emma, 182.
Eva L., 184.
Frank B., 182.
Gardner D., 184.
Gladys C., 184.
Harry B., 182.
Huldah, 226.
Ida A., 182.
Ina M., 181.
John C., 184.
Lorilla L., 185.
Margaret E., 184.
Marvin F., 181, 182, 183.
Mary E., 181.
Mary S., 184.
Orinda, 181.
Otta E., 183.
Ozro B., 184.
Peter S., 181.
Newton B., 181.
Pearle D., 182.
Ralph M., 184.
Ray W., 184.
Sylvanus, 181.
Verne L., 182.
HOWELL.
Hannah, 95, 97 100, 101, 102.
HOWLAND.
Abigail, 148.
Abram P., 352.
Albert, 146.
Caroline, 351.
Charles, 148, 352.
Charles A., 351

Digitized by Google

JENKINS.
Isabelle, 530.
Mary, 91.
JENNEY.
Aurilla F., 362.
JENNINGS.
George, 221.
John, 418.
JEWELL.
Alfred D., 329.
Catherine, 480.
Gertrude, 329.
Phineas A., 109.
JEWETT.
Sarah, 240.
JOHENS.
Catherine, 165.
JOHONNOT.
Elizabeth, 51.
JOHNSON.
Amanda, 185.
Amelia C., 458.
Amy, 456.
Anna R., 384.
Annie, 549.
Augusta L., 247.
Beriah B., 386.
Carrie A., 141.
Catherine F., 141.
Charity 316.
Charles J., 384.
Chauncey, 15.
Clara E., 96.
Clinton A., 384.
Dorothy M., 384.
Edward J., 214.
Emily C., 459.
Emma A., 141.
Ezra I., 459.
Florence A., 151.
Francis D., 214.
George A., 96.
Harry B., 384.
Harriet E., 214.
Horace C., 384.
Ida G., 141.
Israel, 185.
James B., 262.
John, 141, 549.
Jonathan E., 214.
Jonathan L., 214.
Lena E., 386.
Lucy, 15, 242, 243.
Lucy M., 141
Malissa, 549.
Margaret, 214.
Mary E., 262, 573.
Nathan R., 262.
Raymond B., 384.
Sarah, 63.
Susan I., 141.
Triphena, 278.
Walter W., 384.
JOHNSTON.
Meriam A., 185.
William, 185.
JONES.
Annie E., 581.
Edward E., 350.
Edwin M., 387.
Elias, 49.
JONES—Continued.
Emma, 327, 350.
Grace T., 350.
Helen M., 387.
Herbert F., 350.
James, 350.
John, 350.
Julia, 49.
Lillian E., 387.
Mary J., 350.
Sarah, 571.
Sarah E., 350.
Warren, 315.
William, 49.
William H., 49.
William T., 350.
JOSLIN.
Ida M., 224.
JOUVETT.
Albert, 41.
Benjamin, 41.
John, 41.
Mary E., 41.
Robert D., 41.
Samuel L., 41.
Sarah E., 41.
Thomas, 41.
Thomas, Jr., 41.
William, 41.
William L., 41.
JUDIA.
John, 414.
JUDSON.
Norma M., 594.
JUMPER.
George W., 412.
Nellie M., 412.
JUNKIN.
Eliza J., 580.
KAIME.
David F., 437.
Frances I., 437.
KANTNER.
Nettie B., 183.
KARMODE.
Margaret, 188.
KAWALIKA.
Josephine, 454.
KAY.
Clara A., 523.
David A., 523.
David D., 522.
Emory D., 523.
Henry, 522.
Jane, 522.
Harriet O., 523.
Squire, 522.
KAYNOR.
Mary, 72.
KEELER.
Frank W., 470.
Helen A., Mrs., 471.
Nehemiah J., 471.
KEENEY.
Frank P., 83.
John R., 83.
John W., 83.
Joseph R., 83.
Mary E., 83.
Ruth M., 85.
KELLEY
Almira, 470.
Eliza, 400.
Emma, 358.
George, 327.
Harriet M., 184.
Harrold A., 327.
Herbert N., 598.
John, Capt., 138.
John, 358, 598.
Joseph E., 327.
Mary A., 138, 380.
Messylvia, 229, 468, 469, 470.
Russell G., 327.
William, 207.
KELLOGG.
Clarissa, 105, 340, 341
Ezekiel, 105.
Katie S., 520.
Walter H., 520.
KELLY.
Elmer H., 184.
J. B., 184.
William, 184.
KELSEY.
John W., 100.
Katie S., 520.
KELSEY.
John, 100.
John W., 100.
Mariam, 274.
KELSO.
Charles, 589.
Ella D., 589.
KEMP.
George W., 429.
Sarah E., 429, 552.
KENDALL.
Amanda, 167.
John, 167.
Lucy, 167.
Levi, 541.
Lucy, 426, 427.
Sarah, 541, 568, 569.
KENNEDY.
Asel, 307.
Don K., 428.
Eliza A. G., 190.
James M., 427.
John P., 91.
Mary J., 307.
Mattie B., 427.
Robert, 427.
KENNEY.
Albert, 249.
Alonzo, 401.
Andrew, 249.
Anna, 401.
Betsey, 401.
Edward, 401.
Elias, 249.
Harriet, 401.
Ira, 401.
Laura, 249.
Lucy, 401.
Olive, 401.
Perry, 249.
Rose, 249.
Sarah, 401.
William, 249.

Digitized by Google

KENYON.
Melissa, 339.
Melissa E., 508.
Minnie E., 472.
W. H., 472.
KETCHAM.
Ellen J. B., 65.
Florence, 65.
Leander S., 65.
Leander Y., 65.
Mary L. W., 65.
KEYES.
Mercy, 178, 603.
Samuel, 178, 603.
KIDDER.
Angeline, 381.
KILLEY.
Afton V., 238.
Almira, 232.
Elsa, 232.
Ezekiel, Capt., 232, 238.
James, 229.
John A., 238.
Johanna, 232, 238.
John D., 238.
John L., 238.
Lena M., 238.
Polly, 232.
Ray L., 238.
Willie, 238.
Wilhelmina, 238
Thomas J., 238.
Volorous, 238.
KILPATRICK.
Anna M., 570.
KIMBALL.
Hannah, 30.
KINAMAN.
Adam, 416.
Addie, 416.
Clara D., 416.
Emma, 416.
Laura A., 416.
KING.
Amanda, 528.
George W., 72.
Hattie L., 72.
KINGMAN.
Minerva, 66.
KINGSLEY.
Achsah, 63.
Flavel, 63.
Isabel B., 79.
Rufus B., 127.
Silas K., 127.
KINNEY.
Annie J., 383.
George P., 382.
Jerey, 158.
Robert, 382.
KINSEL.
Frank, 433.
Mary C., 433.
KINSLEY.
Abby, Mrs., 369.
KINSMAN.
Adnah, 557.
Aseneth, 557.
Charles, 563.
George C., 557.
Porter, 563.
KIRBY.
Adelia, 23.
Hannah, 38.
KIRK.
Margaret, 188, 442, 443.
Philip, 188.
KIRTLAND.
Anna, 91.
KITTLE.
Lucy A., 553.
KNAPP.
Anna, 437.
Jane, 504.
KNEELAND.
Charles, 79.
Cora, 79.
Eva, 79.
Frank, 79.
Jay, 79.
John B., 79.
Lillie, 79.
Lyle, 79.
KNIFFIN.
Fannie D., 474.
KNIGHT
Charles L. 595.
George, 85.
Gerald F., 595.
Hannah O., 85, 322, 323.
Hazel M., 595.
Nancy, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156.
Ocena, 331.
Satie A., 595.
KNUBLY.
Jane, 575.
KOCH.
Mary, 538
KREIDER.
Edna E., 604.
John, 604.
KROENER.
Maria R. 448.
KROMWIEDE.
Anna, Mrs., 456.
Charles, 456.
Cletus, M., 456.
Frederic W. D., 456.
William R., 456.
KUNKLE.
Maria, 576.
William R., 456.
KUNTZ.
Alice, 498
Nicholas R., 498.
LABARNES.
Mary, 322.
LACEY.
Paul W., 225.
LACY.
Mary L., 570.
Thomas T., 575.
LADD.
Alvin T., 343.
Augusta, 343.
Nettie L., 343.
Phoebe, 504.
LAFFERTY.
Mary E., 508.
LAKE.
Baley, 124.
Meribah, 124, 364.
Mary, 523.
Mary E., 363.
Patience, 59, 60.
LAKEY.
Carleton, 91.
Charles, 91.
Charlotte, 91.
Cynthia, 91.
Harriet, 91.
James, 91.
John, 91.
Thomas, 91.
LAMB.
Lucy, 553.
Mary, 524.
LAMBERT.
Prudence, 428.
LAMPHERE.
Oaulkert, 393.
Hattie, 424.
LANE.
Armintia, 461.
Eliza, Mrs., 461.
Helen, 526.
James, 526.
William, 461.
LANG.
Julia, 83.
LANSING.
Cornelius A., 186.
Mary L., 186.
LAPHAM.
Mary A., 566.
Richard, 340.
Susan, 340.
LAPLANT.
———, 250.
LARNARD.
Louisa, 10.
LARISON.
Mary, 63.
LASELL.
Cora A., 367.
Ernest R., 367.
Jennie L., 367.
Loron M., 367.
Loron W., 367.
Smith, 367.
LASH.
Hugh M., Dr., 187.
Morrison R., 187.
LASHA.
Emily, 326.
LASHER.
Glenarvin K., 428.
Harwood N., 428.
Helen E., 428
John E., 427.
Leland R., 428.
Nelson C., 427.
LATHROP.
Helen A., 392.
Jason, 392.
LATHERS.
Edward N., 595.
George S., 596.
Georgia S., 595.
Margaret I., 595.

Digitized by Google

LATHERS—Continued.
Olive G., 596.
William, 595.
LATIMER.
Jane, 444.
LATON.
Alice, 460.
LAUPHERE.
Villa G., 236.
LAW.
Adah C., 231.
LAWRENCE.
Polly, 138.
LAWTON.
Abby D., 129.
Alfred P., 177.
Emma, 177.
Ernest B., 38.
Frances C., 36.
Georgie, 59.
James, 36.
James M., 38.
John, 357.
Martha, 285.
Mary E., 582.
Mary H., 46.
Maxwell F., 38.
Wilhelmina A., 38.
William C., 38.
LA VIGNE.
Agatha, 333.
LEACH.
Richard, 156.
LEAMONS.
Lucy, 413.
LEAR.
James, 544.
LEARNED.
Lydia E., 569.
LEAVENS.
Elisha, 226.
Harriet F., 226.
LEAVITT.
Emma, 480.
LECOTA.
Anna, 256.
LEE.
Bradford, 178.
Charles D., 598.
Clara A., 178.
Eliza, 307.
Elizabeth, 426.
Isadore B., 598.
Isadore E., 598.
James, 426.
Jennie L., 312.
John, 312.
John A., 598.
John P., 598.
Lizzie L., 598.
Malintha D., 598.
Seymour, 307.
LEEDS.
Mary, 575.
LELAND.
Alvah H., 490.
Thomas, 490.
LE MUNYON.
Nancy, 175, 176.
LEONARD.
Alexander, 238.
Elizabeth, 238.
Martha M., 557.
Nancy, 238.
LENO
Lewis, Jr., 24.
Clarence G., 24.
Clayton E., 24.
LESLIE.
Susan C., 69.
William H., 69.
LESTER.
Merle, 568.
LESURE.
Angeline, 18.
Ellen L., 18.
Harvey F., 18.
Mary S., 18.
Samuel, 17.
LEVECK.
Louis, 210.
Sarah F., 210.
LEWIS.
Amelia A., 150.
Anna C., 200.
Catherine, 198.
Denby, 150.
Emilia, 328.
Franklin H., 199, 200.
George, 75.
Hannah, 199.
Hannah E., 561.
James D.. 200.
Josephine, 200.
Lucy S., 200.
Margaret A., 441.
Nathan, 366.
Samuel, 199.
Sarah B. D., 200.
Seely A., Dr., 366.
Spencer, 574.
Walter S., 200.
LEZELLE.
Mabel, 78.
LIBBEY.
Mary A., 51.
Nathan, 51.
LIDDLE.
George W., 504.
William H., 504.
LIGHTMER.
Lydia, 421.
LILLIBRIDGE.
Amos, 381.
Annie M., 381.
Hyman H., 381.
Thankful W., 382.
LILLY.
Ann, 383.
LINDLEY.
Russell L., 233
Lucy, 9, 10, 233.
LINCOLN.
Ann, 571.
John, 572.
Mordecai, 571.
Olive, 33.
Samuel, 33.
LINDSEY.
Charles B., 583.
Francis W., 583.
Frank B., 583.
Fred, 583.
John, 295.
Louisa M., 295.
Mary, 193, 583.
LINES.
Alice, 273.
Anna, 273.
Nellie, 273.
Wellington, W., 273.
LINFIELD.
Eliza, 222.
LINNELL.
Rebecca, 375.
LITTLE.
Augusta M., 370.
Jane, 222.
Laura A., 61.
William M., Capt., 370.
LIVERMORE.
Clarissa, 248.
Florence K., 117.
Mark C., 117.
LIVERSEY.
Mary, 527.
LIVINGSTON.
Sarah, 25.
LLOYD.
Arthur H., 83.
Thomas, 83.
LOCKROW.
Mary S., 276.
LOFTHOUSE.
Harriet, 565.
LOGAN.
John A., Maj., 413.
LOOMIS.
Abijah, 16.
Rachel, 16.
Tabitha W., 603
LONGDEN.
Joseph, 228.
Lucy E., 228.
LORD.
Chloe, 268.
Henry, 268.
Nancy G., 268.
Sarah, 324.
LORDE.
Nancy G., 487.
LORIMER.
Dr., 393.
LOVEJOY.
Freelove, 260.
LOVELL.
Arthur, 201.
Gilbert, 201.
Harry B., 201.
Hattie R. 338.
Helen, 201.
Laura, 201.
Leander D., 201.
Leander N., 201.
Leander P., 201.
Phebe D., 201.
Richard L., 201.
Sydney, 338.

Digitized by Google

LOVETT.
Mercy, 243.
LOW.
John, 83.
Sophia, 83.
LOWE.
Elliotte, 587.
Leolie, 587.
Mabel, 587.
LOWDEN.
Mary, 49, 54, 55.
LOWRY.
Erle B., 395.
Emma S., 395.
Lazarus, 395.
Rosana, 395.
Sydney H., 395.
LOY.
Augusta, 587.
Calvin, 587.
Elnora, 587.
George W., 586.
George W., Jr., 587.
Jennie G., 587.
Mary A., 587.
Mary E., 586.
Matilda, 587.
LUCAS.
Amasa W., 348.
Basil, 575.
Loyd, 405.
Nily V., 348.
LUCE.
Emeline 226.
George, 518.
George E., 518.
Gertrude E., 518.
Hannah, 226.
Robert, 226.
Sidney D., 518.
Sylvia L., 518.
LUDINGTON.
Henry E., 45.
Matthew, 45.
LUNBECK.
Gertrude H., 417.
John, 417.
Matilda, Mrs., 417.
Virgil R., 417.
LUNN.
Ellen, 526.
LUSK.
Anna, 77.
Byron, 77.
Emma, 77.
Isaac, 77.
John, 77.
Libbie, 77.
Lycurgus, 77.
Mollie, 77.
Thurlow, 77.
William, 77.
LUTHER.
John H., 40.
Lydia, 55.
Margaret, 299.
LYKE.
Elizabeth H., 309.
LYMAN.
Elijah J. G., 294.
Eunice, 103.
LYMAN—Continued
Harry H., 294.
Rankin G., 294.
MCALISTER.
Helena, 257.
John, 257.
MCBETH.
Jane, 166, 423, 424.
MCBRIDE.
Ruth, 165, 422, 423.
Thomas, 165.
MCCANCE.
Hugh L., 480.
James L., 480.
MCCAM.
Maria, 211, 456.
MCCANN.
James P., 211.
MCCARTHY.
Mary, 430.
MCCRILLIS.
Amos H., 207.
Dorothy C., 208.
Earle F., 208.
Edgar, 208.
Elisha W., 208.
Emily M., 208.
George L., 227.
Jacob W., 207, 208.
John P., 227.
Tabitha W., 207.
MCCASKER.
Clara, 312.
MCCAULLEY.
Patience, 162.
MCCLINTOCK.
Angeline, 346.
MCCLURE.
Grace L., 111.
Joseph C., 111.
MCCOMBER.
Spencer, 19.
MCCULLY.
John, 349.
MCDANIELS.
Annie, 513.
MCDOWELL.
Ida A., 578.
MCDUFFEE.
Reathy, 84.
MCELWAIN.
Bessie L., 102.
Charles G., 101.
Clifford E., 102.
Edward D., 101.
Capt. James, 101.
John A., 101.
John L., 101.
Susan D., Mrs., 602.
Susannah S., 101.
William A., 101.
MCFARLAND.
Cynthia, Mrs., 452.
George, 452.
Margaret. 194.
Martha A., 452, 559, 560.
MCFADDEN.
Sarah, 326.
MCGEE.
Celine, 156.
MCGIBBON.
Katherine, 272, 490. 491.
William, 272.
MACGINNIS.
James J., 520.
Sara I., 520.
MCKAY.
Christie, 436.
Isaac N., 115, 116.
Mary A., 115.
MCKECNAN.
Franklin P., 546.
Floria, 546.
MCLANE.
Julia, 211.
MCLAUGHLIN.
Sarah A., 554.
MCLEAN.
Helen M., 98.
John R., 98.
MCLEOD.
Alexander, 439.
Jessie, 439.
MCLONEY.
Martha L., 255.
MCLOUTH.
Judge, 518.
MCMANN.
Catherine A., 84.
MCMICHAEL.
Anna, 436.
Robert, 436.
Elizabeth A., 328.
Samuel, 328.
MACMILLAN.
Katherine, 63.
Robert, 63.
MCMILLAN.
Alden, 322.
Bertha L., 63.
Conway, 63.
Edwin B., 322.
George, 63.
Lillie J., 322.
Margaret L., 63.
Mary C., 322.
Robert, 63.
William, 322.
MCMARTIN.
Hannah, 215.
MCMULLEN.
Edward, 413.
MCMURTRIE.
Alice G., 495
MCNAIR.
David C., Rev., 596.
MCNEILL.
Mary, 413.
MCPERRIN.
Emily J., 539.
Luella, 539.
William M., 539.
MACNEILL.
Bradford R. D., 445.
Donald, 445.
Neil N., 445.
MACOMBER.
Abner T., 361.
Abraham, 126.
Ellen, 361.

Digitized by Google

MACOMBER—Continued.
Hannah, 117.
Isaac A., 523.
Mary E., 126, 523.
Otto V., 361.
Thomas, 361.
MADDERN.
Elizabeth, 485.
MAGEE.
Henry, 269.
Hugh, 252.
William, 252.
MALE.
Charles, 492.
MALLORY.
Allen, 570.
Edward M., 571.
Josephine D., 571.
Robert A., 571.
Ruth, 571.
MALTBY.
Arthur E., 306, 604.
Benjamin, 306.
George A., 306.
Harrison, 306.
Margaret M., 604.
Mary, 306.
Ralph B., 306.
MAPLES.
Darius.
Fanny, 34.
MANCHESTER.
Abigail, 124.
Addie G., 295.
Anna C., 456.
Annie C., 214.
Bailey, 136.
Barton B., 145.
Benjamin A., 484
Bertrice M., 300.
Charlotte M., 300.
Charles, Capt., 294.
Charles, 300.
Charles D., 295.
Charles E., 300.
Clarence D., 300.
Electa A., 163.
Elizabeth B., 484.
Elizabeth G., 59.
Fanny, 296.
Fanny D., 604.
George C., 272.
Hannah, 300, 352.
Hattie T., 362.
Harvey M., 372.
Horace H., 295.
Isaac, 123.
Isaac D., 59.
Jeannette, 295.
Job, 296.
John, 294.
John A., 484.
John E., Jr., 59.
John H., 48.
John E., 59.
John S., 58.
Jonathan G., 48.
Leander T., 362.
Levi, 123.
Loring, 372.
Lorinda, 136, 376.
MANCHEST
Mary A.,
Mary B.,
Mary J.,
Myra L.,
Patience
Patience
Phineas
Restcom
Rhoda, 1
Sarah L.,
Simeon,
William,
William
MANLEY.
Rachel G.
William
MANNING.
Daniel B.,
Edward
Kenneth
Margaret,
MANUEL.
Annie B.,
Anthony,
Elizabeth
Ellen M., 3
Henry S.,
Mary S., 3
MARBLE.
Charles D.,
Charles W.
Darling, 17
David, 176
Emma L.,
Evans L.,
Hannah, 3
Louisa, 17
Melvin B.,
MARING.
Joel, 248.
Louisa, 2
604.
MARIOTTI.
Adelpha, 3
Erminia, 3
Erminia C
Francisco,
Guido V.
Leopoldo,
Leonora
Lionello M
Margherit
Piero F. C
Pietro, 33
Vincent H
MARK.
Adah R.,
Calvin A.,
David, 25
Elbridge
Genette
Georgiana
John, 255
Lucy A.,
Leonora
Franklin
Hartson
Philip A.
Philip A.
Rosa, 25

Digitized by Google

MASTIN.
John, 32, 33.
Laura, 32.
MATTHEWS.
George H., 368.
John B., 368.
John M., 368.
Walter C., 368.
MAURICE.
Aletta, 66.
MAXFIELD.
Elizabeth, 205.
MAYFIELD.
Mary P., 205.
MAXON.
Zoa, 48.
MAXTOW.
Annis, 485.
MAY.
Abigail, 227.
Alice C., 226.
Anna, 90, 91.
Arline H., 227.
Ava B., 227.
Charles O., 227.
Clara F., 227.
Dolly, 225.
Edwin, Jr., 227.
Eleanor H., 226.
Eliza F., 227.
Eva O., 225.
Faith, 225.
Faith S., 225.
Harriet, 227, 230.
Henry, 225.
Henry O., 227.
Howard H., 226.
Ithamar, 224, 226.
John, 225.
John B., 226.
Jude, 224.
Jude, Jr., 226.
Jude B., 226.
Leonora A., 225.
Lucy, 226.
Lucy A., 225, 227.
Mary E., 227.
Norman L., 226.
Olivia, 225.
Orestes, 227.
Ozette M., 225
Prescott, 226.
Prescott H., 227.
Robert L., 226.
Russell P., 227.
Sarah M., 225.
Sarah R., 225.
MEACH.
Sarah, 66.
MEATOR.
Bertie H., 293.
William, 293.
MEDBURY.
Alford D., 247.
Annie E., 247.
Charles E., 537.
Charles F., 537.
David D., 247.
Don D., 247, 248.
Dorothy D., 537.
Emma D., 248.
MEDBURY—Continued.
George D., 247.
Harry L., 247.
James B., 247.
Joseph, 247.
Joseph D., 247, 248.
Lena L., 247.
Loretta A., 247.
Minnie E., 247.
Orson D., 247.
MEEHAN.
Lawrence, 430.
Mary A., 430.
MEGHER.
Sarah J., 418, 546.
MELDRUM.
Ellen F., Mrs., 593.
MELVILLE.
Elizabeth B., 39.
George T., 596.
James M., 385.
Julia A., 39.
Mary S., 385, 537.
William L., 39.
MENDALL.
Abbie, 178.
MERCER.
Alice, 529.
Rose, 526.
MERCHANT.
Almond C., 478.
Bernice, 478.
Charles, 478.
Helen R., 478.
Marie E., 478.
Rachel, Mrs., 478.
MERRILL.
Henry, 245.
Margaret S., 245.
Mary, 245.
MERRITT.
Jennie E., 423.
MESSNER.
Chauncey S., 576.
Samuel R., 576.
METCALF.
C. H., 102.
Mary, 102.
METTLER.
Eleanor L., 570.
John C., 570.
John D., 570.
Philip B., 570.
METZGAR.
David S., 395.
Ida M., 395.
METEVIA.
Estella, 515.
MICHEL.
Marie L., 420.
MICLKE.
Caroline L., 489.
MIDDLETON.
Susan, 586.
MILES.
Adrain, 410.
John, 410.
Julia, 410.
Lurana, 119.
Noah, 410.
Rachel, 410.
MILES—Continued.
Reuben, 410.
Richard, 410.
Rosannah, 410.
Sarah, 410.
MILLARD.
Emily, A., 50.
Hannah, 179, 433.
MILLER.
David, 145.
Edwin F., 582.
Elizabeth S., 212.
Emeline A., 605.
George W., 284.
Henton E., 582.
Henry W., 156.
Maria, 145, 384.
Myrtle E., 156.
Thomas, 156.
MILLS.
Delia W., 292.
Hattie L., 521.
Henry C., 521.
MILNE.
Abby, 204.
Alexander, 195.
Annie, 593.
Annie M., 195.
John C., 204.
MILTON.
Jane, 251.
MINER.
Amanda, 153.
MINGES.
Eliza, 568.
MINTER.
Marguretta, 584.
MINYARD.
Elmira, 519.
MITCHELL.
Allie, 251.
Benjamin, 252.
Clifford, 252.
Ebenezer, 353.
Edwin W., Dr., 590.
Edwin W., 590.
Hannah, 353, 524, 525.
Henry, 251.
James, Rev., 590.
James L., 590.
Nora, 251.
Prescott T., 590.
Roe R., 590.
Ruby, 252.
Samuel, 251.
MOBERG.
Amy L., 458.
Carl L., 458.
MOE.
Roderick, 216.
MOFFITT.
Flora H., 469.
MOFFETT.
Godfrey, 40.
Simeon, 40.
Thomas L., 469.
MOORE.
Ann, 116.
Ellen M., 96.
John, 139.
Laura, 234.

MOORE—Continued.
Margaret, 185, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 589.
Margretta, 348.
Mary, 171.
Sarah, 139, 381, 382.
Shubel T., 11.
Zebulon, 96.
MONARCH.
Bertha, 456.
John, 456.
MONDAY.
John, 142.
MONROE.
Adelia, 345.
Albert, 219.
MONTGOMERY.
Cora C., 323.
E. Martin, 323.
Emma E., 233.
Ezekiel, 323
John A., 251.
Willis D., 323.
MOREHOUSE.
Abbie, 306.
Matthew, 306.
MORELAND.
Idalia, 100.
MORENE.
Robert D., 564.
MOREY.
Emily, 152.
Sarah A., 152.
Vivaldia, 152.
MORGAN.
Annie, 283.
Carl, 260.
Catherine, 6, 336.
Celia, 403, 541.
Jacob, 403.
Maria, 171, 172.
Nancy A., 353.
Nannie A., 576
William, 167.
MORRELL.
Curtis, 307.
Harriet, 307.
MORRIS.
Catherine, 185.
Dorothy M., 481.
Edward, 481.
Frederick D., 481.
Hortense, 481.
Marshall F., 481.
MORRISON.
Carlisle, 448.
Charles, 448, 605.
Delia L., 448.
Jessie, 531.
John, 448.
Eliza, Mrs., 448.
Lethe E., 448.
Minnie M., 516.
William R., 448.
MORROW.
Ellen, 42.
Ellen J., 570.
John, 570.
MORSELL.
Mary A., 593.
MORSE.
Alpha, 491.
Alpha, R., 491.
Carter R., 491.
Clarissa, 491.
Emma, 227.
Hezekiah B., 491.
John R., 491.
Meribah L., 491.
Reigwald, 491.
Rowald, 491.
MORTON.
Alfred, 494.
Alfred, Jr., 494.
Alfred L., 494.
Ashbel C., 38.
Edgar A., 38.
Edgaf F., 38.
Lester P., 494.
Marjory A., 38.
MORTMER.
Harry, 129.
MOSHER.
Sally, 463.
MOTT.
Amasa S., 139.
Annie R., 503.
Ashley, 503.
James B., 139.
Margaret, 504.
MOULTON.
Warren, 269.
MOUNTNEY.
Isabel A., 527.
MULFORD.
David H., 455.
Helen G., 455.
MUIR.
Altha R., 410.
Charles, 409.
Celestia, 409.
James, 409.
Julia E., 410.
MULLIGAN.
Mary, 450.
MUMFORD.
Marenda, 209, 210.
MUNDERBACK.
Harrison, 33.
MUNGER.
Abraham, 148.
Fanny, 148, 390, 391, 392.
Jemina, 393.
Mary, 72.
MUNRO.
Susanna, 44, 276, 277, 278.
MUNROE.
Bateman, 44.
Hattie, 38.
Lydia, 129.
MUNSELL.
Smith, 74.
MURDOFF.
Daniel, 338.
Frank O., 338.
Lucy L., 338.
Theo. O., 338.
Theodore, 338.
MURPHY.
James, 21.
MURRAY.
Amanda M., 529.
Charles, 529.
Roberta J., 212.
MUSTO.
Alonzo, 460.
Gertrude, 460.
MUZZY.
Persis H., 553.
MURRY.
Sarah, 590.
MYERS.
Annie E., 65.
Dar Thulie, 292.
Joseph S., 590.
William M., Dr., 590.
Wiley S., 590.
MEYERS.
Rebecca, 570.
MYRES.
Elizabeth, 573.
NEELY,
Alice, 257.
George, 257.
Marietta, 257.
NEGUS.
Patience, 122.
Seymore, 356.
NEFF.
Dobest, 161.
Ena, 309.
NELSON.
Almira, 502.
Ellen, 119.
Emily E., 407.
Nicholas P., 407.
NETHAWAY.
Carl C., 75.
Earle D., 75.
Ebenezer, 75.
Henry F., 75.
NETTLETON.
Elizabeth, 604.
NEVINGER.
Amelia B., 568.
Jacob, 568.
NEWBERRY.
Belle, 409.
NEWCOMB.
Submit, 392.
NEWMANN.
Peter V., 452.
NEWSHAM.
Mary A., 448, 605.
NEWTON.
Alvin B., 89.
Alvira, 89.
Benjamin F., 553.
Buckley, 89.
Charles D., 534.
Daniel, 534.
Dorothy D., 534
Elizabeth, 534.
Elsie P., 553.
George D., 534.
George I., 89.
James B., 89.
Josephine, 534.
Joseph A., 89.

Digitized by Google

NEWTON—Continued.
Lucinda, 89.
Mary A., 534.
Mary E., 89.
Ocena A., 89.
NICHOLS.
Albert, 208.
Albert E., 70.
Alice M., 70.
Ann M., 69.
Argailus, 68.
Arthur H., 69.
Bailey H., 68.
Bertha L., 70.
Burton E., 68.
Charles C., 70.
Clara B., 69.
Constance B., 487.
Cynthia E., 68.
David D., 69.
Emily, 69, 70.
Emory D., 70.
Eugene W., 69.
Fannie E., 69.
Florence E., 70.
Franklin A., 70.
Grace L., 69.
Harley B., 70.
Harriet A., 69.
Harriet C., 69, 332.
Helen, 69.
Jeannette E., 69.
Joanna, 159, 402.
Joseph, 68.
Judson, 69.
Judson D., 69.
Leslie, 69.
Martha, 195.
Mary, 68.
Mary E., 70.
Mary L., 68.
Minerva, 139.
Nevada S., 69.
Orrin A., 69.
Peter, 159.
Phebe G., 26.
Roswell, 68, 332.
Roswell C., 69.
Susie E., 208.
Walter H., 70.
William E., 111.
William H., Dr., 111.
NICHOLSON.
Alice, 528.
Flora, 445.
Mary A., 528.
Robert, 528.
NIELSON.
Lars, 111.
Niels, 111.
Merrild, 111.
NIKOLOFF.
Subbo, 562.
NILES.
Joseph H., 148.
Lucy, 148, 393.
Nancy, 148.
Sarah, 309.
NIXON.
Emily, 333.
NOBLE.
Betsey K., 319, 511, 512
Elathea, 319.
Hannah, 144.
Norton, 319.
NORMAN.
Abbie, 369.
Barbara, 370.
Bradford, Jr., 370.
Bradford, 369.
George H. 369.
George W., 369.
Guy, 370.
Edith 369.
Hope, 370.
Hugh K., 369.
Lucy L., 573.
Mabel, 370.
Maxwell, 370.
Reginald, 370.
NORRIS.
Charles G., 83.
Daniel T., 85.
Eva P., 83.
Margaret E., 83.
Millie J., 585.
Nellie, 256.
Thomas, 256.
NORTHCUTT.
Altha E., 408.
Annie R., 409.
Archibald, 408, 409.
Charles, 409.
Edward, 408, 409.
Frank, 409.
Fred, 409.
Ida, 409.
Ida M., 409.
John H., 409.
Julia, 409.
Lulu, 409.
Mary L., 408.
Olive, 408, 409.
NORTON.
Charles S., 314.
Electa W., 314.
Elizabeth, 263.
Eliza, 53.
George, 37.
Marietta, 314, 509, 510.
Mary, 53.
NOYES.
E. W., 545.
NUNN.
Bertha B., 444.
NYE.
Josephine, 596.
OAKLEY.
Myron H., 576
Newton A., 576.
Ula, 576.
O'BRIAN.
Daniel, 578.
Thomas A., 583.
O'BRIEN.
Harriet, 84.
O'CONNOR.
Harry D., 519.
J. B., 519.
Mildred M., 519.
ODERKIRK.
Allazan M., 312, 508, 509.
Henry, 312.
ODELL.
Jane, 460.
OLIN.
Ernest D., 532.
J. Moss, 532.
John, 531.
Mead B., 532.
Orando D., 532.
William, 531.
OLIVER.
Lena, 555.
Mary, 64.
Thomas H., 555.
OMAN.
Annie E., 351.
Bessie H., 351.
Charles A., 351.
Charles E., 351.
Elias, 351.
Mabel J., 351.
Nena P., 351.
OLMSTEAD.
Austin, 248.
Edward, 248.
Mahala, 248.
Ralph, 248.
ORMSBY.
B. J., Dr., 45.
Emma L., 236.
ORRISON.
Kelvin T., 589.
Margaret H., 589.
Robert C., 589.
Robert H., 589.
Vernon T., 589.
ORSWELL.
Benjamin, 128, 180.
Hannah, 180.
Sarah, 128.
Israel H., 279.
John, 594.
Louisa, 279, 568.
Louisa A., 279.
Mary, 596.
Sarah, 365, 366, 367, 368, 370.
OSBAND.
C. H., 594.
Durfee, 71.
Elizabeth, 307.
Nellie E., 594.
Sarah M., Mrs., 593.
Weaver, 594.
William E., 594.
OSBORN.
Elizabeth C., 204.
Ely, 472.
Hattie, 472.
Helen O., 204.
James E., 203.
James M., 203.
Margaret, 82.
Marion, 203.
Richard, 204.
Thomas, 82.
OSSO.
Leanor D., 545.

Digitized by Google

OUTHOUSE.
Frank B., 262.
OWEN.
Ada A., 195.
Alexander H., 447.
Annabel R., 195.
Arthur A., 195.
Carrie B., 447.
Charles, 194, 447.
Claude S., 447.
Ella A., 194, 603.
Eugene G., 195.
OWENS.
Frederick, 272.
George T., 447.
George H., 194.
Harriet M., 195, 603.
Harrison G., 447.
Herbert W., 195.
James G., 181.
Margaret, Mrs., 447.
May M., 447.
Nellie H., 447.
Rachel, 181.
Rhoda M., 447.
Robert C., 447.
Walter D., 195.
William, 194.
William A., 195, 447.
OWENS.
William K., 272.
OXX.
Mary T , 39.
PACKARD.
Albert F., 238.
Anna R., 238.
Mary R., 238.
PADDOCK.
Anthony, 320.
Eva, 320.
George, 320.
George H., 344.
Richard, 344.
Sylvia, 344.
PADLEFORD.
Apollos, 298.
George, 298.
Katherine, 298.
Katherine E., 298.
PAGE.
Cecil A., 259.
Charles H., 259.
Gladys E., 259.
Marion L., 259.
Orion G., 259.
Phineas, 259.
Walter E., 259, 604.
PAIGE.
Ethel, 412.
George, 411.
George H., 411.
Glen, 412.
Jarvis, 411.
Jerome B., 411.
Kathryn L., 412.
Laura, 414.
Lovina, 413
Malachi, 412.
Maria L., 411.
Matie, 414.
Nellie, 412.
PAIGE—Continued.
Nettie, 412.
Rosebud, 412.
Ruth, 412.
Savilla, 413.
Sylvia, 412.
Walter, 412.
William, 412.
William G., 412.
PAINE.
Charlotte E., 210.
Lyman, 210.
PALFREY.
Francis W., Gen.
Louisa, 370.
PALMER.
Amanda, M., 64.
A. M., 485.
Arthur P., 235.
Charlotte M., 459.
Clarissa, 270.
Donald B., 109.
Ethel M., 236.
Floyd B., 236.
George, 387.
George F., 109.
Harold S., 235.
Lillian C., 236.
Lillian L., 485.
Leslie A., 235.
Mary, 181.
Maude E., 387.
Mark B., 387.
Murray W., 109.
Ruth E., 236.
Stephen R., 235.
PANERAI.
Erminia, 334, 335.
PARK.
Alton, 407.
PARKS.
Elizabeth L., 371.
PARKER.
Ann, Mrs., 471.
Augusta B., 448.
Fannie, 471.
James, 471.
Josephine T., 449.
Josiah A., 448, 4
Mary, 322.
Nathan, 448.
Seneca, Capt., 194.
Sarah H., 316.
Theodore, 89.
Truman L., 79.
PARRETTI.
Francis, 450.
Joanna, 450.
Theresa, 450.
PARRY.
Charles E., 181.
Charlotte, 117.
PARSHALL.
Lydia, 81.
PATRICK.
John J., 187.
Mary E., 187.
Mathew, 187.
PATTERSON.
Alice, 514.
Mary, 9.
Mary L., 436.

Digitized by Google

PEPPERMAN.
Charles, 582.
Edward C., 582.
Nellie C., 582.
PERCY.
Delilah, 591
James, 591.
PEREGO.
Alfred, 88.
Frances, 88.
PEREIRA.
John, 283.
Sarah, 283.
PERKINS.
Clarissa, 25, 26, 27, 28.
Jemima, 43.
Olive, 225.
PERRIN.
Caroline M., 227, 230.
Jedediah, Jr., 227.
Jedediah, 230.
Lucy, 228.
PERRY.
Adelia, 346.
Edna S., 84
Emma, 513.
Emma A., 84.
Eva A., 83.
F. Ella, 84.
Francis, 457.
Gideon D., 82, 602.
Hannah R., 84.
Ira, 83.
Ira L., 84.
Israel, 82.
Jane M., 83.
Jeremiah, 82.
Lucy M., 84.
Margaret R., 83.
Maria E., 457.
Malvina, 84.
Maria E., 561.
Mary A., 82.
Mary E., 84.
Olive, 602.
Olive L., 84.
Oliver H., 124.
Olivia J., 84.
Sara F., Mrs., 457.
Thomas O., 83.
William D., 84.
PERSON.
Anders, 375.
PETERSON.
Christina, 111.
PETERS.
Nathan, 190.
Pauline M., 190, 445.
Oliver, 585.
PETSON.
Auretia, 225.
Flaviel, 225.
Grace A., 225.
PETTINGELL.
Ann W., 440.
PETTIT.
Alice E., 157.
Harriet, 478.
PETTY.
B. A., 364.
Caroline F., 364.
Sarah, 364.
PEVERLY.
Alice M., 488.
Clarence, 488.
Eleanor F., 488.
Frederick C., 488.
George, 488.
Leddell, 488.
Margaret, 488.
Thomas L., 488.
PEW.
Margaret, 234.
PENSER.
Adam, 246.
Susanna, 246.
PHARES.
Agatha, 577.
Anna, 578.
Della, 577.
Edwin, 577.
Elard, 578.
Herbert, 578.
Lenna, 578.
Milton T., 578.
PHELPS.
Annie E., 235.
John, Capt., 575.
Lydia, 317.
PHILBRICK.
George P., 598.
Florabel, 598.
PHILIP.
Jennie A., 509.
Thaddeus, 509.
PHILIPS.
Darius, 278.
PHILLIPS.
George, 324.
Hallie M., 324.
Jennie A., 278.
Juliette E., 324.
Hattie, 605.
Susan A., 464.
William H., 324.
PHINNEY.
Annie M., 387.
Clara W., 387.
Nathan D., 387.
PICKLE.
Lana, 163, 404, 405.
PICKARD.
Abram, 140, 144.
Charles I., 145.
Clinton, 145.
Ellen L., 145.
James D., 140, 145.
Martha J., 145.
Milton, 145.
PIERCE.
Abram, Capt., 180.
Abby, 44.
A. G., Dr., 37.
Ann M., 145.
Charles M., 205.
Christiana, 180.
Eliza, 180.
Elizabeth Mc., 88.
Francis C., 205.
Harriet, 180.
Helen, 236.
Martha, 26.
Mary C., 295.
Richard, 145.
PIERCE—Continued.
Robinson, 6.
Sabary, 299.
Sarah, 180.
Sarah T., 14, 241.
Susan, 218.
PIERSON.
Abigail, 400.
Frances C., 400, 540.
Miranda, 400.
PIKE.
Almira, 57, 159, 402.
Asa, 57, 159.
Bonetta, 439.
Catherine, 58.
Charles, 58.
Flora, 439.
John, 438.
Lillian, 439.
Mary A., 57.
Sarah, 58.
Sarah E., 437, 439.
William, 58.
PINE.
Cornelius, 33.
Daniel, 33.
PITTS.
Austin, 347.
Ettie D., 347.
PLANK.
John W., 418.
PLATTE.
Charity, 71.
PLUMMER.
John, 358.
Ruth, 358.
POE.
Joseph C., 241.
Joseph M., 241.
POLLARD.
Harriet H., 140.
Martha S. L., 142.
Martha, 383.
Perry, 271.
Seeley, 141, 142.
Susan, 142.
POLLOCK.
Mary A., 252.
POMEROY.
Lucy, 429.
POOLEY.
Charlotte, 90.
Edward, 90.
POND.
Alfred, 25.
POPE.
Enos, 350.
Nathaniel, 350.
PORTER.
Annie E., 160.
Betsey, 160.
Cole A., 582.
Henry, 160.
Josephine B., 603.
Louis O., 582.
Louise, 539.
Mary E., 160.
Millett N., 539.
Newel, 539.
Rachel, 582.
Rebecca, 160.
Robert, 160.

PORTER—Continued.
Robert E., 160.
Samuel F., 582.
Sarah B., 160.
POTTER.
Arthur E., 597.
Charles C., 341.
David, 60.
Fannie E., 341.
Homer, 68.
James, 171.
Louisa J., 171, 432.
Mehitable, 60, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305.
Roxana, 171.
Sarah A., 102.
Viola B., 68.
William H,. 341.
POWEL.
Herbert, 587.
POWELL.
Abigail, 602.
Charles M., 441.
Elizabeth C., 441.
Grace D., 441.
Lewis M., Dr., 441.
Loretta M., 441.
Wendell B., 442.
POWERS.
Cornelia, 103.
George W., 103, 443.
Howard W., 556.
Orlando, 556.
Sarah A., 443, 556.
PRATT.
Arthur, 78.
Harriet, 394, 539.
Ira, 394.
Lucinda, 109.
Maria, 343.
Mary L., 439.
PRESBREY.
Arthur S., 357.
Joseph L., 357.
William, 176.
PRESCOTT.
Amanda, 152.
Emily B., 152.
Esther L., 152.
Hiram S., 152.
James, 150.
James M., 152.
Laura, 150.
Lorilla, 151.
Margarett, J., 152.
Oscar, 152.
Philotha, 151.
Wilbur B., 152.
Violetta, 151.
PRESTON.
Marion N., 469.
PRICE.
Anna, 535.
Benjamin, 465.
Malvern H., Dr., 291.
Sophia C., 465, 561.
Virginia L., 475.
William B. K., Dr., 291.
PRINCE
Euge
Euge
Fann
Frede
Frede
Josep
Norm
PRINDAI
Charl
Dora
PRITCHA
David
Frank
PROCTOI
Charlc
PROSSER
Daniel
Horac
PUDNEY.
Sarah
PULLEN.
Mary
QUIMBY.
Tirzah,
RACAS.
Charlo
Willian
RADCLIFI
Samuel
RADFORD.
Emma,
James,
Willian
RAGAN.
Mamie
RANDALL.
Ann, 3
Elsie, 3
275.
Henry,
J. H., E
John, 3
John A.
Mary, 5
Owney
Reuben
Sanford
Wayne
William
RAMSBOTT
Martha,
RANKIN.
Alan D.,
Lida J.,
William G.
RANSBERR
Ann, 244
George C
Sarah, 2
RASNER.
Mary, 10
RAYMER.
Sarah, 3
RAYMOND.
Polly, 15
RAY.
Mary, 13
RECTOR.
Margaret
501.
Nicholas,

Digitized by Google

RICHARDS.
Abbie, 227.
Betsey, 169.
Carrie H., 241.
J. F., Hon. 331.
Sarah, 575.
RICHARDSON.
Charles H., 51.
Clara L. 52.
Cora M., 52.
Ellen M., 52.
Emma W., 51.
Florence, 52.
George, 50.
George L., 52.
James, 421.
Lucy, 422.
Mabel, 52.
Mary T., 51.
Moses, 50.
Stephen P., 51.
William A., 52, 602.
Willard W., 421.
RICHTIE.
Agnes, 557.
RICHMOND.
Charles D., 371.
Gideon H., 371.
Isaac B., 371.
Preston B., 371.
RICK.
Amy, 154.
RICKARD.
Martha W., 206.
Maude, 206.
Mollie, 406.
Nellie, 206.
William, 206.
RIDER.
Anson, 532.
Elizabeth C., 7.
RIDGEWAY.
David, 104.
Mary E., 104.
RIGGS.
Arthur B., 475.
Augustus B., 474.
Charles B., 474.
D. Burton, 475.
Effie M., 475.
Ethel C., 475.
Lena A., 474.
Mabel H., 475.
Samuel T., 235.
Talitha A., 474.
RINES.
Charles A., 130.
Charles C., 130.
Frank A., 130.
RINGLER.
Rebecca, 310.
RIPPELMEYER.
August, 560.
Claymond, 560.
Raymond, 560.
RISCH.
Anna, 349.
Charles H., 349.
William, 349.
ROACH.
Eva L., 407.
Julia A., 426, 551.
Mary, Mrs., 426.
William, 426.
ROATH.
William L., 249.
ROBERTS.
Charles O., 227.
Ebenezer, 227.
Emma M., 227.
Esther M., 227.
Fred C., 227.
Harry I., 227.
Irving H., 227.
Kate M., 227.
ROBERTSON.
Eliza, 427.
Malvina, 140.
Norman, 50.
ROBESON.
Louis, 200.
Sibyl, 200.
Thomas, 200.
ROBINSON.
A. C., 244.
Carleton D., 362.
Christiana, 582.
Cora, 254.
David, 58.
Edward W., 160, 603.
Elizabeth, 130.
Emily E., 78.
Ethel T., 362.
Fidelia D., 198.
George C., 160.
Hannah F., 199.
Jonathan P., 198.
Lawrence D., 362.
Lewis B., 199.
Lewis D., 198.
Mildred T., 362.
Nathan, 254.
Nellie, 254.
Phebe A., 147, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390.
Richard, 361.
Sarah C., 362.
Seth, 147.
Thomas D., 198.
Thomas L., 198.
Thomas P., 603.
William G., 362.
Wlliam T., 361.
ROCKETT.
Margaret, 489.
Patrick, 489.
ROCKWELL.
Lydia, 255, 257, 258.
Simmons, 255.
RODMAN.
Edgar G., 374.
Harriot G., 373.
Macy D., 373.
Nathaniel D., 374.
Rowland G., 373.
ROE.
Annie S., 590.
Edwin L., 590.
Jesse, 589.
Margaret A., 589.
ROE—Continued.
Mary J., 589.
Thomas, 589, 590.
Wells T., 590.
ROGER.
Hugh, Capt., 579.
ROGERS.
Charles D., 97.
Charles L., 97.
Chloe, 108.
Edith, 448.
Erenah, 83.
Jane, 514.
Saphrona, 270.
Sophia, 92, 332, 333.
William, 92.
ROHRBACK.
Eva E., 499, 565.
Henry, 499.
ROOD.
Lucy, 143.
ROOT.
Harriet, 309.
RORBACK.
John, Col., 476.
Margaret, 476.
ROSE.
Frank A., 378.
James D., 378.
James H. H., 378.
Madora J., 378.
Mary E., 378.
Willard N., 69.
ROSS.
Charles K., 589.
Cynthia A., 589.
Harriet, 477.
Howard F., 589.
ROUNDS.
Sarah, 364.
ROUSSIN.
Cecile, 372.
Pierce, 372.
Susan, 372.
ROWE.
Henry B., 225.
John, 461.
Margaret, 16.
Mary J., 461.
ROWELL.
Annette J., 196.
Marion I., 526.
Martha E., 526.
Moses D., 196.
Raymond E., 526.
Wesley D., 526.
ROWLAND.
Amanda, 84.
George, 336.
George F., 336.
Henry C., 336.
Jasper M., 336.
John T., 336.
Katherine M., 336.
Mary J., 336.
ROWLEY.
Elizabeth, 427.
Keziah, 153.
ROWRAY.
Clarence, 412.
George, 412.

ROWRAY—Coninued.
George K., 412.
George R., 412.
Sarah, 412.
RUBY.
C. W., 588.
Louise T., 588.
Maud, 577.
RUFF.
Arthur W., 500.
Benjamin F., 500.
Carrie E., 500.
Corie M., 500.
Frank M., 500.
Lewis E., 500.
RUMSEY.
Nancy, 392.
RUSH.
Rachel, 573.
RUSSELL.
Cora M., 516.
Earl D., 516.
Elizabeth W., 210.
Elsie M., 516.
Frank, 314.
Frank E., 526.
Gladys G., 314.
Hiram, 314.
Ida, 460.
J. Stanley, 516.
James C., 516.
James M., 535.
John, 137.
Lydia, 137, 138.
Mary E., 535.
Robert H., 516.
Susie M., 314.
RUTLEDGE.
Curtis A., 583.
RYAN.
Ida, 577.
RYCKMAN.
Albert, 84.
Frederick E., 84.
RYDER.
Ruth S., 538.
RYGS.
Mary, 256.
SABINS.
Cabel, 389.
Eliza, 389.
Helen E., 389.
SABIN.
Lucy, 224.
SACKETT.
Frederick N., 475.
John J., 475.
SACKNER.
Frank, 114.
Mary, 114.
Minnie, 114.
SAGES.
James, 196.
Louella, 196.
SALE.
Martha B., 578.
SALISBURY.
A. L., 538.
Calista, 9.
Ellen, 10.
Emma, 10.
SALISBURY—Con
Martha E., 53
Sarah H., 398.
Seth, Dr., 9.
SALMS.
Ellis, 142.
SAMPSON.
Caroline, 351.
Henry, 33.
SAMSON.
Thomas B., 18
SANDERS.
Mary J., 227.
SANBORN.
Colby, 63.
Maud R., 63.
SANDERSON.
Burt J., 309.
Charles, 309.
Charles D., 309
Donald V., 309
Nancy M., 384.
SANDS.
Alexander, 71.
Lydia, 414.
Stephen, 71.
SANFORD.
Charlotte A., 3
George, 377.
Ruth, 295.
Ruth A., 377.
Samuel, 309.
SARGENT.
Anna B., 109.
SATTERTHWAITE.
Alice L., 83.
Geneva N., 83.
Joseph C., 83.
Joseph N., 83.
Margaret E., 83
Perry C., 83.
Thomas O., 83.
SAULSBURY.
Ann E., 470.
SAUNDERS.
Oliver D., 589.
Sarah, 581.
SAYRES.
Rebecca, 585.
SAXTON.
George, 170.
Hannah, 170.
Huldah, 170, 43
SCAMMON.
Augustus, 561.
Bernice M., 561.
Elton A., 561.
Frederick L., 56
Laura V., 561.
Lewellyn A., 561
SCHAEFER
George, 156.
SCHAFFER.
John, 418.
SCHALL.
Elias, 515.
Frank E., 515.
Herbert D., 515.
SCHAUT.
Cora, 102.

Digitized by Google

SICKELS.
Aaron, 77.
Alice L., 78.
Alice M., 78.
Alvah L., 78.
Anna I., 79
Augusta, 77.
Betsey A., 80.
Claude, 77.
Claud H., 78.
Cornelia, 77.
Cornelia B., 80.
Dede L., 79.
Dennis K., 79.
Earl D., 78.
Emma B., 80.
Emma J., 78.
Frank, 77.
Fred L., 78.
Gale, 78.
Hannah A., 78.
Hattie 77.
Hettie E., 79.
Hettie M., 79.
Jasper, 77.
Jennie R., 79
Job D., 77.
John, 77, 80.
John F., 76, 80.
John W., 78.
Kate, 77.
Lela, 77.
Lucina, 79.
Martha I., 77.
Nelson G., 77.
Philip F., 76.
Sara I., 79.
William C., 79.
William K., 79.
SILVERNAIL.
Ephraim, 431
Nettie, 431.
SIMONDS
Mary, 481.
SIMMONS.
Aaron, 223.
Amanda P., 163, 404.
Amy A., 123.
Catherine, 223.
Elizabeth, 594.
Hamilton B., 161.
Hannah, 529.
Jennie, 117.
Joshua, 117.
Judith, 160, 161, 162, 163.
Leander, 163.
Minnie, 161.
Nancy, 198, 597.
Ralph S., 193.
Stephen A., 161.
Sylvester, 193.
W. A., 161, 603.
SISCO.
Nancy, 307.
SISSON.
Ann W., 41.
Anna E., 47.
George C., 457.
Georgianna, 457, 560.
James M., 47.
SISSON—Continued.
Hettie C., 47.
Josephine D., 47.
Louise S., 47.
Mary J., 46.
Moses, 46.
Ruth D., 47.
William B., 46.
William L., 47.
SITTERLY.
Edward, 39.
SHAGGS.
Charles, 581.
Frank, 581.
Monta, 581.
SKILLMAN.
Allen, 575.
Allen, Rev., 575.
Cynthia, 576.
Evan, 575.
John, 575.
Nancy, 576.
Sallie, 575.
Samuel, 576.
Simpson, 576.
Thomas, 576.
William, 575, 576.
Wilson, 576.
SKINNER.
B. W., 103.
Caroline, 579.
Corsen C., 579.
Jennie, 103.
SLACK.
Albert, 547.
Howard A., 547.
Marjory D., 547.
Perry D., 547.
William, 547.
SLADE.
Caroline, 213.
Eber, 218.
Jonathan, 213.
Marian L., 218.
Nancy D., 360.
SLATER.
John, 281.
Mary P., 231.
Sarah J., 281, 496.
SLEEPER.
Maria, 83.
SLOCUM.
Abial, 32.
Amelia F., 36.
Annie E., 126.
Benjamin, 148.
Brownell, 35.
Elizabeth, 37.
Elizabeth N., 36.
Giles, Jr., 35.
James D., 36.
John, 37.
Lester, 36.
Mary, 36.
Mehitable, 37.
Oliver, 36.
Pebe A., 148.
Rebecca, 37.
Stephen P., 36.
Susan R., 31, 32.
William L., 36
SMALL.
John, 69.
SMALLEY.
Bessie, 588.
Gracie, 588.
Hannah M., 77.
SMEAD.
Harriet, 463.
SMITH.
Abner, 274.
Achelaus G., Dr., 93.
Adelpha, 93, 334, 335.
Adelbert, 423.
Adelbert L., 9.
Albert E., 548.
Alice, 415.
Alma, 275.
Alta A., 119.
Amanda M., 70.
Ann, 275.
Anna, 62, 456.
Annie, 88, 385.
Antoinette, 274, 492, 493.
Asaph, 115.
Benjamin, 506.
Benjamin C., 119, 603.
Bertha B., 24.
Birchard P., 39.
Caleb, 32.
Calvin, 115.
Catherine C., 299.
Charles, 548.
Charles E., 548.
Claire H., 344.
Clara, 415.
Clayton J., 117.
Cora U., 130.
Cordelia A., 115.
Daniel B., 117, 118, 603.
Dexter, Dr., 423.
Dudley, 434.
Dudley G., 423.
Edna G., 39.
Edward B., 385.
Edward D., 334.
Elijah, 267.
Eliza, 387, 548.
Elizabeth, 13, 271, 306, 424, 488, 489.
Elizabeth A., 364.
Ellen, 9.
Fanny, 423.
Flora, 252.
Florence E. L., 548.
Frances, 184.
Frances E., 548.
Francis B., 40.
Frank M., 117.
George, 344.
George A., 24.
George W., 73, 344.
Gideon W., 118, 119.
Harold L., 117.
Hyram, 548.
Hyram H., 548.
Hugh, 130.
Ida J., 550.
Isabel, 520.
Isabel K., 39
James, 99.

Digitized by Google

SMITH—Continued.
John D., 560.
John W., 479.
Jonathan, 70, 73.
Judd E., 117.
Julia A., 32.
Juliette, 426.
Lettishe, 44.
Lucena D., 73.
Lulu, 252.
Lydia, 271.
Lydia J., 414, 544.
Mahlon, 506.
Margaret, 424.
Mariah D., 531.
Marion L., 117.
Mary, 258, 441.
Mary A., 181
Mary B., 119, 311.
Mary E., 548.
Mary J., 117.
Merritt, 226.
Nancy, 190.
Ophelia, 63.
Otto C., 117.
Patience, 534
Patrick, 415.
Peter, 27.
Polly, 218.
Rosella E., 117.
Sallie, 157.
Sarah C., 130.
Stella B., 99.
Temperance, 203.
Tirzah, 267.
Ulyses G., 130.
Wallace R., 344.
Walter B., 117.
Warren A., 603.
Warren P., 423.
William, 24, 39.
William A., 24, 548.
William M., 39.
Zeno, 252.

SNELL.
Augles, 355.
Jane F., 355.
Susan, 7.

SNOW.
Mary, 383.

SNUSHALL.
Moses, 459.

SNYDER.
Bessie, 460.
Charles C., 341.
Charlotte, 114.
David, 326.
Elizabeth, 326.
Elwyn I., 341.
Henry, 114.
J. Irving, 341.
John, 376.
Jonah, 460.
Mary S., 341.
Sarah M., 376.
William, 326.

SOUTHARD.
Susie A., 595.

SOUTHLAND.
William, 27.

SOUTHWICK.
John, 594.

SOWERS.
Caroline, 186.
Edgar J., 187.
Ethel, 186.
John, 186.

SOWLE.
Abbie, 465.
Cynthia E., 164, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421.
Eva M., 597.
Frederick, 597.

SPAULDING.
Augustus, 227.
George R., 227.
Mary, 259.

SPEAR.
Rebecca, 215.

SPENCER.
Celestia, 543.
Earl E., 543.
Franklin, 543.
Jabez, A., 543.
John W., 543.
Lottie, 458.
Ruth, 543.
Sarah, 543.
William, 543.

SPERRY.
Edwin K., 462.
Mina E., 462.

SPIRRY.
Elizabeth, 262.

SPOONER.
Alden, 401.
Amelia C., 40.
Angeline, 401.
Benjamin C., 40.
Betsey, 40, 401.
Elizabeth, 39.
Hannah, 40, 369.
Henry M., 40.
Isaac R., 39, 40.
Jonathan, 401.
Lemuel, 90.
Lydia S., 39.
Mary A., 40.
Mary H., 39.
Pamelia, 401.
Ruth, 401.
Samuel, 39, 40.
Sarah, 40.
William, 40.
William H., 40.

SPRAGUE.
Abigail H., 37.
Benjamin, 38.
Charles S., 38.
Chauncey, 365, 366.
Chauncey W., 365.
Cora E., 366.
Edward B., 38.
Elizabeth, 38.
George W., 38.
Helen M., 366.
Henry W., 365.
Isabel, 365.
James, 365.
John E., 366.

SPRAGUE—Continued.
John W., 365.
Jortan, 37.
Lydia, 38.
Margaret, 39.
Mary A., 38, 365.
Mary B., 37.
Rufina, 365.
Sarah, 38.
Simon, 37, 38.
Viahnett L., 366.
Viahnett R., 366.

SPRINGER.
Adelaide, 29.

SPURR.
Cornelius, 143.
Eliza, 143, 383.

SQUIRES.
Ann, 86.
Harriet, 463.
Helen M., 67.
Marion B., 67.

STACY.
Albert, 84.
Frank T., 84.
John, 84.
Perry, 84.

STAFFORD.
Abby, 434.
Alice, 58.
Lucy, 467.
Mary E., 138.
Thomas, 138.

STAMP.
William T., 240.

STANBRO.
Alexis, 318.
Samuel, 318.

STANDARD.
Sarah, 442.

STANDISH.
Lydia, 171.

STANLEY.
Edward O., 201.
Marjorie A., 212.
Otis, 212.
Robert W., 212.

STANTON.
Amasa, 315.
Amelia W., 315.
Darwin E., 573.
David, 573.
David E., 573.
Carrie, 250.
Claude, 250.
Elisha, 250.
Harmon, 250.
Ida, 250.
Lafayette J., 250.
Lucy, 573.
Mary, 250.
Mary D., 573.
Trueman, 250.

STAPLES.
John R., 483.

STARK.
Permelia, 81, 321, 318 319, 320.
Reuben, 81.

Digitized by Google

STARKWEATHER.
Avery, 66.
Daisey, 129.
Fanny, 129.
Lucy, 66, 309, 310, 311, 312.
Zillah, 129.
STATT.
Jane, 425.
STAUB.
Christina, 499.
STAYNER.
Harriet, 50.
STEADMAN.
Abbie L., 597.
STEARNS.
Clara, 569.
Mary, 23.
STEBBINS.
Henry C., 154.
STEELE.
Bessie L., 583.
Carlos, 119.
Charlotte, 550, 569.
Cyrus McN., 413.
Daniel, 413.
Frank, 119.
James O., 583.
Joseph, 550.
STEERE.
Francis C., 263.
Frederick M., 263.
Horatio, 263.
Merrill O., 263.
Sally A., 263.
Sara J., 263.
Wallace S., 263.
STEINBRECHER.
Wilhelmina, 420.
STEINKUEHLER.
Carl F., 420.
Eugene M., 420.
F. William, 420.
Frederick W., 420.
STEPHENSON.
William R., 84.
STERLING.
Mercia M., 315.
STETSON.
Albert, 594.
STEVENS.
Catherine, 432.
Estella I., 9.
Lyman, 405.
William, 281.
STEVENSON.
John, 287.
Mary F., 488.
Minnie, 287.
STEWARD.
Marcus A., 285.
Andrew, 95.
STEWART.
Catherine, 551.
Elizabeth, 98.
Lucy, 95, 337.
STILES.
Ezra, 33.
STILLWELL.
Eleanor, 49.
Fanny L., 55, 283, 284, 294, 296, 298.
STINSON.
Rachel, 579.
Robert, 579.
STOAKES.
Dryden J., 28
Fry, 287.
Jay W., 287.
May, 287.
Ray, 287.
STOCKS.
Clarence D., 2
Hazel M., 252
James M., 251
Joseph, 251.
STOCKTON.
Rebecca, 512.
STOCKWELL.
Lavinia, 566.
Matilda, 137.
STODDARD.
Charlotte M. 5
Claire T., 339.
Elwyn G., 339
Eunice S., 338
Frank D., 338.
George E., 338
Ira, 216.
Isa, 459, 460,
Isabelle S., 33
James L., 338.
James O., 337.
Julia E., 338.
Louisa, 216.
Lucy B., 337.
Lucy M., 338.
Morgan J., 338
Stanley E., 33
STOORS.
Leroy N., 273.
STONE.
Julia, 24.
Laura L., 222.
Roy D., 222.
Sarah, 338.
Susan, 345.
William H., 22
William I., 222
STONESTREET.
Mary B., 583.
STORIER.
Ann, 251.
STOWELL.
Sophia, 228.
STRACK.
Charles C., 24.
Estelle B., 24.
Peter, 24.
STRAW.
Dolly, 150.
STREETER.
Mary S., 322, 6
STRODE.
Ophelia J., 584.
STUART.
David R., 161.
Franklin R., 16
James, 317,
Laura, 317.
Mary J., 161.
STUDY.
Edna E., 437.
Justin N., 437.

Digitized by Google

TEEL—Continued.
Lewis, 445.
Margaret, 445.
Stephen, 445.
TEETER.
Della, 79.
TEFFT.
Hannah, 502.
TEMPLETON.
Andrew H. C., 497.
Dexter, 496.
Samuel, 496.
TENNCUT.
Charlotte, 385.
THACKER.
Joseph, 58.
THACKERY.
Sarah, 358.
THAYER.
Alvin, 580.
Asa, 366.
Asa W., 544.
Benjamin O., 580.
Elihu D., 105.
Ellen, 544.
Harriet M., 580.
Isaac, 104, 106.
Mary, 366, 531, 532, 533.
Mary E., 544, 569.
Nelson, 105.
Phebe B., 105, 339.
Sarah, 106, 339, 342.
Sarah W., 104.
Smith, 104.
THOMAS.
Allen M., 160.
Helena P., 160.
Juliette, 224.
Philander J., 160.
Susan, 102.
THOMPSON.
Amanda, 573.
Cashius D., 249.
Charles E., 34.
Daniel E., 34.
Darius M., 34.
Eliphalet. 34.
Elizabeth A., 292.
Frederick E., 249.
I. N., 422.
James D., 249.
James E., 34.
John, 292.
John C., 510.
Lewis, 249.
Louisa, 369.
Rhoda, 510.
Martin E., 243.
Martha, 556.
Minnie H., 249.
Rhoda, 510.
THORNTON.
Sarah, 258.
THORN.
Ernest, 564.
THURBER.
Edward R., 77.
Florence A., 77.
Friede, 77, 602.
Nancy, 290.
Zoe G., 77.
TIBBITTS.
Lucy E., 455.
TIFFANY.
Arabelle, 504.
Dora, 504.
Emma, 83.
Hattie, 504.
Jared, 504.
Jennie, 504.
Sarah J., 281.
Stephen D., 504.
William, 504.
TILLINGHAST.
Frances M., 210.
Susan H., 208.
TINGLE.
Mary, 19, 20, 249, 250.
Perry, 19.
TINSMAN.
Etta, 517.
John, 517.
TISDALE.
Elizabeth, 160.
TOBEY.
Charles W., 538.
Joseph F., 538.
TODD.
Barbara, 90.
Hannah, 85.
Sallie, 554, 555.
TOMS.
Cassius, 321.
David, 320.
Ira, 321.
Riley, 321.
TOMPKINS.
Benjamin, 121, 177.
Charles, 177.
Charles H., 177.
Nancy, 121, 352, 353.
Susan R., 177.
TONG.
George, 591.
George D., 591.
Margaret, 591.
Nancy, 591.
TOPHAM.
Rose A., 466.
TORREY.
Clara E., 248.
Daisy A., 248.
David B., 12.
Delia, 12.
Don D., 247.
Elizabeth, 12.
Henry A., 247.
Jennie E., 248.
John, 12.
Julia, 12.
Mariam, 431.
Orin E., 247.
Samuel, 12.
TOWNES.
Hattie M., 299.
Reuben, 299.
TOWNSEND
Alfred O., 496.
Anna M., 90.
Danlel E., 496.
Dora E., 496.
Edward S., 90.
Edwin D., 91.
TOWNSEND—Continued.
Edwin F., 90.
Edwin S., 91.
Emily P., 91.
Harriet E., 91.
Helen S., 91.
Isabella, 92.
James B., 90.
Jesse, 90, 91.
Margaret, 91.
Maria, 92.
Nelson D., 91.
Philo D., 91.
Ruth, 91.
Sidney S., 92.
TRANEY.
Mary F., 327.
TRACY.
Augusta, 375.
TRASK.
Betsey, 137, 377, 378. 379.
Joel, 431.
John, 137.
Martha A., 431.
Mary L., 431.
Thomas, 431.
Sarah E., 98.
Solomon, 98.
TREADUP.
Carrie L., 351.
Elmore M., 351.
Frederick, 351.
Frederick A., 351.
Henrietta, 351.
Hermon, 351.
Matthew C., 351.
TRIMBLE.
Rebecca A., 421.
Susanna, Mrs., 421.
William, 421.
TRIPP.
Egar, 470.
Edwin, 470.
Hattie A., 604.
Malintha D., 597.
Maude M., 470.
Nathaniel, 597.
Oliver, 352.
Rachel, 177.
Sarah, 352.
TROTTER.
Charles M., 288.
George M., 288.
Glen L., 288.
Monroe, 288.
Rowlin E., 288.
Virgil D., 288.
TROWBRIDGE.
Asaph, 231.
Elisha, 230.
Esther H., 231.
Frederick A., 230.
Ingoldsby S., 230.
Ingoldsby W., 227, 230.
John P., 231.
John W., 230.
Lucia P., 230.
Philander, 227, 230.
Sarah D., 230.

Digitized by Google

WIGHTMAN—Continued.
Mary, 319.
Volney, 319.
WILBER.
Anna, 148, 149, 150.
Cynthia, B., 469.
Elizabeth, 278.
Sarah, 132.
WILBUR.
Elijah, 298.
Ella D., 298.
Gustavus, 175.
Henrietta, 177.
Herbert G., 177.
J. Minerva, 299.
Louis F., 298.
Lewis F., 299.
Mabel R., 177.
Mary I., 298.
M. Anna B., 299.
Minnie, 290.
Phebe, 222.
Philander G., 177.
Solomon, 177.
Warren, 290.
WILCOX.
Eliza, 385.
Elsie, 143, 144, 145.
Hannah, 136
Ida, 61.
Jane, 233.
Lucy, 598.
Sarah, 47.
WILESE.
Sarah, 76
WILFORD.
Joseph, 260.
Julietta, 260.
Mary, 260.
WILHELM.
John S., 481.
Robert M., 481.
Vida G., 481.
WILKIE.
Ann M., 377.
WILKIN.
Mary, 365.
WILKINSON.
Grace, 259.
John, 529.
Mabel B., 527.
Thomas O., 259.
Winfred D., 529.
WILLCOX.
A. W., 491.
Bertha L., 491.
M. Lovinia, 491.
WILLIAMS.
Charles F., 177.
Elmer, 564.
Grace R., 177.
Lyman, 524.
Mary E., 524.
Sarah, 88.
WILLIAMSON.
Annie, 104.
David L., 104.
Jeanie M., 531.
John, 531.
WILLIS.
Arthur R., 410.
Frank, 410.
WILLIS—Continued.
Frank E., 410.
Fred L., 410.
Hyram, 410.
Sarah, 410.
Vida I., 410.
WILLMAN.
Jesse, 77.
WILMOT.
Lydia, 70.
WILSON.
Alice, 190.
Celestina, 7.
Daniel, 602.
Deborah, 7, 8.
Eliza, 69.
Elizabeth, 7.
Florence K., 209.
George E., 576.
George W., 590.
James, 209, 408.
Jane, 454.
Job T., 7, 8.
Joseph, 590.
Joseph M., 590.
Leon, 602.
Loretta, 251.
Margaret, 136.
Murray H., 590.
Nancy A., 408.
Pearl H., 590.
Peter, 136.
Robena, 377.
Robina, 136.
Rufa L., 590.
Sarah, 590.
Story S., 590.
WILTSE.
Thomas, 109.
WINCHESTER.
Anna C., 52.
Laura A., 52.
Luther, 52.
Mary, 210.
WINDLE.
Lizbeth, 599.
WINDMOHLER.
Wilhelmina, 420.
WING.
Enoch, 64.
Gulielma, 330.
WINN.
Robbie M., 444.
Charles D., 444.
Daniel, 444.
Eliza M., 444.
Emma D., 444.
Lillie O., 444.
Nannie R., 444.
Robert P., 444.
WINNIE.
Arthur S., 534.
William, 534.
WINSLOW.
Abner, 468.
Caroline, 7.
Harriet W., 7.
Helen A., 7.
Henry, 466.
Isaac C., 7.
Hope, 8.
Leander A., 466.
WINSLOW—Continued.
Lucy C., 7.
Lucy V., 468, 562.
Mary C., 466.
Nettie W., 466.
Sidney S., 466.
William, 7.
WINSOR.
Ida A., 133.
Ira, 133.
WINTON.
Beulah, 79.
John H., 79.
William S., 79.
WISE.
Capitola Z., 586.
Celina, 416.
George W., 587.
Josephine, 416.
Thomas, 416.
WIELAND.
Carl, 318
George, 318.
Gladys C., 318.
Grace M., 318.
Oliver C., 318.
WISEMAN.
Benjamin, 181.
Mary E., 181.
WISWELL.
Lucinda, 264.
WITHERELL.
Jeffry W., 241.
WOLCOTT.
Alice E., 172.
Chauncey, 171, 603.
Chester, 172.
Clarence E., 172.
Daniel, 171, 172.
Earl D., 172.
Edmund C., 172.
Edna V., 172.
Ellen V., 173.
Elpha M., 172.
Fannie, 475.
Harold E., 173.
Myron E., 172.
Van Chester, 173.
William D., 172.
WOLLERTON.
W. A., 491.
Willie A., 491.
WOOD.
Andrew, 34.
Benjamin S., 202.
Clarence E., 461.
Clarissa, 34, 271.
Christiana, 245.
Edith L., 236.
Elizabeth, Mrs., 461.
Esther, 138, 139, 140, 142.
Eunice G., 472.
Francis, 236.
Francis E., 236.
Frances E., 245, 476, 477.
Gladys M., 461.
Hannah, 81, 82, 84, 85, 86, 87, 89.
James T., 245.
Jane C., 202, 454.

Digitized by Google

ALDRICH.
W. F. Hon., 518.
ARNOLD.
Benedict, Gen., 255.

BAINUM.
George W., Rev., 195.
BOGUE.
Roswell G., Dr., 333, 604.
BOONE.
Daniel, 572.
BORDEN.
Richard, Col., 197.
BRAYTON.
Thomas, Capt., 124, 125.
BREY.
Paul C., Judge, 448.
BROWN.
Richard, Col., 584.

CEVERA.
Admiral, 369.
CHERVENUSHOFF.
Nikola S., 563.
CHURCH.
Colonel, 57.
COOK.
William, Capt., 57.
CRAPO.
Gov., 43.
CURTIS.
General, 287.

DYER.
Gov., 370.

EWALL.
General, 65.

GRANT.
U. S. Gen., 436.
GREEN.
Nathaniel, Gen., 57.
GREENE.
William, Col., 135.

HARPER.
James P. Col., 436, 439.
HARRISON.
Benjamin, Pres., 32.
William H., Pres., 143.
HENTON.
Benjamin, Dr., 578.
HILL.
David B., Gov., 233.
HITCHCOCK.
Col., 57.
HOLDOM.
Jesse, Judge, 601.
HOOKER.
General, 84.
HOWELL.
Gilbert, Col., 62.
HUGHES.
R. H., Capt., 427.
HUMBERT.
King, 334.
HAMMER.
S. Alexander, Rev., 190.
HUMPHREY.
Samuel C., Rev., 235.
William, Maj., 129, 133.

JACKSON.
Andrew, Pres., 579.
JACOBS.
B. F., 393.
JOHNSON.
Oliver, Hon., 293.

LAWTON.
Benjamin, Capt., 129.
LEE.
General, 57.
LINCOLN.
Abraham, Pres., 334, 571.
LIPPETT.
Gov., 370.
LOGAN.
John A., Major, 413.

MCKINLEY.
William, Pres., 481.
MORGAN.
General, 327.

OLNEY.
Colonel, 57.

PERRY.
Oliver H., Com., 124.
PIERCE.
Franklin, Pres., 36.
John, Rev., D. D., 14.
PIKE.
Bennett, Judge, 437, 438.

REED.
James, Rev., 53.
Royal, Rev., 288.
ROBERTS.
General, 243.
RODMAN.
Isaac P., Gen., 373.
Samuel, Hon., 373.
ROOSEVELT.
Theodore (Col.), Pres., 370.
ROWLAND.
James, Rev., 336.

SALE.
John, Rev., 578.
SARGENT.
M. Wheeler, Hon., 109.
SAYLES.
Colonel, 371.
SCOTT.
Winfield, Gen., 168.
SENNOTT.
John S., Dr., 448.
SHEARER.
George L., Rev., 65.
SIMMONS.
Nathan B., Capt., 193.
SLADE.
David F., Hon., 213.
SLOCUM.
H. W., Col., 34.
SMITH.
Joseph, Prophet, 73, 410.
SOWERS.
Edgar, Col., 186.
SPURR.
Capt., 57.
STEPHENSON.
James R., Dr., 84.
STILLWELL.
Joseph, 53, 55, 56.

TOWN.
Charles H., Col., 11.

WALKER.
Charles C. B., Hon., 92.
WAINWRIGHT.
Capt., 369.
WATERS.
Capt., 295.
WELLS.
James, Gen., 584.
WEST.
Samuel, M. D., A. M., 283.
Samuel, Rev., D. D., 283.
WHEATON.
Ephraim, Rev., 138.
William, Rev., 138.
WHEELER.
Charles H., Rev., 64.
WHITE.
Resolved, 372.
WHITNEY.
James O., Dr., 212.
WILLIAMS.
Elijah, Col., 15.
Roger, 55.
WILSON.
James, Capt., 579.
WING.
Conway P., Rev., 64.

YODER.
General, 243.

Digitized by Google

INDEX.

Names of descendants of Thomas Durfee in the 1st and 2d Volume that were officers, soldiers and sailors in the Army and Navy of the Colonies, and under the United States Government during periods of War.

Colonial Period, 1st Volume.

Durfee.
Robert, Lt., 21.

Durfee.
Benjamin, 44.

Durfee.
Gideon, Lt., 217.

Revolution, 1st Volume.

Durfee.
Asa, 197.
Benjamin, 124.
Benjamin, 197.
Benjamin, Capt., 244.
Benjamin, 257.
Benjamin, 280.
Cory, Sr., 194.
Earle, 318.
Elijah, 197.

Durfee.
Ephraim, 196.
Gideon, 217.
John, 274.
John J., 270.
Joseph, Col., 249.
Joseph, 238.
Lemuel, 318.
Oliver, Capt., 211.
Richard, Capt., 261.

Durfee.
Robert, 267.
Thomas, 291.
Walter, 276.

Read.
Ichabod, Lt., 118.
Oliver, Capt., 117.

Tallman.
Benjamin, Col., 33.
Peleg, 31.

War of 1812.

Durfee.
Edward, Maj., Vol. 1, 357.

Durfee.
Gardner, Vol. 2, 596.
Wilcox Earl, Vol. 1, 358.

Durfee.
Isaac, Capt., Vol. 2, 62.
Richard, Vol. 2, 29.

Mexican War.

Jarvis, William, U. S. Navy (Volume 2.)

1861 to 1865. Volume 1, Union Army.

Bennett.
Henry B., 463.

Bliss.
Charles C., 384.
George N., Capt., 384.
Jerome D., 385.

Borden.
James, 489.
Thomas, 489.

Chase.
Winfield S., Lieut., 214.

Cooper.
Varnum A., Chaplain, 375.

Darlington.
William T., 414.

De Line.
Thomas J., 58.

Dennis.
Charles E., 305.
Joseph C., 304.

Green.
Samuel R., 439.

Harris.
Bradford D., 486.
Henry B., 486.
John W., 486.
Jonathan A., 486.
Thomas B., 486.

Hathaway.
Edmund, 145.

Humphrey.
Otis M., Dr., Lt. Col., 96

Lawton.
Andrew, Capt., 143.
Elbridge, Capt., 143.

Manchester.
Albert H., 312.

Osband.
Edwin R., 347.
Embury D., Gen., 348.

Swift.
Ross B., 330.

Wait.
Carroll, 442.

Weaver.
Charles S., 178.

Whiting.
Joseph C., Lieut., 529.

Digitized by Google

ILLUSTRATIONS.

		PAGE.
1.	Douglass Durfee Reed,	Frontispiece.
2.	449.—Charles Durfee,	55
3.	481.—Bailey Durfee,	73
4.	541.—Joshua C. Durfee,	123
5.	1285.—George Hobart Durfee,	148
6.	603.—Hiram Durfee,	155
7.	Mrs. Salome D. Durfee,	155
8.	700.—Col. Bradford Richmond Durfee	191
9.	344.—Samuel B. Durfee,	207
10.	776.—William M. Durfee,	209
11.	780.—Charles S. Durfee,	210
12.	925.—Brownell M. Durfee,	269
13.	948.—John B. Durfee,	275
14.	969.—Judge Thomas Durfee,	281
15.	Thomas J. Evans,	283
16.	Richard Field,	286
17.	John F. Reed,	290
18.	1009.—Elijah W. Durfee,	308
19.	1122.—Allen Durfee,	339
20.	1131.—Albert B. Durfee,	342
21.	1186.—Joshua T. Durfee,	363
22.	Residence of Joshua T. Durfee,	364
23.	1280.—James Harvey Durfee,	391
24.	1977.—Cyrus Rumsey Durfee,	391
25.	1281.—Dr. Cyrus B. Durfee,	393
26.	1293.—Judge George H. Durfee,	397
27.	Mrs. Helen J. Durfee,	397
28.	1296.—Chester Smith Durfee,	398
29.	1985.—Dr. Raphael B. Durfee,	399
30.	Residence of James D. Durfee,	421
31.	1366.—Ether Durfee,	422
32.	Mrs. Elizabeth R. Durfee,	422
33.	1728.—James E. Durfee,	500
34.	1908.—Benjamin T. Durfee,	534
35.	Homestead of Mordecai Lincoln,	571
36.	Homestead of William Tallman,	572

To the Subscribers and Friends of this Work:

The author wishes to express his gratitude to those who made it possible for him (through the money paid by them for copies of the work) to place in printed form the results of years of study and research for the data contained in the first and second volumes of this Durfee history.

And while all that could be expected has been printed, relative to those descendants of Thomas Durfee who have record evidence to sustain their claim of lineage; having compiled the record of those who claim to be descendants through tradition, and are without recourse at this time to data in written, or printed form, to sustain a claim as descendants; and as these people have furnished the data, and assisted to produce the work thus far as subscribers, offers to put this record in good form to be printed as a third volume, if a sufficient number of copies are subscribed for at $5.00 per copy, to cover cost of printing and binding; and any descendant wishing to have the picture of himself, or his deceased parent printed, may have this done by furnishing a photograph, and five dollars to pay the cost of cut, and printing the picture in the book.

In the third volume attention will be given to any correction or extension of record found in the first and second volumes, providing the person thus applying becomes a subscriber for the book.

How to Read These Books.

In consulting the work please give good attention to the indexes, and before giving out an opinion as to errors, examine the addenda to both books, printed herewith, correcting all errors made known to the compiler.

Digitized by Google

How to Get These Books.

You will find below the address of the author, who will be pleased to have you write to him if you desire copies of the work, and he will supply you, or inform you of the dealer or agent that can do so. The prices are $7.00 for each volume. To dealers a discount will be made for their service in securing sales. Have your dealer in books apply for you.

WM. F. REED.

915 F Street, Washington, D. C.

FAMILY R

Birth

Name.	Pla

Digitized by Google

FAMILY RECORD.

Deaths.

Name.	Place.	Date.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google